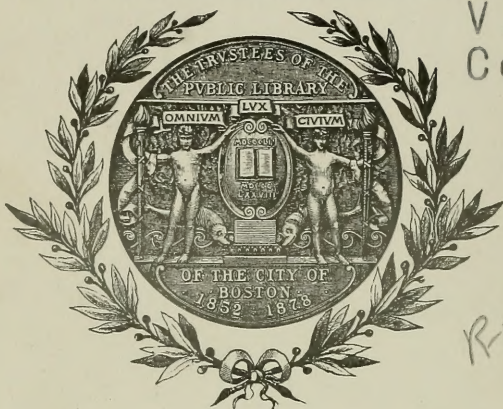




No \* CS71.S923 1871

V.2

Copy 2



R-B

GIVEN BY


West Side Presbyterian Church











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Boston Public Library











THE  
HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS  
OF  
ELDER JOHN STRONG  
OF  
NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

7426  
2





THE  
History of the Descendants  
OF  
ELDER JOHN STRONG,  
OF  
NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

BY  
BENJAMIN W. DWIGHT,  
"   
Author of *The Higher Christian Education* and of *Modern Philology*, in 2 vols.

VOLUME II.

---

ALBANY, N. Y.:  
JOEL MUNSELL..  
1871.

\*CS71

.S923

1871

vol. 2

copy 2

~~\*CS71~~

~~.S923~~

~~1871~~ ~~Augt~~ ~~Vol. 2~~

2 vls

West Side Presbyterian Church

May 12, 1960

# HISTORY

OF THE

## DESCENDANTS OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, OF NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

---

### III.

#### DESCENDANTS OF JEDEDIAH STRONG OF COV- ENTRY, CT., SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

8-9. iv. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Elder John Strong of Northampton and Abigail Ford) b. May 7, 1637, (and bapt. April 14, 1639), m. Nov. 18, 1662, Freedom Woodward, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., in 1642 (dau. of Henry Woodward, afterwards of Northampton, and "one of the pillars of the church," there, and Elizabeth his wife). He was a farmer at Northampton until 1709, when at the age of 70 years and upwards he removed with his family to Coventry, Ct., where 24 years afterwards he d. May 22, 1733, aged 96; during the years 1677-8 & 9, he was paid 18 shillings a year for blowing the trumpet on Sunday to summon the people to church. His wife Freedom d. May 17, 1681, and he m. Dec. 19, 1681, for 2d wife Abigail Stebbins b. Sept. 6, 1660 (dau. of John Stebbins, of Northampton, and Abigail Bartlett — dau. of Robert and Anne Bartlett, of Hartford, and afterwards of Northampton). She d. July 15, 1689, and he m. Jan. 5, 1691-2, for 3d wife Mrs. Mary (Hart) Lee widow of John Lee, of Farmington, Ct., and dau. of Stephen Hart, of Farmington. He lived with his first wife 19 years, with his second 7, and with his third wife 9, and notwithstanding his three marriages spent 33 years as a widower, and 61 unmarried. His wife Mary d. Oct. 10, 1710, from the injury which she received the day previous, by the fall of the horse on which she was riding (on a pillion behind her husband), when just started well upon their way to Coventry, together, to visit their children. The record reads thus at Northampton: "Oct. 9, 1710, Jedediah

## 770 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Coventry, Ct.,*

Strong, and wife set out early in the morning to visit their children, at Coventry; but when they came against the Falls (at S. Hadley) among the broad smooth stones, the horse's feet slipped up and he fell flat on the off side and by the fall killed the woman: though she was not quite dead then, but had life in her until the next day — yet never spoke a word." He was constable in 1683.

### [3d Gen.] Children:

#### *By first wife:*

- 14256- 7. i. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 9, 1664, m. Ebenezer Wright.
- 14258- 9. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. July 9, 1666, m. Thomas King.
- 14260- 1. iii. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Aug. 7, 1667, d. Oct. 12, 1709, aged 42.
- 14262. iv. FORD Strong b. Sept. 2, 1668, d. Nov. 1, 1668.
- 14263. v. A child unnamed b. Oct. 11, 1669, d. in 1669.
- 14264- 5. vi. HANNAH Strong b. Feb. 3, 1671, m. Benjamin Carpenter d. March 20, 1762, aged 91.
- 14266- 7. vii. THANKFUL Strong b. April 15, 1672, m. Dea. Thomas Root, Jr., d. April 16, 1742, aged 70.
- 14268. viii. JOHN Strong b. Nov. 15, 1673, d. Nov. 1673.
- 14269-70. ix. LYDIA Strong b. Nov. 9, 1675, m. David Lee, d. July 16, 1718.
- 14271. x. MARY Strong b. May, 1677, d. soon.
- 14272. xi. EXPERIENCE Strong b. Aug. 19, 1678, d. Sept. 16, 1678.
- 14273- 4. xii. PRESERVED Strong b. March 29, 1680.
- 14275. xiii. JOHN Strong b. May 10, 1681, d. April 21, 1699, aged 18.

#### *By second wife:*

- 14176- 7. xiv. MARY Strong b. in 1683, m. April 18, 1711, Ebenezer Pixley b. in Northampton, May 3, 1678 (son of Wm. Pixley of Hadley, and afterwards of Northampton, and Sarah Lawrence). He d. in Westfield, in 1716. They had one child Elijah Pixley b. in 1714, that d. in 1716.

[A few facts gleaned concerning the early history of the Woodward, Stebbins and Bartlett families, connected with this branch of the Strong family, are worth recording here.

I. Henry Woodward was a member of the Dorchester church in 1639, and removed to Northampton, in 1659. He came from Much Worton, Lancashire, Eng., and was "killed by lightning at the upper corn mill," April 7, 1683. He had 4 children: 1. Experience who m. Nov. 21, 1661, Medad Pomeroy. 2. Freedom (Mrs. Jedediah Strong). 3. Thankful who m. Dec. 18, 1662, John Taylor. 4. John.

He was "licensed to keep ordinary and sell wines and liquors," as reputable then as any other business, each year for several years successively (1665-81), during which time he regularly "entertained the court" which sat each year in Northampton.

II. John Stebbins was the son of Rowland Stebbins the settler, of Springfield, the original home of all the Stebbinses of America. The name



was originally Stebbing. Rowland Stebbins came to this country in 1636, from the west of England, when 41 years old, having been born in 1594. He d. in Northampton, Dec. 4, 1671, aged 77. John Stebbins removed to Northampton, about 1656, where he d. March 7, 1679. He m. his wife, widow Ann Munden, at Springfield, March 14, 1646. She d. about 1656, and he m. Dec. 17, 1657, as his 2d wife, Abigail Bartlett (dau. of Robert and Anne Bartlett, of Hartford). After his death she m. Dec. 28, 1681, Jedediah Strong. John Stebbins had by his two wives 16 children : By his first wife : 1. John Stebbins b. Jan. 28, 1647. 2. Thomas who d. early. 3. Edward. 4. Anne who d. early. 5. Benoni b. June 23, 1655. By second wife : 6. Samuel b. Jan. 21, 1658-9, m. Mary French. 7. Abigail b. Sept. 24, 1660, m. May 30, 1678, William Phelps. 8. Thomas (2d) b. May 6, 1662, m. Sept. 26, 1684, Elizabeth Wright and for 2d wife Dec. 17, 1701, Sarah Strong. 9. Hannah b. July 8, 1664, m. Nov. 5, 1679, John Sheldon. 10. Mary b. Sept. 10, 1666, m. Nov. 17, 1683, Thomas Strong, Jr. 11. Sarah b. June 4, 1668, m. Feb. 24, 1687, William Southwell. 12. Joseph b. Jan. 17, 1670, d. June 3, 1681. 13. Deborah b. March 5, 1672, m. about 1690, Benjamin Alvord. 14. Benjamin baptized May 3, 1674, m. Dec. 21, 1699, Mary Ashley of Westfield. 15. Rebecca b. Feb. 20, 1676, m. Nathaniel Strong. 16. Thankful b. May 11, 1678, m. in 1700, Jerijah Strong ; see subsequent page.

III. Robert Bartlett father of Abigail (Bartlett) Stebbins was an early settler at Hartford, and removed to Northampton about 1655. He was slain by the Indians March 14, 1676, when they broke through the palisades into the village. His widow Anne d. July 3, 1676. He was a farmer, and his estate was appraised at £654.]

[3d Gen.]

14256-7. i. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Jedediah and Freedom Strong) b. June 9, 1664, m. Sept. 16, 1684, Ebenezer Wright b. March 20, 1662-3 (son of Samuel Wright, Jr., slain at Northfield, Sept. 2, 1675, and Elizabeth Burt of Springfield whom he m. Nov. 24, 1653, and who m. for a 2d husband Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield). She d. Feb. 17, 1691-2. He m. for 2d wife Dec. 19, 1692, Hannah Hunt by whom he had eight children. They had one child :  
14278. 1. Mary Wright that d. a few days before its mother, Feb. 12, 1691.

14258-9. ii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Jedediah and Freedom Strong) b. July 9, 1666, m. Nov. 17, 1683, Thomas King of Hatfield b. July 14, 1662 (son of John King of Northampton, and Sarah Holton). She d. July 24, 1689, aged 23. He d. at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 26, 1711. He m. for second wife in 1690, Mary Webster, dau. of Robert Webster of Hartford.

772 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[4th Gen.] Children:

14279. i. THOMAS King, Jr., b. in Northampton, Dec. 3, 1684, d.  
young.  
14280. ii. ABIGAIL King b. in Hatfield Jan. 31, 1687.

[3d Gen.]

14260-1. iii. JEDEDIAH STRONG, JR., b. Aug. 7, 1667, m. Nov. 8, 1688, Abiah (also called Abijah) Ingersoll b. Aug. 24, 1663 (dau. of John Ingersoll first of Hartford then of Northampton, and afterwards of Westfield, Mass., and Abigail Bascom, his second wife). He was a farmer at Northampton until Aug. 24, 1696, when he removed to Lebanon, Ct., when there were but four white families in it. He was killed by Indians at Wood Creek, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1709, aged 42. She d. Nov. 20, 1732, aged 69. No one's name appears oftener on the early records of Lebanon, as a committee-man on various matters of public interest. The following letter written to his son Stephen (then aged 19), a few months previous to his death, will interest his descendants:

"Son Stephen:

"Hearty love to you, hoping you are well; as I am, blessed be God for it. I have nothing of news to write to you. I wrote a letter to your mother yesterday, and therein all the news I have: but yet I gladly take the opportunity to write a word to you, as a testification of my love to you. I hope you will be mindful of the advice I left you. Be tender of, and obedient to your mother. I hope you take care of affairs at home; they are but little in my thoughts; but I daily mind you, and God forbid that I should cease to pray for you daily. I want such opportunity for it as I had at home. Dear son, pray for yourself and for me also. Give my respects to your mother. What I here say to you, I herein say to the rest of my dear ones. Also my affectionate love to my dear daughter. Naught else.

I remain your affectionate father,

JEDEDIAH STRONG."

July 19, 1709.

[This letter written in a clear, fair hand, was in Jan. 1871, in the possession of Learned Hebard, Esq., of Lebanon, Ct., where the author read it.]

---

[4th Gen.] Children:

14281. i. AZARIAH Strong b. Oct. 7, 1689, d. Oct. 30, 1689.  
14282-3. ii. STEPHEN Strong b. Nov. 24, 1690, d. at Lebanon, Ct.,  
Feb. 2, 1785, aged 94.  
14284. iii. DAVID Strong b. June 19, 1693, d. May 2, 1712.  
14285-6. iv. ELEAZER Strong b. Sept. 7, 1695, d. 1779-80.  
14287-8. v. SUPPLY Strong b. Oct. 10, 1697, in Lebanon, Ct., d. in  
Hebron, Ct.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 773*

- 14289-90. vi. LT. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Jan. 15, 1700.  
 14291- 2 vii. EZRA Strong b. March 2, 1701-2. *was Father's ancestor.*  
 14293- 4. viii. FREEDOM Strong b. May 16, 1704, m. John Buell of Lebanon, Ct.

14282-3. ii. STEPHEN STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong and Abiah Ingersoll) b. Nov. 24, 1690, m. Jan. 16, 1718, Abigail Buell b. March 26, 1702 (dau. of John Buell of Litchfield, Ct., and Mary Loomis): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. He d. Feb. 2, 1785, aged 94. She d. Oct. 24, 1788, aged 86. They were a married pair for 67 years.

[5th Gen.]

- 14295- 6. i. DANIEL Strong b. Sept. 17, 1719, d. Nov. 1806.  
 14297. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. June 12, 1721.  
 14298- 9. iii. MARY Strong b. Dec. 7, 1722, m. David Bosworth.  
 14300- 1. iv. STEPHEN Strong, Jr. b. Jan. 30, 1725.  
 14302. v. LYDIA Strong b. April 6, 1727.  
 14303. vi. PETER Strong b. March 30, 1729.  
 14304. vii. ABEL Strong b. April 5, 1731.  
 14305. viii. LOIS Strong b. May 24, 1733.  
 14306. ix. HANNAH Strong b. June 4, 1735.  
 14307. x. RUBY (a daughter) b. Sept. 20, 1738.  
 14308. xi. JONATHAN Strong b. June 7, 1741. He d. Nov., 1814, æt. 73.

Five of these children: Lydia, Peter, Abel, Hannah, and Reuben, died within ten days of each other of "the black throat distemper," as it was called. For an account of this scourge which began in 1734, and ravaged the country for several years, sweeping off children in large numbers, and sometimes obliterating in a few days large families of them, see Trumbull's Hist. of Connecticut, vol. ii, p. 137, etc. Lydia Strong d. Aug. 3, 1740; Hannah, Aug. 9; Peter, Aug. 12; Ruby Aug. 16; Abel, Aug. 23, 1740.

[Lebanon, Ct., has had a remarkable history. No town in the whole country has compared with it at all in the number of leading professional men that it has furnished to the nation. The reasons for such a marvellous fruitfulness in producing great and good men in a population so small, scattered and quiet, are worth finding out. To the author who has long admired the noble history of this little town they seem to be the following reasons combined: In the first place, the first settlers themselves who went there from 1695, onwards, for several years that "the worship of God might be there set up and the kingdom of Christ enlarged," were of a superior stock, the very best intellectual and religious material for "a new plantation" that Northampton, Norwich, etc., could furnish. Another fact in the case was, that the land at Lebanon was and is of a very superior quality, rewarding those who till it industriously in each generation with the means of providing generously for the higher wants

of their families. But most of all must be taken into account the grand school privileges of Lebanon in its early history. In 1700, the town appropriated 200 acres of land for a school and many of the proprietors gave of their own lands also for the same purpose.—Rev. Joseph Parsons giving five acres of his land. In 1740 a grammar school was established by a vote of the town, and it became a school of great celebrity, having pupils from 9 out of the 13 states of which the Union was then composed, and sending large numbers of them in successive years to Harvard and Yale.

Here especially Nathan Tisdale, "Master Tisdale," as he has always been called, did a great work for his generation. He was b. in Lebanon, Sept. 19, 1732, and grad. at Harvard in 1749, æt. 17, and took charge of the grammar school from his graduation to his death for 37 years (1749–1786). He was a strict disciplinarian, most exact in his work, and exacting in his requisitions of the right style of effort on the part of his pupils. He was an artist in his high calling and loved art itself, and inspired his pupils with his own enthusiasm as a thinker, and worker. A noble procession of well trained minds came out from under his care for many long years to put their best endeavors to the advancement of the higher interests of their day. They were such as Jeremiah Mason, Zephaniah Swift, Col. John Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., Rev. Dr. Lyman, Judge Baldwin, and a host of others like them. Wherever any of the Strong Family trace back their lineage to Lebanon, Ct., let "Master Tisdale," be held in lasting honor for his noble ideas and efforts. And let any of the family who wish to do the utmost in their power for the lasting welfare of the towns or cities in which they live, do what they can for the promotion in permanent ways of the interests of the higher Christian education in them.]

#### [5th Gen.]

14295–6. i. DANIEL STRONG (son of Stephen Strong and Abigail Buell) b. Sept. 17, 1719, m. May 22, 1751, Esther Chappell b. July 21, 1734 (dau. of Caleb Chappell and Elizabeth Hutchinson). He was an extensive farmer in Lebanon, Ct., but in the Revolution sold off his stock and bought army supplies on credit, taking his pay in continental currency which in the end resulted in his pecuniary overthrow. He d. Nov. 1806, æt. 87. She d. June, 1808.

#### [6th Gen.] Children :

- 14309–10. i. DEA. DANIEL Strong, Jr., b. April 22, 1752, O. S., d. July 5, 1826.  
 14311– 2. ii. HANNAH Strong b. Dec. 31, 1753, d. June 29, 1785, m. Capt. Elihu Thomas.  
 14313– 4. iii. LUCY Strong b. Feb. 14, 1756, d. Oct. 24, 1786, m. Capt. Hobart McCall.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 775

- 14315- 6. iv. OLIVER Strong b. May 4, 1758, d. Dec. 25, 1841.  
14317- 8. v. ADONIJAH Strong b. June 2, 1760, d. Nov. 4, 1815, at Rutland, N. Y.  
14319-20. vi. HON. ROGER Strong b. May 13, 1762, d. Aug. 16, 1836, æt. 74.  
14321- 2. vii. PETER Strong b. July 14, 1764, d. at Fayetteville, N. C., June 27, 1797.  
14323- 4. viii. SALOME Strong b. Oct. 20, 1766, m. Capt. Timothy Hinckley of Lebanon, Ct.  
14325- 6. ix. LYDIA Strong b. Nov. 14, 1768, m. Col. Oramel Hinckley d. Nov. 1811.  
14327- 8. x. HAZAEL Strong b. Dec. 7, 1770, d. April 15, 1796.

14309-10. i. DEA. DANIEL STRONG, JR., b. April 22, 1752, m. Sept. 29, 1773, Desire Bartlett b. May 6, 1750 (dau. of Ichabod Bartlett and Desire Otis). She d. Sept. 16, 1801, of dropsy, and he m. April 15, 1804, for 2d wife, Jerusha Bushnell b. June 16, 1768 (dau. of Ebenezer Bushnell and Elizabeth Tiffany) : a farmer and extensive landholder at Lebanon, Ct., and a man of great industry. He d. July 5, 1826 : she d. Jan. 16, 1833.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 14329-30. i. HANNAH Strong b. Aug. 16, 1775, m. James Bailey.  
14331. ii. DANIEL Strong b. Feb. 1776, d. Feb. 1777.  
14332. iii. DANIEL Strong (2d) b. Feb. 1778, d. while at Yale College, within a month of graduation, Aug. 12, 1801, aged 23, of consumption.  
14333- 4. iv. CLARISSA Strong b. Feb. 11, 1780, m. Nathan Green, d. March 21, 1806.  
14335- 6. v. JUDGE JOSIAH Bartlett Strong b. May 21, 1782, d. June 27, 1850.  
14337- 8. vi. JULIA Strong b. Jan. 22, 1785, m. as his 2d wife, Nathan Green d. Oct. 17, 1869.  
14339-40. vii. MARY Strong b. July 12, 1786, m. Oloff Barrie, d. at Windsor, Vt.  
14341- 2. viii. SHUBAEL Strong b. April 16, 1791, d. March 20, 1824.  
14343. ix. An infant b. and d. same day.  
14244- 5. x. PERSIS Elizabeth Strong b. May 19, 1807, m. Hon. Learned Hebard.

14329-30. i. HANNAH STRONG b. Aug. 16, 1775, m. Feb. 1793, James Bailey b. March 5, 1765 (son of James Bailey of Lebanon, Ct., and Lucy Gay), a farmer at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., where she d. Nov. 17, 1854, aged 79.

[8th Gen.] Children :

14346. i. JAMES Bailey.  
14347. ii. SYLVESTER Bailey.

776 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., son of*

14348.     iii. DANIEL Strong Bailey, Editor of "the Lewis Co. Republican" published at Lowville, N. Y. He has resided at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., more recently; but no letters addressed to him have received any notice.

[7th Gen.]

14333-4. iv. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Dea. Daniel Strong of Lebanon, and Desire Bartlett) b. Feb. 11 (O. S.), 1780, m. Dec. 25, 1803, Nathan Green b. Nov. 9, 1777, at Stonington, Ct. (son of John Green and Abigail Saunders): a farmer at Columbia, Ct. (1803-14). She d. Nov. 21, 1806, and he m. for 2d wife June 4, 1807, her sister Julia Strong b. Jan. 22, 1785. He removed to Northfield, Vt., in 1814, and in Oct. 1836, to Clinton, Mich., where he d. April 1, 1856: Mrs. Julia Green d. at Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 17, 1869. It was she who furnished the author with the account here given of her family: a few weeks before her death, concluding her communication with these words: "It is due to the memory of a pious ancestry to say that they were all members of Presbyterian or Congregational churches, and were in politics staunch republicans." Her children say of her that "a more consistent and exemplary Christian mother never lived."

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By Clarissa Strong:*

- 14349-50. i. NATHAN Strong Green b. March 31, 1805.  
14351.     ii. Infant daughter b. and d. Sept. 10, 1806. For his children by Julia Strong his 2d wife, see below.

14349-50. i. NATHAN STRONG GREEN b. March 31, 1805, m. May 5, 1833, Sophia Worthington b. April 8, 1805 (dau. of Daniel Worthington of Williamstown, Vt., and Polly Fisk): a farmer at Northfield, Vt., and after 1836, at Clinton, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 14352- 3. i. MARY Sophia Green b. at Northfield, May 29, 1836, m. George Minott Pomeroy.  
14353- 4. ii. GEORGE Worthington Green b. at Clinton, Mich., March 14, 1838.  
14355.     iii. CHARLES Milford Green (twin with George W.) b. March 14, 1838: a farmer at Clinton, Mich., unmarried.

14352-3. i. MARY SOPHIA GREEN b. May 29, 1836, m. April 20, 1856, George Minott Pomeroy b. Dec. 3, 1828 (son of Quartus Wells Pomeroy and Minerva Champney): a farmer in Clinton, Mich.

[10th Gen.] Children:

14356.     i. LEBBEUS Drew Pomeroy b. June 2, 1859.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 777*

14357. ii. CARRIE Strong Pomeroy b. Feb. 7, 1861, d. Aug. 20, 1864.  
14358. iii. CHARLES Lyman Pomeroy b. Feb. 11, 1863, d. Aug. 22, 1864.  
14359. iv. JULIA Edith Pomeroy b. Feb. 6, 1866.

[9th Gen.]

14353-4. ii. GEORGE WORTHINGTON GREEN b. March 14, 1838, m. Oct. 25, 1860, Mary Townson b. Dec. 10, 1837 (dau. of Joseph Townson, of Brooklyn, Mich. and Mary Rebecca White) : a machinist at Brooklyn, Mich.

[10th Gen.] Children :

14360. i. GEORGE Edward Green b. June 15, 1862.  
14361. ii. CHARLES Townson Green b. Oct. 1, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

14335-6. v. JUDGE JOSIAH BARTLETT STRONG (son of Daniel Strong, Jr., and Desire Bartlett) b. May 21, 1782 : grad. at Yale, in 1806, studied law for 2½ years with Hon. Roger M. Sherman, of Conn., and afterwards with Charles Marsh, of Woodstock, Vt., the most eminent lawyer of his day, in Vermont (father of Hon. Geo. P. Marsh). He settled as a lawyer at Northfield, Vt., where he became successively justice of the peace, representative in the State legislature (1820-1), first Asst. Judge of the County Court, and Chief Judge of the same. In 1826, he removed to Huntington, Vt., and in 1828, to Starksborough, Vt. He was about 6 feet high, and had a broad chest, dark hair and eyes, and a light complexion. He m. April 26, 1809, Clarissa Loomis, of Lebanon, Ct., b. Feb. 19, 1783 (dau. of Col. Isaiah Loomis and Sibyl Pryor). She was slender in figure, and had a light complexion and blue eyes. He d. June 27, 1850, aged 68, of paralysis. She d. of consumption, May 26, 1844.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14362- 3. i. JANE Ann Strong b. July 5, 1810, m. Horace T. Kimball.  
14364- 5. ii. JUDGE ISAAH Loomis Strong b. March 12, 1812.  
14366. iii. NANCY Loomis Strong b. Jan. 19, 1814, d. of Typhus fever, in Huntington, Vt., March 26, 1827.  
14367- 8. iv. MARIETTE Strong b. Aug. 22, 1815, m. Aug. 28, 1843, Dr. Abel Sweet.  
14369. v. HENRIETTE Strong b. Aug. 19, 1818, m. Chester Hallock.  
14370- 1. vi. JOSIAH Bartlett Strong b. April 30, 1820.  
14372- 3. vii. MURRAY John Strong b. June 16, 1822.  
14374- 5. viii. SIBYL Elizabeth Strong b. Dec. 6, 1825, m. Cornelius V. Derby.  
14376. ix. DANIEL Strong b. Jan. 31, 1829, d. of small pox, July 26, 1845.

778 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

14362-3. i. JANE ANN STRONG b. July 5, 1810, m. Dec. 3, 1829, Horace T. Kimball: a farmer in Starksborough, Vt., and now in Horicon, N. Y. Children:

- 14377. 1. Julius Kimball.
- 14378. 2. Child (name not given).
- 14379. 3. Helen Kimball b. Feb. 14, 1841.

[8th Gen.]

14364- 5. ii. JUDGE ISAAH LOOMIS STRONG (son of Judge Josiah Bartlett Strong and Clarissa Loomis) b. March 12, 1812, m. Dec. 5, 1843, Sarah Ann Hill of Starksborough, Vt., b. Oct. 8, 1821 (dau. of Richard Hill and Betsey Hill): a farmer in Starksborough: a member of the Genl. Assembly of Vermont (1845-6): now Judge of the Addison Co. Court (elected Sept. 1870).

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 14380- 1. i. BETSEY Adelia Strong b. Jan. 13, 1846, m. Jan. 1, 1866, Olin Walker Ferguson b. Dec. 5, 1843 (son of George Washington Ferguson and Nancy Ambler Caswell), a wheelwright in Starksborough.
- 14382. ii. CLARISSA Sarah Strong b. Nov. 14, 1849.
- 14383. iii. ISAAH Loomis Strong b. Nov. 27, 1854.
- 14384. iv. RICHARD Franklin Strong b. Nov. 4, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

14367-8. i. MARIETTE STRONG b. Aug. 22, 1815, m. Aug. 28, 1853, Abel Sweet, M. D., b. June 22, 1812 (son of Ezekiel Sweet of Hinesburgh, Vt.), a physician in Huntington, Vt. He d. of typhoid fever (caught from two returned soldiers who sickened with it after their arrival at home and whom he attended). His two brothers-in-law Chester Hallock and Cornelius Van Ness Derby, died within two months after his decease of the same disease taken as is supposed from him. All were in the prime of life. His widow resides in Huntington, still (1869). Children:

- 14385. 1. Oel Josiah Sweet b. May 14, 1846, a bridge builder. He with 13 others was killed instantly, Dec. 11, 1867, near Northfield, Vt., on the Vt. Central R. R., on a train of cars precipitated, by the most wanton heedlessness of the engineer, down an embankment of seventy feet at the Harlow Bridge. This bridge, some 300 feet in length, had been recently burned and a party of 60 or more workmen were engaged in repairing it, who were returning at the time from their dinner at the neighboring town of Northfield, some two miles distant, to their work. Most who were not killed outright were seriously injured.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 779

- 14386. 2. Daniel Strong Sweet b. June 10, 1848, d. Feb. 10, 1863.
- 14387. 3. Alma Emerette Sweet b. Aug. 8, 1853.
- 14388. 4. Sarah Elizabeth Sweet b. Sept. 18, 1858.

[8th Gen.]

14369-0. v. HENRIETTE STRONG b. Aug. 19, 1818, m. March 16, 1856, Chester Hallock b. Dec. 31, 1823 (son of Anson Hallock of Starksborough, and Polly Sweet): a farmer in Bristol, Vt. He d. Feb. 22, 1863, of typhoid fever. Children:

- 14389. 1. Orvis Chester Hallock b. June 2, 1859.
- 14390. 2. Herman Leslie Hallock b. July 8, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

14370-2. vi. JOSIAH BARTLETT STRONG b. April 30, 1820, m. Oct. 1844, Mary Sprague b. July 1, 1821 (dau. of Manassah Sprague and Mary Taft): a farmer in Huntington, Vt. She d. March 28, 1864. He m. Oct. 1865, for 2d wife Emily Amelia Manning b. March 18, 1831 (dau. of Gabriel Manning of Burke, N. Y., and Louisa Sheldon). Children:

- 14391. 1. Julia Ann Strong b. July 1, 1847, d. May 19, 1859.
- 14392. 2. George Strong b. March 15, 1850, d. March 3, 1851.
- 14393. 3. Orissa Lucinda Strong b. April 15, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

14372-3. vii. MURRAY JOHN STRONG b. June 16, 1822, m. March 8, 1852, Lucy Elvira Lee b. May 2, 1833 (dau. of Elijah Lee of Starksborough and Dorothy Humphrey Eastman): a farmer in Starksborough. Children:

- 14394. 1. Daniel Murray Strong b. Dec. 22, 1852.
- 14395. 2. Louisa Calista Strong b. Feb. 12, 1855.
- 14396. 3. Mary Ellen Strong b. Aug. 3, 1859.
- 14397. 4. Martha Jane Strong b. June 8, 1863.
- 14398. 5. Flora Adda Strong b. July 21, 1860.
- 14399. 6. Orpha Estella Strong b. July 1, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

14374-5. viii. SIBYL ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Judge Josiah B. Strong) b. Dec. 6, 1825, m. Oct. 5, 1850, Cornelius Van Ness Derby b. Sept. 11, 1831 (son of John Derby and Sarah Buell): a farmer in Huntington, Vt. He d. Feb. 17, 1863, of typhoid fever. His widow resides (1870) in Williston, Vt. Children:

- 14400. 1. Clayton Derby b. Dec. 6, 1852.
- 14401. 2. Jenny Derby b. Sept. 9, 1856.

780 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[7th Gen.]

14337-8. vi. JULIA STRONG (dau. of Deacon Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Desire Bartlett), b. Jan. 22, 1785, m. June 4, 1807, Nathan Green (son of John Green and Abigail Saunders). For an account of him and his family see on previous page under head 14333-4. iv. He was a farmer at Northfield, Vt. (1814-36) and afterwards at Clinton, Mich. She d. Oct. 17, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14402. i. JOHN Bartlett Green b. at Columbia, Ct., Feb. 26, 1808, d. unmarried at Clinton, Mich., Sept. 14, 1850, aged 42: a farmer.  
14403 -4. ii. SHUBAEL Rowland Green b. Feb. 5, 1810, at Columbia.  
14405- 6. iii. MARY Ann Green b. at Hebron, Ct., April 8, 1812, m. Robert D. Weeks.  
14407- 8. iv. GEORGE Saunders Green b. at Northfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1814. All the subsequent children were born also at Northfield.  
14409-10. v. DANIEL Bushnell Green b. Aug. 17, 1817.  
14411. vi. JULIA Green b. May 12, 1820, d. July 12, 1823.  
14412. vii. JAMES Dean Green b. April 7, 1823, d. Aug. 10, 1823.  
14413- 4. viii. JULIA E. Green b. July 14, 1824, m. Lebbeus Drew.  
14415. ix. SARAH Elizabeth Green b. Oct. 12, 1827, d. Aug. 22, 1829

[8th Gen.]

14403-4. ii. SHUBAEL ROWLAND GREEN b. Feb. 5, 1810, m. April 24, 1836, Polly Safford Skinner b. at Royalton, Vt., March 24, 1807, (dau. of Harvey Skinner and Hannah Searle). He is an architect and builder at Lansing, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14416. i. SARAH Elizabeth Green b. at Clinton, Mich. (where also his other children were born), Feb. 19, 1837.  
14417. ii. WILLIAM Mason Green b. Oct. 16, 1839, entered the U. S. A. Aug. 9, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 20th Regt. Mich. Vols., and was appointed successively 2d Sergt., 1st Sergt., and 2d Lieut. He was killed near the Cumberland River, at Horse Shoe Bottoms, Ky., May 10, 1863, by a company of Morgan's Confederate Cavalry. He went to the field of battle, and as it proved to him of death, from an all-animating sense of duty.  
14418-20. iii. JULIA Drew Green b. Jan. 29, 1842, m. A. J. Barrie, who was killed in battle at Chichamauga Sept. 15, 1863. She has since m. Dr. N. E. Burns, of Racine, Wis. Repeated letters procured no replies.  
14421. iv. DANIEL Strong Green b. Sept. 9, 1847, d. May 1, 1853.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong, 781*

[8th Gen.]

14405-6. iii. MARY ANN GREEN (dau. of Nathan Green and Julia Strong) b. April 8, 1812, m. as his 2d wife, Sept. 9, 1849, Robert Dodd Weeks b. in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 5, 1819 (son of Rev. Dr. William Robert Weeks and Hannah Randall), engaged in the Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., at Newark, N. J. No children.

[8th Gen.]

14407-8. iv. GEORGE SAUNDERS GREEN (son of Nathan Green and Julia Strong) b. Oct. 11, 1814, m. May 30, 1836, Irene Elizabeth Frost b. Oct. 10, 1815, in Richmond, Livingston Co., N. Y. (dau. of William Frost and Irene Lathrop): an architect and builder at Des Moines, Iowa. where he d. Dec. 10, 1859, and where his widow still (1870), resides.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14422- 3. i. MARY Elizabeth Green b. April 20, 1837, m. Edwin W. Barnum.

14424. ii. WILLIAM Bradley Green b. Feb. 10, 1840, enlisted May, 1861, in Co. D, Second Iowa Infantry; was discharged for disease of the heart, Dec. 19, 1861, and re-enlisted July 14, 1862, in Co. I, of the 18th Iowa Infantry. He was killed at Newtoma, Miss., in a guerilla skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862.

14425. iii. GEORGE Wesley Green b. Oct. 15, 1841, enlisted in Co. D, Second Iowa Regiment, May, 1861, was in all the battles of his regiment. He stepped on a rolling-stone at Pittsburgh Landing, causing a rupture which has made him a life-long invalid.

14426. iv. CHARLES Wilbur Green b. June 1, 1843, enlisted July 4, 1861, in Co. E, 4th Iowa Infantry: lost the little finger of his right hand at the battle of Pea Ridge, by which — the ball being poisoned — he was laid up for three months. He took part in 20 battles under Gens. Curtiss, Steele, Grant, Hooker, and Thomas. He is a book-binder (1870), at Des Moines, Iowa.

14427. v. ANN Eliza Green b. July 26, 1845.

14428. vi. ARABELLE Irene Green b. July 24, 1847.

14429. vii. JAMES Dean Green b. July 31, 1850.

14422-3. i. MARY ELIZABETH GREEN b. April 20, 1837, m. May 5, 1855, Sergeant Edwin Wesley Barnum b. April 23, 1835 (son of Nelson Barnum of Sault St Marie, and Natie Curtiss): a student at law when the war broke out, he entered the U. S. A. of Vols., and was made sergeant in Co. E, 4th Iowa Infantry. He was killed March 7, 1862, at the battle of Pea Ridge, being struck in the breast by a six pound ball, when fighting several yards in front of his line.

782 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[10th Gen.] Children:

14430. i. GEORGE Nelson Barnum b. Nov. 26, 1856.  
14431. ii. LONELLA Eliza Barnum }  
14432. iii. ESTELLA Elizabeth Barnum } twins, b. July 2, 1858.  
14433. iv. EDWIN Bradley Barnum b. March 27, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

14409-10. v. DANIEL BUSHNELL GREEN (son of Nathan Green and Julia Strong) b. Aug. 17, 1817, m. April 21, 1845, at Tecumseh, Mich., Almira Loomis Mills b. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1822 (dau. of Philo Mills and Mary Green): a lawyer at Ypsilanti, Mich., and now (1870), postmaster there.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14434. i. ARTHUR Mills Green b. Aug. 11, 1850.  
14435. ii. WILMER Drew Green b. Aug. 9, 1854.  
14436. iii. EDWARD Halmer Green b. Dec. 2, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

14413-4. viii. JULIA E. GREEN (dau. of Nathan Green and Julia Strong) b. July 14, 1824, m. Jan. 23, 1842, Lebbeus Drew b. June 2, 1819, at New Lots, L. I. (son of John Drew and Maria Eldert): a hardware merchant at Tecumseh, Mich. No children. To Mrs. Julia E. Drew and her venerable mother, since deceased, the author is indebted for the account here given of the family of Nathan Green, Esq.

[7th Gen.]

14339-40. vii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Dea. Daniel Strong and Desire Bartlett) b. July 12, 1786, m. Oloff Barrie of Northfield, Vt., a Swede: a manufacturer of woolen goods at Windsor, Vt. She d. at Clarmont, N. H., in 1823. Children:

14437. 1. Name not given. 14438. 2. John Barrie b. in 1818.

[7th Gen.]

14341-2. viii. SHUBAEL STRONG (son of Dea. Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Desire Bartlett) b. April 16, 1791, m. Jan. 11, 1816, Lydia Ann Bailey (dau. of Samuel Bailey of Lebanon, and Lydia Ann Crocker): a teacher in Montpelier, Vt., before and after his marriage, his family always living in Lebanon. He d. March 20, 1824, aged 32. His widow m. for 2d husband Ebenezer W. Bowles who went, in 1840, with his family to reside in Delphi, Ind.: a merchant. She resides now (1870) in New Haven, Ct.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 783*

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14439-40. i. LYDIA Elizabeth Strong b. in Lebanon, Aug. 16, 1816, m. Dr. Horatio M. Baldwin.  
14441- 2. ii. LAURETTA Ann Strong b. in Lebanon May 28, 1818, m. Elisha Edwards.  
14443- 4. iii. MARY Jerusha Strong b. in Lebanon, June 10, 1823, m. Noah B. Dewey.

14439-40. i. LYDIA ELIZABETH STRONG b. Aug. 16, 1816, m. July 19, 1840, Dr. Horatio Marsh Baldwin b. Nov. 15, 1815 (son of Horace Baldwin of Litchfield, Ct., and Rachel Marsh) : a physician at Binghamton, N. Y., where he d. May 2, 1842, aged 26. He was grad. at the Yale Medical School in 1838. He was a devoted follower of Christ and went peacefully to his early rest from earthly toil and troubles. She m. May 28, 1844, for 2d husband Samuel Hooker of New Haven, Ct., b. June 11, 1817 (son of William Griswold Hooker, M. D., of New Haven, and Mehitabel Metcalf of Lebanon) : a landscape painter and afterwards a merchant. He d. at White Pigeon, Mich., when on his way westward for his health July 12, 1852, aged 35. He was an earnest Christian, of unfeigned modesty and large benevolence, simple in his tastes and conscientious in all his conduct. She d. Jan. 3, 1859.

[9th Gen.] Children :

*By first husband :*

14445. i. A daughter that d. aged about 2 years.

*By second husband :*

14446. ii. WILLIAM Griswold Hooker b. Dec. 25, 1845 : a printer in New Haven, Ct. He entered the service of his country in the late war.  
14447. iii. THOMAS Hooker b. Jan. 10, 1847, a farmer in Des Moines, Iowa.

[8th Gen.]

14441-2. ii. LAURETTA ANN STRONG b. May 28, 1818, m. March 31, 1841, Elisha Edwards b. in 1815 (son of Josiah Edwards of Berlin, Ct. and Rhoda Bulkley of Rocky Hill, Ct.), a large manufacturer of blank books at Norwich, Ct., for 25 years, and a member of a wholesale and retail book firm in New York and after 1864, a resident of New Haven, Ct., where he d. Aug. 14, 1868, and where his widow still resides. He was an active and efficient member of the household of Christ from early life. To Mrs. Edwards the author is indebted for this account of her father's family to a considerable degree.

[9th Gen.] Children :

14448. i. JULIA Strong Edwards b. March 8, 1842, d. Oct. 9, 1859.  
14449. ii. RHODA Emma Edwards b. Nov. 3, 1844, d. Aug. 24, 1846.

784 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 14450.     iii. ELISHA Jay Edwards b. Nov. 10, 1847, grad. at Yale, in 1870.
- 14451.     iv. CHARLES Gilbert Edwards b. Nov. 14, 1850 : an invalid.
- 14452.     v. ERWIN Edwards b. Aug. 12, 1852.
- 14453.     vi. LUCIAN Bulkley Edwards b. Nov. 2, 1855.

[8th Gen.]

14443-4. iii. MARY JERUSHA STRONG (dau. of Shubael Strong and Lydia A. Bailey) b. June 10, 1823, m. June 21, 1842, Noah Barrel Dewey b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1812 (son of a Mr. Dewey and Frances Barrel) : a merchant at Delphi, Ind. She d. April 8, 1853. He m. for 2d wife Eliza G. Green in 1854, an adopted dau. of Prest. Aaron L. Chapin of Beloit Coll., Wis. He d. Jan. 8, 1856 : he d. Dec. 22, 1859. By 2d wife he had a daughter, Jeanie b. Dec. 7, 1855, d. in 1856.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 14454- 5. i. HENRY Strong Dewey b. Sept. 20, 1843.
- 14456- 7. ii. GEORGE Barrel Dewey b. June 14, 1845.
- 14458.     iii. CHARLES Eben Dewey b. Feb. 12, 1847, R. R., Cashier at Omaha, Nebraska.
- 14459.     iv. FRANCES (" Fanny ") Lydia Dewey b. March 23, 1849, resides in New Haven, Ct.
- 14460.     v. NOAH Bailey Dewey b. Oct. 6, 1850, salesman in Chicago, Ill.
- 14461.     vi. ELIZABETH (" Bessie ") Zerusha Dewey b. Sept. 5, 1852.

14454-5. i. HENRY STRONG DEWEY b. Sept. 20, 1843, m. Oct. 6, 1864, Susan Julia Ellmaker b. in New Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1845 (dau. of Horace Ellmaker and Eliza M. Armstrong) : a commission merchant in Cincinnati, O.

[10th Gen.] Children :

- 14462.     i. HENRY Ellmaker Dewey b. July 10, 1865.
- 14463.     ii. FRANK Noah Dewey b. Dec. 4, 1867.
- 14464.     iii. JULIA Amy Dewey b. June 6, 1870.

[9th Gen.]

14456-7. ii. GEORGE BARREL DEWEY (son of Noah B. Dewey and Mary Jerusha Strong) b. June 14, 1845, m. April 22, 1868, Mary Belle Pigman b. in Delphi, Ind. (dau. of George W. Pigman and Caroline Armstrong) : a dry goods merchant at Delphi, Ind. They have one child :

- 14465.     1. Caroline Belle Dewey.

[7th Gen.]

14344-5. x. PERSIS ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Dea. Daniel Strong and Jerusha Bushnell) b. May 19, 1807, m. April 11, 1825, Hon.

Learned Hebard b. April 24, 1799 (son of Augustus Hebard of Windham, Ct., and Bathsheba Learned): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.; a surveyor and engineer for some thirty years; a member of the Conn. assembly in 1840, and of the senate in 1855 (republican); a judge of probate (1847-61); justice of the peace (1840-70), during which time there was no lawyer in the place; and notary public some twenty years; one of three commissioners in the affairs on the Mohegan Indians in Connecticut (1860-70), and sole commissioner of those of the Niantic Indians at his own discretion (1868-70), appointed to the first charge by Gov. Buckingham, and to the second by the legislature. He has been for years general arbitrator of differences and difficulties over a large surrounding district. He was also for several years associated with Gov. Ellsworth and Hon. John T. Norton, as a commissioner on The Retreat for the Insane at Hartford.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14466. i. ALBERT Hebard b. Jan. 5, 1826, d. May 18, 1851, of a fever just before the time of his graduation at Yale College; described in a funeral discourse by President Woolsey to his memory as "of high scholarship and of great sweetness of temper," and "as having come to the college with the character of an established Christian."
- 14467- 8. ii. JULIA Hebard b. Oct. 11, 1827, m. William C. Goldthwait.
14469. iii. ELLEN Hebard b. April 22, 1829, d. Oct. 18, 1831.
- 14470- 1. iv. CHARLES Hebard b. Jan. 9, 1831.
14472. v. HENRY Hebard b. Oct. 19, 1833, d. July 24, 1835.
14473. vi. DANIEL Hebard b. Sept. 5, 1836, graduated at Yale in 1860: a teacher at Columbus, O., in The Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb (1860-1); commissioned Feb. 6, 1862, Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of General Gorman under General Sedgwick, 2d division, U. S. A. of Vols., of the second army corps (Gen. Sumner). His only watchword as a scholar, teacher or soldier, was duty. When his fellow teachers and pupils expressed the fear on parting with him that they should never see his face again, he replied "I never think of that; I am persuaded that it is my duty to do what I can to save my country." In writing to them afterwards from camp he said, "I do not know that in all my life, I ever so truly desired and earnestly endeavored to have my heart right and my words and actions unexceptionable as since I came to this den of wickedness, the military camp of the Potomac." Again he says, "When I have been entering the crash of battle I have felt that prayer and faith have been the hands where-with a soul clings to heaven and safety. I have learned to trust all hopes for this world and the next to him who died that I might live." He d. at New York Aug. 7, 1862, when on his way homewards.

786 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

14474.      vii. ELIZABETH Hebard b. July 7, 1838, d. Nov. 9, 1857.  
 14475.      viii. ARTHUR Hebard b. June 15, 1842, d. Jan. 22, 1858.  
 14476-7. ix. EDWARD Warren Hebard b. Oct. 14, 1844.

14467-8. ii. JULIA HEBARD b. Oct. 11, 1827, m. Aug. 14, 1850, Dea. William Colton Goldthwait b. May 1, 1816 (son of Erastus Goldthwait of Longmeadow, Mass., and Hannah Colton), grad. at Amherst in 1839: has a Boarding School at Longmeadow: was principal for several years of an academy at Westfield, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14478.      i. A son                      } d. at birth.  
     } twins b. Aug. 6, 1852.  
 14479.      ii. A daughter               } d. Sept. 7, 1852.  
 14480.      iii. ELIZABETH Goldthwait b. at Westfield, Mass., Feb. 11,  
     1854.  
 14481.      iv. ALBERT Goldthwait b. at Longmeadow, Jan. 29, 1857, d.  
     June 4, 1858.  
 14482.      v. MARY Goldthwait b. July 10, 1861.  
 14483.      vi. MARTHA Chapin Goldthwait b. April 3, 1863.  
 14484.      vii. A daughter b. and d. Dec. 17, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

14470-1. iv. CHARLES HEBARD b. Jan. 9, 1831, m. Jan. 5, 1858, Mary Cornelia Case b. at Flemington, N. J., July 17, 1837 (dau. of Samuel and Euphemia Case): a manufacturer of lumber at Williamsport, Pa. Children:

14485.      1. Julia Elizabeth Hebard b. April 24, 1859.  
 14486.      2. Charles Samuel Hebard b. Dec. 6, 1860.  
 14487.      3. Mary Euphemia Hebard b. Feb. 3, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

14476-7. ix. EDWARD WARREN HEBARD b. Oct. 14, 1844, m. Jan. 5, 1864, Emily Calista Latham b. March 26, 1843, in Franklin, Ct. (dau. of Carey Latham of Lebanon, Ct., and Emily Thompson): a lumber merchant at Washington, N. J. Children:

14488.      1. An infant son that d. soon.  
 14489.      2. Arthur Strong Hebard b. March 24, 1866, in Lebanon,  
     Ct.  
 14490.      3. William Carey Hebard b. Sept. 17, 1867, in Lebanon.  
 14491.      4. Frederic Warren Hebard b. June, 1870.

[6th Gen.]

14311-2. ii. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Esther Chappell) b. Dec. 31, 1753, m. Sept. 30, 1773, Capt.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 787

Elihu Thomas of Lebanon, Ct., b. April 20, 1745 (son of John Thomas and Hannah Spafford) : a farmer at Goshen, Ct. : she d. June 29, 1785, and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth Hinckley. He d. April 30, 1814.

[7th Gen.] Children :

14492- 3. i. JOHN Thomas b. Sept. 4, 1775.

14494- 5. ii. LUCY Thomas, m. as his 2d wife Charles Arnold : no issue, d. Dec. 1, 1849.

14496- 7. iii. DEBORAH Thomas b. Nov. 6, 1780, m. Charles Arnold, d. Feb. 12, 1815.

14492-3. i. JOHN THOMAS b. Sept. 4, 1775, m. Betsey Hinckley b. Dec. 26, 1774. [Occupation and residence not given.] He d. April 22, 1814 : she d. Nov. 4, 1811.

[8th Gen.] Children :

14498- 9. i. FANNY Hinckley Thomas b. April 16, 1798, m. Peter J. Gulick, missionary.

14500- 1. ii. ELIHU Thomas b. Nov. 4, 1799, m. Emmeline Loomis, had 4 children :

14502- 3. iii. CHARLES Hinckley Thomas b. March 20, 1801, m. Diancy Smith : a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. No issue :

14504- 5. iv. ELIZA Throop Thomas b. Feb. 15, 1804, m. Rev. William Gulick, of the Sandwich Islands Mission. Child.

14506. 1. Charles Thomas Gulick b. June, 1841.

14498-9. i. FANNY HINCKLEY THOMAS b. April 16, 1798, m. Sept. 5, 1827, Rev. Peter Johnson Gulick b. March 12, 1796 (brother to William Gulick) : a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to the Hawaiian Islands since Oct. 1827, residing at Honolulu.

[9th Gen.] Children :

14507- 8. i. REV. LUTHER Halsey Gulick, M.D., b. June 10, 1828 : a Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to Micronesia and the Hawaiian Islands since Oct. 1851 ; Secretary of " the Hawaiian Miss. Society " (for home and foreign missions) (June, 1863, June, 1870), residing at Honolulu. He is now (1871) Dist. Sec. of the A. B. C. F. M., for Massachusetts, Connecticut, &c., residing at New Haven, Ct. He is under appointment to the Mission at Japan to join it next Fall. Children :

14509. 1. Sarah Fanny Gulick b. Oct. 13, 1854.

14510. 2. Harriet Mitchell Gulick b. Oct. 21, 1856.

14511. 3. Sidney Lewis Gulick b. April 10, 1860.

14512. 4. Edward Lacey Gulick b. March 21, 1862.

14513. 5. Luther Halsey Gulick b. Dec. 4, 1865.

14514. 6. Oramel Hinckley Gulick b. March 18, 1867.

14515- 6. ii. REV. ORAMEL Hinckley Gulick b. Oct. 2, 1830, educated at " the Punahou School," in Oahu : a missionary for several years at the Hawaiian Islands, but since Dec. 1870, at Japan. He m. Ann Eliza Clark b. Aug. 8, 1832.

788 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 14517- 8. iii. REV. JOHN Thomas Gulick b. April 10, 1832, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1859, and at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1862: a missionary at Kalgan in North China, since 1863. He m. Emily Delacour.
14519. iv. CHARLES Finney Gulick b. in 1834, d. in 1853, while preparing for college and the ministry.
14520. v. WILLIAM Hooker Gulick b. Nov. 18, 1836, pursued part of the course of study at Oahu College, resides (1871) in New York, not in business.
- 14521- 2. vi. THEODORE Weld Gulick b. in 1838, m. Oct. 1867, Mary Agnes Thomson: an unordained independent missionary at Honolulu. One child:
14523. 1. Walter Vose Gulick b. in 1870.
14524. vii. REV. THOMAS Lafon Gulick b. April 10, 1839, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1865, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1868, preaching in Chicago, Ill. (1871).

[6th Gen.]

14213-4. iii. LUCY STRONG (dau. of Daniel Strong and Esther Chappell) b. Feb. 14, 1756, m. Sept. 30, 1773, Capt. Hobart McCall b. March 26, 1750 (son of Archippus McCall of Goshen, Ct., and Deborah Marsh): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. She d. Oct. 24, 1786, aged 30, and he m. May 24, 1787, for 2d wife Sarah Throop (dau. of Rev. Benj. Throop of Bozrah, Ct., and Sibyl Dyer) by whom he had sons Hobart and Archippus. He d. Jan. 6, 1825, aged 74. She d. March 5, 1825.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14525. i. CYNTHIA McCall b. March 24, 1776, d. July 1, 1805, unmarried at Lebanon.
- 14526- 8. ii. BETSEY McCall b. Oct. 16, 1779, m. Cyrus M. Bartlett d. Sept. 10, 1866.
- 14529-30. iii. JACOB McCall b. March 28, 1781, m. in 1805, Betsey Haynes (dau. of Daniel Haynes and Elizabeth Howell), a farmer at Lebanon, Ct., no issue.
- 14531- 2. iv. HENRY McCall b. Oct. 19, 1786, m. Sept. 27, 1809, Melissa Hale b. Feb. 26, 1786 (dau. of Rev. Enoch Hale of Westhampton, Mass., and Octavia Throop) see previous page for descendants.

14526-8. ii. BETSEY MCCALL b. Oct. 16, 1779, m. Cyrus McCall Bartlett (son of Chandler Bartlett and Delight McCall): a carpenter at Lebanon, Colchester and Hartford, Ct., successively.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14533. i. CHARLES Frederic Bartlett b. Feb. 6, 1802, d. unmarried July 30, 1827.
- 14534- 6. ii. JOHN Chandler Bartlett b. Dec. 16, 1803, d. at Hartford, Ct., Jan. 1, 1865; a carpenter. He left issue.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 789*

- 14537- 8. iii. REV. HOBART McCall Bartlett, b. July 22, 1805, d. Feb. 7, 1842: an Episcopal clergyman: grad. at Trinity Coll.: m. Bessie Gibson of Richmond, Va., and had a dau. Helen.
- 14539-40. iv. EDWARD Phelps Bartlett b. at Lebanon March 28, 1807, d. at Hartford Aug. 5, 1849: a carpenter there. He m. Maria Howard and had six children.
14541. 1. Catharine Bartlett, who d. young.
- 14542- 4. 2. John Howard Bartlett m. Mary Merriweather of Kentucky, and has had four children, two of whom John and Harry are now living.
- 14545- 6. 3. Eliza Anna Bartlett m. Henry Harney of Baltimore, M.D., and now of Kentucky, and had two children.
14547. (1). Kate Harney who d. young.
14548. (2). Virginia Harney.
- 14549-50. 4. Elizabeth Coggeshall Bartlett m. Frederic W. Grannis of New York, family residence North Shore, Staten Island.
14551. 5. Mary Maria Bartlett, 14552. 6. George Clement Bartlett.
14553. v. JAMES Willard Bartlett b. Oct. 8, 1808: a carpenter, d. July 9, 1826, unmarried.
14554. vi. MARTIN Luther Bartlett b. July 25, 1811; a tinsmith, d. unmarried at Hartford, March 15, 1842.
14555. vii. JULIUS Erasmus Darwin Bartlett b. Sept. 29, 1813: a bookbinder at Hartford, Ct., d. unmarried of yellow fever at Mobile, Ala., Nov. 12, 1837.
- 14556- 7. viii. CYNTHIA Elizabeth Bartlett b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Rev. Thomas Bronson.
14558. ix. DAVID Low Bartlett, b. April 11, 1818, d. March 25, 1820.
14559. x. BETSEY Bartlett b. May 1, 1821, d. Jan. 5, 1823.
14560. xi. DAVID Low Bartlett (2d) b. July 9, 1823, d. April 14, 1824.

14534-6. ii. JOHN CHANDLER BARTLETT b. Dec. 16, 1803, m. Jan. 5, 1836, Lucy Ann Lathrop (dau. of Charles and Roxa Lathrop of Lebanon, Ct.): a carpenter at Hartford, Ct. She d. July 5, 1840, at Colchester, Ct., and he m. Jan. 17, 1847, Ann Eliza Greene of Canterbury, Ct. He d. at Hartford, Jan. 1, 1865; she d. at Canterbury, Oct., 9, 1867.

[9th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 14561- 2. i. LEONORA Frances Bartlett b. at Natchez, Miss., Oct. 9, 1837, m. Benjamin F. Parsons.
14563. ii. CHARLES James Bartlett b. at Port Gibson, Miss., Nov. 10, 1839, d. at Hawkinsville, Ga., Sept. 25, 1869.

*By second wife:*

14564. iii. MARY Greene Bartlett, b. at Colchester, Ct., Feb. 23, 1851.

790 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

14565. iv. LUCY Almira Bartlett b. at Hartford, June 17, 1857.  
14566. v. FREDERIC Abbot Bartlett b. July 8, 1860.

14561-2. i. LEONORA FRANCES BARTLETT b. Oct. 9; 1837, m. Dec. 20, 1859, Benjamin Franklin Parsons (son of Willard Parsons and Tryphosa .....); graduated at Williams College in 1858: licensed to preach by S. Berkshire Conference in Nov. 1863. He is now a teacher at New Marlboro, Mass.

[10th Gen.] Children:

14567. i. CHARLES Lathrop Parsons b. March 23, 1867, at New Marlboro.  
14568. ii. WILLIAM Naramore Parsons b. Oct. 11, 1869, at New Marlboro.

[8th Gen.]

14556-7. viii. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH BARTLETT b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Feb. 13, 1839, Rev. Thomas Bronson. He preached as stated supply at several places in New York without settlement anywhere. He d. April 20, 1851: she d. June 26, 1852.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 14569-70. i. HARRIET Anna Bronson b. June 2, 1840, m. Rev. P. V. Finch.  
14571. ii. JULIUS Hobart Bronson b. April 30, 1842.  
14572. iii. EDWARD Bennett Bronson b. June 12, 1843.

14569-70. i. HARRIET ANNA BRONSON b. June 2, 1840, married April 26, 1864, Rev. Peter Voorhees Finch b. March 19, 1835, in Shrewsbury, N. J. (son of Rev. Harry Finch, Episcopal, and Charlotte Augusta Garrison, dau. of Nicholas and Frances Garrison of Westchester, N. Y.). He was grad. at Burlington College, New Jersey, Sept. 28, 1854, and at The General Theol. Sem., of the P. E. Church in New York, June 29, 1859: ordained deacon in Trinity church, New York, by Bishop Horatio Potter, July 3, 1859. His first charge was Grace church, Broad Brook, Ct., from Nov. 6, 1859, to March 1, 1861; the next at Plainville, Ct. (The Church of our Savior), from March 1, 1861, to Aug. 24, 1862. He was chaplain of the 16th Regt. Conn. Vols., from Aug. 29, 1862, to Jan. 25, 1863. He has been rector of St. James's Church, Greenfield, Mass., since March 27, 1864. He is descended from Henry Fitz Herbert, chamberlain to King Henry I. and ancestor to the Earls of Pembroke, and Powis. The family took the name of Finch in the reign of King Edward I.

[10th Gen.] Children:

14573. i. EDITH Finch b. Dec. 17, 1864.  
14574. ii. HARRY Hobart Finch b. May 1, 1866.  
14575. iii. EDWARD Bronson Finch b. Jan. 3, 1870.



[6th Gen.]

14315- 6. iv. OLIVER STRONG (son of Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Esther Chappell) b. May 4, 1758, m. Dec. 20, 1781, Freedom Edgerton b. July 8, 1760 : a farmer at Thetford, Vt. He d. Dec. 25, 1841, æt. 83 : she d. Aug., 1842, æt. 82.

[7th Gen.] Children :

14576. i. HARRIET Strong b. Oct. 15, 1783, d. Dec. 6, 1786.  
14577. ii. ROGER Strong b. Nov. 14, 1787, d. March 13, 1807.  
14578- 9. iii. HORACE Strong b. April 9, 1791, d. in 1835.  
14580- 1. iv. HAZAEL Strong b. March 23, 1804.

14578-9. iii. HORACE STRONG b. April 9, 1791, m. Oct. 22, 1818, Laura Allen b. Oct. 14, 1797 (dau. of Samuel Allen of Stamford, Ct., and Hannah——) : a farmer at Thetford, Vt. He d. in 1835.

[8th Gen.] Children :

14582- 3. i. ROGER Strong b. Aug. 28, 1821.  
14584. ii. HARRIET Strong b. Sept. 6, 1823, d. Aug. 24, 1844, at Thetford.  
14585- 6. iii. LOMYRA Strong b. Dec. 18, 1825, m. Marcus Orcott of Chicopee, Mass.  
14587- 8. iv. MAJOR SAMUEL Allen Strong b. Sept. 5, 1827, d. Sept. 22, 1865.  
14589-90. v. CHARLES Carroll Strong b. June 30, 1829.

14582- 3. i. ROGER STRONG b. Aug. 28, 1821, m. May 1, 1845, Verona Tilden (dau. of Timothy Tilden and Sophia Frary).

[9th Gen.] Children :

14591. i. CHARLES Strong b. Dec. 21, 1847.  
14592. ii. SAMUEL Strong b. Aug. 30, 1854.  
14593. iii. ALLEN Strong b. Dec. 27, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

14585-6. iii. LOMYRA STRONG b. Dec. 18, 1825, m. Marcus Orcott, of Chicopee, Mass., and after 1858 of Defiance, O. : resides now at Jersey City, N. J. She d. Sept. 20, 1859. Children :

14594. 1. Harriet Orcott. 14595. 2. Charles Orcott.

[8th Gen.]

13587-8. iv. MAJOR SAMUEL ALLEN STRONG (son of Horace Strong and Laura Allen) b. Sept. 5, 1827 : a clerk in a drug store at Defiance, O. (1851-7); admitted to the bar in Oct. 1857, and practised law at Defiance. At the breaking out of the late war he took a commission as captain of Co. K, 21st Regiment, O. Vols., and was made major, Aug. 1,

792 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

1861. His regiment belonged to the third Division of the army, Gen. Mitchell commanding. They were sent to Atlanta, Ga., Huntsville, Ala., Chattanooga, Tenn., etc., to defend forts, guard rail roads, and cut off supplies of the rebels. He was discharged on account of ill health, in the fall of 1863. He d. Sept. 22, 1865. He m. Oct. 8, 1856, Emma Gertrude Davison b. at Urbana, O., Feb. 14, 1833 (dau. of Hamilton Davison, of Defiance, O., and Louisana Gible). She still resides (1869), at Defiance.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 14596. i. CHARLES Hamilton Strong b. Jan. 16, 1857.
- 14597. ii. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. Nov. 21, 1859.
- 14598. iii. FRANCES Strong b. Oct. 22, 1861.
- 14599. iv. EDWARD Allen Strong b. Dec. 13, 1863.
- 14600. v. MARIAN Strong b. Feb. 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

14589-90. v. CHARLES CARROLL STRONG (son of Horace Strong and Laura Allen) b. June 30, 1829, m. at Thetford, Vt., July 12, 1851, Frances Kendrick Cheney b. Aug. 12, 1828 (dau. of Elias Eaton Cheney, previously of Boscawen, N. H., and Lucy Fletcher): a machinist at Defiance, O., and partner in a foundry there.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 14601. i. SARAH Strong } d. July 16, 1852.
- } twins, b. April 8, 1852.
- 14602. ii. FRANCES Strong } d. July 21, 1852.
- 14603. iii. HARRIET Maria Strong b. March 15, 1855.
- 14604. iv. HORACE Strong b. Feb. 18, 1861, d. April 1, 1867.
- 14605. v. KATE Strong b. Dec. 29, 1863, d. Sept. 25, 1864.
- 14606. vi. ELLEN Gertrude Strong } twins, b. Nov. 8, 1865.
- 14607. vii. ADA Guile Strong }

[7th Gen.]

14580-1. iv. HAZAEL STRONG (son of Oliver Strong and Freedom Edgerton) b. March 23, 1804, m. Sept. 18, 1833, Sobrina Garey b. Dec. 6, 1804 (dau. of Loved Garey and Susan Wellington): a resident at Napoleon, O., since 1833: clerk of the court for 14 years: since 1855, a land agent and civil engineer. He has had one son, Horace Newton Garey Strong b. Aug. 13, 1836, d. July 16, 1861.

[6th Gen.] See page 771.

14317-8. v. ADONIJAH STRONG (son of Daniel Strong of Lebanon, and Esther Chappell) b. June 2, 1760, m. Sept. 4, 1785, Hepzibah Bliss b. Sept. 8, 1762 (dau. of Pelatiah Bliss and Hepzibah Goodwin): a farmer

at Lebanon, Ct., and after 1794, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., until 1806, when he removed to Burr's Mills, N. Y., near Watertown, Jefferson Co., and soon to Rutland, near by, where he d. Nov. 4, 1815, and she d. Dec. 21, 1844. He was tall, and thin in flesh, naturally cheerful and sprightly. He was for two or three years (1780-83) a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was at the taking of Yorktown.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 14608- 9. i. BELA William Strong b. Jan. 22, 1786.  
14610. ii. LUCY Strong b. June 12, 1787, d. Nov. 23, 1799.  
14611. iii. ABIGAIL Strong } d. Feb. 5, 1792.  
  } twins b. Oct. 11, 1791.  
14612- 4. iv. HON. STEPHEN Strong } d. April 5, 1866.  
14615- 6. v. ABIGAIL Strong (2d) b. July 20, 1793, m. Daniel C. Shearman.

14608-9., i. BELA WILLIAM STRONG b. Jan. 22, 1786 : a lawyer at Fayetteville, N. C., of great promise, killed in a duel with James Holmes May 27, 1815. He m. Feb. 15, 1815, Harriet Harrington b. Nov. 22, 1795 (dau. of Gen. Henry William Harrington and Rosa Auld) : no issue. He received his classical education at Oneida Academy (now Hamilton College), Clinton, N. Y., read law with Hon. Jonas Platt of Whitesborough ; was for two years in partnership in legal practice with a Mr. Lynch at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. ; when he went to New York and associated himself with Hon. Austin Seely as a law partner, but being threatened with consumption, removed about 1811, to Fayetteville, N. C. He was a man of superior talents. His widow resides now (1869) at Richmond. Dallas Co., Ala., with an adopted daughter, Mrs. Dr. John H. Williamson. Gen. Henry W. Harrington was an active and zealous soldier in the Revolutionary war.

[7th Gen.]

14612-4. iv. HON. STEPHEN STRONG (son of Adonijah Strong and Hepzibah Bliss) b. Oct. 11, 1791, at Lebanon, Ct. : removed to Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1813, m. July 10, 1838, widow Abigail Camp of Owego, former wife of William Camp of that place and dau. of Capt. Asaph Whittlesey of Washington, Ct., b. May 12, 1753, and Abigail Sheils. [Capt. Asaph Whittlesey was butchered in the massacre at Wyoming, Pa., at the head of his company of 44 men. He was the son of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., of Washington, Ct., a farmer, and Dorothy Kellogg. His father was Eliphalet Whittlesey, a farmer at Newington, Ct., whose wife was Mary Pratt, who was the son of John Whittlesey, the settler, who came to America and became a tanner and shoemaker at Saybrook, Ct. He m. Ruth Dudley, granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Mass. Dorothy Kellogg, mother of Capt. Asaph Whittlesey was the

794 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

daughter of Martin Kellogg and Dorothy Chester, who was daughter of Stephen Chester of Wethersfield, Ct., and Jemima Treat. He was the son of John Chester of Wethersfield, and Sarah Welles, dau. of Gov. Thomas Welles of Connecticut—its fourth Governor.] Mrs. Abigail Strong, d. Oct. 29, 1858, and he m. for 2d wife, June 19, 1861, widow Roxana Terry Woodruff (former wife of N. M. Woodruff of Watertown, N. Y., a hardware merchant, and dau. of Eli Bush of Perry, N. Y., and Roxana Terry). She resides at Watertown. He d. April 5, 1866, of congestion of the lungs. He received his principal education at Oneida Academy, at Clinton, N. Y. (now Hamilton College). He was an eminent advocate, famous not for his technical legal knowledge, but for his great tact and ingenuity, and wonderful resources of his own in the management of cases, and for his inspiring and magnetic powers of eloquent speech which was always more powerful than polished. He was district attorney of Tioga county, afterwards first judge of the County Court and member of the 29th Congress (1846-7). He had no children. Says his stepson of him, George Sidney Camp, Esq., of Owego, for many years his law-partner: "The second marriage of Judge Strong, though contracted when he was 70 years of age was equal to any marriage that I ever knew in the happiness that it afforded all concerned. He was one of the kindest hearted and most genial men that ever I knew, the best proof of which is that he was loved as a father by the children of former marriages in both of the families into which he married."

He was instinctively polite and free with both hand and heart everywhere, and remarkably frank and unreserved on all occasions and made alike warm friends and bitter enemies. He had an inexhaustible fund of good spirits at all times. He was a great reader rather than a close student. He was very tall, above six feet in stature, of dark complexion, high and prominent cheek bones, and a large mouth, and marked but interesting features. There is a fine portrait of him at Owego, by Bodle.

14615-6. v. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Adonijah Strong and Hepzibah Bliss) b. July 20, 1793, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Jan. 26, 1812, Daniel Congdon Shearman b. March 9, 1787, near Providence, R. I. (son of Ebenezer Brown Shearman of Utica, and Honor Brown): at first a merchant at Lowville, N. Y., and after 1821, a farmer at Rutland, N. Y. He d. April 13, 1863. His widow resides at Rutland (near Watertown), New York. To her and George S. Camp, Esq., of Owego, I am largely indebted for this account of her father's family.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 14617. i. FRANCES Jeanette Shearman b. Aug. 2, 1813, at Rutland, and d. Feb. 13, 1814.
- 14618. ii. CAROLINE Jeanette Shearman b. March 5, 1815, at Rutland, d. Sept. 3, 1824.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 795

- 14619-20. iii. LANSING Sydney Shearman }  
14621. iv. DANIEL Willett Shearman } twins b. Feb. 5, 1817.  
14622. v. MATILDA Jane Shearman } d. April 3, 1817.  
b. May 16, 1822, at Rutland,  
d. Dec. 6, 1826.

14619-20. iii. LANSING SYDNEY SHEARMAN b. at Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1817, m. Feb. 18. 1864, Mary Barber b. Jan. 10, 1840 (dau. of David Heglon Barber of Leroy, N. Y.) : a farmer at (Rutland) Watertown, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14623. i. WILLIAM Pitt Shearman b. July 6, 1865.  
14624. ii. CHARLES Lansing Shearman b. March 16, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

14319-20. vi. HON. ROGER STRONG (son of Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Esther Chappell) b. May 13, 1762. He was a fifer at the battle of Bunker Hill, when but a boy, and a soldier afterwards with his brother Adonijah for some years. He studied law with Aaron Burr in New York, and was in partnership with him before, and during his vice-presidency. He was for a long time an alderman of the city, and was generally called "Alderman Strong." He was chosen eighteen times a member of the N. Y. legislature, and was an inspector of the state prison (in 1810), and judge of the court of admiralty. He m. as her third husband, May 14, 1803, widow Ann Bradley, b. Feb. 7, 1764, widow of James Bradley (whom she m. Sept. 4, 1787, and who d. during or before the year 1802). She was the dau. of John Brandon and Elizabeth Curry, who were m. March, 1763. [Her second husband was Daniel Gautier b. in New York, Sept. 27, 1759 (son of Andrew Gautier and Elizabeth Crossfield) : a merchant in New York, who d. at Flatlands, his country seat, in 1786. She had by this marriage, which occurred Jan. 11, 1783, a son, Andrew Gautier b. Sept. 17, 1783, who m. Martha Bining, dau. of Abraham Bining and Catharine Embury. He d. in Montpelier, France, in 1810 : had two children that d. in infancy.] Roger Strong (who lived in Greenwich St. e. Harrison, N. Y.), d. Aug. 16, 1836, aged 74. She d. of cholera, Aug. 23, 1834.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 14625- 6. i. ANN Frances Strong b. June 26, 1804, m. Sept. 28, 1824, George Johonnot Mankin of Baltimore, Md., b. Jan. 25, 1802 (son of Isaiah Mankin, a large shipping merchant in Baltimore). She d. Oct. 30, 1862. Their children were :  
14627. 1. George Strong Mankin b. in New York July 8, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1844.  
14628. 2. Ann Brandon Mankin b. Aug. 25, 1827, d. March 17, 1828.

796 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

14629. 3. Frances Gardner Mankin b. Feb. 28, 1831, still living (1871) unmarried.  
14630. 4. Lydia Strong Mankin b. Aug. 20, 1833, unmarried.  
14631. 5. Henry Alfred Mankin b. June 8, 1836, d. Jan. 17, 1860.  
14632. 6. Susan Lamplin Mankin b. April 30, 1840, d. March 28, 1841.  
14633. ii. ALFRED Daniel Strong b. Nov. 26, 1805, d. May 16, 1826, aged 20.

[For most of the dates here detailed the author is indebted to the kindness of John S. Gautier, Esq., who purposely sought them for him.]

[6th Gen.]

14321-2. vii. PETER STRONG (son of Daniel Strong and Esther Chappell) b. July 14, 1764. He was a jeweller at Fayetteville, N. C. He m. in 179-, Mary McKay of Cumberland Co., N. C., b. April 4, 1771 (dau. of John McKay and Chloe Matthews. Mr. McKay was a planter in the vicinity of Fayetteville). He d. Fayetteville, June 27, 1797. She m. for a second husband Frank Shackelford, Esq., of Charleston, S. C. She d. at Fayetteville, Feb. 5, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 14634- 5. i. LYDIA Ann Strong b. Nov. 12, 1792, m. Charles Rhodes.  
14636- 7. ii. MAJOR JOHN McKay Strong b. Aug. 12, 1796.

14634- 5. i. LYDIA ANN STRONG b. Nov. 12, 1792, m. Oct. 1813, Charles Rhodes of Newton N. J. b. in 1782 (son of Charles and Anna Rhodes) a writer in the office of the County Clerk. He d. Oct. 25, 1834. She d. Nov. 14, 1842, aged 50.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 14638- 9. i. MARY Ann Rhodes b. Dec. 7, 1818, m. Robert W. Hardie.  
14640. ii. JOHN Bela Strong Rhodes b. in 1821, and d. aged 18 months, in 1823.

14638- 9. i. MARY ANN RHODES b. Dec. 7, 1818, m. Nov. 19, 1845, Robert William Hardie b. July 6, 1817 (son of Henry Hardie of Raleigh, N. C., and Marion Thompson) a bookseller at Fayetteville (1843-7) and afterwards deputy sheriff, and then high sheriff. He has been since 1843, a resident at Fayetteville, N. C.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14641. 1. Lydia Rhodes Hardie b. Oct. 6, 1846.  
14642. 2. Ann Eliza Hardie b. Oct. 19, 1847.

[7th Gen.]

14636-7. ii. MAJOR JOHN MCKAY STRONG (son of Peter Strong and Mary McKay) b. Aug. 12, 1796, m. Nov. 27, 1834, Eliza Beebe b. Dec.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 797*

22, 1806 (dau. of Asa Beebe, a planter living near Fayetteville and Ann Matthews). He was postmaster at Selma, Alabama, for 16 years (1842-58); justice of the peace for 24 years (1844-68); first mayor of the city of Selma and re-elected six times successively afterwards (1852-8); city clerk for nine years (1858-67); now engaged as a planter (1869) near Montevallo, Ala. On Aug. 29, 1865, he was appointed postmaster at Selma by the Post Master General at Washington, but declined the appointment.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 14643. i. JOHN Beebe Strong b. June 24, 1837, d. March 3, 1855, in Ashboro, N. C., while preparing for college.
- 14644. ii. ASA Williams Strong b. Nov. 28, 1839, d. July 10, 1842.
- 14645. iii. MARY Eliza Strong b. Nov. 12, 1841, d. Oct. 16, 1843.
- 14646. iv. LYDIA Eliza Strong b. June 12, 1844.
- 14647. v. HENRY Purviance Strong b. March 16, 1846, d. April 1, 1865.
- 14648. vi. MALINDA Strong b. April 4, 1848, d. July 7, 1848.
- 14649. vii. WILLIAM Blunt Strong b. June 30, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

14323-4. viii. SALOME STRONG (dau. of Daniel and Esther Strong) b. Oct. 20, 1766, m. Nov. 10, 1790, Capt. Timothy Hinckley b. Oct. 25, 1767 (son of Jared Hinckley of Lebanon, and Anne Hyde): a farmer at Lebanon where he d. May 1, 1814, and she d. Dec. 31, 1843.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 14650- 1. i. DANIEL Hinckley b. Sept. 25, 1791.
- 14652- 3. ii. AZEL Hinckley b. Oct. 18, 1793, m. Nov. 22, 1827, Hannah Johnson (dau. of John Johnson of Lebanon): a farmer at Lebanon, where he d. Nov. 23, 1856, and she d. Nov. 22, 1849. No issue.
- 14654- 6. iii. NANCY Hinckley b. Aug. 24, 1795, m. Jan. 25, 1821, Jireh Isham Hough b. at Bozrah, Ct., March 29, 1790 (son of Ebenezer Hough and Bernice Hough of Bozrah): a farmer at Bozrah, where he d. Aug. 6, 1829, without issue. She m. for 2d husband and as his 2d wife Dec. 21, 1841, Dea. Nehemiah Huntington of Bozrah, b. April 20, 1782 (son of Hon. Elijah Huntington of Bozrah, and Lydia Baldwin). He d. June 2, 1852: she d. Jan. 5, 1868. No issue.
- 14657- 8. iv. LUCY Hinckley b. April 3, 1798, m. Elisha Peck.
- 14659-60. v. CHAUNCEY Hinckley b. April 24, 1800, m. Feb. 21, 1821, Nancy Stork (dau. of Caleb Stork of Lebanon, Ct.) he lived at Franklin, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 6, 1854. His children were: Jared, Charles, Caroline, and Lydia Ann.

798 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

14661- 2. vi. **MARISSA** Hinckley b. April 30, 1802, m. Jan. 1, 1822, Pardon Sisson, Jr, of Lebanon (Goshen): a farmer at Clinton, N. Y., and afterwards in Illinois. He d. May 12, 1826, leaving three children:

14663. 1. **Frederic Sisson.** 14664. 2. **Justin Sisson.**  
14665. 3. **Sarah Sisson.**

14666- 7. vii. **MARY** Hinckley b. Aug. 7, 1804, m. George Hough.

14668- 9. viii. **JUSTIN** Hinckley b. April 24, 1807.

14670- 1. ix. **LYDIA** Esther Hinckley b. Dec. 20, 1810, m. James A. House.

14650-1. i. **DANIEL HINCKLEY** b. Sept. 25, 1791, m. Jan. 1, 1818, Mary McCall b. Oct. 5, 1795 (dau. of Greene McCall of Lebanon, and Asenath Gager): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14672. i. **JERUSHA** McCall Hinckley b. Nov. 18, 1818.

14673. ii. **EMILY** Hinckley b. Aug. 14, 1822.

14674. iii. **HARRIET** Hinckley b. Oct. 10, 1826.

14675. iv. **EDWIN** Nelson Hinckley b. Sept. 30, 1835.

[7th Gen.]

14657-8. iv. **LUCY HINCKLEY** (dau. of Capt. Timothy Hinckley and Salome Strong) b. April 3, 1798, m. Aug. 20, 1817, Elisha Peck b. June 20, 1796 (son of Darius Peck and Mary Francis): a wagon-maker: removed to Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. June 18, 1868. His widow still resides there (at Waterville).

[8th Gen.] Children:

14676- 7. i. **TIMOTHY** Hinckley Peck b. Sept. 8, 1818, at Lebanon, Ct.

14678. ii. **JIREH** Hough Peck b. April 30, 1822, d. Oct. 8, 1834.

14679-80. iii. **MARY** Hinckley Peck b. at Lebanon, May 8, 1824, m. Herman Thomas Greenslitt.

14681- 2. iv. **EDWIN** Sylvester Peck b. March 16, 1827, at Clinton, N. Y.

14683. v. **FRANCES** Eliza Peck b. Feb. 1, 1830, at Clinton, N. Y., d. unmarried April 26, 1859, at Westerly, R. I.

14684- 5. vi. **JOHN** Lyman Peck b. April 2, 1832, at Marshall, N. Y.

14686- 7. vii. **ELLEN** Lucy Peck b. at Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1835, m. Silas B. Greenman.

14676-7. i. **TIMOTHY HINCKLEY PECK** b. Sept. 8, 1818, m. Jan. 16, 1850, Lucretia Eliza Covey b. at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1820 (dau. of Jesse Covey and Salina Palmeter): a farmer at N. Brookfield, N. Y., and depot master.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14688. i. **FRANCES** Annette Peck b. Jan. 30, 1851.

14689. ii. **FLORENCE** Kate Peck b. Aug. 8, 1853, d. Oct. 29, 1862.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 799*

14690.     iii. KIRK Peck b. April 8, 1858, d. Oct. 30, 1862.  
14691.     iv. MARY Peck b. June 15, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

- 14679-80. iii. MARY HINCKLEY PECK b. May 8, 1824, m. April 4, 1843, Herman Thomas Greenslitt b. Aug. 27, 1821, at Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y. (son of Joel Kingsbury Greenslitt and Elizabeth Cooley): a farmer at Marshall. He d. June 15, 1862. His widow resides at Marshall. One child:  
14692.     1. Lucy Elizabeth Greenslitt b. Feb. 4, 1847.

[8th Gen.]

- 14681-2. i. EDWIN SYLVESTER PECK b. at Clinton, March 16, 1827, m. Sept. 8, 1850, Jane Tift b. at Petersburg, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1829 (dau. of Daniel C. Tift and Semantha Eldred) a dealer in hops at Waterville, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14693.     i. MARY Peck b. Sept. 11, 1853, d. July 18, 1856.  
14694.     ii. EDWIN Byron Peck b. Sept. 21, 1855.  
14695.     iii. HENRY Arnold Peck b. Feb. 9, 1860.  
14696.     iv. WILLIAM E. Peck b. Aug. 17, 1865.  
14697.     v. LILLY A. Peck b. July 21, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

- 14684-5. vi. JOHN LYMAN PECK b. April 2, 1832, m. Nov. 10, 1857, Eunice Morgan b. Jan. 9, 1829 (dau. of Elias Morgan and Lovina Bascom), superintendent of street cars at Bloomington, Ill., where he resides  
14686-7. vii. ELLEN LUCY PECK b. Aug. 31, 1835, m. Jan. 7, 1856, Capt. Silas Burrows Greenman b. Sept. 16, 1833, at Mystic, Ct. (son of Silas Greenman and Thankful Wells): a ship master residing at Westerly, R. I. One child:  
14698.     1. Earl Canfield Greenman b. Nov. 22, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

- 14666-7. vii. MARY HINCKLEY (dau. of Capt. Timothy Hinckley and Salome Strong) b. Aug. 7, 1804, m. Oct. 25, 1826, George Hough b. Nov. 28, 1802 (son of Ebenezer Hough of Bozrah, and Bernice Hough): a farmer at Bozrah. He d. April 21, 1869: she d. April 26, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 14699- 0. i. JOHN Hilliard Hough b. Sept. 21, 1827, at Bozrah.  
14701- 2. ii. MARY Ann Hough b. Dec. 30, 1839, m. Nov. 27, 1850, Charles A. Kingsley a farmer in Bozrah, Ct. (son of Jason W. Kingsley of Franklin, Ct., and Eunice Hartshorne): she d. Aug. 12, 1851: no issue.

800 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

14703.     iii. GEORGE Earl Hough b. March 14, 1831, at Lebanon, resided in California, at San José, kept a livery.  
14704.     iv. HANNAH Avery Hough b. March 22, 1834, at Bozrah, d. May 20, 1834.

14699-0. i. JOHN HILLIARD HOUGH b. Sept. 21, 1827, m. March 13, 1851, Mary Ann Bridges b. May 4, 1832, at Holliston, Mass. (dau. of Appleton Bridges and Almira Holbrook) : a farmer in Bozrah, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children :

14705.     i. GEORGE Appleton Hough b. Jan. 21, 1852, d. April 10, 1854.  
14706.     ii. DWIGHT Hinckley Hough b. Sept. 6, 1854.  
14707.     iii. ELLEN Hough b. Feb. 27, 1857.

[7th Gen.]

14668-9. viii. JUSTIN HINCKLEY b. April 24, 1807, m. March 22, 1829, Phebe Grant b. Aug. 22, 1807, at Stonington, Ct. (dau. of Daniel Grant and Mary Swan) a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. She d. at Norwich, Ct., Nov. 25, 1859 ; he d. at Lebanon, Sept. 16, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children :

14708.     i. JUSTIN Grant Hinckley b. Feb. 6, 1830.  
14709.     ii. DWIGHT Billings Hinckley b. May 10, 1832.  
14710.     iii. EDWARD Strong Hinckley b. Nov. 12, 1834, grad. at Yale in 1854.  
14711.     iv. MARY Loomis Hinckley b. Dec. 12, 1841.

[7th Gen.]

14670-1. ix. LYDIA ESTHER HINCKLEY (dau. of Capt. Timothy Hinckley and Salome Strong) b. Dec. 20, 1810, m. Oct. 7, 1830, James A. House b. July 30, 1805, at Clinton, N. Y. (son of Eleazer House and Sibyl Wright), a farmer at Clinton, where he d. June 4, 1856, and where his widow still lives.

[8th Gen.] Children :

14712.     i. GEORGE Hinckley House b. at Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1833, a farmer and agent, resides unmarried at Clinton, (1869).  
14713- 4. ii. JUSTIN House b. at Vernon, May 1, 1836.  
14715- 6. iii. MARIA House b. July 28, 1838, m. James Warner.  
14717- 8. iv. CATHARINE House b. June 28, 1840, m. Oct. 21, 1868, Amos Armstrong (son of Sylvester Armstrong of Clinton, and Chloe Munger) a farmer in Clinton.  
14719.     v. LYDIA House b. Aug. 31, 1850, at Clinton.

14713-4. ii. JUSTIN House b. May 1, 1836, m. Harriet Gridley (dau of Warren Gridley of Clinton) a farmer in Clinton. Children :

14720. 1. Lillie House b. in 1865.  
14721. 2. Marian House }  
14722. 3. Minerva House } twins b. Nov. 1867.

[8th Gen.]

14715-6. iii. MARIA HOUSE b. July 28, 1838, m. Feb. 1861, James Warner: a farmer in Clinton. Children:

14723. 1. Jessie Warner b. Feb. 1862.  
14724. 2. Addison Willard Warner b. 1863.

[6th Gen.] See page 771.

14325-6. ix. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Daniel Strong and Esther Chappell) b. Nov. 14, 1768, m. Col. Oramel Hinckley b. in 1767 (son of Charles Hinckley of Lebanon, Ct. (Goshen): a lawyer at Thetford, Vt. He d. at Montague, Mass., Oct. 25, 1811: she d. Dec. 3, 1811, aged 43. These parties were cousins on both sides of the house.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 14725- 6. i. HANNAH Hinckley m. Judge Jeduthun Loomis of Montpelier, Vt. No children: she d. in 1813.  
14727- 8. ii. MARIA Hinckley b. in 1790, m. Dr. Joram Allen of Thetford, d. Oct. 10, 1811.  
14729-30. iii. CHARLES Hinckley m. Mary Patterson: a lawyer, d. in Vincennes, Ind., in 1814: had a son, Oramel Hinckley.  
14731- 2. iv. DYER Throop Hinckley b. in 1792, d. Dec. 5, 1834, æt. 42.  
14733- 5. v. ELIZABETH Hinckley m. as his 2d wife Dr. Joram Allen: d. at Defiance, O.  
14736- 7. vi. PROF. ORAMEL Strong Hinckley b. Sept. 13, 1790, grad. at Dartmouth in 1819, tutor there (1821-2), grad. at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1824, Prof. of Languages at Granville Coll., Tenn., and afterwards at Oakland, Coll., Miss. He m. in 1824, Abby Porter Gurley (dau. of Rev. John Gurley of Exeter, N. H.). He d. Sept. 11, 1837, at Oakland, Miss. No children.  
14738- 9. vii. FANNY Hinckley m. John Barnard: a merchant in Montpelier, Vt. She d. in 1822: had a son unnamed b. Dec. 21, 1848, that d. Feb. 9, 1849.  
14740. viii. HON. BUSHROD W. Hinckley b. March 12, 1803, d. Dec. 17, 1869.  
14741- 2. ix. CAROLINE Hinckley b. April 12, 1804, m. Arthur Latham, Jr.  
14743. x. HARRIET Hinckley b. May 20, 1807, m. Dr. Cyrus B. Hamilton d. April 8, 1840.

14731-2. iv. DYER THROOP HINCKLEY b. in 1792, m. Rosalinda Blake of Chelsea, Vt.: a merchant at Chelsea, Vt., and Orford, N. H. He d. Dec. 5, 1836, æt. 42.

802 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14744- 5. i. ALMIRA Blake Hinckley b. March 7, 1818, m. in 1843, Capt. Edwin Lord of Ellsworth, Me., and had a son Edwin Arthur Lord b. Nov. 5, 1844, that d. April 5, 1845.
- 14746- 7. ii. DYER Throop Hinckley b. June 23, 1822, d. July 30, 1852. He m. Sarah Jordan of Ellsworth, Me. No children :
14748. iii. MARY Agnes Hinckley b. Feb. 22, 1820, d. Jan. 27, 1843.
- 14749-50. iv. LYDIA Elizabeth Hinckley b. Aug. 9, 1824, m. Nov. 11, 1852, her cousin Dr. Oramel Hinckley Allen of Defiance, O., as his 2d wife. One child :
14751. 1. Oramel Hinckley Allen b. Sept. 16, and d. Sept. 17, 1853.
14752. v. HARRIET Maria Hinckley b. Oct., 1826, d. Nov. 8, 1829.
14753. vi. CHARLES Strong Hinckley b. May 20, 1829, d. Oct. 29, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

14733-5. v. ELIZABETH HINCKLEY, m. as his 2d wife Dr. Joram Allen. She d. at Cambria, N. Y., June, 1837 : he d. at Defiance, O., Dec. 23, 1855.

[8th Gen.] Children :

14754. i. MARIA Allen d. early.
14755. ii. SAMUEL Allen d. early.
14756. iii. BUSHROD Allen d. early.
- 14757- 8. iv. WILLIAM Allen lives some ten miles from Defiance in a log hut in the woods while owning 1000 acres of land. He m. Jane Carey of Defiance. She has been insane for some years. His children are without school privileges.

14740-1. viii. HON. BUSHROD WASHINGTON HINCKLEY (son of Col. Oramel Hinckley and Lydia Strong) b. at Thetford, Vt., March 12, 1803, grad. at Dartmouth in 1823 : a lawyer at Orono, Me., and since 1829, at Bluehill, Me : a member of the Maine Legislature (1832-4), State Councillor (1838-9), Elector of Prest. and Vice Prest. U. S., in 1850, and Collector of Customs for the Penobscot District, Me. (1849-1869). He m. May 19, 1830, Sarah Fish Wilcox b. Dec. 21, 1809 (dau. of Hon. Jeduthun Wilcox of Orford, and Elizabeth Todd). He d. at Bluehill, Dec. 17, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14759-60. i. ELLEN Maria Hinckley b. Dec. 23, 1831, m. Nov. 2, 1854, Daniel Webster Kimball : a merchant in Lawrence, Mass. He d. July 28, 1863. She d. April 6, 1856, leaving an infant son :
14761. 1. Clarence Kimball b. March 26, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1861.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 803

14762. ii. FANNY Barnard Hinckley b. Sept. 5, 1834, resides unmarried at Bluehill, Me.
- 14763- 4. iii. CAROLINE Latham Hinckley b. Sept. 29, 1840, m. July 18, 1866, Charles Stedman Blake (son of John Joshua Blake of W. Roxbury, Mass., and Emmeline—): a merchant at Denver, Col. No children.
14765. iv. HARRIET Hamilton Hinckley b. April 29, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1864, aged 21.

[7th Gen.]

14741-2. ix. CAROLINE HINCKLEY b. April 12, 1804, m. Feb. 23, 1825, Arthur Latham, Jr., b. at Lyme, N. H., Sept. 7, 1802 (son of Arthur Latham and Mary Post). [Arthur Latham, senior b. at Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 16, 1758, was in early life a carpenter and a Revolutionary soldier. He moved to Lyme, N. H., in 1780, and was for 40 years a merchant and farmer there. He d. Nov. 25, 1843, aged 85. His ancestors were among the first emigrants to Old Plymouth. Mary Post his wife was the daughter of Peter Post of Hebron, Ct., and Mary Thompson, who removed early from Hebron to Lyme, N. H. She was b. at Hebron, May 2, 1764, and d. at Lyme, Feb. 25, 1836.] Arthur Latham, Jr., was until 1855, a resident of Lyme, employed (1824-44), in mercantile affairs and farming, and from 1847 to 1854, an iron founder and manufacturer of machinery, R. R. cars and locomotives. Since 1855, he has been a fruit grower at Central, St. Louis Co., Mo.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14766- 7. i. ORAMEL HINCKLEY LATHAM b. Dec. 21, 1825, m. Nov. 18, 1852, Charlotte Waterbury b. Aug. 19, 1832 (daughter of Henry Waterbury of Darien, Ct., and Louisa Moore of New York), engaged in business with his father until 1855, and from that time to his death in the lumber business at Fond Du Lac, Wis. He d. Sept. 16, 1860: no children. His widow has since married Rev. Robert Henry Williamson (Episcopal) of Wilkesbarre, Pa.
14768. ii. BRADFORD Wales Latham b. Dec. 3, 1827, d. April 27, 1832.
14769. iii. CHARLES Chilton Latham b. March 12, 1832, d. May 24, 1832.
- 14770- 1. iv. CAROLINE Hinckley Latham b. April 2, 1833, m. July 5, 1855, Noah Bigelow Safford b. at Springfield, Vt. (son of Noah Safford and Nancy Town) a farmer at White River Junction, Vt. (since 1855), and previously a lawyer at Windsor, Vt. They have a child.
14772. 1. Charlotte Latham Safford b. Feb. 15, 1861.
- 14773- 4. v. MARY Lucy Latham b. Dec. 8, 1835, m. June 12, 1859, James Marden Wilson b. in Derry, N. H., Nov. 13, 1829 (son of Leonard Wilson and Elizabeth Gregg Warner) a resident (1847-61) of San Francisco, Cal.,

304 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

and engaged a part of the time in the U. S. Mint. In 1861, he entered the U. S. A., of Vols., and was made paymaster to the troops. He is now (1870), Adj. Gen. of New Mexico.

14775. vi. ARTHUR Winslow Chilton Latham b. July 28, 1842: resides unmarried at Central, Mo., engaged in fruit-raising with his father.  
14776. vii. HARRIET Maria Latham b. Aug. 9, 1846, d. May 18, 1851

[7th Gen.]

14743. x HARRIET HINCKLEY b. May 20, 1807, m. in 1828, Cyrus Bush Hamilton, M.D. (son of Dr. Hamilton of Lyme, N. H.): a physician at Lyme, N. H. She d. April 8, 1840. He d. April 4, 1862.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14777. i. HARRIET Hinckley Hamilton b. Jan. 20, 1829: resides in Cleveland, O.  
14778. ii. LAVINUS Bush Hamilton, M.D., a dentist in Boston, Mass.  
14779. iii. ORAMEL Hinckley Hamilton, M.D., entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war and d. in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., Aug. 12, 1864.

[5th Gen.] See page 769.

14298-9. iii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Stephen Strong and Abigail Buell) b. Dec. 7, 1722, m. June 27, 1743, David Bosworth: a farmer in Lebanon, Ct. She d. Dec. 14, 1786, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 12, 1787, Ruth Bingham.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 14780-1. i. LYDIA Bosworth b. Jan. 28, 1743-4, m. Joseph Loomis.  
14782. ii. DAVID Bosworth b. June 8, 1746, d. Jan. 31, 1750.  
14783-4. iii. ICHABOD Bosworth b. March 1, 1748.  
14785. iv. DAVID Bosworth b. April 25, 1750.  
14786. v. JABIN Bosworth b. April 8, 1752.  
14787. vi. MOLLY Bosworth b. June 6, 1754.  
14788. vii. HEZEKIAH Bosworth b. Nov. 14, 1757.

14780-1. i. LYDIA BOSWORTH b. Jan. 28, 1743-4, m. May 5, 1763, Joseph Loomis of Lebanon, a farmer. She d. Dec. 14, 1786.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14789. i. RUBY Loomis b. Jan. 5, 1766.  
14790-1. ii. CAPT. AMOS Loomis b. Feb. 20, 1768.  
14792-3. iii. LYDIA Loomis b. Feb. 14, 1771, m. William Williams.  
14794. iv. ADNAH Loomis b. July 30, 1772.  
14795-6. v. SALMON Loomis b. Aug. 21, 1774.  
14797. vi. ABIJAH Loomis (a daughter) b. March 1, 1777.  
14798. vii. HEZEKIAH Loomis b. Feb. 8, 1779.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 805

- 14799.      viii. JOSEPH Loomis b. July 8, 1780.
- 14800- 1. ix. ARIEL Loomis b. March 6, 1782.
- 14802.      x. HARVEY Loomis b. April 23, 1783.
- 14803.      xi. ISAAC Loomis b. July 31, 1789.
- 14804.      xii. JAIRUS Loomis b. May 7, 1791.
- 14805.      xiii. ERASTUS Loomis b. Sept. 27, 1793.

14790-1. ii. CAPT. AMOS LOOMIS b. Feb. 20, 1768, m. June 1, 1794, Lucy Tilden. She d. Feb. 16, 1807. He was a farmer at Lebanon; he d. March 31, 1811.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14806.      i. AURELIA Loomis b. May 17, 1795.
- 14807.      ii. LYDIA Loomis b. June 20, 1797.
- 14808.      iii. LUCY Loomis b. Feb. 10, 1802.
- 14809.      iv. MARIA Lucretia Loomis b. April 20, 1804.
- 14810.      v. SABINE Loomis b. April 25, 1806.

[7th Gen.]

14792-3. iii. LYDIA LOOMIS (dau. of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Bosworth) b. Feb. 14, 1771, m. William Williams of Lebanon. She d. Nov 8, 1861, æt 90.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14811.      i. CHAUNCEY Williams d. æt. 6.
- 14812.      ii. SALMON Loomis Williams.
- 14813.      iii. WILLIAM Chauncey Williams.
- 14814.      iv. LYDIA Williams.
- 14815- 6. v. HARRIET Williams b. Dec. 30, 1803, m. Jesse Wright of Lebanon, Ct. They had children :
- 14817.      1. Prof. Arthur Williams Wright b. Sept. 8, 1836, grad. at Yale in 1859 : tutor at Yale in 1863-8 : one of the collaborators on the new and greatly improved edition of Webster's Dictionary in 1864 : teacher of physics in the Sheffield Scientific School (1867-8) : student at Heidelberg and Berlin, Germany (1868-9), and Prof. of physics and chemistry at Williams Coll. since 1869 and Lecturer at Yale in 1871.
- 14818.      2. Alexander Hamilton Wright b. Sept. 1, 1838, grad. at Yale in 1863 : a lawyer in Kansas City.

[7th Gen.]

14800-1. ix. ARIEL LOOMIS (son of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Bosworth) b. March 6, 1782, m. Nov. 27, 1803, Eliza Wattles. She d. Sept. 18, 1821, and he m. July 28, 1822, Abijah Williams b. Dec. 23, 1786, who d. Oct. 29, 1848.

806 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

- 14819-20. i. SALMON Loomis b. Dec. 2, 1804.
- 14821- 2. ii. GEORGE Loomis b. March 27, 1807.
- 14823- 4. iii. MARY S. Loomis b. Sept. 30, 1809.
- 14825. iv. AMOS Loomis b. Oct. 14, 1812.
- 14826- 7. v. JOSEPH Nelson Loomis b. Sept. 8, 1817.
- 14828- 9. vi. GRISWOLD W. Loomis (twin), b. May 22, 1821.
- 14830. vii. ELIZABETH Wattles Loomis (twin), b. May 22, 1821.

*By second wife :*

- 14831. viii. HENRY Williams Loomis b. Sept. 13, 1823.

14819-20. i. SALMON LOOMIS b. Dec 2, 1804, m. Feb. 25, 1829, Abigail B. Loomis b. in Lebanon, Aug. 31, 1813. He lived at Norwich, Ct., where he d. July 16, 1869.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 14832. i. GEORGE Matson Loomis b. May 8, 1831, at Norwich, d. there Jan. 21, 1861.
- 14833. ii. ABBY Jane Loomis b. Nov. 19, 1833.
- 14834. iii. JOHN William Loomis b. April 8, 1836.
- 14835. iv. JAMES Washington Loomis b. June 19, 1838.
- 14836. v. LYDIA Elizabeth Loomis b. Aug. 14, 1840.
- 14837. vi. CHARLES Augustus Loomis b. Oct. 25, 1842.
- 14838. vii. MARY Augusta Loomis b. Feb. 1, 1846, d. May 22, 1862.
- 14839. viii. HENRY Salmon Loomis b. May 4, 1848.
- 14840. ix. ELLA Claretta Loomis b. Nov. 17, 1851.
- 14841. x. EDNA Frances Loomis b. March 30, 1854, d. Aug. 7, 1855.
- 14842. xi. JOSEPH Nelson Loomis b. March 27, 1859, d. Feb. 6, 1868.
- 14843. xii. A child unnamed b. April 4, and d. April 10, 1850.

[8th Gen.]

14821-2. ii. GEORGE LOOMIS (son of Ariel Loomis and Abijah Williams) b. March 27, 1807, m. May 10, 1837, Anna B. Webb b. Aug 27, 1811. They had a son :

- 14844. 1. George W. Loomis who m. March 23, 1871, Madeleine Austin of Lebanon b. Jan. 12, 1851.

14826-7. v. JOSEPH NELSON LOOMIS b. Sept. 8, 1817, m. May 12, 1841, Martha R. Bromley b. July 30, 1820. He d. Aug. 6, 1857, aged 40 : she is still living (1871), where, not mentioned. Children :

- 14845. 1. Harriet Rosella Loomis b. April 25, 1848.
- 14846. 2. Frank N. Loomis b. July 29, 1851.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 807*

14828-9. vi. GRISWOLD W. LOOMIS (son of Ariel Loomis of Lebanon) b. May 22, 1821, m. Nov. 8, 1846, Charlotte Harris b. Dec. 15, 1824. He d. April 24, 1865.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 14847. i. JULIA H. Loomis b. Aug. 29, 1847.
- 14848. ii. CHARLOTTE E. Loomis b. July 5, 1857.
- 14849. iii. CLARETTA D. Loomis b. Sept. 1, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

14783-4. iii. ICHABOD BOSWORTH (son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong) b. March 1, 1748, m. April 5, 1770, Elizabeth Chappell.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 14850. i. CLARISSA Bosworth b. Feb. 23, 1771.
- 14851. ii. SELINDA Bosworth b. Jan. 24, 1773.
- 14852. iii. JOSHUA Chappell Bosworth b. June 25, 1775.
- 14853. iv. MOLLY Bosworth b. July 31, 1778.
- 14854. v. ICHABOD Truman Bosworth b. Sept. 3, 1780.

[5th Gen.] See page 769.

14300-1. iv. STEPHEN STRONG JR. (son of Stephen Strong of Lebanon, and Abigail Buell) b. Jan. 30, 1725, m. wife Elizabeth: a farmer in Coventry, Ct., for a few years where his first four children are recorded as having been born. In 1762 he settled at Minus in Nova Scotia. What representatives of his name or blood are living now, there or here, the author has not been able to learn.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 14855-6. i. LYDIA Strong b. April 13, 1748, m. Benjamin Sanford.
- 14857. ii. STEPHEN Strong b. Dec 17, 1749.
- 14858. iii. SARAH Strong b. July 27, 1755.
- 14859. iv. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 23, 1756.
- 14860. v. RUBY Strong. 14864. ix. FREEDOM Strong.
- 14861. vi. ABIGAIL Strong. 14865. x. SAMUEL Barstow Strong.
- 14862. vii. ABEL Strong. 14866. xi. LEWIS Strong.
- 14863. viii. MARY Strong.

[5th Gen.] See page 769.

14308. xi. JONATHAN STRONG (son of Stephen Strong, of Lebanon, and Abigail Buell) b. June 7, 1741: a farmer at Coventry, Ct., and afterwards (1767-8), at Lebanon, Ct. He m. about 1762, Mary Brewster, of Lebanon b. April 10, 1745 (dau. of Samuel Brewster and Tabitha Baldwin, who were m. Jan. 10, 1728), "a devotedly pious woman;" she d. at Lebanon, Sept. 2, 1779. He m. Feb. 17, 1780, for 2d wife, widow Amy Spaulding, of Windham, Ct., b. Nov. 20, 1751 (previously wife of

808 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Dr. Spaulding, surgeon in the Fort at Wyoming, Pa, *née* Ripley, and dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Ripley, of Windham, Ct.). He had by his first wife ten children, and by his second, three. [Mrs. Amy (Ripley) Spaulding had by her first husband a son, Coit Spaulding, and a dau. Nancy Spaulding, who m. Warren Ellis, of Pittsfield, Mass., whose dau. Harriet Ellis, m. Stewart Field, whose dau. Charlotte Field, m. James Strong, of Toledo.] He d. at Onondaga, Nov. 1814, aged 73. She was a lady of ready wit, large information and rare intellectual powers, and a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford, of the Mayflower. A family relic, a lignum vitæ mortar and pestle, with which the pilgrims pounded their corn in the Mayflower, she kept with care. It is now in the possession of William Strong, of Buffalo.

[6th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 14867- 8. i. LOIS Strong (twin), b. at Coventry, Ct., Nov. 24, 1762, m. William Webb, of Watertown, N. Y.
- 14869. ii. STEPHEN Strong (twin), b. at Coventry, Nov. 24, 1762, lived at Rutland, Vt.
- 14870. iii. PETER Brewster Strong b. Nov. 11, 1764, at Coventry : a farmer near Rome, N. Y. He d. about 1824, leaving no male issue.
- 14871. iv. WALTER Strong b. at Coventry, Dec. 10, 1766 : lived and d. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., leaving no male issue.
- 14872. v. JONATHAN Strong b. at Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 10, 1768, d. Nov. 13, 1768.
- 14873- 4. vi. MARY Strong ("Polly") b. June 8, 1770, m. Dea. Elijah Phelps.
- 14875- 6. vii. ELIZABETH Strong ("Betsey") b. April 17, 1772, m. Thomas Day.
- 14877. viii. EUNICE Strong b. Jan. 8, 1774, d. unmarried at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.
- 14878- 9. ix. JONATHAN Strong b. April 6, 1777, at Lebanon, Ct.
- 14880- 1. x. ANNA Strong b. July 13, 1779, m. Benj. Rose, by whom she had a son Sidney Rose, and for a 2d husband a Mr. Hortle, by whom she had three daughters.

*By second wife :*

- 14882- 3. xi. OLIVER Ripley Strong b. Aug. 5, 1781, at Lebanon, Ct.
- 14884- 5. xii. HEZEKIAH Strong b. April, 1786.
- 14886. xiii. HARRIET Strong b. 1787, d. 1789, aged 2.

[6th Gen.]

14867-8. i. LOIS STRONG b. Nov. 24, 1762, May 16, 1782, William Webb b. April 26, 1758 (son of Naphthali Webb of Windham, Ct., and Mary Mudge) a farmer at Windham, Ct., at the outset, whence he removed very early to Watertown, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14887. i. POLLY Webb b. at Windham, May 17, 1783.  
14888. ii. LEWIS M. Webb (b. at Watertown probably) resides at Perch River, Jefferson Co., N. Y., but made no reply to repeated letters of inquiry. There were also several other children.

[6th Gen.]

14873-4. vi. MARY ("Polly") STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Lebanon, and Mary Brewster) b. June 8, 1770, m. as his 2d wife Oct. 11, 1824, Dea. Elijah Phelps of Lanesboro, b. in Northampton, April 24, 1761, a resident at Lanesboro, Mass. He d. April 20, 1842, she d. in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1837. No issue.

[6th Gen.]

14875-6. vii. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster) b. April 17, 1772, m. Nov. 22, 1798, Thomas Day of Lanesboro, Mass., b. Feb. 19, 1769 (son of Nathaniel Day of Northampton, and Experience Birge, his second wife): a resident of Lanesboro, Mass. (after 1800). He d. June 2, 1827; she d. in Lanesboro, Feb. 17, 1858, aged 85.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 14890-1. i. THOMAS Lyman Day b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1799.  
14892. ii. BETSEY Day b. at Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1800, resides unmarried at Guilford, N. Y.  
14893. iii. DANIEL Day b. Feb. 27, 1802, d. June 8, 1802.  
14894. iv. POLLY Day b. June 7, 1803, d. Sept. 20, 1803.  
14895. v. MARY Strong Day b. March 12, 1805, d. unmarried at Lanesboro, Dec. 24, 1851.  
14896-7. vi. WILLIAM Day b. March 28, 1809.  
14898. vii. DANIEL Day b. Sept. 18, 1815.

14890-1. i. THOMAS LYMAN DAY b. Aug. 20, 1799, m. at Plymouth, Ct. Feb. 8, 1830, Sally White of Torrington, Ct., b. Feb. 20, 1808 (dau. of Silas White and Elizabeth his wife), a resident of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. (1835-60), where he d. April 11, 1860, and where his widow still resides (1870).

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 14899-00. i. WILLIAM White Day b. at Plymouth, Ct., Feb. 5, 1834, m. April 7, 1858, Margaret P. Dolan of Guilford: a resident of Guilford, N. Y. Children:  
14901. 1. Thomas William Day b. Feb. 12, 1859.  
14902. 2. Edward Lyman Day b. Feb. 19, 1861.  
14903. 3. Blanche Day b. June 7, 1866.

810 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

14904. ii. HELEN Augusta Day (dau. of Thomas Lyman Day of Guilford, N. Y., and Sally White) b. April 28, 1843, at Guilford, m. Feb. 26, 1868, Gould Francisco, of Guilford.

[7th Gen.]

14896-7. vi. WILLIAM DAY (son of Thomas Day of Lanesboro, and Elizabeth Strong) b. March 28, 1809, m. May 2, 1836, Emmeline C. Hitchcock b. Jan. 18, 1815 (dau. of Alfred Hitchcock of Southington, Ct., and Rachel Granniss) a resident of Bristol, Ct. Children :

14905. 1. Mary Elizabeth Day b. April 29, 1837, in Farmington, Ct., resides unmarried at Bristol, Ct.  
14906. 2. Harriet Eliza Day b. May 8, 1843, in Bristol, where she resides.

[7th Gen.]

14898. vii. DANIEL DAY (son of Thomas Day of Lanesboro) b. Sept. 18, 1815, m. Oct. 14, 1840, Jane Eliza Smedley of Williamstown, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1817 (dau. of Levi Smedley b. in Williamstown, Sept. 27, 1795, and Mary Eddy b. May 3, 1796, dau. of Levius Eddy of Williamstown) : grad. at Williams Coll., in 1848 : principal of the Academy at Lanesboro, Mass., for several years and now resident in Pittsfield, Mass. She d. Aug. 6, 1865. Children :

14907. 1. Ellen Maria Day b. in Lanesboro, Oct. 5, 1842.  
14908. 2. Thomas Henry Day b. Sept. 7, 1849, at Lanesboro, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

14878-9. ix. JONATHAN STRONG, JR. (son of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster) b. April 6, 1777, m. April 3, 1800, Deborah Porter of Pittsfield. They had a child.

14909. 1. Jonathan Porter Strong b. at Pittsfield, Nov. 12, 1800.

[6th Gen.]

14882-3. xi. OLIVER RIPLEY STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Amy Ripley, his second wife) b. Aug. 5, 1781, m. at Onondaga, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1810, Margaret McLaren b. Sept. 20, 1788, at Callender, Perthshire, Scotland (dau. of Finlay McLaren and Margaret, his wife). She d. at Onondaga, April 15, 1827. He was for many years a merchant at Onondaga. He has resided for many years past at Syracuse, N. Y., and is an elder in the Presb. Ch.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 14910- 1. i. FINLAY Strong b. Dec. 6, 1810.  
14912- 3. ii. MARY McLaren Strong b. July 13, 1813, m. Seth Hutchinson.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 811

- 14914- 5. iii. HARRIET Strong b. Feb. 9, 1817, m. Benjamin Knower.  
14916- 7. iv. JANET Strong b. Sept. 11, 1821, m. Oct. 13, 1851, Ruel  
Fobes, M.D., of Logansport, Ind. No issue.  
14918- 9. v. JOHN McLaren Strong b. Sept. 17, 1823.  
14920- 1. vi. WILLIAM Ripley Strong b. July 10, 1825.

14910-1. i. FINLAY STRONG b. Dec. 6, 1810; graduated at Union College, N. Y., in 1831: a lawyer at Defiance, O. He m. (whom not ascertained). Children:

14922. i. MARY Strong. 14923. ii. JANET Strong.

[7th Gen.]

14912-3. ii. MARY McLAREN STRONG (dau. of Oliver Ripley Strong and Margaret McLaren) b. July 13, 1813, m. Oct. 6, 1835, Seth Hutchinson (son of James Hutchinson and Roxa .....). His occupation could not be ascertained. He d. June 24, 1859. His widow resides at Syracuse.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14924. i. MARGARET McLaren Hutchinson b. Aug. 20, 1836, m. Sept. 16, 1862, Judson N. Knapp. A resident of Syracuse, N. Y.  
14925. ii. MARY Strong Hutchinson b. April 3, 1839.  
14926- 7. iii. JANET Strong Hutchinson b. Aug. 16, 1840, m. Jan. 12, 1866, William Stewart of St. Louis, Mo.  
14928. iv. JAMES Oliver Hutchinson b. April 5, 1845.  
14929. v. LUCIA Hutchinson b. July 22, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

14914-5. iii. HARRIET STRONG b. Feb. 9, 1817, m. Oct. 5, 1837 Edmund Knower (son of Benjamin Knower of Albany, N. Y.), a resident of Oswego, N. Y. His widow resides in New York.

[8th Gen.]

14930. i. BENJAMIN Knower b. at Oswego, Aug. 20, 1838.  
14931- 2. ii. MARY Talcott Knower b. at Oswego, Jan. 8, 1840, m. Oct. 16, 1866, Samuel Judd Penniman.

[7th Gen.]

14918-9. v. JOHN McLAREN STRONG (son of Oliver Ripley Strong and Margaret McLaren) b. at Onondaga, Sept. 17, 1823, m. Aug. 25, 1852, Mary Eliza Cossitt of Onondaga, b. Sept. 13, 1834 (dau. of Rufus Cossitt and Eliza Van Klerk).

[8th Gen.] Children:

14933. i. OLIVER Ripley Strong b. Jan. 28, 1855.  
14934. ii. RUFUS Cossitt Strong b. Dec. 28, 1856.

812 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of.*

14935.     iii. DAVIS Strong b. Sept. 15, 1859.  
14936.     iv. CATHARINE Strong b. Jan. 18, 1863, d. April 5, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

14920-1. vi. WILLIAM RIPLEY STRONG (son of Oliver Ripley Strong and Margaret his wife) b. at Onondaga, July 10, 1825, m. Oct. 16, 1855, Theodora Barton b. May 1, 1834 (dau. of Theodore D. Barton and Alma Taylor): a manufacturer of vinegar at Buffalo, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14937.     i. HARRIET Knower Strong b. at Syracuse Sept. 24, 1856.  
14938.     ii. LEONORA Barton Strong b. at Buffalo, Oct. 6, 1860.  
14939.     iii. THEODORE D. Barton Strong b. Oct. 24, 1862, d. Aug. 6, 1864.  
14940.     iv. MARGARET McLaren Strong b. July 14, 1867, at Buffalo.

[6th Gen.]

14884-5. xii. HEZEKIAH STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Amy Ripley) b. April, 1786, went from Pittsfield, Mass., to Onondaga, N. Y., in 1804: taught school for several years. In 1815, he entered into a mercantile partnership at Onondaga, with his brother Oliver, and was engaged in successful trade for 25 years. He renounced the sale of liquors in his business on principle, and at a great sacrifice of his previous profits, before any public movement in the temperance cause. He m. Feb. 1, 1812, Nancy Bronson b. Feb. 27, 1793 (dau. of Josiah Bronson of Waterbury, Ct., and afterwards of Onondaga, N. Y., and Tabitha Tuttle of Woodbury, Ct.). He d. Oct. 9, 1842. She still resides at Onondaga. [Josiah Bronson d. in Onondaga, whither he removed in May 1803, June, 1829, aged 76. She d. there Aug. 1845, aged 92.]

[7th Gen.]

- 14942- 3. i. CHARLOTTE Strong b. Nov. 3, 1812, m. J. J. Briggs  
14944- 5. ii. EDWARD Bronson Strong b. July 22, 1814.  
14946- 7. iii. EMILY Strong b. March 3, 1816, m. Dr. Nathan R. Tefft.  
14948.     iv. ELLEN Strong b. March 17, 1819, d. Sept. 24, 1822.  
14949-50. v. JAMES Ripley Strong b. June 3, 1823.  
14951- 2. vi. CHARLES Edmund Strong b. Oct. 19, 1828.

14942-3. i. CHARLOTTE STRONG b. Nov. 3, 1812, m. Jan. 10, 1835, Jerome Jefferson Briggs b. at Adams, Mass., Feb. 25, 1806 (son of Olney and Sally Briggs), grad. at Hamilton Coll., N. Y., in 1827: a lawyer at Salina, N. Y. and District Attorney for several years of the county of Onondaga. On account of the failure of his health he engaged, in the latter part of his life, in the manufacture of salt. He d. Aug. 6, 1865. She d. at Onondaga Oct. 20, 1866. Children.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 813

14953. 1. Jerome Benton Briggs b. at Salina, Jan. 12, 1836, d. Aug. 2, 1861.  
14954- 5. 2. Mary Eliza Briggs b. Oct. 15, 1844, m. Oct. 14, 1868, Thomas D. Newcomb, of Albany, N. Y.

[7th Gen.]

14944-5. ii. EDWARD BRONSON STRONG (son of Hezekiah Strong and Nancy Bronson) b. July 22, 1814, m. April 25, 1838, Mary Jane Warren b. in New York, in 1815 (dau. of John Warren and Frances his wife, of the neighborhood of London, Eng.): a merchant at St. Cloud, Minn.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14956- 7. i. MARY Strong b. in Logansport, Ind., Jan. 1842, m. Oct. 9, 1865, Madison Hall Rose, M.D., of Danville, Ind. b. Dec. 2, 1832 (son of Charles Rice Rose and Parthena Perkins Mitchell). He entered the U. S. A., as a surgeon in 1862, and was in Gen. Sherman's Division and marched around with him to the Atlantic seaboard. He was in the army for three years and seven months. She d. at Danville, Ind., June 29, 1866, aged 24.  
14958. ii. ELLEN Louisa Strong b. Nov. 1843, d. at Onondaga, N. Y., July 24, 1844.  
14959. iii. ELLA Frances Strong b. Sept. 1848.  
14960. iv. CLARA Warren Strong b. July 25, 1850.  
14961. v. ELLEN Strong (2d), d. soon.  
14962. vi. ALICE Strong, d. soon.

[7th Gen.]

14946-7. iii. EMILY STRONG (dau. of Hezekiah Strong and Nancy Bronson) b. March 3, 1816, m. Oct. 4, 1836, Nathan Remington Tefft, M.D., b. at Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1808 (son of Nathan Tefft and Sarah Remington): a practising physician at Onondaga, N. Y. (since 1833). During the years 1862 and '3, and a part of 1864, he was a surgeon in the 122d N. Y. Regt. of Vols. attached to the 6th Army Corps of the Potomac, and had charge most of the time of a division Hospital.

[8th Gen.] Children :

14963. i. ELLEN Strong Tefft b. March 27, 1828 ; became blind at the age of two years from the effects of scarlet fever ; educated at The Institution for the Blind, at New York ; excels in music.  
14964. ii. EMILY Tefft b. July 4, 1839, d. March 29, 1842.  
14965. iii. EMMA Tefft b. Dec. 19, 1846.  
14966. iv. EDMUND Tefft b. June 13, 1855.

814 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[7th Gen.]

14949-50. iv. JAMES RIPLEY STRONG (son of Hezekiah Strong and Nancy Bronson) b. June 3, 1823, m. Nov. 17, 1853, Charlotte Field b. at Onondaga in 1829 (dau. of Stewart Field and Harriet Ellis of Onondaga). She d. Aug. 25, 1868. He is a forwarding and commission merchant at Toledo, O., and an agent for the Salt Co. of Onondaga, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14967. i. ALICE Strong b. Dec. 19, 1854.
- 14968. ii. HARRIET Strong b. May 30, 1857.
- 14969. iii. MARY Briggs Strong b. March. 10, 1859.
- 14970. iv. ANNIE Strong b. Oct. 18, 1860.
- 14971. v. CHARLOTTE Strong b. Sept. 6, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

14951-2. vi. CHARLES EDMUND STRONG (son of Hezekiah Strong and Nancy Bronson) b. Oct. 19, 1828, m. April 1, 1851, Susan Hutchinson b. April 30, 1829 (dau. of Gen. Orrin Hutchinson of Onondaga and Susan West). He was a commission merchant at Toledo, O., for eight years (1849-57). She d. of cholera, July 28, 1854; he d. Dec. 14, 1857, at Onondaga, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 14972. i. JAMES Edmund Strong b. in Syracuse Feb. 20, 1852 : a clerk in the First National Bank of Syracuse.
- 14973. ii. NELLIE Cecilia Strong b. May 12, 1854, d. Sept. 4, 1854.

[4th Gen.] See page 768.

14285-6. iv. ELEAZER STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong, Jr., and Abiah Ingersoll) b. Sept. 7, 1695, m. Nov. 23, 1720, Jemima Stiles; a farmer in Hebron and Glastenbury, where he d. in 1779-80 : a man quiet in manner, but very industrious and energetic.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 14974- 5. i. ELEAZER Strong, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1729.
- 14976- 7. ii. JESSE Strong b. Feb. 26, 1729-30.
- 14978- 9. iii. JOEL Strong } twins b. May 1, 1733.
- 14980- 1. iv. AMOS Strong }
- 14982. v. JEMIMA Strong b. July 27, 1735.
- 14983. vi. IRENE Strong b. April 16, 1736, d. Oct. 4, 1742.
- 14984. vii. PETER Strong b. Feb. 15, 1741-2.
- 14985- 6. viii. DEBORAH Strong b. Sept. 8, 1745, m. April 10, 1766, William Peters of Hebron and Kent, Ct., a blacksmith.

14974-5. i. ELEAZER STRONG, JR., b. Dec. 27, 1729, m. in 1748, Abigail Chappell b. in 1731 (dau. of Noah Chappell of Hebron, now Andover, and Abigail Howard who were m. Oct. 16, 1726) : a large and



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 815

superior farmer in Hebron, full of energy and industry. He was of a large and powerful frame and weighed 200lbs., of a light florid complexion and of dark blue eyes. He d. aged 92 : she d. 1806, aged 75.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 14987- 9. i. DAVID Strong b. July 27, 1748.  
 14990. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. Sept. 1, and d. Sept. 3, 1750.  
 14991- 2. iii. ABIGAIL Strong (2d) b. June 9, 1752, m. Nehemiah Porter of Hebron.  
 14993- 4. iv. RUTH Strong b. June 16, 1754, m. Joseph Skinner of Hebron.  
 14995- 6. v. CAPT. PHINEAS Strong b. June 6, 1756.  
 14997- 8. vi. PHEBE Strong b. Aug. 25, 1760, m. a Mr. Cutting of Hebron, and afterwards of New Haven, Ct.  
 14999-00. vii SIBYL Strong m. a Mr. Coleman of Hatfield, Mass. He deserted his family after the birth of his third child and was never heard of more. She had a son Amos, an U. S. soldier in Louisiana and daughters Lydia and Polly.  
 15001- 2. viii. MARY Strong m. Selah Graves of Whateley, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

14987-9. i. DAVID STRONG (son of Eleazer Strong, Jr., and Abigail Chappell) b. July 27, 1748, m. Feb. 3, 1773, Amy Carver b. Jan. 22, 1750-1 (dau. of David Carver, of Hebron and Amy Filer b. Oct. 16, 1728, dau. of Samuel Filer, Jr., of Hebron and Amy Burnham), she d. and he m. Dec. 29, 1776, for 2d wife Leah Bissell, of Hebron, b. 1751 (dau. of Benjamin Bissell and Elizabeth Sawyer) : a farmer at Hebron, and a man of great industry and enterprise. He was over six feet in height and weighed in middle life 308 lbs. He d. April 1, 1821, aged 72 ; she d. Aug. 1831, aged 80. No issue by first wife.

[7th Gen.] Children :

*By second wife :*

- 15003- 4. i. ELEAZER Bissell Strong b. May 19, 1777.  
 15005- 6. ii. AMY Strong b. May 20, 1780, m. Jesse Kellogg, of Hebron, Ct.  
 15007- 8. iii. LYDIA Strong b. Dec. 13, 1782, m. Benjamin Bliss.  
 15009-10. iv. BENJAMIN Strong b. April 11, 1783, d. in 1849.  
 15011- 2. v. POLLY Strong b. in 1785, m. Bela Porter, of Hebron, and for 2d husband, John Porter.  
 15013- 4. vi. DAVID Strong b. Dec. 22, 1787, still living, aged 83 (1871), at Hebron. From him the author has obtained many of the facts here stated ; but unfortunately he has no records of the past.  
 15015- 6. vii. WEALTHY Strong b. in 1790, m. Russell Brown, of Columbia, Ct., where she d. Aug. 1869, aged 79.

15003-4. i. ELEAZER BISSELL STRONG b. May 19, 1777, m. Oct. 31, 1804, Zilpah Hutchinson. She d. Aug. 17, 1823, and he m. March 31,

816 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

1830, Harriet Wyles : a farmer at Hebron. He d. March 9, 1860 ; she d. Oct. 30, 1868 ; all of his children but the last were by the first wife.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 15017- 8. i. FLORINDA Strong b. Jan. 31, 1806, m. John Philo Bliss :  
a farmer at Chatham, Ct., Nov. 28, 1833.  
15019. ii. NORMAN Osborne Strong b. Nov. 25, 1807, d. Feb. 11,  
1811.  
15020- 1. iii. MARY Ann Strong b. Jan. 9, 1808, m. Henry L. Ely,  
May 6, 1832.  
15022- 3. iv. CAROLINE Adelia Strong } m. Mar. 19, 1832, Joel Latham.  
twins b. June 6, 1810.  
15024- 5. v. ADELINE Amelia Strong } m. Joseph A. Nichols.  
15026. vi. NORMAN Osborne Strong (2d) b. Oct. 11, 1811, d. Nov.  
4, 1814.  
15027- 8. vii. ABBY Louisa Strong b. Sept. 28, 1812, m. Roswell George  
Pinney, Sept. 3, 1835.  
15029-30. viii. EMILY Strong b. June 1, 1814, m. Lazarus Clark She-  
pard.  
15031. ix. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. Aug. 20, 1816, d. Sept. 25,  
1836.  
15032- 3. x. DEA. HUMPHREY Hutchinson Strong b. July 26, 1819.  
15034- 5. xi. HARRIET Newell Strong b. Nov. 3, 1821, m. Sept. 5  
1841, Samuel S. Hyde of Ellington.

*By second wife :*

15036. xii. HENRY Cushman Strong b. April. 28, 1831.

[The author did not succeed in his efforts to draw out the desired facts from any member of this family.]

[8th Gen.]

15032-3. x. DEA. HUMPHREY HUTCHINSON STRONG (son of Eleazer B. Strong and Zilpah Hutchinson) b. July 26, 1819, m. Oct. 8, 1845, Mary Blague Finley : a farmer at Hebron (Gilead Society), Conn.

[9th Gen.] Children :

15037. i. JOSEPH Humphrey Strong b. Jan. 28, 1849.  
15038. ii. FRANKLIN Harvey Strong b. July 13, 1851.  
15039. iii. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. June 28, 1854.  
15040. iv. CHARLES Herbert Strong b. Sept. 15, 1857.  
15041. v. MARY Amanda Strong b. Aug. 8, 1859.  
15042. vi. HARRIET (" Hattie ") Maria Strong b. March 27, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

15034-5. xi. HARRIET NEWELL STRONG b. Nov. 3, 1821, m. Sept. 15, 1841, Samuel Smith Hyde b. Oct. 3, 1817, at Ellington, Ct. (son of Walter Hyde and Hannah Smith) : a farmer at Hebron, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15043. i. CHARLES Wesley Hyde b. Dec. 24, 1842.  
15044. ii. JANE Louisa Hyde b. Sept. 26, 1845.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 817

15045.     iii. HARRIET Jeanette Hyde b. April 7, 1849.  
15046.     iv. MARY Adeline Hyde b. April 13, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

15005-6. ii. AMY STRONG (dau. of David Strong and Leah Bissell) b. May 20, 1780, m. Dec. 18, 1804, Jesse Kellogg b. Feb. 4, 1780 (son of Moses and Jerusha Kellogg) a farmer at Hebron. He d. Aug. 4, 1864, aged 84. She is still (1871), living there aged 91, hale and hearty.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15047.     i. CLARISSA Kellogg b. Sept. 16, 1805, resides unmarried in Hebron, Ct.  
15048- 9. ii. BETSEY Kellogg b. June 22, 1807, m. David Gillett of Hebron.  
15050- 1. iii. DANIEL Grove Kellogg b. June 3, 1809, d. April 15, 1850.  
15052- 3. iv. NANCY Kellogg b. July 11, 1811, m. Renwick Arnold of New Haven, Ct.  
15054- 5. v. LAURA Kellogg b. March 27, 1813, m. Elijah Clark of Marlboro, Ct.  
15056- 7. vi. DIANA Kellogg b. April 27, 1815, m. Charles Abel White.  
15058- 9. vii. JERUSHA Kellogg b. July 23, 1818, m. James A. White.  
15060- 1. viii. DAVID Strong Kellogg b. Aug. 14, 1821.

15048-9. ii. BETSEY KELLOGG b. June 22, 1807, m. Nov., 1826, David Gillett b. Feb. 10, 1799 (son of Joel and Clarissa Gillett of Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y.), a farmer. He d. Feb. 15, 1848, killed by the falling of a limb of a tree upon him.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 15062- 3. i. LAURA Gillett b. Feb. 26, 1828, m. Daniel Haines Eldridge of Manchester, Ct.  
15064- 5. ii. LYDIA Emmeline Gillett b. Sept. 16, 1830, m. James Henry Jagger.  
15066.     iii. ADELINE Gillett b. Oct. 1833, d. Jan. 18, 1849.  
15067.     iv. GEORGE Gillett b. Oct. 25, 1838.

15062- 3. i. LAURA GILLETT b. Feb. 26, 1828, m. Oct. 18, 1849, Daniel Haines Eldridge b. Dec. 2, 1827 (son of Russell Eldridge and Betsey Rich): a farmer in Manchester, Ct.

[10th Gen.] Children:

15068.     i. ADELINE Gillett Eldridge b. March 23, 1852.  
15069.     ii. EMMA Kellogg Eldridge b. Feb. 7, 1858.  
15070.     iii. CARRIE E. Eldridge b. March 4, 1861.

818 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[9th Gen.]

15064-5. ii. LYDIA EMMELINE GILLET b. Sept. 16, 1830, m. Sept. 11, 1855, James Henry Jagger b. March 19, 1832 (son of James William Jagger and Sally Eliza Barber) a farmer in Hebron, Ct. They have had 2 children :

15071. 1. Ida Jagger b. May 9, 1868, d. Aug. 25, 1868.

15072. 2. Edson Jagger b. Aug. 27, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

15050-51. iii. DANIEL GROVE KELLOGG b. June 3, 1809, m. Dec. 18, 1833, Anne Eliza Hosford b. Dec. 16, 1804 (dau. of Talcott Hosford and Martha Fuller) : a farmer in Talcottville (Vernon), Ct. He d. April 15, 1850.

[Talcott Hosford b. June 18, 1761, m. March, 1784, Martha Fuller b. June 7, 1768 : a farmer at Hebron. He d. Dec. 10, 1841, aged 80 ; she d. Dec. 15, 1841, aged 73.]

[9th Gen.] Children :

15073. i. DANIEL Grove Kellogg b. Feb. 26, 1836, d. June 30, 1855.

15074- 5. ii. MARTHA Eliza Kellogg b. Nov. 20, 1838, m. Nov. 24, 1859, Wilbur Fisk Hill b. Oct. 23, 1834 (son of Daniel Hill b. in 1808, and Mary Jane Hill b. in 1810) : a machinist at Talcotville. They have one child :

15076. 1. Jeanie Eliza Hill b. July 10, 1868.

15077- 8. iii. EMMA Louisa Kellogg b. Feb. 3, 1841, m. Sept. 9, 1868, Newell Samuel Brown b. Nov. 5, 1825 (son of Samuel Brown and Olive Marsh) : a merchant in Hebron.

[8th Gen.]

15052-3. iv. NANCY KELLOGG b. July 11, 1811, m. April 20, 1838, Renwick Arnold : a machinist in New Haven, Ct. They have one child :

15079. 1. Lucien Henry Arnold b. July 20, 1839.

15054-5. v. LAURA KELLOGG b. March 27, 1813, m. June 18, 1863, Elijah Clark b. Sept. 15, 1818 (son of Edward Clark and Alice Chapman) : a farmer in Marlboro, Ct. From her the account of her father's family was derived.

15056-7. vi. DIANA KELLOGG b. April 27, 1815, m. Sept. 5, 1838, Charles Abel White (son of William White and Abigail Mann) : a farmer in Hebron, Ct. They have had one child :

15080. 1. Jeanie Elizabeth White b. Oct. 23, 1844.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 819

15058-9. vii. JERUSHA KELLOGG b. July 23, 1818, m. May 13, 1845, James Alexander White b. Sept. 20, 1817 (son of William White and Abigail Mann) : a farmer in Hebron. Children :

- 15081. 1. Edward James White b. Feb. 24, 1846.
- 15082. 2. Amanda White b. Nov. 26, 1847.
- 15083. 3. Emma White b. April 2, 1850.
- 15084. 4. Frederic Kellogg White b. Aug. 15, 1853.

[5th Gen.]

15060-1. viii. DAVID STRONG KELLOGG (son of Jesse Kellogg and Amy Strong) b. Aug. 14, 1821, m. Dec. 28, 1844, Mary Adeline Jones (dau. of Henry Jones and Mary Jones, cousins), a farmer in Hebron, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 15085- 6. i. FANNY Maria Kellogg b. Dec. 17, 1846, m. May 1, 1868, William Henry Keeney of Lawrence, Mass.
- 15087. ii. MARY Ella Kellogg b. Feb. 27, 1849.
- 15088. iii. CHURCHILL Hammond Kellogg b. Sept. 5, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

15007-8. iii. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of David Strong and Amy Carver) b. Dec. 13, 1782, m. Sept. 2, 1801, Benjamin Bliss of Hebron, b. July 10, 1776, a farmer at Hebron. He d. July 24, 1858. She d. May 19, 1831, aged 48.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 15089. i. BENJAMIN Bliss b. in 1802, d. in 1803.
- 15090. ii. BENJAMIN Strong Bliss b. in 1804, a farmer and joiner at Hebron, killed June 1856, by being thrown out of a wagon.
- 15091- 2. iii. FLAVEL Bliss b. in 1805, m. Mary Ann Porter of Hebron : a farmer in Owego, N. Y., where he d. She afterwards d. at Hebron. They had two sons.
- 15093. 1. George Manley Bliss, a farmer.
- 15094. 2. Homer Bliss a printer.
- 15095. iv. DWIGHT Bliss b. Nov. 8, 1814, m. Dec. 3, 1835, Deborah A. Curtiss, b. Dec. 26, 1817. She d. April 22, 1837, and he m. a second wife. Children :

*By first wife :*

- 15096. 1. Mary Bliss b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. Sept. 1, 1859, George Strong, Jr. See previous page.

*By second wife :*

- 15097. 2. John Bliss lives in New London, Ct.
- 15098. 3. Benjamin Bliss lives in Mansfield, Ct.
- 15099. 4. Emma Bliss lives in Providence, R. I.
- 15100. 5. Adeline Bliss resides unmarried in Mansfield, Ct.

## 820 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

### [7th Gen.]

15009-10. iv. BENJAMIN STRONG (son of David Strong and Amy Carver of Hebron) b. April 11, 1783, m. Jan. 31, 1816, Betsey Northam, b. Dec. 13, 1792 (dau. of John Northam and Elizabeth White), a farmer at Hebron, where he d. in 1849, killed by injuries sustained by a fall from his horse against a stone wall. His widow (1871) still resides at Hebron.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 15101- 2. i. EMMELINE Elizabeth Strong b. Jan. 7, 1818, m. March 3, 1835, Charles Davis Strong of Colchester, Ct. (son of George Strong of Hebron, and Anna B. Strong. See previous page.
- 15103- 4. ii. MARY Ette Strong b. May 5, 1820, m. Jan. 1, 1839, Timothy Fitch Jones of Hebron, a mason b. June 8, 1812 (son of Timothy Jones and Nancy Taylor). One child:
- 15105. 1. George Benjamin Jones b. Jan. 2, 1840, who lives at Turnerville (Hebron), Ct., is married and has two daughters.
- 15106- 7. iii. ADELINE Amanda Strong b. May 16, 1829, m. April 15, 1844, William Chamberlain b. July 11, 1817. Children:
- 15108. 1. Harriet Adeline Chamberlain b. Feb. 4, 1845.
- 15109. 2. Mary Amelia Chamberlain b. May 5, 1851.
- 15110. 3. William Benjamin Chamberlain b. Dec. 24, 1854.
- 15111. 4. Betsey Chamberlain b. April 29, 1855.
- 15112. 5. Rozelle Chamberlain b. Jan. 6, 1869.

### [7th Gen.]

15013-4. vi. DAVID STRONG, JR., b. Dec. 22, 1787, m. in 1811, Clarissa Bissell b. Oct. 28, 1791 (dau. of Levi Bissell and Abigail Mann): a farmer in Hebron, Ct., where he still resides (1871), æt. 83. She d. July 20, 1858, and he m. May 29, 1860, widow Betsey Mack *née* Harvey b. in Lebanon (Goshen), Ct., Feb. 18, 1796. He is 5ft. 11in. in height, broad-shouldered and deep-chested, weighs some 200 lbs, and is of a light florid complexion, brown hair and hazel eyes, and has been ever an active and strong man. He made brick for 45 years in Hebron (1802-47). He has a large farm there now (June, 1871).

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 15113- 5. i. ELIZA Strong b. at Hebron, Nov. 9, 1812, m. Ralph D. Brown.
- 15116- 7. ii. LYDIA Strong b. June 16, 1814, m. Edward Webler.
- 15118- 9. iii. ABILENE Strong b. Feb. 21, 1816, m. Erastus D. Post.
- 15120- 1. iv. JUDSON Strong b. Jan. 4, 1818.
- 15122. v. CHAUNCEY Strong b. May 22, 1820.
- 15123- 4. vi. PHEBE Maria Strong b. July 31, 1822, m. Frederic C. Paine of New London, Ct.: a merchant in New York.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 821

- 15125- 6. vii. DAVID Bissell Strong b. Oct. 22, 1824.  
15127. viii. CLARISSA Strong b. Oct. 2, 1826, d. July 20, 1828.  
15128- 9. ix. LEVI Strong b. Feb. 16, 1829.  
15130. x. LYMAN Strong b. Oct. 14, 1835 : resides unmarried at  
Hebron : a farmer and sawyer.

15113-5. i. ELIZA STRONG (dau. of David and Clarissa Strong) b.  
Nov. 9, 1812, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Ralph Daniel Brown b. Feb. 17, 1817,  
(son of Neziah Brown of Hebron, and Clarissa Post) ; a farmer in Le-  
banon, Ct. (Exeter Society). Children :

- 15131- 2. 1. Ellen Clarissa Brown b. Nov. 30, 1841, m. Jan. 16, 1867,  
James Madison Abel, of Lebanon (Exeter Society), a  
carpenter (son of James Madison Abel and Sarah Cong-  
don) : no issue.  
15133- 4. 2. Chauncey Austin Brown b. Feb. 4, 1844, m. Dec. 24,  
1867, Carrie Clark Abel of (Exeter), Lebanon : a car-  
penter in Middletown, Ct. (dau. of Palmer Abel and  
Sophronia Robinson).

[8th Gen.]

15116-7. ii. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of David and Clarissa Strong) b.  
June 16, 1814, m. March 31, 1835, Edward Webler b. April 16, 1806  
(son of Gospar Webler of Hebron, and ———Wheeler) : a mason in Co-  
lumbia, Ct., formerly and of late at Coventry, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 15135- 6. i. HORACE Webler b. Jan. 28, 1836, m. Aug. 15, 1857.  
Ellen Maynard of Columbia, Ct. Has child :  
15137. 1. Frank Webler b. Aug. 1859.  
15138- 9. ii. DWIGHT Webler b. Jan. 18, 1839, m. Sept. 1, 1863,  
Sarah Sweet of Columbia, Ct. Has child :  
15140. 1. Grace May Webler b. Dec. 1866.  
15141- 2. iii. CLARISSA Webler b. Nov. 11, 1840, m. March 1858,  
Marshall Holbrook of Columbia, Ct. Has child :  
15143. 1. Charles Holbrook b. Dec. 1859.  
15144. iv. CAROLINE Webler b. Oct. 30, 1842, d. April 22, 1844.  
15145- 6. v. FRANCES Webler b. Sept. 11, 1845, m. Charles N. Fuller.  
15147- 8. vi. EMMA Webler b. Jan. 20, 1849, m. Sept. 1868, Samuel  
Lyman of Columbia, Ct.  
15149. vii. JULIA Webler b. Nov. 12, 1855.  
15150. viii DAVID Webler b. Sept. 22, 1857.

15145-6. v. FRANCES WEBLER b. Sept. 11, 1845, m. Feb. 1862,  
Charles Nathan Fuller of Columbia, Ct.

[10th Gen.] Children :

15151. 1. ERNEST Fuller b. June 1865.  
15152. ii. ANNIE May Fuller b. May, 1867.

822 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[8th Gen.]

15118-9. iii. ABILENE STRONG (dau. of David and Clarissa Strong) b. Feb. 21, 1816, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Erastus Dwight Post b. July 13, 1818 (son of Erastus Post b. Aug. 9, 1791, in Columbia, and Lucy Bissell) a farmer in Andover, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 15153- 4. i. LUCIUS Dwight Post b. Dec. 5, 1843, m. Nov. 1867, Imogene Noble of Westfield, Mass., a merchant at Andover, Ct.  
15155. ii. HARRIET ("Hattie") Amelia Post b. Aug. 6, 1850.

[8th Gen.]

15120-1. iv. JUDSON STRONG (son of David and Clarissa Strong) b. Jan. 4, 1818, m. April 9, 1847, Jerusha Strong b. June. 27, 1819 (dau. of Ebenezer Strong of Bolton, Ct., and Polly Day): a carpenter and farmer in Hebron. Children:

15156. 1. David Ebenezer Strong b. July 29, 1849, a carpenter at Hebron.  
15157. 2. Judson Strong, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1851.

[8th Gen.]

15122. v. CHAUNCEY STRONG b. May 22, 1820, m. Mary Elvira Bissell (dau. of Solomon Bissell) a farmer and brickmaker at Hebron, Ct. He d. Sept. 25, 1853, æt. 33. His widow resides in Mich., having married again. Children:

15158. 1. Calvin Augustus Strong a druggist in Winona, Mich.  
15159. 2. Hubert Chauncey Strong a druggist in Winona, Mich. (Bay county).

[8th Gen.]

15125-6. vii. DAVID BISSELL STRONG (son of David and Clarissa Strong) b. Oct. 22, 1824, m. Oct. 11, 1857, Emily Susan Foote b. Sept. 9, 1835 (dau. of Erastus Foote of Colchester, Ct., and Betsey Crouch) a carpenter in Colchester, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15160. i. CLARA Bessie Strong b. Oct. 26, 1858, d. Sept. 2, 1864.  
15161. ii. ELMER Strong b. July 19, 1862, d. Aug. 26, 1864.  
15162. iii. HERBERT Strong b. Oct. 12, 1864.  
15163. iv. ERASTUS Lathrop Strong b. June 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

15128-9. ix. LEVI STRONG (son of David and Clarissa Strong) b. Feb. 16, 1829, m. Oct. 2, 1864, Susan Amelia Backus b. Nov. 1838 (dau. of



Ezra L. Backus, of Hebron, and Susan C. Phelps) a farmer at Hebron, Ct. They have two children :

15164. 1. Susan Caroline Strong b. April 25, 1867.

15165. 2. Clayton Backus Strong b. Jan. 27, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

14995-6. v. CAPT. PHINEHAS STRONG (son of Eleazer Strong, Jr., and Abigail Chappell) b. June 6, 1756, m. Nov. 28, 1779, Anna Filer b. March 24, 1758 (dau. of Lt. Samuel Filer of Hebron, and Mary White) : a farmer in Hebron, and after 1796, in Belchertown, Mass. He was 6ft. 2in. in height and weighed 235 lbs., and was very strong : had dark hazel eyes and a somewhat dark complexion.

Wrestling was a favorite amusement with our Puritan forefathers. Many came at different times from the neighboring towns, and assembled in the ample courtyard of his house to witness wrestling matches appointed with him, in which he always came off victor. He would jump over a string as high as his head. Once during the Revolutionary war. he was chased by some British cavalry soldiers and stopped to put up some bars that were down in order to hinder them and heard one of them say — he was so near — “ he might have killed that cuss as well as not, but he hated to see the great long fellow die.” Schools were poor and books few in his early years, but in his after life he was very fond of reading. His wife Anna d. July 25, 1815, and he m. May 7, 1817, for 2d wife widow Martha Barnard of Northampton, b. Feb. 1, 1769 (dau. of Elihu Clark of Northampton, and Martha Mather, and widow of Israel Barnard). He d. March, 1827, aged 71, and she m. for 3d husband Dea. Isaac Clark of Northampton.

[7th Gen.] Children :

15166. i. SAMUEL Strong b. Aug. 28, 1780, d. Sept. 4, 1780.

15167- 8. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. Dec. 10, 1781, m. Theodore Bridgman of Belchertown. She d. March 26, 1820.

15169-71. iii. CAPT. SAMUEL Strong b. Dec. 4, 1783.

15172- 3. iv. NANCY Strong b. April 4, 1786, m. Charles Dwight of Belchertown.

15174. v. ELIZABETH (“ Betsey ”) Strong b. Feb. 27, 1789, d. in 1815, aged 26.

15175- 6. vi. THEODORE Strong b. Oct. 30, 1792, m. June 7, 1835, Stephen Hill of Shelby, N. Y., b. June 20, 1785 (son of Thomas Hill of Shelby, and Mary Williams), a farmer. He d. Feb. 20, 1842. No issue. She resides now (1870) at Medina, N. Y.

15177- 8. vii. MARY (“ Polly ”) Strong b. Oct. 25, 1795, m. Dea. Henry A. Bridgman.

15179. viii. CAROLINE Strong b. April 25, 1798, d. Nov. 15, 1798.

15180- 1. ix. ADOLPHUS Strong b. Oct. 23, 1799.

15182. x. PHINEAS Strong b. May 2, 1803, d. Dec. 1803.

## 824 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

15167-8. ii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Capt. Phineas Strong and Anna Filer) b. Dec. 10, 1781, m. as his 2d wife, Nov. 23, 1815, Theodore Bridgman of Belchertown, b. June 5, 1775 (son of Joseph Bridgman and Ruth Wright) : a farmer in Belchertown. She d. March 24, 1820, and he m. May 15, 1820, for 3d wife, her sister Nancy Strong, widow of Charles Dwight of Belchertown, b. April 7, 1786. She d. April 14, 1839, aged 52. His first wife was Lucretia Warner whom he m. June 16, 1796, and who bore to him eight children. Hed. Dec. 16, 1836.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

#### *By second wife :*

- 15183- 4. i. ANN Elizabeth Bridgman b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. John S. Goold of Albany.  
15185. ii. A child b. March 31, 1820, that d. April 8, 1820.

#### *By third wife :*

- 15186- 7. iii. ABIGAIL Strong Bridgman b. April 24, 1821, m. as his 2d wife John S. Goold of Albany whose previous wife was her sister Ann Elizabeth.

15183-4. i. ANN ELIZABETH BRIDGMAN b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. April 23, 1838, John Sargent Goold : a car and coach manufacturer at Albany, N. Y. She d. July 14, 1840, æt. 24, and he m. Feb. 11, 1840, for 2d wife Abigail Bridgman half-sister of his first wife b. April 24, 1821 (dau. of Theodore Bridgman and Nancy Strong his 3d wife). Repeated letters of inquiry for further facts met with no response.

### [9th Gen.] Children:

15188. i. JAMES Edmund Goold b. June 29, 1842. He was an Union soldier and was killed in the battle of the wilderness.  
15189. ii. THEODORE Bridgman Goold b. May 31, 1844.  
15190. iii. JOHN Chester Goold b. March 1, 1847.  
15191. iv. HENRY Goold b. Dec. 27, 1850.  
15192. v. FRANCIS Vale Goold b. April 2, 1853.  
15193. vi. WILLIAM Dwight Goold b. Nov. 21, 1855.  
15194. vii. CHARLES Burton Goold, b. June 11, 1868.  
15195. viii. ELIZABETH Bridgman Goold b. Sept. 21, 1860.  
15196. ix. JANE Vale Goold b. Aug. 28, 1863, d. Oct. 14, 1864.

### [7th Gen.]

15169-71. iii. CAPT. SAMUEL STRONG (son of Capt. Phineas Strong and Anna Filer) b. Dec. 4, 1783, m. Feb. 16, 1815, Betsey Marshall b. June 14, 1796 (dau. of John Marshall and Betsey Bissell) who d. July 1815. He m. July 3, 1816, for 2d wife Betsey Smith b. Sept. 24, 1789 (dau. of Dr. Phineas Smith of Sharon, brother of Gov. Smith of Sharon, Ct., and Abigail Lay of Lyme, Ct.). He was a farmer for almost 60 years at Belchertown. Since 1855, he has lived at Kalamazoo, where he and

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 825

his wife, having been married for 53 years, enjoy a vigorous old age still (1870). He was while at Belchertown, a justice of the peace, captain of militia and a member of the state legislature.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 15197- 8. i. ELIZABETH Mather Strong b. April 30, 1817, m. Henry Shepherd of Northampton, Mass., d. Jan. 23, 1849, of consumption.  
15199. ii. FREDERIC Smith Strong b. Jan. 17, 1819, d. April 13, 1845, of consumption.  
15200. iii. GEORGE Strong b. Nov. 15, 1820, d. May 13, 1841, on the eve of entering college, of consumption.  
15201- 2. iv. SAMUEL Filer Strong b. March 22, 1823.  
15203. v. SALLY Porter Strong b. Nov. 28, 1824, d. July 22, 1825, of consumption.  
15204. vi. SARAH Porter (2d) b. Dec. 20, 1826, d. Feb. 27, 1850, of consumption.

15197-8. i. ELIZABETH MATHER STRONG b. April 30, 1817, m. Feb. 14, 1838, Henry Shepherd b. in Northampton, Mass., June 19, 1811 (son of Thomas Shepherd of Northampton, and Catharine Tryon of Lebanon Springs, N. Y.), in early life a farmer, latterly a superintendent of the construction of telegraph lines in New England. He resides still in Northampton. She d. Jan. 23, 1849, and he m. for a 2d wife Susan Munroe of Northboro, Mass., by whom he had a son Thomas Munroe Shepherd.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 15205- 6. i. MARY Elizabeth Shepherd b. Nov. 26, 1839, m. Nov. 26, 1868, James Steere Cowgill b. Dec. 1, 1812, near Winchester, Va. (son of John Cowgill and Susan Steere) a miller in Lawton, Mich.  
15207- 8. ii. HELEN Maria Shepherd b. Feb. 1, 1842, m. Sept. 15, 1868, Nathaniel Whiting Sandford Crane b. April 19, 1843, at Attleboro, Mass. (son of Rev. Jonathan Crane and Anna Hannah Sanford) grad. at Amherst College in 1864: a manufacturer at Kalamazoo, Mich.  
15209-10. iii. CATHARINE Tryon Shepherd b. May 12, 1844, m. June 13, 1867, Albert Edward Smith of Northampton, Mass., b. at North Amherst Mass., Feb. 26, 1845, (son of Charles Smith and Angeline Smith) a boot and shoe merchant in Northampton.

[8th Gen.]

15201-2. iv. SAMUEL FILER STRONG (son of Capt. Samuel Strong and Betsey Marshall) b. March 22, 1825, m. Sept. 4, 1850, Anna Maria Fish of Athol, Mass., b. Oct. 3, 1829 (dau. of Moses Fish and Anna Young) : engaged in the lumber trade at Kalamazoo, Mich. She d. Oct. 7, 1859. Children :

15211. 1. Frederick Smith Strong b. Nov. 12, 1855.  
15212. 2. Harriet Maria Strong b. Sept. 5, 1859.

826 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[7th Gen.]

15172-3. iv. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Capt. Phineas Strong and Anna Filer) b. April 4, 1786, m. June 2, 1808, Charles Dwight b. April 5, 1782: was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass. He d. Sept. 1816, and she m. in 1820, for 2d husband Theodore Bridgman b. in 1775 (son of Joseph Bridgman and Ruth Wright): a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.; she was his 3d wife.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first husband:*

15213- 4. i. HENRY Augustus Dwight b. Feb. 13, 1810, d. July 18, 1854.

15215. ii. WILLIAM Dwight b. June 19, 1814, d. in 1840, killed by a circular saw with which he was sawing wood by horse power, and had his arm accidentally cut off and a few days afterwards bled to death in his sleep.

*By second husband:*

15216- 7. iii. ABIGAIL Strong Bridgman b. April 24, 1821, m. as his second wife John S. Gould of Albany, of whom see account on previous page.

15213-4. i. HENRY AUGUSTUS DWIGHT b. Feb. 13, 1810, m. Dec. 27, 1837, Elvira Owen b. July 3, 1811 (dau. of Ralph Owen of Belchertown, and Fanny Bissell); a tanner and afterwards a miller and farmer at Belchertown. Children:

15218. 1. Clara Frances Dwight b. Oct. 15, 1839, lives unmarried at Belchertown.

15219. 2. Ralph Owen Dwight b. Nov. 30, 1842: a farmer at Belchertown.

[7th Gen.]

15177-8. vii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Capt. Phineas Strong and Anna Filer) b. Oct. 25, 1795, m. May 6, 1821, Dea. Henry Augustus Bridgman b. April 21, 1797 (son of Theodore Bridgman and Lucretia Warner): a farmer at Belchertown, Mass., and afterwards (1851-62), a resident at Amherst, where he was an insurance agent, as also afterwards at Northampton (1862-7). Since 1867, he has resided at Paxton, Ill. In 1844-5, he was a member of the Mass. legislature. He was, when in Massachusetts, a justice of the peace as he is now also (1870) in Illinois.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15220- 2. i. PHINEAS Bridgman b. April 22, 1822.

15223. ii. ALBERT Bridgman b. July 17, 1825, d. Sept. 19, 1826.

15224. iii. CORNELIA Bridgman b. July 7, 1827, d. Dec. 8, 1830.

15225- 6. iv. MARY Strong Bridgman b. Dec. 19, 1829, m. Rev. Israel Brundage.

15227- 8. v. ALBERT Henry Bridgman b. Jan. 6, 1832.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct. Son of Elder John Strong. 827*

15220-2. i. PHINEAS BRIDGMAN b. April 22, 1822, m. Nov. 12, 1846, Viann Jerusha Kendall of Ludlow, Mass., b. April 18, 1823 (dau. of Selah Kendall and Betsey Keyes). She d. Aug. 9, 1859, and he m. Feb. 14, 1861, for second wife, Sylvia Louisa Lavinia Sherman of Ware, Mass., b. July 23, 1838 (adopted daughter of James Whitman of Belchertown and Betsey Pearl).

[9th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- |        |      |                                 |   |
|--------|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 15229. | i.   | A son b. and d. Sept. 19, 1847. |   |
| 15230. | ii.  | RICHARD Henry Bridgman          | } d. July 26, 1848.<br>twins, b. July 10, 1848. |
| 15231. | iii. | ROBERT Kendall Bridgman         |   |
| 15232. | iv.  | ANNA Cornelia Bridgman          | b. Feb. 25, 1850.                               |
| 15233. | v.   | FRANK Edgar Bridgman            | b. June 7, 1855.                                |

*By second wife :*

- |        |       |                         |                                    |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15334. | vi.   | GEORGE Phineas Bridgman | b. July 8, 1862, d. July 26, 1864. |
| 15235. | vii.  | HENRY Augustus Bridgman | b. July 27, 1863, d. Aug. 7, 1863. |
| 15236. | viii. | THOMAS Henry Bridgman   | b. Dec. 24, 1864.                  |
| 15237. | ix.   | DICK Coleman Bridgman   | b. April 27, 1866.                 |
| 15238. | x.    | JEANIE Louise Bridgman  | b. July 16, 1867.                  |
| 15239. | xi.   | BLANCHE Agnes Bridgman  | b. Feb. 22, 1869.                  |

[8th Gen.]

15225-6. iv. MARY STRONG BRIDGMAN (dau. of Harry A. Bridgman and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 19, 1829, m. May 8, 1856, Rev. Israel Brundage b. in Benton, Pa., Aug. 24, 1828 (son of James Brundage and Phebe Farnham). He pursued the college course at Amherst College until the Junior year, when ill health compelled him to relinquish it. He was graduated at the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., in 1856 : settled over N. S. Presb. churches at Prompton, and Waymart, Pa. (Wayne Co.), 1856-64 ; at Kirkwood, N. Y. (1864-7), and since 1867 at Paxton, Ill., over the Cong. Ch., at that place. To Mrs. Brundage the author is indebted for many facts and dates in the account here given of the descendants of Capt. Phineas Strong.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- |        |      |                         |                                     |
|--------|------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 15240. | i.   | JAMES Henry Brundage    | b. June 5, 1857, d. Sept. 8, 1857.  |
| 15241. | ii.  | MARY Cornelia Brundage  | b. Jan. 12, 1859, d. Sept. 9, 1862. |
| 15242. | iii. | ROBERT Coleman Brundage | b. May 9, 1861.                     |

## [8th Gen.]

15227-8. iv. ALBERT HENRY BRIDGMAN (son of Henry A. Bridgman and Mary Strong) b. Jan. 6, 1832; graduated at Amherst College, in 1855, and at the Law School at Albany, N. Y., in 1856; established himself at Maysville, Iowa, in 1857, and there became notary public, justice of the peace, post-master, etc. He m. Feb. 10, 1859, Josephine Hartness of Albany, N. Y., b. in New York, Feb. 11, 1836 (dau. of Dr. Thomas Ladue Hartness, a dentist in New York, and Mary Elizabeth Easton). He enlisted as a private, Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. H, 32d Iowa Vol. Infantry, and was mustered into the U. S. service at Dubuque, Oct. 6, 1862. His regiment was stationed on garrison duty (1862-3), at New Madrid, Mo., Fort Pillow, Tenn., and Columbus, Ky., and Island No. 10, Tenn. He was sick much of the time with intermittent fever, and chronic diarrhoea, and was discharged July 2, 1865, with much impaired health. He was made Sergt. Aug. 1, 1863, and detached as clerk in the provost marshal's office in March, 1864, at Island No. 10. He was in the battles of Tapello and Old Town Creek. He was a farmer at Fairbank, Iowa (1866-69): resides now (1870), in Paxton, Ill.

## [9th Gen.] Children:

15243. i. MARTHA Jeanette Goold Bridgman b. Dec. 3, 1859, d. May 5, 1863.  
 15244. ii. JESSIE Cornelia Bridgman b. May 2, 1861, d. April 27, 1867.  
 15245. iii. HENRY Augustus Bridgman b. Nov. 27, 1866.  
 15246. iv. ARTHUR Coleman Bridgman.

## [7th Gen.]

15180-1. viii. ADOLPHUS STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong and Anna Filer) b. Oct. 23, 1799, in Belchertown, Mass., m. Feb. 6, 1823, his cousin Maria Filer b. Nov. 11, 1802 (dau. of Gurdon Filer and Hannah Barber): resides at Belchertown, Mass.: a contractor and builder of roads.

## [8th Gen.] Children;

- 15247-8. i. HARRIET Strong b. June 6, 1824, m. Loman A. Burnett.  
 15249. ii. HARVEY Strong b. May 21, 1826, d. April 7, 1831.  
 15250. iii. EMILY Strong b. May 27, 1828, d. July 27, 1843.  
 15251. iv. MYRON Strong b. Sept. 12, 1830, d. May 16, 1831.  
 15252. v. LUCY Strong b. May 29, 1832, d. June 22, 1838.  
 15253. vi. HARVEY Strong (2d) b. June 6, 1834: a carriage maker in Belchertown.  
 15254. vii. LUCY Maria Strong b. Nov. 14, 1836, d. June 19, 1838.  
 15255-6. viii. JULIA Maria Strong b. May 8, 1839, m. Henry W. Judd of Northampton.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 829

15257. ix. GEORGE Strong b. May 14, 1844; a painter in Belchertown.  
15258. x. EUGENE Strong b. May 2, 1846: a clerk in Belchertown.

15247-8. i. HARRIET STRONG b. June 6, 1824, m. March 4, 1847, Loman Almedus Burnett b. Feb. 20, 1819 (son of Enoch Burnett of Belchertown, and Sophia Chapin): a carriage and sleigh manufacturer at Belchertown.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15259. i. LYMAN Mason Burnett b. Feb. 27, 1848, d. July 16, 1849.  
15260. ii. ELLA Maria Burnett b. July 4, 1850, d. Aug. 29, 1850.  
15261. iii. HARRIET Lyman Burnett b. July 4, 1850, d. Aug. 9, 1854.  
15262. iv. A daughter unnamed b. and d. July 4, 1850 (twin with Harriet).  
15263. v. FREDERIC Strong Burnett b. Sept. 19, 1852, d. Jan. 13, 1854.  
15264. vi. GEORGE Loman Burnett b. Aug. 22, 1857.  
15265. vii. HARRIET Strong Burnett b. Oct. 24, 1859.  
15266. viii. WILLIAM Enoch Burnett b. Aug. 8, 1862, d. Feb. 24, 1864.  
15267. ix. WILLIAM Enoch Burnett (2d) b. Oct. 1, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

15255-6. viii. JULIA MARIA STRONG (dau. of Adolphus Strong and Maria Filer) b. May 8, 1839, m. Nov. 13, 1862, Henry William Judd, of Northampton, Mass., b. April 22, 1839 (son of William Judd of Northampton, and Experience Rogers of Whateley): a farmer at Northampton. Children:

15268. 1. Kate Maria Judd b. March 30, 1864.  
15269. 2. Frederic Lyman Judd b. Jan. 2, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

15257. ix. GEORGE STRONG (son of Adolphus Strong and Maria Filer) b. May 14, 1844, a carriage painter at Belchertown. He enlisted in the U. S. A., of Vols., under the first call for 75,000 volunteers and was enrolled in Co. C, Tenth Mass. Regt. (Col. H. S. Briggs), and was discharged on account of physical debility Aug. 21, 1861. He resides at Belchertown, unmarried, and out of health.

[6th Gen.]

15001-2. viii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Eleazer Strong, Jr., and Abigail Chappell) m. Selah Graves of Whateley, Mass. Children:

830 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

15270.	1.	Pliny Graves.	15274.	5.	Selah Graves.
15271.	2.	Erastus Graves.	15275.	6.	Paulina Graves.
15272.	3.	William Graves.	15276.	7.	Patty Graves.
15273.	4.	Oliver Graves.	15277.	8.	Rudolphus Graves.

[5th Gen.]

14976-7. ii. JESSE STRONG (son of Eleazer Strong and Jemima Stiles)  
b. Feb. 26, 1729-30, m. April 16, 1750, Jemima Skinner (dau. of Dea.  
Benjamin Skinner of Hebron) : a farmer at Glastenbury, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children:

15278.	i.	MARTHA Strong b. Dec. 20, 1750.
15279.	ii.	JEMIMA Strong b. Jan 3, 1751.
15280.	iii.	LOIS Strong b. Aug. 4, 1759.
15281.	iv.	OLIVE Strong b. May 5, 1761.
15282.	v.	ELIZABETH Strong b. July 6, 1767.

[5th Gen.]

14978-9. iii. JOEL STRONG (twin), son of Eleazer Strong b. May 1,  
1733, m. Eunice Bascom b. Jan. 12, 1732 (dau. of Daniel Bascom of  
Lebanon, and Mary Bliss dau. of Rev. John Bliss of Hebron) a farmer in  
Hebron, Ct., and afterwards in Granville, Mass., of which he was one of  
the first settlers. He was much injured by the fall of a tree, and disabled,  
at the age of 70, by paralysis. He d. Nov. 25, 1808, aged 75. She d.  
aged 83, April 13, 1815.

[6th Gen.] Children:

15283.	i.	SARAH Strong.	15288- 9.	vi.	ELEAZER Strong b.
15284.	ii.	JEMIMA Strong.			Sept. 26, 1763, d.
15285.	iii.	RUTH Strong.			Feb. 12, 1817,
15286.	iv.	IRENE Strong.			aged 48.
15287.	v.	ELIZABETH Strong.	15290.	vii.	JOEL Strong.

What the right order of births is of the above children the author does  
not know.

15288-9. vi. ELEAZER STRONG b. Sept. 26, 1763, m. Jan. 31, 1788,  
Mary Pratt of Sandisfield, Mass., b. June 30, 1768 (dau. of Barnard  
Pratt). She d. Feb. 12, 1817, aged 48, and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 13,  
1821, Mary Chapin of Chicopee, Mass., b. in 1768 : a farmer at Granville,  
Mass. She d. June 5, 1845, aged 77 ; he d. June 15, 1853, aged 89  
His children were all by the first marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children :

15291.	i.	ARTA Mary Strong b. Dec. 3, 1788, m. in April, 1816, Josiah Atkins of Granville, Mass., d. May 13, 1867.
15292.	ii.	HIEL Pratt Strong b. June 7, 1790, killed by the kick of a colt, July 8, 1792.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 831*

- 15293- 4. iii. SANFORD Strong b. Aug. 25, 1791, m. Feb. 1855, Annie Coe, d. March 11, 1861.  
 15295- 6. iv. IRENE Strong b. Sept. 5, 1793, m. in 1821 Henry Clark of Granville, (son of Lot Clark), d. April 24, 1863.  
 15297. v. ELY Strong b. March 15, 1795.  
 15298. vi. HIEL Strong, b. Nov. 4, 1796, d. Dec. 28, 1803.  
 15299. vii. ELEAZER Strong, Jr., b. May 23, 1798, d. Nov. 11, 1820.  
 15300- 1. viii. ALMEDA Strong b. Dec. 14, 1799, m. Levi Brown of East Granville.  
 15302- 3. ix. CARLTON Strong b. Feb. 6, 1803, m. in 1840 Deidamia Dewey.  
 15304- 5. x. CLIMENA Strong b. Jan. 22, 1805, m. Orsamus L. Drake :  
 The above were all farmers or mechanics.

[7th Gen.]

15297. v. ELY STRONG b. March 15, 1795, m. Feb. 11, 1818, Betsey Baldwin b. April 13, 1798 (dau. of Elder Benj. Baldwin, of Otis, Mass., and Eunice Herrick); she d. Sept. 23, 1833, and he m. Dec. 26, 1833, widow Sally Frary b. June 16, 1796, *née* Baldwin, sister of Betsey; she d. Feb. 1, 1849, and he m. Sept. 3, 1849, for 3d wife Caroline O. Sheldon, b. Dec. 11, 1813: a farmer at Granville, Mass., and formerly a cabinet maker.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 15306- 7. i. MARY Irene Strong b. May 23, 1820, m. March 10, 1839, Porter Fuller, of Lowell, Mass. He d. about 1854: had one child.  
 15308- 9. ii. ELEAZER Herrick Strong b. June 26, 1821, m. April 5, 1843, Elizabeth B. Cowles (dau. of Asa F. Cowles, of East Hartford, Ct.), b. March 7, 1819: a paper maker at Cuyahoga Falls, O., since 1850. He resided previously at S. Hadley, Mass. (1845-50). Children :  
 15310-11. 1. Lucy Catharine Strong b. June 20, 1845, m. Feb. 14, 1866, Clinton Hogue (son of Moses Hogue, of Cuyahoga Falls): a soldier in the Union army for 4 years, and twice severely wounded: resides at Waterville, Marshall Co., Kansas. They have 2 children :  
 15312. (1.) Jenny Mary Hogue b. Jan. 16, 1867.  
 15313. (2.) Frank Henry Hogue b. Aug. 16, 1868.  
 15314. 2. Benjamin Franklin Strong b. May 13, 1847: has resided in Mo., since 1868.  
 15315. 3. Oscar Henry Strong b. May 20, 1851.  
 15316. 4. Edmund Beaumont Strong b. March 3, 1854, d. Sept. 27, 1858.  
 15317- 8. iii. CAROLINE Strong b. Feb. 12, 1823, m. Osgood Sawtelle, of Petersham, Mass., where she still resides. He d. about 1854.

## 832 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 15319-21. iv. DANIEL Strong b. May 21, 1824, m. in 184-, Maria Elizabeth Gabriel, of Suffield, Ct. She d. Oct. 1853, and he m. Jan. 17, 1856, for 2d wife Elizabeth Ashcroft b. in Guilford, Vt. A resident of Springfield, Mass. Children :

### *By first wife:*

15322. 1. Clara Stockbridge Strong b. Oct. 9, 1849.  
 15323. 2. Eliza Jane Strong b. April 24, 1853.  
 15324- 5. v. LUCY Ann Strong b. May 12, 1826, m. in 1828, David Chapin, of Leyden, Mass.  
 15326- 7. vi. ASENATH Strong b. Aug. 8, 1827, m. a Mr. Wodice, of S. Brookfield, Mass.  
 15328- 9. vii. CLARISSA S. Strong b. Feb. 14, 1829, m. a Mr. Skinner, of Barre, Mass.  
 15330. viii. JOEL W. Strong b. April 17, 1830, a tobacconist in Hannibal, Mo., unmarried. He was a Capt. in the Tenth Miss. Infantry, and served as an Union soldier for 4 years and more and was once wounded, but slightly.  
 15331- 2. ix. BENJAMIN Owen Strong b. Feb. 25, 1832, a dry-goods merchant in Plymouth, Mass. He m. Dec. 9, 1855, Betsey Jane Chute b. in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 17, 1838. Has had one child :  
 15333. 1. Charles Alexander Strong b. June 23, 1858.

### *By third wife:*

15334. x. IDA Willett Strong b. June 4, 1850.  
 15335. xi. EMMA Kate Strong b. Oct. 10, 1854.  
 15336. xii. ABBOTT Ely Strong b. Oct. 26, 1857.

## [7th Gen.]

15300-1. viii. ALMEDA STRONG (dau. of Eleazer Strong and Mary Pratt) b. Dec. 14, 1799, m. March 11, 1824, Levi Brown b. July 10, 1803 (son of Levi True Brown and Elizabeth Barber), a farmer in East Granville, Mass., where he d. in 1860, and where she still (1871), resides.

## [8th Gen.] Children:

- 15337- 8. i. ELEAZER Levi Brown b. Jan. 11, 1825, m. April 26, 1846, Lucina Spelman : a manufacturer of kegs.  
 15339. ii. RALLH Steele Brown b. Dec. 24, 1826, a merchant at Granville.  
 15340- 1. iii. CARLTON Strong Brown b. Jan. 30, 1829, m. April 30, 1852, Caroline Bancroft ; employed in R. Road business at Silver Creek, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.  
 15342- 3. iv. CELIA Eliza Brown b. Nov. 6, 1831, m. April 6, 1847, James Cooley, a manufacturer.  
 15344- 5. v. GOODWIN Brown b. March 22, 1833, m. Sept. 1860, Mary Bradley.  
 15346. vi. CHAPIN Francis Brown b. Nov. 3, 1835.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 833*

[7th Gen.]

15302-3. ix. CARLTON STRONG (son of Eleazer Strong and Mary Pratt) b. Feb. 6, 1803, m. in 1835, Deidamia Dewey of Westfield, Mass. She d. Oct. 1836, and he m. for 2d wife, Abigail Griswold of Westfield. She d. about 1856, and he m. a 3d wife. He is a resident of Granville, Mass.

[7th Gen.]

15304-5. x. CLIMENA S. STRONG b. Jan. 22, 1805, dau. of Eleazer Strong and Mary Pratt), b. Jan. 22, 1805, m. April 29, 1829, Orsamus Lucius Drake b. Oct. 31, 1805 (son of Enoch Drake of E. Granville, and Sibyl Stanley) a resident since 1829, of Freedom, Portage Co., O.; where he is a manufacturer and banker.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15347. i. CLIMENA Jeanette Drake b. Aug. 11, 1830, an invalid.  
15348- 9. ii. ROSAMOND Olivia Drake b. Feb. 18, 1836, m. April 22, 1869, Franklin Portius Savage, a commission merchant in Chicago, Ill.  
15350. iii. EVELINE Lorenza Drake b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Sept. 15, 1843.  
15351- 2. iv. URSULA Lekella Drake b. June 30, 1845, m. Dec. 6, 1870, Byron P. Beardsley, a farmer at Freedom, O., and paymaster on the A. and G. W. R. Road.

[Enoch Drake b. in Wintonbury, Ct., Sept. 24, 1772, m. at East Hartford, Ct., April 15, 1794, Sibyl Stanley b. in Goshen, Ct., Nov. 12, 1778. He was a blacksmith at E. Granville, Mass. (1794-1830), and a dealer in lands and lender of money at Freedom, O. (1830-63). He d. March 26, 1863. She d. Feb. 27, 1843.]

[6th Gen.]

15290. vii. JOEL STRONG, JR. (son of Joel Strong and Eunice Bascom). He was so unfortunate as to set fire on a windy day, in the absence of his father, to some underbrush, for the purpose of clearing the land, the better, around the homestead, which resulted in burning up the house and barn with their contents, and the lumber that had been gathered together for the erection of a new house. His nerves were so shattered by this terrible blow to the fortunes and hopes of his parents that he never saw a well day afterwards, but was for 28 years confined to his bed. He could not bear any noise, and had to be in a small house alone by himself with an attendant, and was so cold always that a fire must be kept up at all times even in summer in his room. He weighed 270lbs., and d. July 9, 1813. He bore his sufferings, which were great, with Christian fortitude.

[5th Gen.] See page 810.

14980-1. iv. AMOS STRONG, twin with Joel (son of Eleazer Strong and Jemima Stiles) b. May 1, 1733, m. April 29, 1763, Jemima Stiles: a farmer in Glastenbury, Ct.

834 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 15353. i. JERUSHA Strong b. Feb. 24, 1763, d. soon.
- 15354- 5. ii. CAPT. AMOS Strong b. Oct. 30, 1764.
- 15356. iii. EBENEZER Strong b. Oct. 3, 1766.
- 15357. iv. EUNICE Strong b. March 8, 1769.
- 15358. v. ROGER Strong b. Sept. 22, 1771.
- 15359. vi. LAVINIA Strong b. May 28, 1774.
- 15360. vii. JERUSHA Strong (2d) b. Feb. 11, 1776, d. soon.
- 15361. viii. JERUSHA Strong (3d) b. May 5, 1777.

[6th Gen.]

15354-5. ii. CAPT. AMOS STRONG, JR. (son of Amos Strong of Marlboro, Ct.) b. at Marlboro Oct. 30, 1764, m. Oct. 9, 1778, Betsey Gordon b. at Middlefield, Mass., March 17, 1771: a blacksmith at Hebron, Ct. He d. March 20, 1826, she d. March 26, 1826.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 15362. i. SAMUEL Gordon Strong b. at Hebron, Nov. 4, 1789, d. 1820.
- 15364. ii. HENRY Strong } d. Jan. 15, 1817.
- 15365. iii. HARVEY Strong } twins b. April 30, 1792.  
                     Henry Strong was a merchant at Hebron, d. unmarried Jan. 15, 1817.  
                     Harvey was U. S. consul at Scotland; resides now (1870) in Mich.
- 15366- 7. iv. BETSEY b. May 7, 1796, m. Augustus Post, a joiner at Columbia, Ct. They had 5 children.
- 15368- 9. v. HARRIET Strong } m. a Dr. Clark of N. Y.
- 15370- 1. vi. HIRAM Strong } twins, b. Jan. 30, 1799.  
   d. March 23, 1799.

15362. i. SAMUEL GORDON STRONG b. Nov. 4, 1789, m. May 3, 1812, Abigail Phelps of Hebron (dau. of Uzziel Phelps). He was grad. at Wms. Coll. in 1809; a lawyer at Hebron. He d. in 1820, she m. March 28, 1827, Horace Gates, and for 3d husband Dea. Thomas Sabin of Belchertown, Mass. Children:

- 15372. 1. Samuel Gordon Strong b. and d. at Glastenbury, Ct., April 16, 1813.
- 15373. 2. Eugene B. Strong b. Sept. 1, 1815, a merchant in Hartford, Ct. Further facts were sought repeatedly from him but in vain.

[6th Gen.] See page 811.

14991-2. iii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Eleazer Strong and Jemima Stiles) b. June 9, 1752, m. March 12, 1775, Nehemiah Porter: a farmer at Hebron, Ct.



[7th Gen.] Children:

15374. i. NEHEMIAH Porter b. Dec. 1775, d. aged 15.  
15375- 6. ii. ABIGAIL Porter b. Dec. 29, 1776, m. Samuel Wright of Hebron, and afterwards of O.\*  
15377. iii. HANNAH Porter m. Alpheus Phelps of Hebron and afterwards of Rochester, N. Y.  
15378. iv. THADDEUS Porter.  
15379-80. v. JOHN Porter m. Polly Strong of Hebron, his cousin, widow of Bela Porter of Hebron.  
15381. vi. LUCY Porter.

[This family record is presented here, a few pages out of place, rather than thrown into the appendix at the end. Information came late concerning it. Its proper place in this book would be on page 819 between the record of her brothers David and Phineas.]

[4th Gen.] See page 768.

14287-8. v. SUPPLY STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong, Jr., of Lebanon, and Abiah Ingersoll) b. Oct. 10, 1697: a farmer at first in Hebron, Ct. About 1723, he went to Litchfield, Ct., as one of its first settlers, where he was also one of the founders of the Cong. Ch. in that place. He owned, it is said, one-eighth of the township at the first. He m. Jan. 16, 1722-3, Lois Buell b. March 12, 1706 (dau. of John Buell of Litchfield, and Mary Loomis). She d. April 26, 1730. He m. for second wife Anne Strong of Windsor, Ct. (probably dau. of Jacob Strong and Abigail Bissell, who was b. Jan. 8, 1708). She d. May 25, 1783; "a woman of great energy." He d. Nov. 26, 1786, aged 89.

[5th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

15382. i. LOIS Strong b. Nov. 15, 1723, d. Dec. 28, 1724.  
15383. ii. THANKFUL Strong b. Sept. 7, 1725, d. Sept. 17, 1725.  
15384- 5. iii. ABIJAH Strong b. Jan. 25, 1727, m. Jonathan Jones.  
15386- 7. iv. RACHEL Strong b. Aug. 1, 1729, m. Samuel Beach, Jr.

*By second wife:*

15388. v. ASAHIEL Strong b. Dec. 30, 1736, d. April 21, 1782, of small pox: a collector of taxes. No issue.  
15389-90. vi. JUDGE JEDEDIAH Strong b. Nov. 7, 1738, d. Aug. 21, 1802.  
15391- 2. vii. ANNA Strong b. Aug. 23, 1741, m. Jacob Osborn.  
15393- 4. viii. ABIGAIL Strong b. Sept. 28, 1743, m. William Russell.

15384-5. iii. ABIJAH STRONG (a daughter) b. Jan. 25, 1727, m. March 12, 1747, Jonathan Jones: a farmer in Coventry, Ct. Their children were:

15395. 1. Abigail Jones b. Nov. 30, 1747.  
15396. 2. A child b. April 13, 1748.  
15397. 3. Levi Jones b. Sept. 26, 1749.  
15398. 4. Simon Jones b. Nov. 14, 1751.

836 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

The above are recorded at Coventry. They are said also to have had a daughter Irene Jones, who m. John Rouse, who had a dau. Irene Rouse, who m. Stephen Bonney, who had children: John H. Bonney, and Louisa Bonney.

[On the tombstone at Litchfield, Ct., of Mrs. Mary Buell (mother of Lois [Buell] Strong) it is recorded that "She d. Nov. 4, 1768, aged 90, having had 13 children, 101 grandchildren, 274 great-grandchildren, and 22 great-great-grandchildren; in all 410 descendants, of whom, 336, survived her.]

15386-7. iv. RACHEL STRONG (dau. of Supply Strong and Lois Buell) b. Aug. 1, 1729, m. Sept. 7, 1749, Samuel Beach, Jr. (son of Samuel Beach of Litchfield, Ct., who d. July 20, 1765): a farmer at Litchfield, Ct., and after 1774, at W. Hartland, Ct., where he d.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 15399-00. i. LOIS Beach b. Nov. 6, 1749, O. S., m. Earl Stanley of Hartland.  
15401-2. ii. EZEKIEL Beach b. March 13, O. S. (or 24, N. S.), 1751.  
15403. iii. THOMAS Beach b. March 4, 1753.  
15404. iv. ASHBEL Beach b. April 4, 1755.  
15405. v. PHEBE Beach b. April 1, 1757.  
15406. vi. RACHEL Beach b. Sept. 17, 1760.  
15407. vii. SAMUEL Beach b. Aug. 13, 1764.  
15408. viii. NANCY Beach b. Feb. 28, 1766.  
15409-10. ix. CHARLES Beach b. May 20, 1768.  
15411. x. SIBYL Beach b. June 2, 1771.  
15412. xi. CANDACE Beach m. Apollos Moore of Riverton, Ct.  
Samuel and Charles Beach lived for a time in Hartland.

[6th Gen.]

15401-2. ii. EZEKIEL BEACH (son of Samuel Beach and Rachel Strong) b. March 24, 1751, m. Azubah Cowdery b. Aug. 1, 1755 (dau. of Jacob Cowdery and — Beckwith): a carpenter and joiner in Hartland: in 1830 he removed to Trumbull Co., O., where he d. May 5, 1836: she d. Feb. 19, 1841.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 15414-5. i. EZEKIEL Strong Beach b. Jan. 24, 1775, d. Nov. 3, 1854.  
15416. ii. DYER Beach d. aged 6, drowned.  
15417-8. iii. EZRA Beckwith Beach b. July 30, 1781.  
15419-20. iv. ABIEL Beach b. May 9, 1787.  
15421-2. v. DIADEMA Beach b. Aug. 31, 1789, m. John Rogers of Tolland, Mass.  
15423. v. JAY Riel Beach d. in Suffield, Ct., aged 23.

15414-5. i. EZEKIEL STRONG BEACH b. Jan. 24, 1775, m. Mercy Beach of Hartland, dau. of Elihu Beach. He was a farmer in Vernon, Trumbull Co., O. He d. Nov. 3, 1854.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 837*

[8th Gen.] Children :

15424. i. PLUMA Beach b. May 8, 1810, d. Sept. 4, 1817.  
15425. ii. STRONG Beach b. Jan. 18, 1814, d. May, 1814.  
15426. iii. ANN Beach b. April 28, 1815, d. April 7, 1816.  
15427- 8. iv. LOVINA Beach b. May 22, 1806, m. Almon Cowdery in  
1836, and d. June 5, 1855.  
15429-30. v. LOBIRON Beach b. April 24, 1801, m. Jan. 8, 1818,  
Marquis Roberts : resides in Iowa.  
15431- 2. vi. FLORA Pluma Beach b. July 15, 1821, m. Oct. 14, 1844,  
Nelson Cowdery of Bezetta, Trumbull Co., O.

[7th Gen.]

15417-8. iii. EZRA BECKWITH BEACH (son of Ezekiel Beach and Azubah Cowdery) b. July 30, 1781, a farmer and shoemaker in Hartford, Trumbull Co., O., and afterwards went to Ill., where he d. He m. Polly Bates of Hartland. Children :

- |        |                           |                           |
|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 15433. | 1. John Beach.            | 15435. 3. Franklin Beach. |
| 15434. | 2. George Sterling Beach. | 15436. 4. Statira Beach.  |

[7th Gen.]

15419-20. iv. ABIEL BEACH (son of Ezekiel Beach and Azubah Cowdery) b. May 9, 1787, m. March 3, 1813, Statira Newton of Hartland (dau. of Abiathar Newton and Ann, his wife), who d. Aug. 12, 1851 : a farmer and currier by trade at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O. (since 1833), where he still resides (1869). From him this account of his father's descendants was obtained. He removed to Ohio, in 1833.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 15437- 8. i. MILES Johnston Beach b. Feb. 12, 1814, m. May 11, 1843,  
Emily C. Ryan : a resident of Gustavus, O. He has  
children :  
15439. 1. Flavel Newton Beach b. Nov. 16, 1844.  
15440. 2. Statira Ann Beach b. July 28, 1846.  
15441. 3. Abiel Ryan Beach b. Sept. 28, 1848. These all reside  
in Gustavus, O.  
15442- 3. ii. ASHBEL Emerson Beach b. April 25, 1828, m. Sept. 23,  
1862, Frances Brower, a resident of Ottawa, Ill. They  
have one child :  
15444. 1. Frank Lee Beach b. Oct. 30, 1864.  
15445. iii. FLAVEL Emerson Beach b. Aug. 14, 1818, d. Nov. 18, 1824.

[7th Gen.]

15421-2. v. DIADEMA BEACH (dau. of Ezekiel Beach and Azubah Cowdery) b. Aug. 31, 1789, m. John Rogers, a resident of Tolland, Mass., and afterwards of Granville, Mass., and Westfield, Mass., where he and his wife and eight children all d. of consumption.

838 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[6th Gen.]

15409-10. ix. CHARLES BEACH (son of Samuel Beach, Jr., and Rachel Strong) b. May 20, 1768, m. Wealthy Foote, of Sandisfield, Mass. b. in Colchester, Ct., May 12, 1755 : a farmer at W. Hartland, Ct. He d. Feb. 9, 1847 ; she d. May, 1828.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 15446. i. LOLA Beach b. June 15, 1792, d. Aug. 25, 1796.
- 15447. ii. LAURA Minerva Beach b. Feb. 5, 1795, m. Sept. 23, 1812, Austin Ensign, of W. Hartland b. Nov. 17, 1791 (son of Diodate Johnson Ensign : a tanner at W. Hartland and Rhoda Phelps, of Windsor, Ct. He d. April 13, 1855, aged 36, and widow Rhoda Ensign, m. for 2d husband, Dr. Wm. Hooker, of Westhampton, Mass.) : a tanner and shoemaker. She d. April 26, 1857, aged 62.

[8th Gen.] Children :

15448-9. i. CHARLES WELLESLEY ENSIGN, M.D., b. at W. Hartland, March 31, 1814, d. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Sept. 16, 1845, Melissa Roxana Case, of Canton, Mass., b. Nov. 28, 1817 (dau. of Jedediah and Roxana Case). He resided at Tariffville, Ct., where his widow still lives. They had two children :

- 15450. 1. Laura Melissa Ensign b. Nov. 4, 1846.
- 15451. 2. Charles Austin Ensign b. March 31, 1850.

15452-3. ii. ALMIRA ENSIGN b. Sept. 3, 1818, m. Aug. 18, 1841, Silas Nelson Bronson b. at Winchester, Ct., Feb. 8, 1812 (son of Silas Bronson and Sally Miner) : a merchant at Litchfield, Ct., since 1844, and previously at Riverton, Ct. (1838-43).

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 15454. i. SARAH Almira Bronson b. at Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 7, 1846.
- 15455. ii. WM. Hooker Bronson b. at Litchfield, April 10, 1848, d. June 8, 1848.
- 15456. iii. PHINEAS Miner Bronson b. June 13, 1849.
- 15457. iv. LAURA Ensign Bronson b. April 18, 1852.
- 15458. v. WM. Hooker Bronson (2d), b. July 27, 1856.

[5th Gen.]

15389-90. vi. JUDGE JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Supply Strong and Anne Strong his 2d wife) b. Nov. 7, 1738, grad. at Yale in 1761. He was for 30 regular sessions a member of the Connecticut Gen. Assembly (from 1771, onwards) : chosen a member of the Continental Congress (1774), but declined the election : judge of the County Court (1780-91) : a commissary of supplies for the Revolutionary army : a delegate to the



State convention which adopted the constitution of the U. S., in 1788. He had also an abundance of town offices, and was town clerk for 16 years, inspector for 6, selectman for 13, beside being constable, grand juror, surveyor, &c. He m. April 17, 1774, Ruth Patterson b. June 16, 1739 (dau. of John Patterson of Farmington, Ct., and Ruth Bird; and sister of Gen. John Patterson of the Revolution). She d. in Litchfield, Oct. 3, 1777, and he m. Jan. 22, 1788, Susannah Wyllis (dau. of Hon. George Wyllis of Hartford, secretary of state). He d. Aug. 21, 1802, aged 64. He was a man of diminutive figure, limping gate and an unpleasant countenance, and is said to have succeeded in gaining his great ascendancy in his district by his arts as a pettifogger and a politician. His worldly wealth amounted at his death as per inventory to \$96.66. He had by his first wife one child: Idea Strong b. Oct. 25, 1775, who d. unmarried in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 25, 1804: a fine poetical writer. Judge Strong became dissipated in his later years, and had a guardian appointed over him.

[5th Gen.]

15391-2. vii. ANNA STRONG (dau. of Supply Strong) b. Aug. 23, 1741, m. about 1791, Jacob Osborn b. in 1759 (son of Benjamin Osborn), grad. at Dartmouth in 1784, no issue: he was engaged in literary and clerical labors at Litchfield before his marriage, and after it moved on to a farm belonging to his wife some three miles from the village where he spent his days. He d. Nov. 9, 1821: she d. April 6, 1835, aged 93. They adopted, in 1794, Roxana Dickinson b. May 21, 1786 (dau. of David Dickinson of Milton, and Rhoda Bissell), who m. July 19, 1807, Alban Guild b. Aug. 21, 1784: a carriage maker at Milton, Litchfield Co., Ct., where they both (1869) still live, having been for 62 years a married pair, For 13 years they took care with all the faithfulness of own children, of Mrs. Osborn who was more than helpless much of the time. [The children of Alban Guild and Roxana Dickinson are:

I. David Dickinson Guild b. Aug. 17, 1808: a carriage maker at Milton, Ct., was for a time a farmer. He m. a first wife, by whom he had one son. She d. and he m. Nov. 22, 1850, for 2d wife, Sarah A. Strong b. March 29, 1828, (dau. of David Strong of Warren, Ct., and Eunice Pickett). Their children are: 1. Orlo Strong Guild b. Dec. 25, 1852. 2. James Lawrence Guild b. Nov. 3, 1855. 3. Ella Orinda Guild b. Jan. 29, 1859. 4. Charles Landon Guild b. Sept. 6, 1861.

II. Emmeline Letitia Guild b. June 7, 1810, m. Feb. 19, 1829, Seymour Stevens b. March 30, 1802: a farmer and tanner at Milton.

III. Anna Ida Guild b. Oct. 13, 1812, m. March 14, 1841, David Johnson of Bethlehem. She d. in 1850, leaving a daughter, Augusta Roxana Johnson b. Jan. 2, 1847, who m. Feb. 9, 1869, Horatio

840 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Griswold of Milton b. Nov. 14, 1836. She was adopted as their own by Mr. and Mrs. Stevens.

IV. Roxana Osborn Guild b. Jan. 29, 1816, m. Sept. 2, 1839, Abner Gilbert, a farmer at Goshen, Ct. They had a son that d. in infancy, and a daughter Mary Elizabeth that d. in 1867, aged 22, unmarried. Their eldest daughter Delphine S. Gilbert has been for three years confined to her bed.

V. Mary Elizabeth Guild b. Feb. 26, 1821, m. Nov. 10, 1841, Charles D. Wheeler b. Nov. 18, 1817: a farmer in Litchfield. They have one daughter: Jane Elizabeth Wheeler b. March 6, 1848, who m. Jan. 22, 1868, Isaac H. Hutchinson of Milton, Ct. (son of Lewis Hutchinson).]

[5th Gen.]

15393-4. viii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Supply Strong and Anne Strong) b. Sept. 28, 1743, m. as his third wife, about 1803, William Russell b. 1741, at Rufford, Nottinghamshire, England. They had no children. His first wife, Mehitable Cowley, dau. of Capt. John Cowley of the British Navy, he m. Jan. 4, 1773, in Boston; she d. Feb. 2, 1790, aged 42, at Litchfield, Ct., leaving one daughter and two sons. His second wife was Lillah Giste, dau. of an English clergyman, d. at Litchfield, April 3, 1801, aged 65, without children. He d. at Litchfield, Aug. 28, 1817, aged 76, where also his wife Abigail died Nov. 18, 1812, aged 69. He was a stocking weaver.

[4th Gen.] See page 769.

14289-90. vi. LT. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong, Jr., and Abiah Ingersoll) b. Jan. 15, 1700, m. Dec. 4, 1722, Elizabeth Webster b. Feb. 26, 1700-1 (dau. of Capt. John Webster of Lebanon, Ct., and Grace Loomis): a farmer at Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 15459-61. i. CAPT. JOHN STRONG b. Sept. 5, 1723.
- 15462- 4. ii. DAVID STRONG b. May 23, 1724.
- 15465. iii. ELIZABETH STRONG b. Feb. 6, 1727, d. March 28, 1727.
- 15466- 7. iv. JEDEDIAH STRONG b. Nov. 8, 1728.
- 15468-70. v. SOLOMON STRONG b. Oct. 6, 1730.
- 15471- 2. vi. ELIJAH STRONG b. Aug. 11, 1733.
- 15473- 5. vii. BENAJAH STRONG b. Jan. 17, 1734-5.

15459-61. CAPT. JOHN STRONG b. Sept. 5, 1723. He was a farmer at Hartford, Vt., for a short time (1769-72), as he is recorded there as town clerk at that time and appears as a surveyor. Where he was previously is not certain, but probably at Hebron. In 1773, he with a few others began the settlement of Woodstock, Vt. With his son-in-law

Benjamin Burch, he put up a log house and opened the first tavern in the town. In 1775, and '6, he was one of the council of safety chosen for Cumberland county, and was in 1776-7 a captain of a company of Rangers under Gen. Schuyler. He was several times chosen a member of the legislature of Vermont (1777, 8, and 9, and in 1782). Various town trusts and offices were often committed to him. In 1778-9, he built a saw-mill and grist-mill, which he kept in lively motion, together with his inn, and was a man whose heart and hands were at all times full of business. In 1804, when 81 years old and poor, he removed with his grandson, Benjamin Burch, Jr., to Argenteuil, Canada, near Montreal, where after two years he died, and his wife soon followed him to the grave. Many of his descendants of the name of Burch are said to reside there now. Captain John Strong m. twice. The name of his first wife it has not been possible to obtain. She d. at Woodstock, Vt., aged about 60, Jan. 15, 1784. He m. for a second wife, afterwards, widow Mary Hoi-sington. What children he had beyond two is unknown to the author.

15476- 7. 1. Sally Strong, who m. Benjamin Burch ; between whom and himself all things, houses, lands, home and occupation, were held in common.

15478- 9. 2. Freedom Strong b. in Hebron, Ct., Feb., 1747, m. in 1762, Richard English. Of their family but a meagre account has been gleaned, and that after much effort. The needed records are doubtless garnered safely somewhere ; but hitherto the spot where they lie concealed has not been found. Could a little longer time be spared for the pursuit of further facts than the few scanty details which are here furnished, and which have very recently come to hand, the author doubts not that ample justice might be done to Capt. Strong's family history. Richard English and Freedom Strong, had 14 children. She d. Oct. 6, 1839.

15480- 1. (1.) Their daughter Esther m. Isaiah Daggett, of Conn.

15482- 3. (2.) Sally English m. Elisha Taylor.

15484- 5. (3.) Pamela English m. Benjamin Emmons.

15486- 7. (4.) Delia English m. Elihu Emmons.

15488- 9. (5.) David English m. Susan Rogers.

15490- 1. (6.) Zephaniah English m. Polly Babcock.

15492- 3. (7.) John English m. a Miss Martin.

14494- 5. (8.) Joel English m. his cousin Tryphena Strong, for account of whom and their children see a few pages in advance. The other children unmentioned are believed to have all d. in early childhood.

### [5th Gen.]

15462-4. ii. DAVID STRONG b. May 23, 1724, m. July 29, 1756, Rebecca Swift. He was a farmer in Columbia, Ct., and a Revolutionary soldier. His wife Rebecca d. April 21, 1757, and he m. for 2d wife

## 842 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

April 27, 1758, Deborah Terry b. July 2, 1734 (dau. of Ephraim Terry of Lebanon and Deborah Bailey). He d. æt. 90, in 1814.

### [6th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

15496. i. DAVID Strong b. April 19, and d. May 14, 1757.

*By second wife :*

15497. ii. REBECCA Strong b. July 23, 1759, d. July 23, 1761.

15498. iii. ESTHER Strong b. April 24, 1761.

15499. iv. REBECCA Strong b. April 5, 1763.

15500. v. DAVID Strong b. March 20, 1765.

15501. vi. WEALTHY Strong b. Nov. 1, 1767.

15502. vii. DEBORAH Strong b. Jan. 13, 1770.

15503. viii. DANIEL Strong b. July 21, 1771.

15504. ix. EPHRAIM Strong b. March 16, 1775.

### [5th Gen.]

15466-7. iv. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Lt. Jedediah Strong and Elizabeth Webster) b. Nov. 8, 1728, m. Jan. 10, 1751, Hepzibah Webster b. Oct. 31, 1727, a farmer in Lebanon, Ct., she d. March 17, 1810.

### [6th Gen.] Children :

15505- 6. i. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Oct. 23, 1751, d. Feb. 25, 1832.

15507. ii. HEPZIBAH Strong b. Oct. 7, 1753, d. unmarried.

15508. iii. BENAJAH Strong b. July 3, 1756.

15409. iv. ELIPHALET Strong b. July 6, 1758.

15510- 1. v. FAITH Strong b. Sept. 2, 1760, m. Asahel Woodworth.

15512- 3. vi. JOHN Strong b. Sept. 23, 1762.

15514. vii. CHRISTIANA Strong b. Dec. 4, 1764, a nurse to her invalid sister Hepzibah, all her life, d. unmarried.

15515- 6. viii. ELIZABETH Strong b. March 29, 1769, m. Jeduthun Woodworth of Lebanon.

15505-6. i. JEDEDIAH STRONG b. Oct. 23, 1751, m. Sept. 1, 1778, Ruth Harper of E. Windsor, Ct., b. Sept. 1, 1759 (dau. of Dea. James Harper and Sarah Burroughs) : a farmer and miller at Hartford, Vt., where he d. Feb. 25, 1832, aged 80 : she d. Sept. 18, 1839, aged 80.

### [7th Gen.] Children :

15517. i. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Dec. 1780, d. soon.

15518. ii. HON. JAMES Strong b. Oct. 6, 1783, grad. at the University of Vermont in 1806 : a lawyer at Hudson, N. Y., twice a Member of Congress and the second time for four successive terms (1819-21 and 1823-31). He d. unmarried in Chester, N. J., Aug. 8, 1847, aged 64.

15519. iii. MELINDA Strong b. July 2, 1786, d. unmarried in Hartford, Sept. 19, 1851, aged 65.

15520. iv. JEDEDIAH Strong b. June 13, 1788, grad. at Union College, N. Y., in 1812, taught school at Germantown, Pa.,



for a few years where he m. (whom the author could not find, although twice writing to his son for facts desired). He was a lawyer at Palmyra, N. J., where his son :

15521. 1. James H. Strong resides now (1871).  
 15522- 3. v. JOHN Strong b. March 6, 1792, d. Jan. 1, 1857, æt. 64.  
 15524. vi. HARPER Strong b. May 18, 1797, d. in Hartford, Vt.,  
 Oct. 28, 1828, aged 31.

[7th Gen.]

15522-3. v. JOHN STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong and Ruth Harper) b. March 6, 1792, m. April 15, 1824, Mary Maria Gates b. March 26, 1804 (dau. of a Mr. Gates, of Lebanon, N. H.) : a farmer and miller, at Hartford, Vt., and a God-fearing man ; pursued a part of the college course. He d. Jan. 1, 1857, aged 64 ; she d. May 8, 1865, aged 61.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 15525- 6. i. JOHN DWIGHT Strong b. Nov. 24, 1825, d. Sept. 19, 1868.  
 15527. ii. CHARLES Harper Strong b. March 23, 1828, d. May 11, 1851, aged 23, of quick consumption, at Utica. He was grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1849.  
 15528- 9. iii. MARY Annette Strong b. April 19, 1833, m. Stephen H. Guthrie, of Zanesville, O.  
 15530- 1. iv. EDWARD Payson Strong b. Nov. 5, 1839 : a merchant at Zanesville, O., formerly and now in the R. Road business, and living in Circleville, O. He m. Sept. 13, 1865, Mary C. Guthrie b. Dec. 5, 1845 (dau. of Stephen H. Guthrie and Ruth Metcalf, his first wife).  
 15532. v. JAMES Henry Strong b. May 3, 1842, d. July 26, 1842.

15525-6. i. JOHN DWIGHT STRONG b. Nov. 24, 1825, m. June 6, 1865, Delia Morris b. Sept. 15, 1840 (dau. of Edward Morris, of Hartford, Vt. ———) : a miller in Hartford, Vt., and afterwards a hardware merchant at Zanesville, O., and at the time of his death a travelling agent in Louisiana and Texas, for the sale of safes. He d. of consumption, at Lawrence, Kansas, Sept. 19, 1868. His widow resides at Hartford, Vt. He had one child :

15533. 1. Beulah Strong b. Dec. 20, 1866, in New Orleans, La.

15528-9. iii. MARY ANNETTE STRONG b. April 19, 1833, m. Sept. 13, 1860, as his 2d wife, Stephen H. Guthrie b. in Newbury, O., Feb. 27, 1809 (son of Stephen Guthrie b. in Washington, Ct., and Sally Chapell) : a merchant in Zanesville, O., for 25 years, and since 1850, a manufacturer of salt there.

[9th Gen.] Children :

15534. i. HELEN Richards Guthrie b. Sept. 2, 1861.  
 15535. ii. CHARLES Strong Guthrie b. Nov. 8, 1863.

844 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

15536.     iii. DWIGHT Strong Guthrie b. Nov. 20, 1865.  
 15537.     iv. EDWARD Austin Guthrie b. Feb. 25, 1870.

[6th Gen.]

15515-6. viii. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong and Hepzibah Webster) b. March 29, 1769, m. Feb. 20, 1798, Jeduthun Woodworth b. Sept. 30, 1764 (son of Walter Woodworth and Rachel French), a farmer in Lebanon, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 15538- 9. i. John Manchester Woodworth b. June 29, 1799, m. Jan. 1, 1823, Mary Waterman Armstrong b. Sept. 27, 1799, (dau. of Azariah Armstrong and Martha Waterman), a blacksmith at Lebanon and afterwards a farmer there. Children.  
 15540.     1. Ervaette Woodworth b. Jan. 23, 1824, resides unmarried in Lebanon: a chronic invalid.  
 15541- 2. 2. Rev. Henry Dwight Woodworth b. Feb. 18, 1826, grad. at Amherst, Coll., in 1855, m. Aug. 14, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Carlin: a Cong. clergyman at Rehoboth, Mass. Children:  
 15543.     (1). Horace Singleton Woodworth b. May 4, 1856, in Paducah, Kentucky.  
 15544.     (2). Henry Luther Woodworth b. July 1, 1861.  
 15545.     (3). James Armstrong Woodworth b. Sept. 29, 1867.  
 15546.     3. Martha Elizabeth Woodworth b. Oct. 31, 1827, m. Sept. 20, 1857, Lucius Waterman Robinson, d. in Columbia, Ct., Aug. 10, 1858, and had daughter:  
 15547.     (1). Martha Woodworth Robinson b. July 9, 1858.  
 15548.     4. John Woodworth b. Dec. 1, 1833, d. June 26, 1834.  
 15549.     ii. Olive W. Woodworth b. Jan. 15, 1801, m. David C. Westcott. One child:  
 15550.     1. David W. Westcott.  
 15551.     iii. HEMAN Woodworth b. June 17, 1803, m. Mary Wyles. Children:  
            1. Name not given.                     2. George H. Woodworth.  
 15552.     iv. DAVID S. Woodworth b. Sept. 12, 1807, m. Sept. 26, 1831, Sophia H. Bailey.

[5th Gen.]

15468-70. v. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Lt. Jedediah Strong and Elizabeth Webster) b. Oct. 6, 1730, m. about 1756, Mary White b. Oct. 16, 1733, who d. June 10, 1777, and he m. for second wife, July 5, 1782, Mary Hutchinson, *née* Willson, b. Aug. 1744 (whose dau. Abigail was the wife of Hon. William Strong, M.C.). He was a farmer and surveyor at Lebanon, Ct., and after 1764, at Hartford, Vt., of which he was one of the first settlers, and was with his brother Elijah a selectman in 1765 and afterwards in 1768, when his brother was town clerk. In

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 845*

1776 he was "sealer of weights and measures," and for many years afterwards had various town offices. He was very active and efficient as a Revolutionary patriot. He d. Dec. 12, 1799, at Hartford: she d. March 21, 1823.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 15553. i. FREELOVE Strong b. Jan. 20, 1757.
- 15554. ii. MOLLY Strong b. June 3, 1758.
- 15555. iii. LYDIA Strong b. March 17, 1760.
- 15556- 7. iv. SOLOMON Strong b. Jan. 19, 1763.
- 15558- 9. v. JAMES Strong b. May 3, 1768, d. April 20, 1839.

*By second marriage:*

- 15560- 1. vi. JEDEDIAH Strong b. May 13, 1783.

[6th Gen.]

15556-7. iv. SOLOMON STRONG, JR., b. Jan. 19, 1763, m. March 12, 1795, Ruth Tracy of Hartford, Vt.: a farmer in Hartford, Vt.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 15562- 3. i. ALLEN Tracy Strong b. Dec. 16, 1795.
- 15564. ii. LEVINA Strong b. Sept. 27, 1797.
- 15565. iii. DEIDAMIA Strong b. July 24, 1800.

15562-3. i. ALLEN TRACY STRONG b. Dec. 16, 1795, m. Mary Hart b. in Dunbarton, April 30, 1802: a farmer at Hartford, Vt. He d. at Hyde Park, Vt., May 18, 1857: she resides at North Hartland, Vt.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 15566- 7. i. JAMES Allen Strong m. Deborah Randall of Hartford, Vt.: a resident at Hyde Park, Vt.
- 15568. ii. MYRON Tracy Strong d. aged 22.
- 15569-71. iii. JASPER Walter Strong: a resident at North Hartland, Vt. He m. Julia E. Bagley of Hartland (dau. of Jonathan Bagley): she d. and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth Fisher of Montpelier, Vt. (dau. of Abraham Fisher. Children:

*By first wife:*

- 15572. 1. Julia Annette Strong.

*By second wife:*

- 15573. 2. Alice Strong. 15574. 3. Effie Maria Strong.
- 15575. 4. Harriet Bell Strong.
- 15576. iv. HARPER Strong d. soon.
- 15577- 9. v. EMILY Deidamia Strong b. at Thornton, N. H., m. Henry S. Woods of Wolcott, Vt. He d. and she m. for 2d husband David P. Norris of Rochester: a resident at Manchester, N. H. No issue by this marriage. Children:
- 15580. 1. Melvin Eugene Woods: a resident at Hartland, Vt.
- 15581. 2. Alma Woods resides at Hartland.

846 *'Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 15582- 3. vi. SARAH Lavinia Strong m. Alfred Avery. Their children :  
 15584. 1. Ayres Avery. 15586. 3. Frederic Avery.  
 15585. 2. Jane Avery.  
 15587- 8. vii. HENRY Benjamin Strong b. in Pomfret, Vt., July 3,  
 1836, m. July 7, 1866, Edna Davis of New Boston,  
 N. H., b. Oct. 19, 1845 (dau. of Jacob Davis and  
 Betsey .....): a wool-carder at Manchester, N. H. He  
 was an Union soldier for 18 months during the late  
 war. He has one child :  
 15589. 1. Edith Leonice Strong b. May 31, 1868.  
 15590- 1. viii. WILLIAM Gideon Strong b. at Hartford, Vt., Dec. 3,  
 1846. He m. in 1868, at Manchester, N. H., D. Hurd:  
 resides at Hartland, Vt.

15566-7. i. JAMES ALLEN STRONG m. Deborah Randall (dau. of  
 James Randall): resides at North Wolcott, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children :

15592. i. CHARLES Myron Strong, a resident at Brattleboro, Vt.  
 15593. ii. MARY Josephine Strong. 15597. vi. ADELIA Strong.  
 15594. iii. ADA Strong. 15598. vii. RUTH Strong.  
 15595. iv. FRANKLIN Strong. 15599. viii. Name not dis-  
 15596. v. ALBERT Strong. covered.

[6th Gen.]

15558-9. v. JAMES STRONG (son of Solomon Strong and Mary  
 White) b. May 3, 1768, m. in 1799, Catharine Clifford of Canaan, N. H.,  
 b. Feb. 24, 1780 (dau. of Jacob Clifford and Priscilla Howe): a farmer  
 in Hartford, Vt. (1789-1817); Sharon, Vt. and Olean, N. Y. (1819-21),  
 and at Burton, now Alleghany, N. Y. (1821-52), and then a wilderness.  
 He d. April 20, 1839; she d. Aug. 16, 1852.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 15600- 1. i. ALMEDA Strong b. at Hartford, Vt., Dec. 20, 1799, m.  
 Nov. 17, 1822, Gideon Bingham of Royalton, Vt.: a  
 farmer. He d. there June, 1865; she d. March, 1858.  
 Children :  
 15602. 1. Sally Jane Strong. 15604. 3. Marcia Strong.  
 15603. 2. James Strong.  
 15605. ii. SOLOMON Strong b. Oct. 15, 1801, d. June 10, 1848.  
 15606. iii. SALLY Strong b. May 14, 1803, m. Aug. 23, 1825, Wil-  
 liam B. Fox: a farmer in Burton, N. Y. She d. Jan.  
 20, 1854. He d. in Wis. in 1865. Children :  
 15607. 1. Charles Fox, an Union soldier in the late war, d. in the  
 army.  
 15608. 2. Emily Fox. 14609. 3. Freelove Fox.  
 15610- 1. iv. EMILY Strong b. Sept. 17, 1807, m. Sept. 20, 1828, Syl-  
 vester Jotham Horton: a farmer in Burton, N. Y., now  
 Alleghany, where she d. Dec. 5, 1870, and where he still  
 resides (1871). Children :



- 15612. 1. William Wallace Horton b. March 20, 1830.
- 15613. 2. Marian Horton b. May, 1831.
- 15614. 3. Helen Horton b. Sept. 1832.
- 15615. 4. Adeliza Horton b. June, 1835, d. soon.
- 15616. 5. Adeliza Horton (2d) b. Aug., 1840.
- 15617. v. LUTHERA Strong b. May 28, 1810, d. Jan. 29, 1839.
- 15618- 9. vi. JAMES Strong b. Jan. 20, 1814, m. April 25, 1857, Carmael May of Hinsdale, N. Y. : a farmer at Alleghany, N. Y. From him was obtained this account of the family of his father. Children :
- 15620. 1. Eola Strong b. Oct. 30, 1858.
- 15621. 2. Lew Strong b. Nov. 20, 1864.
- 15622- 3. vii. CATHARINE Strong b. Dec. 11, 1816, m. Nelson Briggs, formerly of Stevens Point, Wis., and now Ripon, Wis.
- 15624- 5. viii. ADELINE Freelove Strong b. at Sharon, Vt., May 26, 1819, m. Aug. 16, 1838, Merritt Reynolds, then of Burton, N. Y., now of Stevens Point, Wis. Children :
- 15626. 1. Almera Reynolds. 15627. 2. Helena Reynolds.
- 15628- 9. ix. WILLIAM Marsh Strong b. at Olean, N. Y., Dec. 1821, m. March 25, 1847, Zilpha Whipple : a farmer in Alleghany, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 9, 1858. She d. in Saganaw, Mich., March 30, 1870. One child :
- 15630. 1. Abner E. Strong b. Sept. 7, 1856, lives in Saginaw, Mich.
- 15631. x. JANE Antoinette Strong b. July 23, 1825, d. May 19, 1839.

[6th Gen.]

15560-1. vi. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Solomon Strong and Mary Willson) b. May 13, 1783, m. April 14, 1812, widow Elizabeth Shepard b. Oct. 27, 1787. He was a farmer and lumberman at Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and was the first one to run lumber down the Alleghany river from Olean. He d. at Cincinnati, O., where he had gone with lumber, June 19, 1828, aged 45. She d. Oct. 5, 1830, aged 42. [She had by her first husband a son, William B. Shepard, and a daughter Olean Shepard. He resides now at Olean.]

[7th Gen.]

- 15632. i. EMILY Strong b. Feb. 27, 1813, d. May 25, 1817.
- 15633- 4. ii. EDWARD Strong b. March 14, 1820, m. Feb. 3, 1846, Mary Parthenia King b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1819 (dau. of Anson King and Sophia Stone of Burton, N. Y., now Alleghany), a farmer at Cannon Falls, Minn., and previously at Alleghany, N. Y. He has suffered for five years past from a disease of the brain, and is now (1871), helpless.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 15635. i. WILLIAM Birdseye Strong b. Oct. 25, 1846, d. Oct. 30, 1848.
- 15636. ii. GEORGE Anson Strong b. Feb. 21, 1847, d. Nov. 9, 1849

848 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 15637.     iii. EDWARD Jedediah Strong b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. Sept. 17, 1858.
- 15638.     iv. SOPHIA Elizabeth Strong b. May 9, 1852, d. Sept. 20, 1858.
- 15639.     v. HARRIET Adelia Strong b. Sept. 17, 1858.
- 15640.     vi. OLEAN Strong (a daughter) b. June 12, 1862, d. Nov. 3, 1863.

[5th Gen.]

15471-2. vi. ELIJAH STRONG (son of Lt. Jedediah Strong and Elizabeth Webster) b. Aug. 11, 1733, m. March 18, 1756, Ruth Loomis b. June 14, 1729 (dau. of Zechariah Loomis of Lebanon, Ct., and Joanna Abel), a farmer at Lebanon, Ct., and at Hartford, Vt. (1764-75), of which he was with his brothers one of the first settlers, and of which he was elected the first town clerk March 8, 1768, the time when the town was first organized. He and his brothers Benajah and Solomon were active and influential politicians and patriots. He d. about 1775. His farm of 360 acres in Hartford, he purchased for £4 10s. or 7 cents per acre in 1762.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 15641.     i. OLIVE Strong b. Jan. 7, 1758.
- 15642- 3. ii. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 10, 1759, m. March 2, 1780, Jonathan Reynolds, and had a daughter:
- 15644.     1. Ruth Reynolds b. Dec. 1784, who m. a Mr. Gilbert.
- 15645.     iii. ELIJAH Strong b. July 4, 1760.
- 15646.     iv. RUTH Strong b. Aug. 19, 1762.
- 15647.     v. SUBMIT Strong b. Oct. 19, 1763.
- 15648.     vi. JOANNA Strong.
- 15649.     vii. JOHN Strong lived and died in Bridgewater, Vt. [Facts here came to hand too late to be investigated further.]
- 15650- 1. viii. EBENEZER Strong b. Feb. 13, 1770.
- 15652.     ix. ANN Strong.

[That more complete information would not require some alterations in this record, or additions to it, the author is not sure.]

15650-1. viii. EBENEZER STRONG (supposed by the author, but not certainly known, to have been the son of Elijah Strong and Ruth Loomis) b. Feb. 13, 1770, m. in 1808, Sarah Bradley b. Feb. 6, 1785 (dau. of Moses Bradley of Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and Mabel.....) a farmer at Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 3, 1846, and she d. April 16, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 15653.     i. NORMAN STRONG b. Aug. 27, 1809, at Sennett, a farmer in Sterling, N. Y., chiefly, and afterwards in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he d. March 19, 1867. He m. Dec. 4, 1834, Elizabeth King b. April 27, 1810

(dau. of David King of Sterling, and Mary .....).  
She d. July 17, 1835. \*Children :

15654. i. James Ebenezer Strong b. in Sterling, Feb. 20, and d. May 6, 1835.
15655. 2. Alfred Norman Strong b. Oct. 9, 1836, in Sterling, m. Feb. 28, 1867, Mary Johnson b. March 20, 1846 (dau. of Gilbert H., and Catharine Johnson of Sterling) : a farmer in Hannibal, N. Y. He has one child :
15656. (1). Albert Strong b. June 15, 1868, in Hannibal.
15657. 3. Sarah Ann Strong b. Feb. 28, 1842, in Sterling, m. Dec. 25, 1863, William Cooper b. March 24, 1845 (son of George and Isabella Cooper of Sterling, N. Y.) : a farmer. She d. in Hannibal, May 20, 1867. Had one child :
15658. (1). Sarah Ann Cooper b. May 6, 1867.
15659. ii. JOANNA Strong (dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Strong) b. in Ira, Cayuga Co. N. Y., Dec. 16, 1811, m. Jan. 1, 1837, Benjamin Darling b. March 14, 1810 (son of Willard and Betsey Darling of Palmer, Mass.), a mason in Hannibal, N. Y. No issue :
15660. iii. DEA. PHILANDER Strong b. July 10, 1814, in Ira, N. Y., m. Nov. 6, 1844, widow Lucy Ann Wilson *née* Warren b. May 25, 1810 (dau. of David Warren of New Haven, Vt., and Rachel his wife) a farmer in Sterling, N. Y., and since Oct., 1870, in Hannibal, N. Y. From him the facts here detailed were procured. Children :
15661. 1. Albert Philander Strong b. Aug. 29, 1845, d. Feb. 9, 1849.
15662. 2. Harriet Amanda Strong b. March 10, 1848, d. April 16, 1848.
15663. iv. ELIJAH Strong b. Aug. 25, 1817, in Ira, a farmer in Sterling, N. Y., where he d. unmarried Sept. 3, 1852.
15664. v. RUTH Strong b. Jan. 20, 1821, in Ira, d. Feb. 19, 1821.
15665. vi. OLIVE Strong b. Sept. 16, 1822, in Ira, m. Jan. 1, 1846, in Sterling, Warren Clayton b. in 1825 : a farmer who d. without issue, Jan. 9, 1846, in Victory, N. Y.
15666. vii. SOLOMON Strong b. Sept. 4, 1825, in Sterling, d. there unmarried June 14, 1851 : a farmer.

[5th Gen.]

15473-5. vii. BENAJAH STRONG (son of Lt. Jedediah Strong and Elizabeth Webster) b. Jan. 17, 1734-5, m. Polly Bacon of Lebanon, Ct. : a farmer and surveyor at Hartford, Vt., of which he was one of the first settlers (1764) with his brothers Solomon and Elijah. He was town clerk in 1765, and in 1774 constable and commissioner of highways. She d. Aug. 8, 1790. He m. for 2d wife widow Elizabeth Wilson of Bethel, Vt., where he afterwards lived (179 -1812) and where he d. March, 1815. She was b. May 1748, and d. Jan. 26, 1821.

[6th Gen]. Children :

15667. i. BARNABAS STRONG, a Revolutionary soldier, m. Lydia Strong (dau. of Solomon) : a farmer, settled on the

850 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Holland Purchase in N. Y. ; a man of superior mechanical genius: had five children, one of them Charles, a lawyer

15668. ii. POLLY Strong b. Dec. 12, 1760, m. Ashbel Smith of Hartford, Vt., d. Oct. 17, 1806.
15669. iii. HON. WILLIAM Strong b. in 1763.
15670. iv. MERCY Strong m. Isaac Hinchey.
15671. v. ELIZABETH Strong m. Simeon Brooks of Bethel, Vt.
15672. vi. TRYPHENA Strong b. June 12, 1770, m. Joel English.
- 15673- 4. vii. DEA. BENAJAH STRONG b. Dec. 3, 1771, see infra.
- 15675- 7. viii. FREDONIA Strong m. Lemuel Wood of Randolph, Vt.
- Children :
15678. 1. Rosetta Wood. 15980. 3. Sally Wood.
15679. 2. Roxa Wood. 15681. 4. Phila Wood.
- 15682 -3. ix. LYDIA Strong m. Henry Walbridge, of Randolph, Vt.
- Children :
15684. 1. Hiram Walbridge. 15689. 6. Rebecca Walbridge.
15685. 2. Adeline Walbridge. 15690. 7. Joel Walbridge.
15686. 3. John Walbridge. 15691. 8. Tryphena Walbridge.
15687. 4. Lydia Walbridge. 15692. 9. Henry Walbridge.
15688. 5. Amos Walbridge. 15693. 10. Susan Walbridge.
- 15663- 4. ii. POLLY Strong b. Dec. 12, 1760, m. Ashbel Smith of Hartford, Vt., a farmer (son of George Smith of Lebanon, Ct., and Anna Webster). She d. Oct. 17, 1806, aged 45; he d. in New Haven, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 15694- 5. i. LUCRETIA Smith b. Dec. 1, 1789, m. Dec. 6, 1806, William Adge : a farmer of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., had six children.
- 15696- 7. 1. Ruth Ann Adge who m. a Mr. Drew and had dau :
- 15698- 9. (1). Emmeline who m. a Mr. Wetmore.
- 15700- 1. 2. William Strong Adge who m. Emmeline Burt, is a cooper, has 5 children.
- 15702- 3. 3. Ansel Adge m. a Miss Burt and had daughter :
- 15704- 5. (1). Evelina Adge m. a Mr. Havens of Illinois.
- 15706- 7. 4. Lydia Lucretia Adge m. William Slocum and had son :
15708. (1). William Henry Slocum.
15709. 5. Oscar Adge.
- 15710- 1. 6. Betsey Adge m. Ansel Burbank. Has one daughter :
15712. (1). Celia Burbank.
- 15713- 4. ii. ELIPHALET Smith b. Dec. 12, 1791, m. Hester Potter of New Haven, Ct. He d. Dec. 1848, a resident of New Haven. Children :
15715. 1. Celestia Smith.
15716. 2. William Strong Smith a resident of New Haven, Ct.
15717. 3. James Smith. 15718. 4. John Beecher Smith.
- 15719-20. iii. LYDIA Smith b. Dec. 16, 1793, m. April-25, 1835, Eleazer Bingham, M.D., b. Jan. 31, 1777 (son of Lt. Thomas Bingham of Royalton, Vt., and Maria House) a phy-



sician at Middleburgh, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he d. May 6, 1846, without issue. She is still living (1871), and resides at Batavia, N. Y.

15721. iv. SAMUEL Smith b. Jan. 1, 1796.  
 15722- 3. v. JOSEPH Smith b. Nov. 1, 1799, m. Jerusha Bassett of New Haven, Ct. : keeps a meat market in New Haven : did not answer letters of inquiry. Children :  
 15724. 1. Henry H. Smith a merchant in Springfield, Mass.  
 15725. 2. Mary Clinton Smith m. John C. Roach, engaged in rail road business at Springfield, Mass.  
 15726. 3. Frank H. Smith resides in New Haven, Ct.  
 15727. 4. Josephine Smith m. Frank Prescott of New Haven, Ct.  
 15728. 5. Ellsworth Smith resides in New Haven, Ct.  
 15729-30. vi. MARTIN Smith b. July 16, 1806, m. Savilla Barber of New Haven, Ct. : a farmer in Plover, Wis. : no children.  
 15731. vii. JONAS Smith. 15732. viii. RICHARD Smith.

[6th Gen.]

15669. iii. HON. WILLIAM STRONG b. in 1763, m. June 30, 1793, Abigail Hutchinson b. in 1772 (dau. of John Hutchinson a Revolutionary soldier, b. at Windham, Ct., Nov. 1741, and Mary Willson b. at Ashford, Ct., Aug. 1744), a lady of great force of mind and excellence of character and of a commanding presence. He was high sheriff of Windsor Co., Vt., for eight years, twice a member of congress (3 terms) at first for two terms (1811-15) and again (1819-21), judge of the county court (1816-18), and for eight years (1798-9, 1801-2, 1805-8), a member of the Vt. Legislature, and in 1834, one of "the council of censors," a man of quick intuitive energy of mind and of eloquence. He d. at Hartford, his residence, Jan. 28, 1840, aged 77. She d. June, 1860, aged 88.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 15733- 5. i. ALMIRA Strong b. Dec. 14, 1795, m. Eleazer Davis : a merchant at Hartford, Vt., made suddenly insane for life about 1820, by falling into a stream whose bank caved under his feet in a freshet. He d. about 1826, and she m. for 2d husband General Oramel Hinckley Nichols. [A post-mortem examination of the brain of Mr. Davis disclosed a thick sack of water, then of the weight of two ounces.] She d. of a cancer Sept. 5, 1850, and he m. again. Children :  
 15736- 7. 1. Mary Jane Davis, m. Thomas Cushing : a resident of Lapeer, Mich.  
 15738. 2. Almira Davis, d. soon.  
 15739-40. 3. Abigail Strong Davis, m. William Tomlinson : a resident of Lapeer, Mich.  
 15741- 3. ii. JASPER Strong b. May 5, 1798, m. widow Underhill née Nixon of New Orleans, La. : She d. without issue, and he m. for 2d wife her sister Eliza Julia Nixon. He was grad. at West Point and stationed as an officer of

the U. S. A., at Baton Rouge, La. He resigned his commission, and in company with a Mr. Underhill, a classmate at W. Point, took the contract, after building two forts below New Orleans, of building Fort Pickens at Pensacola for \$900,000. Underhill dying the first season of the contract, Strong carried the job through to completion and divided half the profits (\$300,000), with the heirs of Underhill. He afterwards built Fort Barancas and other fortifications at Pensacola. He owned at the breaking out of the late rebellion about 100 middle-aged slaves, all mechanics and all at work for the Government at \$1.50 per day. He was a man of very superior executive abilities. He d. at Queechee, Vt., Nov. 6, 1865: his widow resides (1871) at New Orleans. Children:

*By second wife:*

15744. 1. Henry Chase Strong.  
 15745. 2. Hervey Leverich Strong.  
 15746. 3. Jasper Strong, d. at Pensacola, Fla., of yellow fever.  
 15747. 4. Charles Mathews Strong.  
 15748. 5. Mentoria Nixon Strong.  
 15749. 6. John Hunt Strong, d. of brain fever near Benton, Miss.  
 15750- 1. iii. LAURA Strong b. May 3, 1800, m. Dr. Thomas Carter.  
           She d. of a cancer, Oct. 7, 1850. Children:  
 15752- 3. 1. William Strong Carter, m. Mary Jones. Children:  
 15754. (1.) William E. Carter. 15755. (2.) Louisa Maria Carter.  
 15756- 7. 2. Mary Carter m. Henry Walcott. She d. They had two  
           daughters:  
 15758. (1.) Fanny Walcott. 15759. (2.) Laura Walcott.  
 15760- 1. 3. Laura Carter, m. Oscar F. Barron. Children:  
 16762. (1.) Laura Amanda Bar- 15764. (3.) Franklin Orlando Bar-  
           ron. ron.  
 15763. (2.) Mary Barron. 15765. (4.) Ozias Barron.  
 15766. 4. Thomas Strong Carter.  
 15767. iv. THOMAS Jefferson Strong b. March 11, 1802, d. of con-  
           sumption, Feb. 7, 1857, unmarried: a man of uncom-  
           mon native abilities.  
 15768. v. ALBERT Gallatin Strong b. May, 1804, d. of consumption,  
           Oct. 1827, on his return from a whaling voyage of three  
           years (June, 1825-8).  
 15769-70. vi. EMILY Strong b. April 23, 1807, m. June 18, 1840, Hon.  
           Albert Gallatin Dewey b. Dec. 16, 1805 (son of John  
           Dewey, of Hartford, Vt., and Mary Wright, of Lebanon,  
           N. H., who were m. Jan. 23, 1805; he d. Nov. 23,  
           1823, and was the son of Joshua Dewey, of Lebanon,  
           Ct.): a manufacturer of coatings and horse blankets, at  
           Queechee, Vt. He has been several times a member of  
           the Vt. Legislature (1850, 7, 63-4), and is now state  
           senator (1871-2), as he was also in 1869-70, and Prest.  
           of the Woodstock R. Road. To him is due the account

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 853*

here given of the descendants of Hon. William Strong.  
He has also given valuable aid in other directions.  
Children :

15771. 1. William Strong Dewey b. Aug. 3, 1841 : a large manufacturer at Queechee, of firm, all-wool flannel.
- 15772- 3. 2. John Jasper Dewey b. April 8, 1846, m. Jan. 21, 1869, Anna Frances Metcalf, of Boston, b. Jan. 16, 1847 (dau. of Erasmus B. Metcalf b. at Franklin, Mass., Aug. 9, 1820, and Anna Sophia Downs b. Nov. 11, 1820, whom he m. in April, 1841, and who d. Dec. 19, 1866). They have a dau. :
15774. (1.) Alice Louisa Dewey b. Aug. 19, 1870.
15775. 3. Emma Frances Dewey b. July 16, 1848.
- 15776- 7. vii. JOHN Palmer Strong b. June, 1809, m. Sarah Fifield, of Orange, Vt. : a woolen manufacturer at Queechee. Children :
15778. 1. George Washington Strong. 15779. 2. Helen Strong.
15780. viii. GEORGE Strong b. in 1810, d. soon.
- 15781- 2. ix. CHARLES Strong b. May 13, 1814, m. Sept. 7, 1852, Abby Greeley b. at Springfield, N. H., Sept. 6, 1830 : a farmer at Lebanon, N. H. He was a woolen manufacturer for some years (1836-41). He is of an inventive turn, and has made some valuable improvements in combinations of vertical and horizontal motion. Children :
15783. 1. Frank Strong b. May 1, 1853, d. April 5, 1859.
15784. 2. Fanny Eloise Strong b. Sept. 29, 1856.
15785. 3. William Greeley Strong b. June 1, 1858.
15786. 4. Grace Emily Strong b. June 13, 1864.

[6th Gen.]

15670. iv. MERCY STRONG (dau. of Benajah Strong and Polly Bacon) m. July 13, 1786, Isaac Hinchey. He d. Feb. 9, 1840, and she d. Aug. 13, 1848.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 15787- 8. i. BETSEY Hinchey b. in 1787, m. Calvin Ellis.
- 15789-90. ii. CLARA Hinchey b. in 1789, m. John Dutton.
- 15791- 2. iii. MARY Hinchey b. in 1793, m. Samuel Wood.
- 15793- 4. iv. SAREPTA Hinchey b. in 1795, m. Jeremiah Atkins.
- 15795- 6. v. TRYPHENA Hinchey b. in 1797, m. Solomon Wheeler.
- 15797- 8. vi. MARTHA Hinchey b. 1799, m. Ethan Brewster.
- 15799-00. vii. LYDIA Hinchey b. 1801, m. Isaac Taggart.
- 15801- 2. viii. OLIVER Hinchey b. 1803, m. Sophia Stevens.

[6th Gen.]

15671. v. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Benajah and Polly Bacon Strong) m. Simeon Brooks of Bethel, Vt.

854 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[7th Gen.] Children:

15803.	1.	Asa Brooks.	15806.	4.	Eli Brooks.
15804.	2.	Anna Brooks.	15807.	5.	Simeon Brooks.
15805.	3.	Ira Brooks.	15808.	6.	Betsey Brooks.

[6th Gen.]

15672. vi. TRYPHENA STRONG (dau. of Benajah Strong and Polly Bacon) b. June 12, 1770, m. July 25, 1788, Joel English b. Dec. 9, 1766 (son of Richard English and Freedom Strong dau. of Capt. John Strong of Hebron, Ct.): a farmer in Woodstock, Vt., and a manufacturer of flour, meal, and lumber. He d. Dec. 19, 1852; she d. Dec. 28, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 15809-10. i. RICHARD English b. Aug. 9, 1789, m. about 1816, Maria Darling: a miller in Barnard, Vt.: had six children:
- 15811- 2. 1. Richard George Washington English, M.D., b. Sept. 1817, m. without issue: a physician in Springfield, Mass.
- 15813- 4. 2. Alden C. English m. a lady of Stafford, N. Y.: a freight agent at R. R. Depot in Batavia, N. Y.
15815. 3. Joseph English d. young.
15816. 4. Rebecca Darling English.
- 15817- 8. 5. Hon. Benajah Crawford English b. April, 1834, in Woodstock, Vt., a manufacturer of metallic cartridges on a large scale at Springfield, Mass., during the late war. He is now the manufacturer at Springfield of English's watch key. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1867, and is now (1871) a member of the Common Council of Springfield. He m. Lizzie Flagg of Springfield. One child:
15819. (1). Lina English.
15820. 6. Edwin Fay English b. in Woodstock, Vt., in 1839.
- 15821- 2. ii. BENAIAH English, M.D., b. Feb. 16, 1791 in Woodstock, Vt., m. widow Sarah Taylor of Flint Hill, Mo., where he resided. Children:
- 15823- 4. 1. Helen Tryphena English b. in 1837, m. Benjamin Pratt: has 4 children.
15825. 2. Richard Henry English m. in Terre Haute, Ind.: had one child.
15826. 3. Joel Lathrop English b. in 1846, d. Sept., 1856.
- 15827- 8. iii. FREEDOM English b. Aug. 27, 1793, m. Lysander Raymond of Woodstock, Vt., who d. Sept. 8, 1860. He was a farmer. She d. in Moscow, N. Y. Children:
15829. 1. Chauncey Raymond b. in Woodstock, April, 1828, a farmer in Woodstock, d. in Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 20, 1862: an Union soldier.
15830. 2. Jasper Strong Raymond b. Jan. 1, 1834, in Woodstock, killed at battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862. He was a machinist at Boston, Mass.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 855*

- 15831- 2. 3. Julia Ann Raymond b. Jan. 11, 1835, in Woodstock, m. Jan. 1861, Walter Hubbell Bingham of Moscow, N. Y. Children :
15833. (1). Jessie Agnes Bingham b. Nov., 1861.
15834. (2). Morton Bingham b. June, 1863.
15835. (3). Bertha Bingham b. March, 1869.
- 15836- 7. iv. SARAH Taylor English b. Feb. 12, 1797, m. Jacob Boyce of Woodstock : a farmer b. Aug. 31, 1793 : he d. Nov. 1, 1862 : no issue.
- 15838-40. v. CHARLES English b. Oct. 10, 1801, in Barnard, Vt., m. Clarinda Safford dau. of Challis Safford of Woodstock, Vt., by whom he had a daughter b. in Stafford, N. Y. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Clarissa Crittenden of Stafford. She d. in 1852 : he d. in Charlottesville, Va. He had by his second wife seven children. He resided chiefly in Stafford, N. Y., and was a merchant. Children :
- 15841- 2. 1. Mary English who m. Jacob Pierson of Missouri : 2 children.
- 15843- 4. 2. Emma English b. Sept. 1833, m Dec 1866, Thomson Cox b. in 1800 : have 2 children
15845. 3. Elsie English b. in 1835.
15846. 4. Charles English b. in 1836, d. in California.
15847. 5. Lewis English b. in 1844.
15848. 6. Cora English b. in Stafford.
15849. 7. John English b. in Missouri in 1851.
- 15850- 1. vi. HENRY Walbridge English b. Jan. 8, 1805, m. Eliza Ann Steele b. Nov. 10, 1804 (dau. of Stephen Steele of Windsor, Vt.) : a farmer in Woodstock, Vt., living on the old homestead, and a manufacturer of flour, meal and lumber. Children :
15852. 1. Charles Henry English b. in Woodstock, Sept. 6, 1835, d. Dec. 30, 1840.
- 15853- 4. 2. Hiram Steele English b. Dec. 10, 1837, m. July 25, 1866, in Randolph, Vt., Ellen Harback b. Jan. 14, 1842 (dau. of Alexander Harback) : superintendent of public schools in Cairo, Ill. One child :
15855. (1). Henry Alexander English b. June 3, 1870, in Salem, Ill.
15856. 3. Caroline Louisa English b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. Dec. 1, 1857.
- 15857- 8. 4. Charles Henry English : a farmer in Woodstock, Vt., b. Dec. 18, 1841, m. May 24, 1869, Lizzie Maria Vaughn his cousin b. Oct. 2, 1846 (dau. of Hosea Vaughn of Woodstock, Vt., b. May 30, 1809, and May Bacon English).
15859. 5. Joel Lathrop English b. Oct. 1, 1843, a clerk in the Aetna Life Ins. Co., of Hartford, Ct.
15860. 6. Chloe Tryphena English b. Feb. 8, 1847.
- 15861- 2. vii. WILLIAM Strong English b. Feb. 1, 1807, m. Eliza Cone (dau. of Robert Cone) : a manufacturer of rakes at Woodstock, Vt. Children :
15863. 1. Lucia English b. April, 1834, in Woodstock, d. Dec. 1834.

856 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 15864- 5. 2. William Austin English, M.D., a physician in Hartford, Ct., b. Sept. 30, 1835, m. in 1867, Susan Hutchinson, of Hartford, Ct., who d. and he m. for 2d wife Lucia Raymond of Woodstock. He had by his first wife :
15866. (1). Mary English who d. soon.
- 15867- 8. viii. MARY Bacon English b. Jan. 10, 1812, m. Nov. 22, 1835, Hosea Vaughn b. April 30, 1809 : a farmer at Woodstock, Vt. (son of Hosea Vaughn). Children :
- 15869-70. 1. Henry English Vaughn b. in Woodstock, Aug. 25, 1836, m. Jan. 11, 1863, Delia Perkins (dau. of Alvah Perkins of Pomfret, Vt.). She d. April 8, 1868, and he m. Oct. 17, 1870, Susan Ransom (dau. of Daniel Ransom of Bridgewater, Vt.) : a farmer at Pomfret, Vt. Children :
- By first wife :*
15871. (1). Frank Henry Vaughn b. and d. in 1864, in Pomfret, Vt.
15872. (2). Ferris Robert Vaughn b. Dec. 25, 1865.
15873. (3). Delia Minerva Vaughn b. March 26, 1868.
15874. 2. Sarah Tryphena Vaughn b. May 13, 1838.
- 15875- 6. 3. William Strong Vaughn : a woolen manufacturer at Hartford, Vt., b. Aug. 7, 1840, m. Sept. 22, 1867, Myra B. Hazen. One child :
15877. (1). Emma Hazen Vaughn b. in Pomfret, Aug. 28, 1868.
15878. 4. George Harlow Vaughn : a farmer at Woodstock, Vt., b. Nov. 3, 1842, m. Oct. 20, 1868, in Bridgewater, Vt., Frances Caroline Montague b. Feb., 1847 (dau. of Justin S. Montague). One child :
15879. (1). Arthur Montague Vaughn b. Aug. 4, 1869, in Woodstock.
- 15880- 1. 5. Lucia Cone Vaughn b. Feb. 4, 1845, m. July 2, 1865, Albert Bennett b. in 1842 (son of Ira Thomas Bennett of Woodstock) : a farmer at Bridgewater, Vt. Children :
15882. (1). Mary Aurora Bennett b. Jan. 14, 1866, at Bridgewater.
15883. (2). Ellen Lizzie Bennett b. April 17, 1867.
15884. (3). Allura Carrie Bennett b. June 20, 1870.
- 15885- 7. 6. Lizzie Maria Vaughn b. Oct. 2, 1846, m. May 24, 1869, Charles Henry English b. Dec. 18, 1841 (son of Henry Walbridge English, of Woodstock, and Eliza Ann Steele), her cousin ; see previous account.
- 15888- 9. 7. Franklin Thomas Vaughn b. Sept. 21, 1848, m. Oct. 17, 1870, Abby Carrie Ransom, dau. of Daniel Ransom, of Bridgewater : a machinist at Smithville, N. J.
15890. 8. Alden Richard Vaughn b. Jan. 10, 1851.
15891. 9. Edwin Austin Vaughn b. Dec. 14, 1852.

[6th Gen.]

15673-4. vii. DEA. BENAJAH STRONG (son of Benajah Strong and Polly Bacon) b. Dec. 3, 1771, m. July, 1798, Polly Bacon b. in 1778, dau. of John Bacon, of Randolph, Vt. and Molly Bugbee) : a cooper in

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 857

Bethel, Vt., and Randolph, Vt. He d. Jan. 22, 1856; she d. Feb. 21, 1848. [From 15863 to 15891, there is by accident a repetition of numbers.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

15863. i. POLLY Strong b. in 1799, d. in 1801, choked by a bean.  
15864. ii. PHILENA Strong b. in 1801, d. aged 6 months.  
15865. iii. ELVIRA Strong b. in 1803, d. aged 6 months.  
15866- 7. iv. SALLY Strong b. in Bethel, Vt., Aug. 30, 1804, m. Ezra Wood.  
15868- 9. v. LYDIA Strong b. in Monkton, Vt., Dec. 26, 1806, m. Ira Dutton.  
15870- 1. vi. SABRINA Strong b. in Monkton, Aug. 23, 1810, m. Oel Perrin.  
15872- 3. vii. DR. JOHN Bacon Strong b. March 2, 1812.  
15874- 5. viii. MARY Strong b. in Bethel, Vt., Feb. 18, 1816, m. Jan. 1868, Asa Perrin b. March 20, 1816 (son of Greenfield Perrin and Sally .....), a farmer in Royalton, Vt.

15866-7. iv. SALLY STRONG b. Aug. 30, 1804, m. May 1, 1824, Ezra Wood b. Aug. 7, 1796 (son of Ezra Wood of Middleboro, Mass., and Molly Leonard): a farmer in Randolph, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15876. i. GEORGE Edwin Wood b. Nov 15, 1826: a farmer at Middleboro, unmarried: an Union soldier in the late war in which he was slightly wounded.  
15877- 9. ii. SARAH Semantha Wood b. Feb. 27, 1829, m. Bela Durkee of Royalton, Vt., who d. in 1856; and she m. for 2d husband Silas Soper Briggs: 3 children.  
15880. iii. ELLEN Sabrina Wood b. Oct. 26, 1832, lives unmarried at Randolph.  
15881- 2. iv. WILLIAM Strong Wood b. Dec. 19, 1834, m. in 1865, Ann Philura Smith, who d. in 1867: resides at Randolph: one daughter.  
15883- 4. v. MARY Lorinda Wood b. Aug. 22, 1837, m. in 1858, Leonard Dodge who d. in 1867. Children.  
15885. 1. Clara Adella Dodge. 15886. 2. Cora Etta Dodge.  
15887. vi. THOMAS Lorton Wood b. Aug. 11, 1839, a clerk at Randolph: was an Union soldier.  
15888. vii. JASPER Hazen Wood b. Aug. 6, 1841: a farmer at Randolph.  
15889-90. viii. ROYAL Ransom Wood b. March 14, 1844, m. March, 1867, Sarah Edson: 2 children: lives at Randolph.  
15891. ix. BENAJAH Wood b. March 14, 1847, and d. Oct. 21, 1847.

[7th Gen.]

15868-9. v. LYDIA Strong b. Dec. 26, 1806, m. Dec. 1840, Ira Dutton of Royalton: a farmer and shoemaker (son of Benjamin Dutton of Hartford, Vt.). He d. in Brookfield, Vt., March 25, 1867. Children:

15892. 1. Laura Emmeline Dutton b. June 21, 1844.  
15893. 2. Orman Dana Dutton b. May 21, 1848.

858 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[7th Gen.]

15870-1. vi. SABRINA STRONG b. Aug. 23, 1810, m. May 30, 1836, Oel Perrin b. May 30, 1805 (son of Greenfield Perrin and Sally his wife) : a farmer in Brookfield, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 15894. i. SARAH Eliza Perrin b. June 21, 1838.
- 15895. ii. MARY Emmeline Perrin b. June 8, 1841.
- 15896. iii. SISTINA Annette Perrin b. May 3, 1846.
- 15897. iv. SUSAN Sabrina Perrin b. Nov. 10, 1847.
- 15898. v. ELLEN Idella Perrin b. March 25, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

15872-3. vii. DR. JOHN BACON STRONG b. in Bethel, Vt., March 2, 1812, m. April, 1837, Clarissa Benton (dau. of Selah Benton of Braintree, Vt.) : a physician at Lodi, Ill. His children are :

- 15899. 1. Orman Benton Strong b. Dec. 1842.
- 15900. 2. Clarissa Strong b. Jan. 2, 1853.

[4th Gen.] See page 773.

14291-2. vii. EZRA STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong, Jr., of Lebanon, Ct., and Abijah Ingersoll) b. March 2, 1702, m. Jan. 12, 1730-1, Abigail Caverley, b. in 1715 (dau., as the author supposes, of Philip and Hannah Caverley, afterwards of Colchester, Ct.) : a farmer in Lebanon, Ct., where his first six children are recorded as having been born and at Colchester, Ct., after 1743, and Marlboro, after 1752. He d. March 7, 1785, æt. 83, she d. July 3, 1788, æt. 73.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 15901-2. i. EZRA Strong b. March 4, 1733, d. Aug. 7, 1804, æt. 72.
- 15903-4. ii. JABIN Strong b. Aug. 12, 1734.
- 15905-6. iii. PHILIP Strong b. Feb. 9, 1735-6.
- 15907-8. iv. EBEN Strong b. March 30, 1738.
- 15909-10. v. ABIGAIL Strong b. Jan. 24, 1741-2, m. Darius Hills of Lebanon, Ct. : d. Oct. 9, 1798.
- 15911-12. vi. JOHN Strong b. Dec. 7, 1743 : a farmer in Glastenbury, Ct.
- 15913-4. vii. FREEDOM Strong b. Nov. 13, 1745, m. Ezra Carter of Marlboro.
- 15915-6. viii. LUCY Strong b. Oct. 4, 1748, m. Aaron Hosford of Chatham, Ct.
- 15917-8. ix. DAVID Strong b. June 6, 1751, d. Dec. 1825.
- 15919-20. x. HANNAH Strong m. Samuel Kellogg of Marlboro, and afterwards of Tolland, Ct.
- 15921-2. xi. RUBY Strong m. William Bowles of Marlboro, Ct.
- 15923-5. xii. LYDIA Strong m. Samuel McCall of Lebanon, Ct., and for a 2d husband, a Mr. Murray of Guilford, N. Y.

[Mrs. Lucy Kingsley Lyman of Westhampton, Mass., now (1871) 77 years of age, granddaughter of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, Mass.,



and Temperance Phelps of Hebron (see subsequent page), a lady of vigorous mind who has helped me much in various ways in gathering up ancestral memories and traditions respecting her large branch of the family, wrote me under date of March 18, 1870, to this effect: that a few years since she was visiting her aunt, Mrs. Asenath (Strong) Claghorne (see subsequent page), her school teacher in early life, and a lady at the time of sound mind, remarkable memory and much intelligence, with her relative Miss Clarissa Ludden of Westhampton; and that as her aunt showed her some bed spreads marked Abigail Caverley Strong, with her own hand, she said I never knew whence the name Caverley came into the family. She looked up with surprise and said: "Did not you know that we had royal blood in our veins: our ancestor (Phelps) was rightful heir to the crown of England, but as there was another more favorite with the people, he to avoid bloodshed fled to this country with a young man by the name of Caverley then about 18 years of age, his nephew and the king's foot page. Having access to the royal treasury he loaded a ship with silver, came to Boston, changed his name, and purchased land largely, as Boston Neck, a part of Charlestown, and other public lands. After some time learning that a great reward was offered for his capture, he changed his name again, destroyed all his papers, and went to Connecticut (Hebron), to hide himself from his pursuers. She said that she had heard her mother (Mrs. Temperance (Phelps) Strong), say that she went with her grandmother Caverley into the room where some of the silver was deposited (in the walls). Mrs. Lyman remembers hearing her grandmother say, that her father owned a good deal of Boston in real fact. She asked her, why he did not go and recover it, and was answered that her father thought that it would hurt very many people a great deal more than it would do him good. "I have often," she says, "heard my mother say, that her grandfather (Solomon Phelps), was a very rich man." She added, that from another source she learned some years ago, that her grandmother Temperance Phelps, was partially engaged to another person and that her father finding it out asked her to take a ride with him, and disclosed to her some of the facts of his early history in connection with the Caverleys in consequence of which she accepted the hand of Ezra Strong and the two families were united in one. His kingly name Guelph he changed to Phelps, dropping the *g* and altering *u* or *v* to *ph*. This family tradition has enough of the spice of curiosity in it to keep it good from one generation to another. It is garnered up in these pages for the amusement of Abigail Caverley's descendants in all time.]

[5th Gen.]

15901-2. 1. EZRA STRONG, JR. (son of Ezra Strong, of Hebron, Ct. and Abigail Caverley b. March 4, 1733, m. April 24, 1754, Temperance Phelps b. May 3, 1739 (dau. of Solomon Phelps, of Hebron, and Temper-

860 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

ance Barber): a farmer at Hebron, and Colchester, and after 1772, at Williamsburgh, Mass., which was then but a wilderness. He erected there a two story frame house, and built a saw-mill and grist-mill. His house was burned, and his mills carried off by a freshet, and he was drafted, and went into the Revolutionary army in 1775. His farm was on one of the highest hills in the town, and on the old homestead one generation after another of his descendants has lived and died to this day. He d. Aug. 7, 1804, aged 72. She was m. 3 days before she was 15 years of age, and d. Oct. 26, 1810, aged 70. [Solomon Phelps and Temperance Barber were m. May 10, 1738. They had also a son Solomon Phelps, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1743.]

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 15926- 7. i. TEMPERANCE Strong b. Jan. 15, 1758, m. Zechariah Wilder, of Chesterfield, Mass.  
 15928-31. ii. ASENATH Strong b. Aug. 3, 1760, m. James Miller, and James Claghorn, and for 3d husband, John Campbell. She d. Jan. 1855, aged 94.  
 15932- 3. iii. DEA. EZRA Strong b. Aug. 4, 1763, d. Feb. 28, 1833, aged 69.  
 15934- 5. iv. SOLOMON Strong b. Aug. 19, 1765, d. July 18, 1852, aged 86.  
 15936. v. WILLIAM Strong b. May 30, 1768, d. May 30, 1780.  
 15937- 8. vi. ABIGAIL Caverley Strong b. Feb. 21, 1773, m. Joseph Kingsley, of Westhampton, Mass.; d. May 11, 1843, aged 70.  
 15939-40. vii. HANNAH Strong b. April 9, 1775, m. Elisha Ludden, of Westhampton; d. Jan. 23, 1827, aged 51.

15926-7. i. TEMPERANCE STRONG b. Jan. 15, 1758, m. Zechariah Wilder, of Chesterfield, Mass. Facts were sought in vain concerning this family.

[7th Gen.] Children :

15941. i. EZRA Wilder.  
 15942. ii. JOHN Wilder, had a son John who lived in Elba, N. Y.  
 15943- 4. iii. ZECHARIAH Wilder d. in Cincinnati, O. He m. Laura Randall, of Worthington, Mass. He had two sons and two daughters. One of his sons, John R. Wilder, committed suicide in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 1869.  
 15945. iv. REBECCA Wilder. 15949. viii. DAVID Wilder.  
 15946. v. ABIGAIL Wilder. 15950-1. ix. TEMPERANCE m. Mr. Knapp.  
 15947. vi. HANNAH Wilder. 15952. x. NATHAN Wilder.  
 15948. vii. LUTHER Wilder. 15953. xi. STEPHEN Wilder.

[6th Gen.]

15928-31. ii. ASENATH STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong and Temperance Phelps) b. Aug. 3, 1760, at Colchester, Ct., m. in 1782, James Miller : a blacksmith in Hatfield, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier, for

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong, 861*

whose services his widow received the yearly pension of \$96, until her death. He d. and she m. June 9, 1796, for 2d husband (being his 3d wife) James Claghorn from Martha's Vineyard, Mass., b. July 6, 1751 (son of Timothy and Martha Claghorn who came from Scotland, and settled in Martha's Vineyard). He was a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass., and after 1801, at Cummington where he d. Aug. 1, 1810. She removed to Hawley, Mass., and m. 1820, for 3d husband John Campbell: a farmer in Plainfield, Mass., where he d. April 25, 1833, aged 80. She was his second wife. She d. Jan. 10, 1855, aged 94: a lady of vigorous mind and strong memory, and much intelligence, and ardent piety. James Claghorn had by his first two marriages 12 children, and John Campbell by his first wife 6. Of these 18 children and the 8 of Mrs. Asenath (Miller) Claghorn all but one (25 in all) lived to marry, and 50 persons rightfully addressed her as mother when she was 60 years of age.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first marriage:*

- 15954- 5. i. WILLIAM Miller b. in 178-, d. at or near Mobile, Ala.  
 14956- 7. ii. ASENATH Miller b. Sept. 17, 1785, m. Elisha Sanford.  
 No children. She d. at Sunderland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1869, aged 83.  
 15858-60. iii. HOPE Miller b. April 22, 1787, m. Benjamin Ludden of W'msburgh and for 2d husband Martin Hubbard: a farmer in Sunderland, Mass. No issue by this 2d marriage. She d. Sept. 4, 1870, aged 83: a very religious lady.

*By second marriage:*

- 15961- 2. iv. MARY ("Polly") Claghorn b. in Williamsburgh, March 9, 1797, m. Hon. George Lathrop of Hawley, Mass., d. Sept. 1868.  
 15963- 4. v. TEMPERANCE Strong Claghorn b. Nov. 7, 1798, m. Elisha Atkins of Plainfield, Mass.  
 15965- 6. vi. JUDITH Claghorn b. June, 1800, m. in 1823, Samuel Porter, a farmer at Ashfield, Mass., and afterwards at Strongsville, O. They had one daughter and four sons, two of whom, Merrick and Scott Porter, reside now (1870) at Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O., but made no reply to letters of inquiry.  
 15967- 8. vii. DEA. JAMES Miller Claghorn b. in 1801. *in Eliza Lyman*  
 15969-70. viii. ELMINA Claghorn b. Dec. 1802, in Cummington, Mass., m. James Hervey Fales of Eden, N. Y.

15954-5. i. WILLIAM MILLER b. in 178- m. Mary Williams of Goshen, Mass.: a merchant who d. at or near Mobile.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15971. i. THOMAS Miller b. July 4, 1808.  
 15972. ii. JAMES Miller b. May 10, 1810.  
 15973. iii. CLARA Miller b. Sept. 24, 1812.

862 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

15974. iv. EMMA Miller b. Jan. 6, 1821.  
15975. v. ASENATH Miller b. April 20, 1825.

[7th Gen.]

15958-60. iii. HOPE MILLER b. April 22, 1787, m. about 1808, Benjamin Ludden of Williamsburgh (son of Benjamin Ludden of Williamsburgh, and Rebecca Hunt): a farmer there. He d. April, 1834, and she m. for 2d husband Martin Hubbard of Sunderland, Mass. She d. Sept. 4, 1870, æt. 83.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first marriage :*

15976. i. ASENATH Ludden b. May 6, 1810, d. March 17, 1832.  
15977. ii. JULIA Elma Ludden b. June 6, 1812, d. May 17, 1832.  
15978. iii. PARMENAS Ludden b. March 28, 1814: a farmer in Easthampton, Mass.: has had five children.  
15979-80. iv. BENJAMIN M. Ludden, M.D., b. Nov. 27, 1815, m. Oct. 5, 1842, Louisa S. Hammond of Vt., brought up by an uncle Blakesley of Hartford, Ct.: a large farmer in Luddenville, Iroquois Co., Ill. No issue. He says of himself: "Oct. 3, 1870: I have spent 8 years of my life in teaching and about 18 in the practice of medicine, mostly in Indianapolis, Ind. For the last 8 years I have lived here. After driving off the wolves and killing the rattlesnakes we have succeeded in starting a little town: having a post office, blacksmith's shop, grist mill and store and a few houses. We have a farm of a little more than 1,000 acres, mostly in good cultivation and with a plenty of fruit. Our occupation at present is milling, merchandizing, farming, stock-raising and practising medicine when we can not help it."  
15981. v. SUSAN Ludden b. May 8, 1818, d. March 28, 1869.  
15982. vi. HOPE Ludden b. Feb. 20, 1820, d. Sept. 17, 1837.  
15983. vii. WILLIAM Ludden b. May 19, 1822: a musician in Cincinnati, O.  
15984. viii. REBECCA Ludden b. Dec. 21, 1825, d. Oct. 20, 1839.  
15985. ix. ELIZABETH Angeline Ludden b. July 20, 1827, d. July 6, 1841.

[7th Gen.]

15961-2. iv. POLLY CLAGHORN (dau. of James Claghorn and Asenath Strong) b. March 9, 1797, in Williamsburgh, m. Sept. 1822, Hon. George Lathrop, a farmer at Hawley, Mass., selectman, town clerk and member of the Mass. Legislature. She d. at Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 1868. No letters of inquiry drew forth any replies concerning this family.

[8th Gen.] Children :

15986. i. JAMES Miller Lathrop, M.D., resides in Dover, O.  
15987. ii. THOMAS Lathrop, a farmer at (Round Grove), Dwight, Ill.  
15988. iii. EDWIN Lathrop a farmer at Round Grove.  
15989. iv. TRUMAN Lathrop, a lawyer and land agent in Saginaw City, Mich.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 863*

[7th Gen.]

15963-4. v. TEMPERANCE STRONG CLAGHORN (dau. of James Claghorn and Asenath Strong) b. Nov. 7, 1798, m. March 19, 1822, Elisha Atkins b. Dec. 2, 1795 (son of Giles Atkins, of Whateley, Mass., and Martha Graves): a farmer in Plainfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15990- 1. i. MARTHA Elmina Atkins b. April 3, 1823, m. April 28, 1842, Harrison Carpenter, of Savoy, Mass.: a farmer, b. in 1817, and d. June 22, 1856, aged 39. She d. Sept. 25, 1850, leaving one child.

15992- 3. 1. Flora Waitstill Carpenter b. Aug. 18, 1847, m. Nov. 1866, James Francis Gurney b. in 1845 (son of Rush Gurney and Cornelia Joy): a farmer in Plainfield.

15994- 5. ii. DEA. HENRY Austin Atkins b. Nov. 1, 1826, m. Sept. 23, 1857, at Blackstone, Mass., Arminda Harkness, of Slaterville, R. I., b. Nov. 29, 1836 (dau. of James Harkness and Judith Thayer): in earlier years a teacher: now a merchant in Wauregan, Ct., a justice of the peace, and deacon in the Cong. Ch. at Plainfield, and Bank Director at Brooklyn, Ct. He has two children:

15996. 1. Grace Elmira Atkins b. Oct. 13, 1861.

15997. 2. Inez Foster Atkins b. Oct. 2, 1864.

15998. iii. EDWIN Lathrop Atkins b. Sept. 4, 1829, d. Sept. 5, 1830.

15999-00. iv. EDWIN Augustine Atkins b. Oct. 28, 1832: a merchant at Wauregan, Ct. He enlisted, Dec. 4, 1861, for 3 years in Co. D., First Conn., Cavalry: was at first commissary and quarter master of his company; afterwards did duty in the provost marshal's office at Baltimore, Md., as Sergt. of a guard of deserters, stragglers, rebel prisoners and disloyal citizens; in Aug. 1863, he was ordered to New Haven, Ct. as commissary of a rendezvous established there for recruits and drafted men from Conn., R. I. and Vt. He was mustered out of service, Dec. 4, 1864. He m. May 29, 1867, at Plainfield, Mary Edna Latham b. July 8, 1846 (dau. of Robert Alvord Latham and Polly Packard Whitmarsh).

[7th Gen.]

15967-8. vii. DEA. JAMES MILLER CLAGHORN (son of James Claghorn and Asenath Strong) b. in 1801, m. Oct. 25, 1831, Electa Lyman b. May 28, 1805 (dau. of Dea. Aaron Lyman of Charlemont, Mass., and Electa Graves): a carpenter and bridge builder at North Evans, Erie Co., N. Y. Repeated letters to him for further facts were unanswered.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16001- 2 i. JOSIAH Lyman Claghorn b. in 1832, m. Jenny Lake.

16003- 4. ii. JAMES Augustus Claghorn b. in 1835, m. Susan Bibbins; resides in Waseca, Minn.

16005- 6. iii. ELLEN Elmina Claghorn b. in 1837 m. Cyrenius Wood of Eden, N. Y.

*His father was Joseph Graves son of Lieut Jonathan Graves  
of Great Spring, dau of Lieut Nathaniel Strong & Asenath  
Strong - His sister Polly Lake Charles was 92 yrs old  
when Jose died*

864 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 16007- 8. iv. HENRY Dwight Claghorn b. in 1840; enlisted in the U. S. A., of Vols., while a student at Oberlin, O., and d. in hospital at Rochester, N. Y.  
 16009-10. v. EMILY Sophia Claghorn b. in 1842, m. Aug. 18, 1868, Lewis J. Bailey of Elmira, N. Y.  
 16011- 2. vi. ELIZA Adelaide Claghorn b. in 1843.  
 16013- 4. vii. LUCIA Maria Claghorn b. in 1846, m. James Frost of Evans, N. Y.  
 16015- 6. viii. SARAH Josephine Claghorn b. in 1849, m. Aug. 18, 1868, James F. Ryther of Eden, N. Y., a farmer in North Evans, N. Y.

[James Claghorn (or Cleghorn), m. Salome Cottle for his first wife, by whom he had 8 children. She was b. May 18, 1752. He m. for 2d wife Mary Wildes by whom he had six children. He was in early life a fisherman, and made two voyages to the North seas and one to Spitzbergen. He removed to Williamsburgh, Mass. in 1772. His brothers, George and William, shipwrights at New Bedford, Mass., laid down and built the U. S. frigate "Constitution" and the celebrated ship "Rebecca" (launched March 17, 1785), the first that ever doubled Cape Horn, and brought home a cargo of sperm oil from the Pacific.]

[7th Gen.]

15969-70. viii. ELMINA CLAGHORN b. Dec. 1802, in Cummington, Mass., m. Feb. 20, 1826, James Hervey Fales b. Sept. 5, 1803 (son of Jeremiah Fales of Charlemont, Mass., and Ellis Rudd): a farmer at Eden, Erie Co., N. Y. (1828-58). He d. Feb. 6, 1858: she resides now (1870) at North Evans, Erie Co., N. Y. From her was obtained the account here given of her family. [A few numbers are repeated here also by mistake.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16009-10. i. JANE Clary Fales b. June 13, 1827, in Charlemont m. Nov. 1848, George Byron Porter. She d. Feb. 6, 1850, leaving a son b. Jan. 28, 1850.  
 16011. 1. George Porter Fales, adopted by his grandparents at his birth.  
 16012- 3. ii. FRANCES Hannahs Fales b. May 4, 1829, m. Rev. Ward Isaac Hunt.  
 16014- 5. iii. LUCIUS Allis Fales b. in Eden, Nov. 17, 1830.  
 16016. iv. A daughter unnamed b. Aug. 25, and d. Sept. 25, 1832.  
 16017- 8. v. ELECTA Lyman Fales b. June 27, 1834, m. John Baker as his second wife.  
 16019-20. vi. JAMES Hervey Fales b. Feb. 25, 1837, m. March 2, 1860, Julia Lake (dau. of David Lake). He enlisted in the Union army in the late war. He d. (when, where and how not stated). He had one child:  
 16021. 1. Ethel Fales b. Aug. 25, 1861.  
 16022- 3. vii. MARY Elmina Fales b. July 19, 1840, m. John Baker, d. May, 1863.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 865

16024- 5. vii. ROSAMOND Adelia Fales b. July 17, 1844, m. Alden B. Shepard.

16012-3. ii. FRANCES HANNAHS FALES b. May 4, 1829, m. April 3, 1850, Rev. Ward Isaac Hunt b. in Brandon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1820 (son of Ward Ensign Hunt and Mary Bascom). He has preached in several different places, as indicated by the places of the births of his different children as below.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16026. i. HIRAM Ward Hunt b. in Eden, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1851, d. in W. Turin, N. Y., April 2, 1853.  
16027. ii. HENRY William Hunt b. in W. Turin, Jan. 24, 1854.  
16028. iii. ROSAMUND Isabella Hunt b. in Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 12, 1855.  
16029. iv. A daughter unnamed b. at Brockett's Bridge, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1856, d. Sept. 10, 1856.  
16030. v. FRANCES Lillian Hunt b. at Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Oct. 19, 1859, d. at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1862.  
16031. vi. FLORA Violetta Hunt b. at Ellington, Nov. 10, 1860, d. Nov. 28, 1862.  
16032. vii. WASHINGTON Irving Hunt b. in Ellington, Nov. 17, 1864.  
16033. viii. FRANKLIN Ward Hunt b. in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1865, d. there Feb. 26, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16014-5. iii. LUCIUS ALLIS FALES b. Nov. 17, 1830, m. Oct. 6, 1856, Lois Elvira Hicks b. Sept. 25, 1841 (dau. of Alanson Hicks and Hannah Rathbun) : a farmer in Eden, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16034. i. ELLEN Adelia Fales b. Dec. 30, 1858.  
16035. ii. CHARLES H. Fales, b. March 30, 1861.  
16036. iii. ROSAMOND E. Fales b. March 22, 1865, m. Oct. 6, 1864, Alden B. Shepard (son of Dea. Alvin Shepard of N. Evans, N. Y.).  
16037. iv. ALANSON G. Fales b. Dec. 28, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16022-3. vi. MARY ELMINA FALES b. July 19, 1840, m. Feb. 16, 1860, John Baker b. Nov. 16, 1832. His residence and occupation not given. He enlisted in the Union army in the late war. She d. May, 1863, and he m. for 2d wife, Jan. 5, 1865, Electa Lyman Fales, b. June 27, 1834, sister of his previous wife.

[9th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

16038. i. HOWARD Ellsworth Baker b. March 11, 1861.  
16039. ii. MARY Elmina Baker b. March 10, 1863.

## 866 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

*By second wife :*

- 16040.     iii. GUILFORD Baker b. Dec. 2, 1865.
- 16041.     iv. ALDEN S. Baker b. Jan. 11, 1868.
- 16042.     v. FANNY H. Baker b. Aug. 31, 1869.

### [6th Gen.]

15932-3. iii. DEA. EZRA STRONG, JR. (son of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh and Temperance Phelps) b. Aug. 4, 1763, m. Oct. 19, 1785, Nancy Gates b. in Goshen, Mass., Aug. 2, 1766 (dau. of Gen. Silas Gates of the Revolutionary army, who d. of small pox during the war in 1781, and Mary White) : a farmer near Albany, N. Y. (1788-94), at Hanover, Oneida Co., N. Y. (1794-1818), of which he was one of the first settlers, and one of the founders of the Congregational Ch., and a deacon in the same. In 1818, he removed to Ridgefield, Huron Co., O., where Mrs. Strong d. July 22, 1819, aged 53. He disposed of his farm (200 acres) and spent the rest of his life with his children and d. when on a visit to his son John in Oxford, Canada, Feb. 28, 1833, aged 69.

[The children of Gen. Silas and Mary (White) Gates were Mary, Nancy, Seth, William, Benjamin, and Nabby, Mrs. Mary Gates d. at Ridgefield, O., Aug. 24, 1819, aged 84, for 38 years a widow.]

No family of Strongs has shown such a decided centrifugal tendency in its religious history, and such a strange freedom of departure from the old Puritan standards of ancestral faith as has been manifested by many of the descendants of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates.

### [7th Gen.] Children :

- 16043- 5. i. JOHN Strong b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., Nov. 1, 1786.
- 16046- 7. ii. EZRA Strong b. June 26, 1788, near Albany, N. Y.
- 16048.     iii. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 9, 1790, d. Aug. 14, 1814, aged 23, in the faith of Christ.
- 16049.     iv. SOLOMON Strong b. Aug. 7, 1792, d. Nov 7, 1813, aged 21, with immortal hopes.
- 16050- 1. v. SILAS Gates Strong b. Oct. 20, 1794, in Hanover, N. Y.
- 16052- 3. vi. NANCY Strong b. July 4, 1797, m. William W. Watros.
- 16054- 6. vii. TEMPERANCE Mary Strong b. Dec. 14, 1799, m. Daniel Amidon and for 2d husband Alvin Munsell.
- 16057- 9. viii. ERI Strong b. March 12, 1803.
- 16060- 1. ix. REV. HORATIO Nelson Strong b. Sept. 1, 1805.
- 16062- 3. x. ABIGAIL Strong b. May 9, 1808, m. Eli Sheldon. She d. Sept 14, 1868.

16043-5. i. JOHN STRONG b. Nov. 1, 1786, m. in 1810, Hannah Lowell (dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Lowell of Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.). She d. in 1815, and he m. for 2d wife about 1820, Luany Hoard of Holland Purchase, N. Y. He was a farmer at Holland Purchase, and after. 1821, at Oxford, Canada. About 1840 he removed to Union Village, O., where he joined the Shakers and d. in their community Oct. 8, 1864. By his 2d wife he had 11 children ; one of them Reuben W.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 867*

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By his first wife :*

16064. i. EZRA Strong lives somewhere in Iowa.  
16065. ii. SETH Strong lives in Iowa.  
16066- 7. iii. MARY Strong b. in Wales, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1814, m. Feb. 12, 1835, a Mr. Mather b. in Oxford, Canada, Nov. 10, 1814 (son of Varnum Mather and Catharine his wife), a farmer at Marshall, Mich. For several years (1843-56) the family resided at Marengo, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16068-70. i. ABIGAIL Maria Mather b. in Oxford, Canada, June 18, 1836, m. Andrew Jackson of Eckford, Mich., and for 2d husband Orlando Mayo.  
16071- 2. ii. MARY Elizabeth Mather b. Aug. 17, 1838, in Marshall, Mich., m. James Wetmore of Marshall.  
16073. iii. JOHN Strong Mather b. in Marshall Jan. 29, 1841, and d. there of consumption March 29, 1866, æt. 25.  
16074. iv. CAROLINE Matilda Mather b. in Marengo, Mich., May 29, 1843, and d. April 4, 1846, at same place.  
16075. v. ELLEN Cevina Mather b. at Marengo, Jan. 30, 1848, d. of consumption at Marshall, Mich., Dec. 13, 1865, æt. 17.  
16076. vi. MARGARET Louisa Mather b. in Marengo, Feb. 24, 1851, d. of consumption in Marshall, Nov. 12, 1867, æt. 16.  
16077. vii. EMMA Josephine Mather b. in Marengo, June 23, 1854.

16068-70. i. ABIGAIL MARIA MATHER b. June 18, 1836, m. June 30, 1852, Andrew Jackson, a farmer in Eckford, Mich. He enlisted in the Union army in the late war and d. at Baton Rouge, La., Sept., 1862, She m. for 2d husband Nov. 5, 1863, Orlando Mayo, a farmer at Mattowa, Mich.

[10th Gen.] Children :

*By first husband :*

16078. 1. Alice Clara Jackson. 16080. 3. Arvilla Jackson.  
16079. 2. Adelia Ardell Jack- 16081. 4. Albert Eugene Jackson.  
son. 16082. 5. Nancy Ermina Jackson.

*By second husband :*

16083. 6. Ella Elizabeth Mayo.

[9th Gen.]

- 16071-2. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MATHER b. Aug. 17, 1838, m. Jan. 27, 1861, James Wetmore : a farmer in Marshall, Mich. Children :  
16084. 1. Frank Wetmore b. Aug. 15, 1863.  
16085. 2. Clinton Wetmore b. Jan. 31, 1866.  
16086. 3. Fay Clifford Wetmore b. June 5, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

- 16646-7. ii. EZRA STRONG (son of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates) b. June 26, 1788, m. Nov. 19, 1814, Olive Lowell b. in Andover, Vt.,

868 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

March 7, 1794. He was a farmer in Erie Co., N. Y. (1814-24), and in Sheldon, Genesee Co., N. Y. (1825-39). In 1839, he went west, having become a Mormon. He began life as a Methodist minister. He is a great traveler, and has walked, it is said, some 10,000 miles, since he was 70 years of age. His wife d. April 23, 1846. He lives in Utah with his children, hale and hearty, aged 83 (1871).

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16087- 8. i. SAMSON Strong b. Jan. 6, 1816, d. in 1865.  
 16089-91. ii. SOLOMON Strong b. Nov. 11, 1817.  
 16092- 3. iii. OLIVE Strong b. Feb. 18, 1819, m. Nathan Cram Tenney. They reside in Toquerville, the county seat of Kane Co., Utah. Her father makes his home in the winters with them and spends his summers with his son Ezra at a point higher up on the mountains.  
 16094- 6. iv. EZRA Strong b. April 4, 1820.  
 16097. v. NANCY Strong b. April 30, d. July 10, 1822.  
 16098. vi. WESLEY Strong b. in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., June 7, 1823, d. Dec. 13, 1839, in Ill.  
 16099. vii. FLETCHER Strong b. in Sheldon, Genesee Co., N. Y., July 18, 1826, d. in Monroe, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1847.  
 16100. viii. WILLARD Strong b. in Sheldon, May 10, 1828, d. at Monroe, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1847.  
 16101- 2. ix. PRISCILLA Strong b. in Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1830, m. Chauncey W. Porter.  
 16103. x. SILAS Gates Strong b. in Sheldon, May 13, 1833, d. in Ill., Nov. 24, 1839.

16087-8. i. SAMSON STRONG b. in Willink, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1816, m. about 1837, Frances Keller. He was a farmer in Tamar Co., Iowa. He enlisted in a Co. of Iowa cavalry, in the late war, and d. in the service in the spring of 1865. He was a freewill Baptist.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16104- 5. i. RACHEL Maria Strong b. June 4, 1838, m. a Mr. Heath, of Iowa, and d. soon.  
 16106- 7. ii. OLIVE Jane Strong b. March 15, 1840, m. a Mr. Parcher, who d. in the army of the Union.  
 16108. iii. FREDERIC Ezra Strong b. Jan. 6, 1842, lives in Farmington, Utah Territory.  
 16109. iv. SAMSON Nelson Strong b. April 7, 1844, d. Nov. 11, 1846.  
 16110. v. JAMES Madison Strong b. Dec. 3, 1846, lives in Utah, or Arizona.  
 16111. vi. MARY Adelia Strong b. April 28, 1849.  
 16112. vii. SHADY Ann Strong b. Jan. 29, 1852.

[8th Gen.]

16089-91. ii. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Olive Lowell) b. Nov. 11, 1817, in Willink, Erie Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 5, 1845, Mary Ann Bozarth b. in Palmyra, Mo., March 1, 1822. He is a large farmer

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 869

in Vancouver (P. O. Pekin, Clark Co.), Washington Territory. She d. there June 1, 1860, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 10, 1861, and as her fourth husband widow Ann Bolton of Vancouver b. in South Carolina. All his children from the fourth onwards were born in Lancaster precinct, W. Territory. He is a justice of the peace.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 16113. i. GEORGE Washington Strong b. in Iowa, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 16114- 5. ii. MARY Ellen Strong b. in Oregon Territory, Dec. 2, 1847,  
m. about 1865, Jonathan W. Wills, a mechanic in  
Washington Territory, and has three children.
- 16116. iii. SOLOMON Christopher Strong b. in Oregon, July 18,  
1849.
- 16117- 8. iv. MILLY Olive Strong b. in Lancaster, W. Territory, July  
13, 1851, m. about 1868, Frederic P. Saunders from  
London, Eng.: a teacher in W. Territory. They have  
one child.
- 16119. v. JAMES William Strong b. Nov. 3, 1852.
- 16120- 1. vi. FRANCES Elizabeth Strong b. March 28, 1854, m. about  
1867, Jewell W. Bottom, from Kentucky. She d.  
Feb. 2, 1870. They had a child:
- 16122. 1. Martin Solomon Bottom that d. æt. 1 year.
- 16123. vii. HARRIET Louisa Strong b. Aug. 21, 1855.
- 16124. viii. ERASTUS Nelson Strong b. dead, April 19, 1857.
- 16125. ix. PAULINA Sarah Strong } d. Jan. 11, 1863.  
  } twins b. Feb. 24, 1858.
- 16126. x. LEVINA Lorana Strong }
- 16127. xi. LYDIA Cecilia Strong b. April 6, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

16094-6. iv. EZRA STRONG (son of Ezra and Olive) b. April 4, 1820, became Oct. 6, 1840, an elder in the Mormon church, and a traveling preacher in Wisconsin and Indiana (1840-43). He m. Oct. 12, 1843, Maria Louisa Beard b. in Tennessee, Feb. 18, 1824 (dau. of Christian and Margaret Beard). She d. in Springville, Utah, May 10, 1861, æt. 37. He lived at Nauvoo, Ill. (1843-6), and at Burlington, Iowa (1848-54). Since 1854 he has lived in Utah. He m. June 2, 1861, Mary Nisonger b. March 12, 1840 (dau. of Henry and Sarah Nisonger). He resides now at Kanara, Kane Co., Utah.

[9th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 16128. i. HIRAM Strong b. March 30, 1845, m. July 3, 1863,  
Matilda Huber (dau. of Edward and Mary Matilda  
Huber): lives in Utah: has 3 children:
- 16129. 1. Mary M. Strong. 16130. 3. Hiram Orson Strong.
- 16131. 2. Olive E. Strong.
- 16132. ii. JOSEPH Orson Strong b. Nov. 12, 1847, d. April 8, 1854.

870 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 16133.     iii. SAMUEL Strong b. Sept. 8, 1850, d. April 18, 1852, in Burlington, Iowa.
- 16134.     iv. MARTHA Ellen Strong b. April 29, 1852, m. March 23, 1870, Hiram Pollock (son of Samuel Pollock), lives in Utah.
- 16135.     v. MARIA Louisa Strong b. Aug. 18, 1855, in Utah.
- 16136.     vi. MINERVA Strong b. Dec. 21, 1858.
- 16137.     vii. LYDIA Strong b. Nov. 24, 1860 (weight at birth, 2½ lbs.).  
*By second wife :*
- 16138.     viii. MARY Celestia Strong b. March 29, 1862.
- 16139.     ix. EZRA Chester Strong b. Oct. 16, 1864.
- 16140.     x. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. July 16, 1866.
- 16141.     xi. PRINTHA Strong b. Jan. 4, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16101-2. ix. PRISCILLA STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong and Olive Lowell) b. Dec. 11, 1830, m. Feb. 10, 1848, in Omaha, Neb., Chauncey Warner Porter b. in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1812, a farmer in Utah. She was his 3d wife by whom he had 11 children. By his first wife he had 8 and by his second 12. He removed to Salt Lake City in 1849, and afterwards to Porterville, Utah, where he d. March 3, 1868,

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16142.     i. CHAUNCEY Union Porter b. March 17, 1850.
- 16143.     ii. DANIEL Doruth Porter b. and d. June 27, 1851.
- 16144.     iii. PRINTHA Priscilla Porter b. Aug. 29, 1852.
- 16145.     iv. FRANCIS Lysander Porter b. July 4, 1854.
- 16146.     v. MARIETTE Porter b. July 5, 1856.
- 16147.     vi. MELVIN Omer Porter b. June 11, 1858.
- 16148.     vii. CARMi Nephi Porter b. Oct. 31, 1860.
- 16149.     viii. DAVID Nathaniel Porter b. Feb. 23, and d. March 7, 1863.
- 16150.     ix. WILLARD Woodruff Porter b. Feb. 22, 1864, in Porterville, Utah.
- 16151.     x. OLIVE Martha Porter b. April 29, 1866, d. March 16, 1867.
- 16152.     xi. EZRA Solomon Porter b. Dec. 1, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

16050-1. v. SILAS GATES STRONG (son of Dea. Ezra Strong of Hanover, N. Y., and Nancy Gates) b. Oct. 20, 1794, m. Nov. 1816, Maria Brockway b. July 23, 1796 (dau. of Rev. Thomas Brockway of Columbia, Ct., and Eunice Lathrop) : a bookseller at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he established about 1816, the first bookstore in the place. He afterwards taught school (1820-3) in Norwalk, O., and Franklinton, O., and removed about 1824, to Marysville, O., where for many years he was active as a land agent, civil engineer and merchant. In 1847-8, he removed to Nauvoo, Ill., after it was vacated by the Mormons and engaged in gardening and the raising of seeds. He d. suddenly on a steamboat between Nauvoo and St. Paul, Minn., of cholera (or cholera morbus)



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 871*

in 1853. He had no children but brought up as his son, William W. Steele. Mrs. Maria (Brockway) Strong d. about 1859. She m. again (whom not informed).

[7th Gen.]

16052-3. vi. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates) b. July 4, 1797, in Hanover, N. Y., m. Oct. 1, 1817, William Whiting Watros b. Sept. 8, 1795, at Stockbridge, Mass. (son of Joseph Watros of Lebanon, N. Y., and Susan Vaughn): a farmer in Fitchville, Huron Co., O. (1819-50), where he d. of consumption April 30, 1850, aged 52. He settled in Fitchville, when there was but half an acre of cleared land in the place and had to encounter many toils and trials. He was a justice of the peace and an active, zealous member of the Methodist Church. She is still living (1871) hale and hearty, at Calamo, Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16153- 4. i. WILLIAM Strong Watros b. in Ridgefield, O., June 15, 1818.  
16155- 6. ii. ALMIRA Nancy Watros b. Dec. 9, 1819, m. Lewis W. Ingersoll.  
16157- 8. iii. MARY Maria Watros b. Aug. 3, 1821, m. Leander Hinman of Norwalk, O.  
16159-60. iv. JOSEPH Nelson Watros b. Jan. 24, 1823.  
16161- 3. v. SOLOMON Ezra Watros b. Aug. 29, 1824, d. July 30, 1862, aged 37.  
16164- 5. vi. BENJAMIN Franklin Watros b. March 14, 1826.  
16166- 7. vii. GEORGE Washington Watros b. Jan. 27, 1828.  
16168- 9. viii. HANNAH Asenath Watros b. Nov. 7, 1829, m. Henry S. Marshall.  
16170. ix. SILAS Gates Watros b. Aug. 8, 1831, d. Sept. 14, 1841, of dysentery.  
16171. x. EMILY Eliza Watros b. Nov. 15, 1833, d. Oct. 9, 1855, æt. 21, of dysentery.  
16172. xi. JOHN Wesley Watros b. April 1, 1836 (twin with Jane), d. Sept. 15, 1837.  
16173. xii. JANE Wealthy Watros (twin with John) b. April 1, 1836, lives unmarried with her mother at Calamo, Mich.  
16174. xiii. HESTER Ann Watros b. Aug. 29, 1838, m. March 31, 1860, James Philemon Reynolds (son of Hiram and Amy Reynolds of Fitchville, O.): a farmer at Fitchville.

16153-4. i. WILLIAM STRONG WATROS b. June 15, 1818, m. July 16, 1843, Harriet Byron Wilcoxson b. in Old Town, Scioto Co., O., April 18, 1820 (dau. of Thomas Wilcoxson and Sarah, his wife): a farmer in Freeport, Ill. (1843-61). In April, 1861, he went by the overland route to California, with his family, arriving there in October. He is a farmer in San José, Cal.

872 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16175. i. ELIZABETH Almira Watros b. May 5, 1844, d. Aug. 5, 1845.
- 16176. ii. MARY Jane Watros b. Nov. 3, 1846, d. April 28, 1852.
- 16177. iii. LEVI Thomas Watros b. May 27, 1848, d. Sept. 19, 1849.
- 16178. iv. WILLIAM Washington Watros b. Aug. 13, 1850, in Fitchville, O., d. Aug. 13, 1866, in San José.
- 16179. v. MARTHA Elizabeth Watros b. Sept. 19, 1852, d. July 22, 1854.
- 16180. vi. FRANCIS Asbury Watros b. June 14, 1855.
- 16181. vii. JOHN Wesley Watros b. Sept. 19, 1856, and d. same day.
- 16182. viii. HARRIET Ellen Watros b. Feb. 21, 1858 (twin).
- 16183. ix. HARRY Edwin Watros (twin) b. Feb. 21, 1858, d. March 12, 1858.

[8th Gen.]

16155-6. ii. ALMIRA NANCY WATROS b. in Fitchville, Dec. 9, 1819, m. June 21, 1846, Lewis W. Ingersoll b. May 21, 1805 (son of a Mr. Ingersoll of Dryden, N. Y.) : a farmer in Ripley, Huron Co., O. (1846-55), and since 1857, at Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16184. i. WILLIAM N. Ingersoll b. in Ripley, Sept. 5, 1847 : a farmer in Greenbush, Mich.
- 16185. ii. HARRIET N. Ingersoll b. Aug. 20, 1849.
- 16186. iii. AMANDA Cornelia Ingersoll b. May 28, 1852, d. May 28, 1852.
- 16187. iv. EMORY W. Ingersoll b. Jan. 26, 1854, d. Sept. 3, 1855, in Fitchville, O.
- 16188. v. ERI W. Ingersoll b. in Fitchville, O., June 13, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

16157-8. iii. MARY MARIA WATROS (dau. of Wm. W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. Aug. 3, 1821, m. April 3, 1842, Leander Hinman b. Nov. 27, 1807 (son of David Hinman, of Ellisburgh, N. Y., and Esther, his wife), as his 2d wife. He is a boot and shoemaker in Clarksfield, Huron Co., O. He had a son David, by his first wife.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16189. i. ALMIRA Serena Hinman b. Jan. 4, 1843, and d. June 16, 1843.
- 16190. ii. MARY Adella Hinman b. Nov. 22, 1844.
- 16191. iii. FRANKLIN Leander Hinman b. July 17, 1849, d. Sept. 2, 1851.
- 16192. iv. EDWIN Milton Hinman b. June 27, 1852, and d. Nov. 27, 1852.
- 16193. v. INEZ Luella Hinman b. April 22, 1857.
- 16194. vi. FRANCIS Joseph Hinman b. Nov. 24, 1859.

[8th Gen.]

16159-60. iv. JOSEPH NELSON WATROS (son of Wm. W. Watros, of Fitchville, O., and Nancy Strong) b. Jan. 24, 1823 : a saddle and harness maker, at Fairfield, O. (1845-64). He enlisted, Feb. 28, 1864, in Co. B, 25th O. Vol. Infantry. His regt. did picket duty on Hilton Head Island, S. C., during the summer of 1864. In the battle of Honey Hill (Genl. Foster, Dept. Commander), the 25th Ohio, suffered severely — losing 34 officers, and from a third to a half of all its men in action (losing out of some 650, in killed and wounded, 254). The battle opened in the morning, and at about 2½ P.M., he received a gun-shot wound in the left side of his neck, severely disabling his left arm and causing him ever since incessant pain and sometimes very severe. The ball has never been extracted from the spot to which it was sent. He was honorably discharged June 3, 1865, from the service. Since Sept. 10, 1866, he has been County Treasurer of Huron Co., O., residing at Norwalk. To him the account here given of his father's family is due, and very many facts concerning the descendants of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates, his grandparents, were kindly furnished by him. He m. Sept. 22, 1848, Rhoda Love Wormer b. April 25, 1823, in Locke, Cayuga Co.. N. Y. (dau. of Dea. Lawrence Wormer and Gracia——). She was a teacher for several years in Ohio.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16195. i. LAWRENCE William Watros b. Sept. 16, and d. Oct. 16, 1850.
- 16196. ii. MILTON Wormer Watros b. July 4, 1852.
- 16197. iii. JAY Nelson Watros b. Dec. 19, 1854 d. of croup, March 21, 1856.
- 16198. iv. LIBBY Lagracia Watros b. July 16, 1857, d. of diphtheria Aug. 22, 1869, a happy Christian.
- 16199. v. SADIE Viola Watros b. July 4, 1861.
- 16200. vi. GEORGE Joseph Watros b. Aug. 25, 1863.

[8th Gen.]

16161-3. v. SOLOMON EZRA WATROS (son of William W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. Aug. 29, 1824, m. Jan. 1848, Elizabeth Coburn b. 1828 (dau. of Eli Coburn and Joan——) : a farmer at Greenwich and Fitchville, and after 1854, at York, Ind., where he became interested in a steam saw-mill. She d. of consumption July 27, 1852, aged 24, and he m. for 2d wife April 4, 1853, widow Polly Jane Rairdon *née* Smith b. April 4, 1824, in Sempronius, N. Y. (dau. of Joseph and Hannah Smith) He enlisted Nov. 18, 1861, in Co. K, 44th Regt. of Ind. Vols. His regiment spent the winters of 1861 and 1862 in Jeffersonville, Ind., and Paducah, Ky. In the battle of Shiloh he was with many others sick, but left his hammock for the battle-field resolved to do or die, and fought all day in some of the hottest positions of the strife. He was not wounded

874 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

in the fray, but he was never well again. He d. of typhoid fever July 30, 1862, aged 37, at the General Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa. He was a fearless man and generous to a fault, and an earnest Christian. His widow m. for a 3d husband, Dec. 10, 1865, Jeremiah White of Three Rivers, St. Joe Co., Mich., where she now resides.

[9th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

16201. i. CORNELIA Ann Watros b. in Fitchville, Dec. 1848, and d. there Sept. 1850.

16202-3. ii. JANE Elizabeth Watros b. Sept. 18, 1851, in Greenwich, O., m. Harrison Rosenkrans.

*By second wife :*

16204. iii. WEALTHY Loraine Watros b. March 14, 1855, in York, Ind.

16205. iv. ELIZABETH Ann Watros b. June 24, 1856.

16206. v. HANNAH Delight Watros b. Feb. 3d and d. March 24, 1858.

16207. vi. IDA Florence Watros b. March 19, 1862, d. June 6, 1862.

16202-3. ii. JANE ELIZABETH WATROS b. Sept. 18, 1851, m. April 12, 1869, Harrison Rosenkrans of Three Rivers, Mich., b. April 26, 1853. They have one child :

16208. 1. Burritt Crevola Rosenkrans b. Feb. 1, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

16164-5. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WATROS (son of Wm. W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. March 14, 1826, m. Dec. 19, 1847, Martha E. Kilbourn (dau. of Stephen Kilbourn of New London, O., and Sally——) : a painter at New London, O., and R. R. depot agent, more recently. He enlisted Aug. 1862, in the Twelfth Ohio Battery and served in the army of the Potomac in 1862, and '3 under Gens. Sigel, Burnside and Hooker, and in the fall of 1863, in the Cumberland Department under Gen. Thomas at Nashville, Murfreesboro and Chattanooga, until the close of the war.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16209. i. SARAH Elizabeth Watros b. and d. March 6, 1849.

16210. ii. STEPHEN William Watros b. April 15, 1850, d. May 4, 1850.

16211. iii. MARY Emmeline Watros b. and d. Aug. 14, 1851.

16212. iv. ALICE Frances Watros b. Dec. 24, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

16166-7. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON WATROS (son of Wm. W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. Jan. 27, 1828, in Fitchville, O., m. May 21, 1851, Cordelia Ann Coburn b. in Fairfield, O., May 1, 1831 (dau. of Eli



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 875

Coburn), a farmer at Fitchville, O., and in Charlotte, Mich. (1868-70), and now (1870) at Calamo, Eaton Co., Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16213. i. LIBERTY Whiting Watros b. in Fitchville, May 4, 1852, d. Aug. 11, 1852.
- 16214. ii. EDWIN Leander Watros b. June 7, 1853, d. Nov. 20, 1856.
- 16215. iii. EMILY Ann Watros b. Aug. 21, 1855, d. Sept. 14, 1856.
- 16216. iv. CLINTON Delray Watros b. Aug. 9, 1858.
- 16217. v. CASSIUS Lincoln Watros b. June 16, 1860, d. Sept. 1860.
- 16218. vi. BERTHA Flora Watros b. Oct. 18, 1862.
- 16219. vii. WILLIAM Whiting Watros b. Dec. 14, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16168-9. viii. HANNAH ASENATH WATROS (dau. of Wm. W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. Nov. 7, 1829, m. Oct. 7, 1852, Henry Schuyler Marshall b. Sept. 19, 1827, in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y. (son of Seth Marshall): engaged in the lumber trade at Fitchville until Sept. 1856, since which time he has resided in Greenbush, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16220. i. SETH Nelson Marshall b. Jan. 23, 1854, d. July 13, 1854.
- 16221. ii. GEORGE Henry Marshall b. Sept. 8, 1855.
- 16222. iii. FRANK Schuyler Marshall b. Dec. 5, 1859.
- 16223. iv. LEWIS Watros Marshall b. Aug. 3, 1863.
- 16224. v. ALMIRA Maria Marshall b. March 9, 1866.
- 16225. vi. DENTON Richmond Marshall b. Sept. 6, 1867.

[Joseph Watros b. in Hartford, Ct., in 1763, m. about 1785, Susan Vaughn. He was a farmer at Hartford, Ct., and Stockbridge, Mass. (1785-95), and at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., after 1795. She d. about 1815, and he m. for 2d wife about 1816, Lucinda Sexton. He had 11 children by his first wife, and 3 by his second. He d. Aug. 17, 1832, at Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y. His children were (by 1st wife). 1. Joseph b. in Hartford, Ct., about 1786. He was an U. S. soldier, in the war of 1812. He was a farmer at Owego, where he d. March 3, 1863. He had 4 children, Rosetta: who m. Mr. Conklin, Roby, Susannah, who m. a Mr. Mead, in 1849, and Roswell Riley. Roswell R. b. June 5, 1819, m. Jan. 22, 1852, Melvina Hazleton: is a mason in Owego. 2. Anna Watros b. about 1788, in Hartford, Ct., m. a Mr. Kingman, of Lebanon, N. Y., and d. soon. 3. Webster Watros b. about 1790, and d. in infancy. 4. Abigail Watros b. about 1792, m. in 1811, Asahel ("Azal") Sexton, of Virgil, N. Y. She d. June, 1854. They had 7 sons and 3 daughters. 5. William Whiting Watros b. Sept. 8, 1795, m. Oct. 1, 1817, Nancy Strong. 6. Fidelia Watros b. about 1797, m. Seymour Durkee, of Wayne, Mich., who d. in California. 7. Emma Watros b. June, 1799, m. George Frank, of Lebanon, N. Y.: a farmer in Virgil, N. Y. They had 3 sons and 2 daughters. 8. Harry Watros b. May 24, 1801, m. April

876 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., son of*

3, 1827, Lucinda Benedict, of Madison, N. Y. : a farmer in Lebanon, N. Y., where he still (1871) resides. His children have been : (1.) Cornelia Maria Watros b. July 25, 1829, m. March 15, 1849, William Hitchcock, a farmer in Lebanon ; no children. (2.) Martha Sophia Watros b. Feb. 24, 1831, m. Sept. 1847, Alfred Hinman, of Sparta, Mich. They have had 5 children. (3.) Mary Amelia Watros b. Feb. 6, 1832, d. Dec. 7, 1856. (4.) Hiram Nelson Watros b. Oct. 1, 1833, m. March, 1856, Celestia Utter. He d. July 8, 1864, had 3 children. (5.) Orril Lovina Watros b. June 3, 1835, m. Aug. 30, 1860, Lester Hayward, of Earlville, N. Y., a drover : no children. (6.) Ursula Lucinda Watros b. Feb. 5, 1837, m. Solomon B. Gates (son of Silas Aaron Gates) b. in Lebanon, N. Y., May 21, 1837 : a dairy farmer in Lebanon. They have one son and four daughters. (7.) Ellen Cyrene Watros b. July 31, 1840, m. Aug. 30, 1860, Lewis Powell Baker : a farmer in Earlville, N. Y. She d. Oct. 21, 1870 ; had one son and two daughters. (8.) Eugene Watros b. March 6, 1842, d. Sept. 6, 1842. (9.) Cecilia Armena Watros b. Nov. 1843, and d. Feb. 4, 1844. 9. Amanda Watros (dau. of Joseph and Susan Watros) b. about 1803, m. a Mr. Mott ; removed to Pa., some years since, and had 4 children. 10. Edwin Watros b. June 26, 1807 : a school teacher at Erieville, N. Y., for some years. He m. twice and had six children, three by each marriage, and d. at Virgil, N. Y., March 19, 1863. 11. Nelson Watros, b. Oct. 2, 1811, m. Oct. 2, 1834, Harriet Norton, of Nelson, N. Y. : a farmer at Erieville, N. Y., and since 1856, at Virgil, N. Y., until now (1871), when they have just removed to Homer, N. Y. They have had 7 children. The children of Joseph Watros, by his 2d wife Lucinda were 12. Lyman Watros b. April 8, 1818, m. Nov. 27, 1844, Martha Ketcham b. Nov. 22, 1823 : a farmer in Lapeer, N. Y. ; have had one son Leroy b. Sept. 23, 1845, who m. Dec. 4, 1867, Lurana Jamison : a farmer at Lapeer. 13. Eunice Watros b. April 18, 1819, m. Feb. 21, 1839, Asa Price : a farmer in Virgil, N. Y., has had 2 or more children. 14. Minerva Watros b. about 1822, m. George Chatterton, a farmer in Virgil.]

In closing his account of the descendants of his parents, Mr. J. N. Watros, says : " Not one of them is a drunkard or a tippler : not one of them ever sympathized with treason or traitors ; we are all true men and no spies." They are all or nearly all devoted Methodists.

[7th Gen.]

16054-6. vii. TEMPERANCE MARY STRONG (dau. of Dea. Ezra Strong of Hanover, N. Y., and Nancy Gates) b. Dec. 14, 1799, m. in 1819, Daniel Amidon b. May 20, 1795, in Vt. (son of Rev. Mr. Amidon, of what place not stated) : a farmer in Ridgefield, O. He d. Sept. 19, 1820, and she m. July 16, 1824, Alvin Munsell (son of Judge Munsell of New Hartford, Vt.) : a farmer at Bronson, O. (1824-32), and at Fairfield, Charles-

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 877*

town and Henrietta, O. (1832-7), and at Bokes Creek, O. (1840-5), where he d. July 14, 1845, of quick consumption. She resides at Degraff, O.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first husband :*

- 16226- 7. i. MARY E. Amidon b. Aug. 22, 1820, m. Nov. 12, 1839, William W. Steele (adopted son of Silas Gates Strong).

*By second husband :*

- 16228- 9. ii. DANIEL Amidon Munsell b. July 13, 1825.  
 16230- 1. iii. PHEBE Maria Munsell b. Jan. 28, 1827, m. April 30, 1843, William Branson (son of Abraham Branson of Bokes Creek, O.): a farmer at Wolf Lake, Ind., where she d. Aug. 6, 1845. They had one child :  
 16232. 1. Daniel Alvin Branson b. July, 1844, and d. Oct. 14, 1844.  
 16233- 4. iv. NANCY Averton Munsell b. in Bronson, O., Oct. 14, 1828, m. Joseph A. Keller.  
 16235. v. LOUISA Eliseph Munsell b. March 21, 1830, d. April 25, 1832.  
 16236. vi. ALMIRA Munsell b. Dec. 21, 1831, d. Dec. 26, 1831.  
 16237- 8. vii. ELIZA Orilla Munsell b. March 25, 1833, m. Amos P. Curl.  
 16239-40. viii. CAROLINE Melissa Munsell b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. John Milton Curl.  
 16241. ix. EMILY Munsell b. and d. Nov. 15, 1838.  
 16242- 3. x. WILLIAM Eri Munsell b. Dec. 30, 1840 : a farmer in Mo. He m. April 5, 1870, Ella Hatfield of O. He was an Union soldier in the 45th O. Regt. of Vols., in the late war.  
 16244- 5. xi. EMMA Jane Munsell b. Oct. 14, 1843, m. William Lane.

16226-7. i. MARY ELIZABETH AMIDON b. Aug. 22, 1820, m. Nov. 12, 1839, William W. Steele, adopted son of Silas Gates Strong of Marysville, O. He lived at Marysville, until 1846, where he was sheriff of Huron Co., O., when he removed to Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1847, to Carthage, Ill., and became while there probate clerk of Hancock Co., Ill., and was twice appointed engrossing and enrolling clerk of the Ill. Legislature. He d. at Warsaw, Ill., Sept. 3, 1856. She has resided since his death at Degraff, O.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16246. i. ARTHUR Steele b. in Marysville, O., April 22, 1841. d. June 5, 1841.  
 16247. ii. LEAH Norah Steele b. April 17, 1843, d. July 25, 1843.  
 16248. iii. CORA Laura Steele b. Feb. 8, 1846, in Marysville, d. in Nauvoo, Ill., July 27, 1847.  
 16249-50. iv. MYRA Crete Steele b. in Carthage, Ill., June 12, 1849, m. Benjamin F. Hudson.  
 16251. v. LYDUS Porter Steele b. Sept. 25, 1851, d. July 25, 1852.

878 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., son of*

16249-50. iv. MYRA CRETE STEELE b. June 12, 1849, m. Dec. 7, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Hudson (son of Rev. Mr. Hudson of the Dunkard persuasion): a carpenter in Degraff, Logan Co., O. Children:

16252. i. William Whiting Hudson b. and d. June 28, 1866.

16253. ii. NELLY DeCarlton Hudson b. Sept. 27, 1867.

16254. iii. PORTER Steele Hudson b. Nov. 22, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16228-9. ii. DANIEL AMIDON MUNSELL b. in Bronson, O., July 13, 1825, m. Oct. 28, 1847, Hope Skidmore b. Aug. 24, 1830, in Perry, O.: a farmer at Bokes Creek, O., W. Mansfield, O., East Liberty, O., and since 1866, at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.: earnest Congregationalists.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16255. i. JOHN Nelson Munsell b. at Bokes Creek Jan. 14, 1849.

16256- 7. ii. REBECCA Lucilia Munsell b. at Bokes Creek Sept. 24, 1850, m. Jan. 9, 1868, James Tipton.

16258. iii. JOSEPH Alvin Munsell b. at Bokes Creek Sept. 30, 1852, d. Oct. 14, 1853.

16259. iv. CALVIN Higgins Munsell b. Aug. 9, 1855.

16260. v. MARION Ebenezer Munsell } twins b. Sept. 9, 1858.

16261. vi. MARY Elizabeth Munsell }

16262. vii. DANIEL Colby Munsell b. at Bellefontaine, O., Dec. 10, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

16233-4. iv. NANCY AVERTON MUNSELL (dau. of Alvin Munsell and Temperance Mary Strong) b. Oct. 14, 1828, m. Jan. 28, 1847, Joseph A. Keller (son of Frederic Keller of O., and Rachel, his wife): a farmer at West Mansfield, O., and for some years a merchant there. His children were all born at Bokes Creek, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16263. i. OLIVER Nelson Keller b. Feb. 1, and d. Feb. 20, 1848.

16264- 5. ii. MARTHA Elizabeth Keller b. Sept. 26, 1849, m. April 2, 1870, Leander Winner of Ohio.

16266. iii. JOHN Madison Keller b. Dec. 15, 1851.

16267. iv. EDWIN Hartley Keller b. Dec. 16, 1854.

16268. v. FREDERIC Knowlton Keller b. Sept. 13, 1856.

16269. vi. MARY Eleanora Keller b. Jan. 26, 1859.

16270. vii. EMMA Eliza Keller b. Oct. 25, 1860, d. Feb. 18, 1861.

16271. viii. FRANCES Emily Keller b. April 20, 1862.

16272. ix. CLARENCE Eri Keller b. March 31, 1864.

16273. x. CLARA Maria Keller b. April 29, 1866.

16274. xi. FRANK A. Keller b. Oct. 13, 1868.

16275. xii. ALICE C. Keller b. March 3, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

16237-8. vii. ELIZA ORILLA MUNSELL (dau. of Alvin Munsell and Temperance Mary Strong) b. in Charlestown, O., March 25, 1833, m Nov.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 879*

14, 1850, Amos P. Curl (son of Joseph Curl of Va., and Catharine his wife) a farmer in Jefferson, Logan Co., O.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16276. i. EMILY Ellen Curl b. Feb. 5, 1852.
- 16277. ii. OSCAR Baker Curl b. Sept. 8, 1853.
- 16278. iii. EDWARD Dudley Curl b. June 25, 1855.
- 16279. iv. NAOMI La Vergne Curl b. and d. Jan. 1857.
- 16280. v. MORRIS Amos Curl b. Aug. 4, 1858.
- 16281. vi. DAVID Alvin Curl b. Dec. 1, 1863.
- 16282. vii. MARY Etta Curl b. May 3, 1866.
- 16283. viii. OTIS Nelson Curl } twins b. Jan. 21, 1870.
- 16284. ix. OLIVE Nelly Curl } d. Jan. 21, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

16239-40. viii. CAROLINE MELISSA MUNSELL b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. March, 1856, John Milton Curl : a farmer at W. Manfield, S. O.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16285. i. MARY Louisa Curl b. April 19, 1857.
- 16286. ii. JAMES Nelson Curl b. Nov. 30, 1858.
- 16287. iii. EMILY Arminda Curl b. June 2, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1862.
- 16288. iv. CLEMENT L. Vallandigham Curl b. Jan. 1, 1864.
- 16289. v. ROBERT Nathan Curl b. Aug. 8, 1866.
- 16290. vi. NELLY Celestine Curl b. Aug. 20, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

16244-5. xi. EMMA JANE MUNSELL b. Oct. 14, 1843, m. April 7, 1859, William Lane b. in Perry, O., May 17, 1838 (son of Levi and Mary Lane) : a farmer in York, Union Co., O. He was an Union soldier in the late war.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16291. i. CORY Levi Lane b. June 17, 1860.
- 16292. ii. CALVIN Willard Lane b. Dec. 19, 1861.
- 16293. iii. WILLIAM Thomas Lane b. May 30, 1864.
- 16294. iv. BENJAMIN Franklin Lane b. Aug. 26, 1866.
- 16295. v. LAURA Luella Lane b. March 23, 1868.
- 16296. vi. JOHN Collier Lane b. March 5, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

16057-9. viii. ERI STRONG (son of Dea. Ezra and Nancy Strong) b. March 12, 1803, m. Jan. 29, 1825, Nancy Shriver of Vermilion, O. She d. March 30, 1828, and he m. in 1830, for 2d wife Elizabeth Baldwin : a farmer in Kenton, O.; only a very meagre account could be obtained of this family.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 16297- 8. i. MARTHA Strong m. Abner Powers, a tailor in Nauvoo : they have several children.

880 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

*By second wife :*

16299. ii. RICHARD Kenton Strong b. in 1832 : a farmer in—  
Nodaway Co., Mo.  
16300. iii. LEIGHTON Strong } twins b. in 1836.  
16301. iv. SILAS Strong } a teacher in Indiana.

16300. iii. LEIGHTON STRONG m. (whom not stated). He was an Union soldier. He d. and his widow m. for 2d husband Rev. Morton, of Iowa. He had 3 children.

16302- 3. v. REV. Daniel Gates Strong b. Aug. 10, 1838, a Methodist minister of the Central Ohio Annual Conference (since 1867), settled now (1870) at Defiance O. He m. (when or whom not stated). He has had one child.

16304. 1. Emma Lizzie Strong (b. when or where not mentioned), who d. Dec. 18, 1869. To him the author is indebted for many of the facts here given concerning the descendants of Dea. Ezra Strong, but only in a very incomplete form.

16305. vi. NANCY E. Strong b. in 1846. In closing his account of the descendants of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates, says Rev. Danl. G. Strong : " I do not know of a mean man among them : some of them are remarkable for their piety, and they are all thoroughly inclined to intellectual studies, philosophy, science, and history."

[7th Gen.]

16060-1. ix. REV. HORATIO NELSON STRONG (son of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates) b. Sept. 1, 1805, m. April 16, 1826, Rhoda Jacobs, of Montgomery, O. (dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Jacobs). He was a teacher for more than 40 years at various places in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan. He was (1848-50) chaplain of the Mich. State Prison at Jackson, Mich., for a short time. He has been for some years a Swedenborgian preacher, and resided (1859-71) at Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., but has just (1871) removed to St. Croix Falls, Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16306- 8. i. DR. EZRA B. Nelson Strong b. in Savannah, O., June 2, 1827.

16309. ii. WILLIAM Watros Strong b. in Plymouth, O., Jan. 18, 1829, d. Nov. 17, 1851, in Edwardsburgh, Mich., aged 22.

16310. iii. SILAS Gates Strong b. in Wayne, O., Dec. 26, 1830, d. in Jackson, O., April 11, 1833.

16311. iv. MARIA Elizabeth Strong b. in Jackson, O., March 8, 1833, d. Feb. 22, 1845, in Goshen, Ind.

16312. v. MARY Ann Strong b. in Jackson, March 18, 1835, d. in Guilford, O., May 5, 1843.

16313- 4. vi. JAMES Eri Strong b. in Congress, O., April 21, 1837.

16315- 6. vii. MARTHA Ada Strong b. in Plain, O., Feb. 27, 1839, m. Lewis A. Breithaupt.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 881

16317- 8. viii. DAVID Pancoast Reuben Strong b. at Guilford, O., March 13, 1841.

16319-20. ix. VICTOR Eastman Strong b. in Guilford, April 2, 1843.

16321- 2. x. LAURA Ann Strong b. in Edwardsburgh, Mich., May 23, 1846, m. Aug. 20, 1868, Peter Lasher (son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Lasher).

16323- 4. xi. ABIEL Strong b. in Edwardsburgh, May 12, 1849, m. Dec. 25, 1869, Margaret Wilhelm.

They have also an adopted daughter, viz:

16325. xii. IDA Strong b. Jan. 10, 1864, in Lancaster, Wis., whom they adopted Aug. 31, 1864.

16306-8. i. DR. EZRA BARR NELSON STRONG b. June 2, 1827, m. Nov. 28, 1847, Adeline Burdick, of Cassopolis, Mich., who d. in 1851, and he m. for 2d wife, Mary Elizabeth Andrews, his cousin (dau. of Elijah Andrews, of Yellow Head, Ill.). They separated from each other in 1862, and he has m. a 3d wife. His 2d wife resides at St. Cloud, Minn. He was originally a wheelwright, and afterwards a house builder, but since 1858, he has practised medicine and surgery, and resides now at Eagle, Harrison Co., Mo. In 1857, he had some fearful encounters with Indians in the bloody massacre of that year at Spirit Lake, Minn. where he then resided.

[9th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

16326. i. HORATIO Nelson Strong b. in Cassopolis, Mich., Nov. 28, 1847, d. in 1849.

16327. ii. SOLOMON Ezra Strong b. in same place and d. on the day of his birth.

*By second wife:*

16328. iii. RANDOLPH Abijah Strong b. in 1852, and d. in 1854.

16329. iv. JAMES Henry Strong b. April 2, 1854, lives at St. Cloud, Minn.

16330. v. WILLIAM Strong d. an infant.

16331. vi. MARY Grace Strong.

16332. vii. ARTHUR Strong d. æt. 2.

*By third wife:*

16333- 4. vii. & viii. Two children (names not given).

[8th Gen.]

16313-4. vi. JAMES ERI STRONG b. April 21, 1837, m. May 24, 1857, Emmeline Melissa Abbey (dau. of Samuel Abbey, b. March 27, 1796, and Anna Wooster, b. March 3, 1796, whom he m. Jan. 14, 1818), a teacher in Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis. He enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, for 3 years as a soldier in the late war in Co., F., 10th Regt. Wis. Infantry.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16335. i. LILIAS Ann Strong b. March 29, 1858, d. July 29, 1860.

16336. ii. ERI Nelson Strong b. July 14, 1860.

16337. iii. ROY Elton Strong b. Oct. 3, 1865.

16338. iv. ELSIE May Strong b. May 1, 1867.

## 882 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

### [8th Gen.]

16315-6. vii. MARTHA ADA STRONG b. Feb. 27, 1839, m. Oct. 11, 1857, Lewis A. Breithaupt, a farmer in Lancaster, Wis. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. C, 25th Regt. Wis. Vols., in the late war, and shared the hardships and the glory of those that marched with Sherman to the sea, and was discharged June. 7, 1865. His name is the German form of the English surname Broadhead.

### [9th Gen.] Children :

- 16339. i. ROSA Jane Breithaupt b. Jan. 23, 1859, d. May 23, 1864.
- 16340. ii. LAURA Ann Breithaupt b. Sept. 15, 1861, d. May 10, 1864.
- 16341. iii. MARTHA Emmeline Breithaupt b. Feb. 29, 1864.
- 16342. iv. WILLIAM Nelson Breithaupt b. June 17, 1866.
- 16343. v. JOHN Lewis Breithaupt b. Sept. 16, 1868.

### [8th Gen.]

16317-8 viii. DAVID PANCOAST REUBEN STRONG b. March 13, 1841, m. Aug. 20, 1865, Margie Lasher, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Lasher of St. Croix Falls, Wis., where he is a farmer. He enlisted April 20, 1861, as an Union soldier in Company C, 2d Wis. Regt. Vols. He was severely wounded July 21, 1861, at the battle of Bull Run, and left on the field and taken prisoner, and after six months confinement at Richmond released on parole and discharged by Gen. Wadsworth, March, 1862. In Aug. 1862, he re-enlisted for three years in the 23d Wis. Regt., took part in the siege of Vicksburgh and other battles, was discharged June 22, 1865. Children :

- 16344. 1. Ellsworth Strong b. Dec. 27, and d. Dec. 30, 1867.
- 16345. 2. Testimony Strong (a daughter) b. Sept. 26, 1869.

16319-20. ix. VICTOR EASTMAN STRONG b. April 2, 1843, m. Dec. 25, 1866, Julia Virginia Carrington; he resides at St. Croix Falls, Wis. He was a Union soldier in the late war and in the following regiments successively, the 10th and 25th and veteran 12th, Wis. Vols. He enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, and was discharged after three years service Oct. 1864, and re-enlisted Feb. 14, 1865. He took part in many severe battles under Sherman, and was mustered out of service July, 1865. He was a prisoner in Richmond for six months in his first term of service. Children :

- 16346. 1. Earnest Arthur Strong b. Oct. 1, 1867.
- 16347. 2. A son unnamed b. Nov. 17, and d. Nov. 20, 1868.
- 16348. 3. Nettie Edith Virginia Strong b. Aug. 13, 1870.

### [7th Gen.]

16062-3. x. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Dea. Ezra and Nancy Strong) b. May 9, 1808, m. April 25, 1830, Eli Sheldon b. Nov. 18, 1808 : a farmer in Dover, O., and after 1837, in Mill Creek, Union Co., O., where he d. May 12, 1843. She d. in Baden, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1868.



[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16349-50. i. NANCY Elizabeth Sheldon b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. Archibald S. Irwin.  
 16351- 2. ii. MARY Ann Sheldon b. Oct. 22, 1831, m. Luther C. Tanner.  
 16353- 5. iii. ELSIE Maria Sheldon b. March 4, 1833.  
 16356. iv. SARAH Ayers Sheldon b. May 19, 1834, d. Sept 3, 1835.  
 16357- 8. v. MARGARET Jane Sheldon b. Jan. 24, 1839, m. Andrew J. Henderson.  
 16359-60. vi. MARTHA Almira Sheldon b. July 26, 1837, m. James C. Wingett.  
 16361- 2. vii. ORPHA Louisa Sheldon b. Oct. 15, 1840, m. April 11, 1862, Milton Newton Frost b. April 11, 1841 (son of Joseph and Deborah Frost), a farmer in Lyon Co., Kansas. He enlisted as an Union soldier Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. E, of the 11th Reg. Kansas Vol. Infantry, and after a year entered the cavalry service and after still another year joined a regiment of mounted artillery and served to the end of the war, most of the time in Arkansas and the borders of Missouri. Children :  
 16363. 1. Allen Newton Frost b. Feb. 6, 1863, d. Aug. 23, 1864.  
 16364. 2. Luther Devilo Frost b. April 27, 1865.  
 16365. 3. Norman Strong Frost b. Sept. 16, 1867.  
 16366. 4. Lelia Lorrie Frost b. Feb. 20, 1870.  
 16367. viii. ELI Ezra Sheldon b. March 19, 1843, d. March 1, 1844.

16349-50. i. NANCY ELIZABETH SHELDON b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Archibald Steele Irwin b. Dec. 24, 1823 (son of John and Elizabeth Irwin): a farmer at Talleyrand, Iowa, where she d. Feb. 1, 1855. He m. in 1857 again, and had 3 daughters (the names of them all unknown). He enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as a fifer in Co. F, 8th Iowa Regt. of Vols. He was made 1st Lieut. of his Co., March 4, 1862, and took an active part in the battles of Shiloh and Pittsburgh Landing. He was taken prisoner at Shiloh and confined in Libby prison. In Jan. 1863, he was exchanged and returned to his regiment. He was killed Aug. 21, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16368-70. i. WILLIAM Steele Irwin b. Sept. 10, 1847. He enlisted as a fifer in Co. H, of the 33d Regt. Iowa Infantry, Oct. 1, 1862, and served as a soldier until Aug. 1865. He m. Dec. 24, 1868, Mary J. Robinson at Sigourney, Iowa. He is a clerk in Iowa City, Iowa. One child :  
 16371. 1. George Archie Irwin b. Dec. 22, 1869.  
 16372. ii. JUSTIN Harvey Irwin b. Dec. 12, 1849. He enlisted May 4, 1864, as a fifer in Co. H, 47th Regt. Iowa Vols., and d. at a hospital at Helena, Arkansas, Aug. 10, 1864.  
 16373. iii. CLARA Elizabeth Irwin b. Feb. 3, 1852: a teacher in Sigourney, Iowa.  
 16374. iv. NANCY Almira Irwin b. Jan 13, 1855.

# 884 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

## [8th Gen.]

16351-2. ii. MARY ANN SHELDON b. Oct. 22, 1831, m. Nov. 1, 1849, Luther C. Tanner b. April 3, 1828, in Munson, O. (son of David and Ruth Tanner, afterwards of Dover, O.), a farmer in Hopewell (P. O. Monroe), Mahaska Co., Iowa, since 1853. Children :

- 16375. 1. Alice Regina Tanner b. Aug. 13, 1850, in Dover, O. : a teacher.
- 16376. 2. Sarah Emily Tanner b. at Buck Creek, O., June 28, 1853.
- 16377. 3. Willie Tanner b. in Monroe, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1861.

## [8th Gen.]

16353-5. iii. ELSIE MARIA SHELDON b. March 4, 1833, m. March 27, 1851, James Harvey Dodds (son of Joseph and Sarah Dodds) : a farmer in Ohio. He d. Nov. 9, 1857. She m. July 13, 1862, for 2d husband Thomas Elliot Kincaid b. in Brock Co., W. Va., Nov. 22, 1827 (son of James and Maria Kincaid) : a farmer at Gallatin, Davis Co., Mo.

## [9th Gen.] Children :

### *By first marriage :*

- 16378. i. JOSEPH Eli Dodds b. Dec. 15, 1851.
- 16379. ii. ANDREW Dodds b. Jan. 18, 1854, d. Jan. 16, 1855.
- 16380. iii. LAWRENCE Harvey Dodds b. Feb. 25, 1856.

### *By second marriage :*

- 16381. iv. JOHN Sheldon Kincaid b. July 12, 1863.
- 16382. v. WILLIAM Henderson Kincaid b. March 29, 1866.
- 16383. vi. NANCY Abigail Kincaid b. Aug. 2, 1868.

## [8th Gen.]

16357-8. v. MARGARET JANE SHELDON b. Jan. 24, 1839, m. Nov. 12, 1857, Andrew Jackson Henderson b. Oct. 19, 1833 (son of Andrew and Jeanette Henderson) : a farmer at Frederick, Monroe Co., Iowa.

## [9th Gen.] Children :

- 16384. i. WILBUR Eugene Henderson b. in Talleyrand, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1858, d. March 31, 1864.
- 16385. ii. MARTHA Lelia Henderson b. Aug. 26, 1860, d. Oct. 4, 1862.
- 16386. iii. HERBERT Sheldon Henderson b. Nov. 9, 1863, d. May 9, 1864.
- 16387. iv. FLORETTA Eugene Henderson b. March 9, 1865.
- 16388. v. ADA May Henderson b. Dec. 22, 1866.
- 16389. vi. GRANT Henderson b. March 1, 1869.

## [8th Gen.]

16359-60. vi. MARTHA ALMIRA SHELDON b. July 26, 1837, m. March 22, 1853, James Cochran Wingett b. Oct. 8, 1829 (son of Ezra and Eleanor Wingett) : a farmer in Lafayette, Iowa (P. O. Baden).

## [9th Gen.] Children :

- 16390. 1. William Ezra Wingett b. Sept. 18, 1854, in O.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 885

- 16391.      2. James Sheldon Wingett b. March 24, 1856, in 'O.
- 16392.      3. Charles Otis Wingett b. April 23, 1858, in Talleyrand,  
Iowa.
- 16393.      4. Arthur Sylvester Wingett b. Jan. 28, 1860, in Talleyrand,  
Iowa.
- 16394.      5. Luther Wingett b. Dec. 21, 1863, in Lafayette, Iowa.
- 16395.      6. Clara Wingett b. Jan. 5, 1870.

[6th Gen.] See page 860.

15034-5. iv. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Ezra and Temperance Strong, of Williamsburgh) b. Aug. 19, 1765, m. in 179-, Sally Thayer b. in 1768 (dau. of Joshua Thayer of Williamsburgh and Sally Hunt) : a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass. She d. June 4, 1833, æt. 65.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 16396.      i. SARAH H. Strong b. Aug. 31, 1795, m. William Snow,  
of Williamsburgh, Mass.
- 16397- 8. ii. MINERVA Strong b. Jan. 18, 1799, m. Samuel Giddings.  
She d. in 1849.
- 16399.      iii. RUBY Strong b. Feb. 20, 1802, lives unmarried at Williams-  
burgh.
- 16400- 1. iv. SOLOMON Strong, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1808, m. Martha  
Warner; he d. Aug. 17, 1849, æt. 40 : a farmer at  
Williamsburgh.

16395-6. i. SARAH H. STRONG b. Aug. 31, 1795, m. William Snow : a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass. He d. in 1864 : she still resides there.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16402.      i. EDWARD L. SNOW : a resident in Montreal, Canada. He  
m. (whom not named).
- 16403.      ii. JOSEPH P. SNOW : a resident in New York city.
- 16404.      iii. JUSTIN SNOW : a resident in Hartford, Ct.
- 16405.      iv. LOVINA SNOW, m. Stephen L. Richards. She d. in Pa.
- 16406.      v. JULIA E. SNOW, m. Henry H. Tilton of Goshen, Mass. : a  
farmer at Williamsburgh.

[6th Gen.] See page 860.

15937-8. vi. ABIGAIL CAVERLEY STRONG (dau. of Ezra and Temperance Strong of Williamsburgh) b. Feb. 21, 1773, m. Sept. 30, 1793, Joseph Kingsley b. Jan. 14, 1770 (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel Strong dau. of Ezra Strong of Southampton), a farmer at Westhampton. Says his dau. Mrs. Lucy Lyman, of him, herself a lady of much intelligence, energy and sprightliness, æt. 76 : " My father was a very capable man, but few his equals in the community, in the transaction of business. Beside carrying on butchering, tanning leather, shoe-making, &c., he kept a store, owned the first machine for carding wool in these parts, and set up his sons in the manufacturing of woolen cloths and satinets. He

886 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

d. Aug. 2, 1864, æt. 94 years and more from the effects of a fall in which he broke his hip. He kept his faculties bright and clear to his last breath." She adds: "A bright halo shone around his head when he breathed his last, perceivable by all in the room, a sight that I never saw before or ever heard of any one else ever having seen." His wife d. May 11, 1843.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 16407- 8. i. LUCY Kingsley b. Dec. 14, 1794, m. Jesse Lyman.
- 16409-10. ii. JOSEPH Strong Kingsley b. Dec. 17, 1799.
- 16411. iii. ALVAN Kingsley b. April 13, 1803: d. May 9, 1803.
- 16412- 3. iv. ZENAS Kingsley b. Feb. 19, 1805.
- 16414. v. DANIEL Edward Kingsley b. Jan. 7, 1808: d. Oct. 24, 1826.
- 16415. vi. JUSTUS Kingsley b. Jan. 8, 1811: d. Nov. 26, 1825.
- 16416. vii. HINCKLEY Kingsley b. Nov. 1, 1813: d. Dec. 11, 1813.

16407-8. i. LUCY KINGSLEY b. Dec. 14, 1794, m. Jan. 2, 1817, Jesse Lyman b. March 9, 1789 (son of Capt. Azariah Lyman and Jemima Kingsley (dau. of Samuel Kingsley of Southampton), a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. where he and his wife still reside (1871). From Mrs. Lyman, the author has obtained much valuable aid in his researches. [Capt. Azariah Lyman settled with his two brothers Samuel, Jr., and Joseph, in Westhampton, when but a wilderness of forest. He was b. Dec. 25, 1747. He d. Oct. 23, 1833, æt. 85: She d. Jan. 6, 1839, æt. 91 yrs. and 6 months. How different these first settlers of Westhampton were from many of the backwoodsmen of our day, will appear from the statement of Mrs. Jesse Lyman that the chambers of Capt. Azariah Lyman's house were occupied for religious services on sabbath days; there the first children were christened. He shot a deer in his own yard and made himself the brick for his chimney out of the clay close by his house.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16417. i. AN infant unnamed, b. and d. April 2, 1820:
- 16418- 9. ii. MARY Elma Lyman b. Nov. 23, 1821, m. Edward H. Norton.
- 16420. iii. ELIHU Eustis Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1824: d. Aug. 25, 1827.
- 16421- 2. iv. WILLIAM Eustis Lyman b. Oct. 28, 1828.
- 16423. v. SYLVESTER Lyman b. June 1, 1831: d. April 10, 1832.

16418-9. ii. MARY ELMA LYMAN b. Nov. 23, 1821, m. March 31, 1853, Edward Harrison Norton of Westhampton b. June 23, 1824 (son of Benj. Norton of Westhampton, b. April 7, 1792, and Mary Rust dau. of Joel Rust of Westhampton), whom he m. and who was b. June 12, 1794. Mr. Benj. Norton was a hotel keeper as his father Elijah was before him: a hotel keeper at (Pine Hill) Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., for four years (1853-7), and at Batavia, N. Y., for nine (1857-66) and Albion N. Y. (1866-7), where he d. April 13, 1867, æt. 42. She resides now (1871) at Westhampton, Mass.



[9th Gen.] Children :

16424. i. A daughter unnamed b. and d. Sept. 30, 1858, at Batavia, N. Y.  
16425. ii. CHARLES Henry Norton b. at Batavia, Sept. 4, 1859.

[8th Gen.]

16421-2. iv. WILLIAM EUSTIS LYMAN b. Oct. 28, 1828, m. Nov. 13, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Orcutt b. June 15, 1829 (dau. of Dr. Henry Orcutt of Westhampton, and Mary Field, only dau. of Rev. Timothy Field of Westminster, Vt.) : a farmer in Westhampton and has a saw-mill and deals in lumber also. [Dr. Henry Orcutt of Westhampton b. July 10, 1801, in Buckland, Mass., was son of Thomas Orcutt. He m. Aug. 15, 1826 ; his wife Mary Field b. Sept. 23, 1807.]

[9th Gen.] Children :

16426. i. LILLIE Belle Lyman b. Aug. 3, 1852 : scalded to death Feb. 1, 1855.  
16427. ii. ELLA Lyman b. Oct. 14, 1856, d. May 27, 1857.  
16428. iii. MYRA Elma Lyman b. May 10, 1858.  
16429. iv. ANNIE Field Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1862.  
16430. v. WILLIAM Hervev Lyman b. May 15, 1866.  
16431. vi. LIZZIE Rogers Lyman b. Feb. 9, 1869, d. Nov. 14, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

16409-10. ii. JOSEPH STRONG KINGSLEY b. Dec. 17, 1799, m. Jan. 16, 1822, Lorinda Morris of Williamsburgh b. Aug. 29, 1798 (dau. of Dea. John Morris of Morris Point, East Haven, Ct., and Desire Street) : a manufacturer at Northampton, Mass. She d. June 24, 1834.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16432- 3. i. ALSEMENA Frances Kingsley b. Jan. 22, 1823, d. May 16, 1850. She m. Edward Hooker Ensign.  
16434- 5. ii. CAROLINE Joan Kingsley b. Sept. 16, 1824, m. E. C. Bridgman.  
16436- 7. iii. LORINDA Morris Kingsley b. Nov. 2, 1826, m. John D. Dix.  
16438- 9. iv. HARRIET Jeanette Kingsley b. Jan. 10, 1829, m. Louis Tribus of Northampton, Mass.  
16440. v. FIDELIA Maria Kingsley b. Feb. 25, 1831, d. Sept. 21, 1836.  
16441. vi. SUSAN Jane Kingsley b. May 15, 1834.

16432-3. i. ALSEMENA FRANCIS KINGSLEY b. Jan. 22, 1823, m. May 6, 1842, Edward Hooker Ensign b. Aug. 21, 1818 (son of Timothy Ensign and Emily Hooker, dau. of Dr. Wm. Hooker, of Westhampton), a map publisher in New York. She d. May 16, 1850, and he m. for 2d wife Maria Benton of Hartford, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16442. i. CHARLES Kingsley Ensign b. Feb. 10, 1843.

888 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

16443- 4. ii. EMILY Lorinda Ensign b. May 12, 1845, m. Dec. 13, 1866, Rollin Bonta Sheldon of New York b. May 13, 1844 (son of Julius Sheldon, of New York and Maria Bonta) : she d. Nov. 6, 1870, at Paris, France, leaving an infant daughter b. Aug. 24, 1870, named Emily Lorinda : he resided in Orange, N. J. : a wholesale hat-dealer in New York, formerly : d. in Paris Jan. 31, 1871.

[8th Gen.]

16434-5. ii. CAROLINE JOAN KINGSLEY b. Sept. 16, 1824, m. Oct. 12, 1847, Erastus Clark Bridgman b. Oct. 31, 1817 (son of Clark Bridgman of Westhampton, and Sophronia Clark), a map publisher in New York : his residence was Clifton, Staten Island. He d. Aug. 25, 1870. One child :

16445. 1. Edward Clark Bridgman b. Oct. 28, 1849.

[8th Gen.]

16436-7. iii. LORINDA MORRIS KINGSLEY (dau. of Joseph Strong Kingsley and Lorinda Morris) b. Nov. 2, 1826, m. Oct. 12, 1857, John Dunning Dix b. in Balston Spa, N. Y., April 23, 1815 (son of John Dix and Sarah Dunning) : an importer of drugs and chemicals in New York (Dix and Morris).

[9th Gen.] Children :

16446. i. JOSEPH Kingsley Dix } twins, b. Jan. 21, 1859.  
16447. ii. Twin brother, still born }  
16448. iii. SAMUEL Morris Dix b. July 22, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

16438-9. iv. HARRIET JEANETTE KINGSLEY b. Jan. 10, 1829, m. May 8, 1854, Lewis Tribus b. July 19, 1818, in Metz, France : a teacher of languages at Northampton.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16449. i. CHARLES Lucien Tribus b. July 8, 1856, d. Aug. 14, 1856.  
16450. ii. CAROLINE Lisette Tribus b. Oct. 9, 1858, d. in Mobile, Ala., Oct. 7, 1860.  
16451. iii. A son that d. at birth, Aug. 19, 1863.  
16452. iv. LEWIS Lincoln Tribus b. May 26, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

16412-3. iv. ZENAS KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley and Abigail C. Strong) b. Feb. 19, 1805, at Westhampton, m. Dec. 29, 1827, Susan Elwell b. Feb. 7, 1806, at Westhampton. She d. Feb. 15, 1850, at Northampton. He was a merchant at Westhampton until 1832, when he removed to Northampton, where he was a woollen manufacturer until 1867. He is now a woollen manufacturer at Columbia, N. H., where he has resided for some years past.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16453- 4. i. SUSAN Melissa Kingsley b. Oct. 3, 1828, m. Henry M. Parsons.  
16455- 6. ii. EDWARD Webster Kingsley b. July 21, 1831, at Westhampton.  
16457- 8. iii. JOSEPH Hineckley Kingsley b. at Northampton, Dec. 27, 1832.  
16459-60. iv. CYNTHIA Strong Kingsley b. March 1, 1835, m. Dec. 1, 1870, Charles Clark : a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. To her the author owes this account of her father's family.  
16461. v. ZENAS Mahlon Kingsley b. Nov. 25, 1836. He enlisted in Co. A., 27th Mass. Regt., Sept. 13, 1861, for the war, and was made second corporal on entering the service : was in Burnside's coast expedition : took part in the battle of Roanoke Island and d. of typhoid fever on board U. S. steamer, March 15, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., and was interred at Westhampton.  
16462- 3. vi. NELSON Howard Kingsley b. Jan. 5, 1839, enlisted in same Co., with his brother Mahlon at same time, took part in battles of Roanoke Island, Kingston, White Hall, Goldsboro, and the siege of Washington, N. C., discharged for ill health, and reenlisted Nov. 25, 1863, for the rest of the war in same Co. and Regt., and was made corporal : was in battle near Petersburg, and at Drury's Bluff where he was taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, and was confined in Libbey prison, and at Andersonville, Millin, Savannah, Blackshear, Thomasville, etc., for eleven months and 6 days : paroled April 22, 1865, and discharged June 21, 1865.  
16464. vii. ELLEN Victoria Kingsley b. May 16, 1840 : resides unmarried at Columbia, N. H.  
16465. viii. JUSTUS Holland Kingsley b. Dec. 30, 1842 : a lumberman at Columbia, N. H.  
16466. ix. FIDELIA Maria Kingsley b. Oct. 18, 1845 : resides unmarried at Columbia, N. H.

16453-4. i. SUSAN MELISSA KINGSLEY b. Oct. 3, 1828, m. Nov. 28, 1849, Henry Moore Parsons b. Sept. 14, 1827 (son of Asa Parsons and Betsey Hall) : a farmer at Westhampton, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16467. i. WILLIAM Henry Parsons b. June 24, 1855, d. May 7, 1857.  
16468. ii. SUSAN Ella Parsons b. Jan. 19, 1859.  
16469. iii. CARRIE Webster Parsons b. Oct. 4, 1862, d. Feb. 10, 1864.  
16470. iv. MAHLON Kingsley Parsons b. March 27, 1864.  
16471. v. EDNA Hall Parsons b. Feb. 23, 1869.

890 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[8th Gen.]

16455-6. ii. EDWARD WEBSTER KINGSLEY b. July 21, 1831, m. Oct. 15, 1867, Mary Ette Chapman b. at Westhampton May 15, 1833 (dau. of Anson Chapman and Electa Wales Hooker): a millwright at Columbia, N. H.

16457-8. iii. JOSEPH HINCKLEY KINGSLEY b. Dec. 27, 1832, m. June 19, 1862, Elmina Norton b. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1839 (dau. of Horace Kent Norton and Margaret Polhemus): a farmer at Southamton, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16472. i. HORACE Norton Kingsley b. at Northampton June 25, 1863, d. July 27, 1864.  
16473. ii. NELLY Howard Kingsley b. Sept. 7, 1864.  
16474. iii. DWIGHT Hinckley Kingsley b. March 24, 1866.  
16475. iv. EDITH Miriam Kingsley b. May 19, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

16462-3. vi. NELSON HOWARD KINGSLEY b. Jan. 5, 1839, m. Oct. 8, 1868, Lizzie Jane Pomeroy b. in Southamton Dec. 24, 1845 (dau. of Waitstill Strong Pomeroy and Almira Betham.). He is a farmer at Southamton.

[6th Gen.]

15939-40. vii. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong and Temperance Phelps, of Williamsburgh) b. April 9, 1775, m. June 9, 1796, Elisha Ludden, b. March 10, 1773 (son of Benj. Ludden, of Braintree, Mass., b. Jan. 3, 1719, and Esther Capen, b. April 15, 1727). He taught school in early life, became a trader at Chesterfield, Mass., and afterwards a butcher at Westhampton, Mass. She d. Jan. 23, 1827, aged 51: he d. Feb. 25, 1827, aged 53.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 16476-7. i. CHLOE Ludden b. Sept. 2, 1797, m. Oliver Wright Norton.  
16478. ii. FRANCES Ludden b. Oct. 28, 1798, d. July 19, 1799.  
16479-81. iii. Hon. ALMON Barnes Ludden b. Dec. 8, 1801.

16476-7. i. CHLOE LUDDEN b. Sept. 2, 1797, m. May 7, 1817, Oliver Wright Norton, b. Aug. 23, 1794 (son of Elijah Norton, of Westhampton, and Martha Wright), a farmer at Westhampton, and after 1843, at Chicopee, Mass., where he died April 9, 1850: she resides at Cincinnati, O. (1870).

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16482-3. i. OLIVER Dwight Norton, M.D., b. July 1, 1821.  
16484-5. ii. EDSON Norton, b. April 4, 1823.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 891

- 16486- 7. iii. ADELINE O. Norton b. Feb. 28, 1826, m. Sept. 5, 1849, Albert B. Ingram, b. Sept. 1, 1825 (son of Zaccheus O. Ingram, of Amherst, Mass., and Sarah Hastings), a merchant tailor at Northampton, Mass. He d. Dec. 17, 1849, and she m. Nov. 12, 1857, as his 2d wife, Charles Lloyd Strong, b. Aug. 15, 1794 (son of Benj. Strong, of New York, and Sarah Weeks), a merchant in Cincinnati, where he d. March 24, 1863: she resides at Cincinnati. No issue by either marriage.
16488. iv. ELISHA Sheldon Norton b. Aug. 18, 1828: a clerk in the Lafayette National Bank at Cincinnati; unmarried.
16489. v. FORDYCE Rust Norton b. Jan. 15, 1831.
16490. vi. TERTIUS Strong Norton b. March 24, 1833.
16491. vii. LYNCUS Norton b. May 14, 1838, m. Jan. 15, 1861, Emily Wood, b. May 10, 1840 (dau. of Ira Wood and Phebe Young). He is assistant cashier in the Lafayette Bank at Cincinnati, O. No issue.

[There were also five other children born at different times to Oliver Wright Norton and Chloe Ludden, that all died unchristened.]

16482-3. i. OLIVER DWIGHT NORTON, M.D., b. July 1, 1821, grad. at The Berkshire Med. Coll., in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1845, and in 1846 settled in Cincinnati, O. He m. Oct. 18, 1854, Juliet Burt b. May 5, 1834 (dau. of Andrew Gano Burt and Ann Green Thompson).

[9th Gen.] Children:

16492. i. ANNIE Burt Norton b. July 28, 1855.
16493. ii. OLIVER Dwight Norton b. July 19, 1859.
16494. iii. BURT E. Norton b. April 13, 1862. His father was absent at this time, attending the wounded soldiers on the battle-field of Shiloh.

[8th Gen.]

16484-5. ii. EDSON NORTON b. April 4, 1823, m. June 25, 1850, Caroline M. Crook b. April 2, 1825 (dau. of John Crook of Haddam, Ct., and Harriet M. Beals of Boston): a manufacturer at Mitteneague, Mass. One child:

16495. 1. Caroline ("Carrie") Beals Norton b. Feb. 29, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

16489-90. v. FORDYCE RUST NORTON b. Jan. 15, 1831, m. Nov. 26, 1851, Esther Brown b. March 13, 1831 (dau. of Joel Brown of Lowell, Mass., and Lucy Stearnes): a printer at Holyoke, Mass. One child:

16496. 1. Carrie Ella Norton b. Feb. 24, 1860, d. Aug. 30, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

16491-2. vi. TERTIUS STRONG NORTON b. March 24, 1833, m. Dec. 25, 1854, Sophia A. Lampson b. May 24, 1833 (dau. of Loami Lampson and Sally Warner). She d. Feb. 16, 1860, and he m. Oct. 7, 1863, for 2d wife Carrie L. Benton b. Nov. 8, 1848 (dau. of Chas. Benton of

892 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Conneaught, O., and Jane Anderson), a machinist and manufacturer at Holyoke, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16497. i. LELAND T. Norton b. April 22, 1857.

16498. ii. LYNCUS F. Norton b. Feb. 9, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

16479-81. iii. HON. ALMON BARNES LUDDEN (son of Elisha Ludden and Hannah Strong) b. Dec. 8, 1801, m. May 12, 1825, Clarissa Clapp b. July 12, 1803 (dau. of Elisha B. Clapp of Southampton, and Sally Hale). She d. Nov. 16, 1861, and he m. March 16, 1865, for 2d wife Mrs. Adelia (Bardwell) Stone, widow of Ambrose Stone of Easthampton *née* Bardwell b. Jan. 29, 1806 (dau. of Noah Bardwell of Whateley, Mass., and Rachel Bond of Conway, Mass.) : a butcher at Westhampton, Mass., for many years (1817-59), and a part of the time also a grocer (1851-9). He has been several times chosen selectman of Westhampton ; justice of the peace for 14 years, and a member of the Mass. legislature (1842).

[8th Gen.] Children :

16499-00. i. CECILIA Ludden b, Aug. 21, 1826, m. James William Strong.

16501. ii. ENOCH Hale Ludden b. Sept. 27, 1828.

16502. iii. ALMON Strong Ludden b. April 20, 1831.

16503. iv. HANNAH Strong Ludden b. (at Northampton), Nov. 15, 1833.

16504. v. MARY Ann Ludden b. Sept. 26, 1835, d. Nov. 15, 1856.

16505. vi. CLARA Bascom Ludden b. Aug. 17, 1837.

16506. vii. SARAH Hale Ludden b. Oct. 13, 1839.

[For farther account of this family see previous page under account of the descendants of Rev. Enoch Hale of Westhampton, Mass., pp. 340-1.]

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15903-4. ii. JABIN STRONG (son of Ezra and Abigail Strong of Hebron, Ct.) b. Aug. 12, 1734, m. Betsey Curtis : a farmer at Easthampton, Ct. She d. in 1782 and he m. for 2d wife, a widow Mrs. Grover. He traveled largely through the west when it was a wilderness filled with Indians, and went accidentally over Niagara Falls without being killed. He d. about 1816, aged 80 and more.

[6th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

16507-8. i. SALLY Strong m. Ozias Brainerd.

16509. ii. ABIGAIL Strong.

16510. iii. LYDIA Strong.

16511. iv. BETSEY Strong.

16512-3. v. CYRUS Strong b. in Easthampton, Ct., Feb. 8, 1777.

16514. vi. DAVID Strong went to sea when 21 years of age in "The Smyrna" built at Chatham, Ct. (Capt. Hall), and was never heard of afterwards.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 893

*By second wife :*

16515. vii. Jabin Strong, Jr., d. without issue.

[6th Gen.]

16512-3. v. CYRUS STRONG (son of Jabin Strong and Betsey Curtiss) b. Feb. 8, 1777, m. Sept. 16, 1804, at Bainbridge, N. Y., Rosalinda Brooks b. July 23, 1784 (dau. of David Brooks, of Middletown, Ct.). He resided at Bainbridge, for 20 years, and at Norwich, N. Y., for 10 years, and spent the remainder of his life at Binghamton, N. Y. He was for more than 25 years preceding his death, Prest. of the Broome Co. Bank at Binghamton. He d. Jan. 5, 1866, aged 88 ; she d. Aug. 11, 1863, aged 79.

[7th Gen.] Children :

16516. i. ELIZA Strong b. Aug. 28, 1805, resides unmarried in Binghamton.

16517- 8. ii. LYDIA Strong b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. John Clapp.

16519. iii. SALLY Strong b. April 27, 1809, d. Sept. 14, 1812, æt. 3.

16520- 1. iv. ERNESTINE Strong b. April 26, 1811, m. Oct. 5, 1841, E. R. Alberti, of Florida. He d. in 1862 ; no issue.

16522- 3. v. CYRUS Strong, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1814.

16524. vi. ADELIA Strong b. Nov. 6, 1816, d. Sept. 12, 1831, æt. 14.

16517-8. ii. LYDIA STRONG b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. June 23, 1829, John Clapp : a resident at Binghamton : requests for further facts were not answered.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16525- 6. i. CYRUS Strong Clapp b. April 17, 1830.

16527. ii. ROSALINDA Clapp b. Feb. 24, 1834, d. Jan. 15, 1852, æt. 17.

16525-6. i. CYRUS STRONG CLAPP b. April 17, 1830, m. Oct. 15, 1862, Harriet E. Evans : a farmer in Binghamton, has 2 children, names not given.

[7th Gen.]

16522-3. v. CYRUS STRONG (son of Cyrus Strong and Rosalinda Brooks) b. Feb. 10, 1814, Prest. of a bank at Binghamton. He m. Sept. 1, 1846, Mary Martha Prentiss b. Aug. 15, 1816 (dau. of Col. John Homes Prentiss, of Cooperstown, N. Y., and Catharine Cox Morris — dau. of Gen. Jacob Morris, of Butternuts, N. Y.). She d. Jan. 14, 1854, aged 37. One child :

16528. 1. Cyrus Strong b. June 28, 1847, a resident in Ithaca, N. Y., occupation not given.

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15905-6. iii. PHILIP STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Abigail Carverley) b. Feb. 9, 1735-6, m. in 1757-8, Rhoda Payne b. in 1739 (dau. of

894 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

a Mr. Payne and ..... Beaumont) a farmer, and surveyor and drover in Warren, Ct. (then called Kent), and one of its first settlers. He d. Sept. 13, 1787. She d. March 10, 1825, aged 86. His wife is said to have been a woman of prodigious physical strength. She raised a large tub of clean water standing near her, to her mouth, one day as her betrothed approached her, and playfully drank his health, asking him in a bantering way to return the compliment. At another time seeing two young men tugging ineffectually to put a barrel of cider into a wagon, she offered, if they would stand aside, to do it for them and did it with ease. She had 11 sons and 4 daughters.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 16529-32. i. PHILIP Strong b. May 8, 1760, d. Dec. 20, 1812, in Scipio, N. Y., aged 52.
- 16533- 4. ii. EBEN Strong b. in 1761, d. in Warren, Ct. Sept. 5, 1845, aged 84.
- 16535.     iii. CAVERLEY Strong b. 1763, d. unmarried in Warren, Ct., June 26, 1828, aged 64.
- 16536- 7. iv. AMASA Strong b. June 3, 1766, d. Dec. 12, 1831.
- 16538- 9. v. RHODA Strong m. Heman Stone of Litchfield, Ct., d. at Fleming, N. Y., 1832.
- 16540- 1. vi. STEPHEN Strong b. Jan. 28, 1770, a farmer at Warren, Ct., where he d. Dec. 8, 1852.
- 16542- 3. vii. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Sept. 24, 1771, a farmer at Watervliet, N. Y.
- 16544- 5. viii. LYDIA Strong b. about 1773, m. Abraham Dunning of Warren, Ct., and afterwards of Scipio, N. Y. She d. at Fleming, New York, in 1821.
- 16546.     ix. EZRA Strong. d. soon.
- 16547- 8. x. EZRA Strong M.D., b. Aug. 21, 1777, d. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1846.
- 16549-50. xi. EPAPHRODITUS Strong b. April 8, 1778, d. at La Grange, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1850.
- 16551- 3. xii. SALLY Strong b. Oct. 13, 1782, m. Lyman Culver of Fleming, N. Y., and afterwards of Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y.
- 16554.     xiii. LORENZO Strong d. early.
- 16555.     xiv. MARY Strong d. early.
- 16556.     xv. JOHN B. Strong b. 1784: a farmer in Warren, Ct., where he d. unmarried Sept. 25, 1836, aged 52.

16529-32. i. PHILIP STRONG, JR., b. May 8, 1760, m. Phebe Phipany. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Patience Mallory. She d. and he m. for 3d wife widow Reliance Read in Scipio, N. Y., *née* Ticknor b. Sept. 23, 1770 (dau. of Daniel Ticknor and ——— Toby, and widow of Daniel Read): a farmer in Warren, Ct., and after 1793, at Scipio, N. Y., where he also kept public house. He inherited much of his mother's great strength of arm and could hold up an ordinary man at arm's length from the ground. One weighing 148 lbs., he thus raised in his open palm from the floor with



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 895*

apparent ease so that his head touched the wall overhead. He d. Dec. 20, 1812, aged 52. She d. March 1, 1864.

[7th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

16557. i. PHILIP Strong b. in 1785, d. aged about 23, at Scipio.  
16558- 9. ii. JOSEPH Strong b. Jan. 3, 1787, in Warren, Ct., d. in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1857 æt. 70.

*By second wife :*

- 16560- 1. iii. PHEBE Strong b. in Scipio, in 1794, m. Nathan Gallup.  
16562- 3. iv. JOHN B. Strong b. June 7, 1797, d. at Scipio, N. Y., June 5, 1859.

*By third wife :*

- 16564- 5. v. PHILIP Strong b. July 29, 1808.  
16566- 9. vi. DANIEL Reed Strong b. Aug. 28, 1810.

16558-9. ii. JOSEPH STRONG b. Jan. 3, 1787, m. March 16, 1809, Lois Morgan b. Aug. 16, 1792 (dau. of Jacob Morgan of Berne, N. Y., and Lois Gallup of Stonington, Ct.) : a farmer in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (1817-57), and previously in Scipio, N. Y. He d. at Ellery, Oct. 23, 1857. She d. at Jamestown, Feb. 8, 1866.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16570- 1. i. EMMELINE Strong b. Nov. 11, 1810, m. Elias Wilbur Sept. 21, 1837 (son of Nathan Wilbur and Lucinda Lincoln) : a shoemaker. He d. Sept. 1842.  
16572- 3. ii. ISRAEL Morgan Strong b. July 26, 1812, d. Feb. 17, 1866, in Jamestown.  
16574- 5. iii. WILLIAM Avery Strong b. Aug. 8, 1815, in Scipio.  
16576. iv. AUSTIN Strong b. Aug. 14, 1817, in Ellery, N. Y., d. unmarried Feb. 2, 1862, in Ellery.  
16577- 8. v. ADELINE Strong b. Jan. 16, 1819, m. Sept. 30, 1840, Daniel Bemis : d. in Ellery Sept. 30, 1845. He was b. Feb. 17, 1819 (son of Chas. Bemis of Ellery, and Reliefa Babcock), a farmer in Ellery.  
16579-80. vi. ERASMUS Darwin Strong b. May 1, 1822, m. Feb. 14, 1852, Lucy Jane Fuller b. June, 1832 (dau. of Ezra and Lucy Jane Fuller) a farmer in Ellery, has had two children :  
16581. 1. LUCY Jane Strong b. Oct. 6, 1853.  
16582. 2. GEORGE Darwin Strong b. Aug. 9, 1857.  
16583- 4. vii. PHILIP A. Strong b. March 3, 1824, m. Nov. 14, 1845, Mehitable J. Bemis b. in 1826 (dau. of Charles Bemis of Ellery, and Reliefa Babcock), a farmer in York, Iowa. He has had one daughter :  
1. Adeline Strong b. June 9, 1847, m. in 1866, Lemuel Barker, of York, Iowa, and has :  
16585. 1. A son (name not given), b. Aug. 5, 1869.  
16586- 8. viii. PHEBE Strong b. April 26, 1826, m. Lewis Shedd, and for 2d husband William B. Hazeltine.  
16589-90. ix. LOIS Morgan Strong b. Sept. 16, 1831, in Ellery m. June 20, 1867, Wellington H. Griffith b. April 10, 1818, in

896 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Ellery (son of Jeremiah Griffith and Margaret Loucks),  
a miller in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co. N. Y.

16572-3. ii. ISRAEL MORGAN STRONG b. July 26, 1812, m. March 14, 1844, Charity Bugbee b. Jan. 17, 1819 (dau. of Jonathan Bugbee and Harriet Putnam) : a farmer at Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. One child :

16591. i. EMMA Rodelia Strong b. Dec. 15, 1844, in Stockton, N. Y., m. July 1, 1862, Lewis Walrath, a resident in Jamestown, N. Y. They have a daughter :

16592. 1. Alice Walrath b. Oct. 16, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

16574-5. iii. WILLIAM AVERY STRONG b. Aug. 8, 1815, m. Dec. 27, 1844, Sarah Bemis b. June 18, 1822 (dau. of Thomas Bemis and Jane Atkins), she d. April 6, 1864, and he m. Aug. 28, 1867, Susan Meeker of Rochester b. in 1830 : a farmer in Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He has had 2 children :

16593. 1. Henry Alton Strong b. Aug. 29, 1849.

16594. 2. Harriet Amelia Strong b. Feb. 16, 1852, in Harmony.

16586-8 viii. PHEBE STRONG b. April 26, 1826, m. Jan. 2, 1845, Lewis Shedd b. Dec. 19, 1817 (son of Simeon Shedd and Lavinia Rhett) : a merchant. He d. March 16, 1853, and she m. Sept. 27, 1866, William B. Hazeltine b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1819 (son of Daniel Hazeltine and Mehitable Bemis) : resides in Jamestown, N. Y. ; interested in a rolling mill in Youngstown, O.

[9th Gen.] Children :

*By first husband :*

16595. i. WILLIAM Darwin Shedd b. Sept. 27, 1846, in Youngsville : a druggist in Jamestown, N. Y.

16596. ii. CHARLES Eugene Shedd b. Aug. 20, 1850, in Ellery, studying law (1870) at Jamestown.

16597. iii. MERRITT Jones Shedd b. March 10, 1854, in Wattsburgh, Pa.

[7th Gen.]

16560-1. iii. PHEBE STRONG (dau. of Philip Strong and Patience Mallory), b. in 1794, m. Nathan Gallup. She d. in Scipio, Feb. 1851 : he d. May, 1844.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16598- 9. i. PATIENCE Gallup m. William Wilson, of Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. ; have two daughters :

16600. 1. Mary Wilson. 16601. 2. Martha Wilson.

16602- 3. ii. SILENCE Gallup m. William T. Toan, of Venice, N. Y. : have two children.

16604. 1. William Toan. 16605. 2. Elizabeth Toan.

16606. iii. WAYNE Gallup in Scipio, unmarried.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 897*

16607. iv. PHILIP Gallup d. unmarried at La Crosse, Wis., in 1857.  
16608. v. PHEBE D. Gallup resides unmarried at Scipio.  
16609. vi. SILAS N. Gallup resides at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.]

16562-3. iv. JOHN BUTLER STRONG (son of Philip Strong and Patience Mallory), b. June 7, 1797, m. Jan. 19, 1827, Joanna Johnson of Scipio, N. Y., b. Jan. 25, 1806 (dau. of David Parkhurst Johnson of Hopewell, Ulster Co., N. Y., and Eliza Clinton), a farmer at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. June 5, 1859.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16610-1. i. PHILIP Strong b. in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1828.  
16612-3. ii. JOHN Butler Strong b. in Scipio, March 31, 1831.  
16614-5. iii. CHARLES Strong b. in Scipio, Aug. 31, 1833, a farmer in Scipio: unmarried.  
16616. iv. SARAH Eliza Strong b. in Scipio, Nov. 15, 1840.

16610-1. i. PHILIP STRONG b. Oct. 9, 1828, m. Sept. 7, 1869, Cornelia Jane Freeman b. Aug. 10, 1834 (dau. of Alvin Freeman of Scipio, and Ann Snyder): a farmer in Scipio. He was an Union soldier in the late war in Co. E, of the 138th Regt. of N. Y. Vols. Children:

16617. 1 Amzi Wood Strong b. in Scipio Jan. 1, 1864.  
16618. 2. Louis Philip Strong b. July 24, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16612-3. ii. JOHN BUTLER STRONG b. March 31, 1831, m. Nov. 24, 1852, Mary Foote b. in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 25, 1834 (dau. of Dr. Jared Foote and Eliza Ann Clark), a farmer in Venice, N. Y. To him is due this account of his parents and of their descendants. He has been superintendent of the poor of Cayuga Co., since 1859, and is now (1871) assessor of internal revenue for the 24th Dist., N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16619. i. INEZ Eliza Strong b. in Venice, Sept. 26, 1856, d. July 26, 1860.  
16620. ii. FRANK Strong b. Aug. 5, 1859, in Venice.  
16621. iii. OTIS Strong b. July 4, 1861, in Venice.

[7th Gen.]

16564-5. v. PHILIP STRONG (son of Philip Strong, Jr., and Reliance Ticknor) b. July 29, 1808, m. Dec. 24, 1829, in Scipio, N. Y., Louisa Fancher: a farmer in Pine Grove Mills, Van Buren Co., Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16622. i. RELIANCE Strong b. Dec. 9, 1830.  
16623. ii. AMANDA Strong b. April 15, 1832.  
16624. iii. ELIZA Cornelia Strong b. May 24, 1834.

898 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 16625. . iv. PHILIP Strong b. Dec. 27, 1835.
- 16626. . v. LOUISA J. Strong b. Oct. 7, 1838.
- 16627. . vi. JOHN Jacob Strong b. Oct. 22, 1840 : killed at the battle  
before Richmond, Va.
- 16628. . vii. PHEBE Strong b. May 22, 1842.
- 16629. . viii. JULIET Strong b. Oct. 29, 1843.
- 16630. . ix. CATHARINE C. Strong b. July 5, 1845.
- 16631. . x. JANE Strong b. Aug. 21, 1847.
- 16632. . xi. STEPHEN Strong b. Nov. 23, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

16566-9. vi. DANIEL REED STRONG (son of Philip Strong and Reliance Ticknor) b. in Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1810, m. Feb. 24, 1831, Catharine Winegar b. Sept. 11, 1809 (dau. of Azariah Winegar of New Canaan, N. Y.). She d. at Oak Orchard Creek, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1838, and he m. Dec. 1, 1842, Anzalette Celestine Burroughs (dau. of James Burroughs of Lagrange, N. Y., and Anna Bates. She d. at Wyoming, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1859, and he m. June 4, 1861, for 3d wife Eliza Spaulding Witter b. Feb. 18, 1823 (dau. of Ezra Witter of Gorham, N. Y., and Betsey Spaulding) : a farmer at Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y. (since 1866), and previously between 1835 and 1866 in several places in Wyoming, Genesee, Livingston and Orleans counties.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 16633. . i. HENRY Edgar Strong b. July 22, 1833, in Scipio : resides in Madison, Wis.
- 16634-5. ii. ERASTUS Witter Strong b. in Covington, Genesee Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1835, m. Dec. 1863, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, Iowa White (dau. of John White, a banker). She d. in 1865, leaving an infant dau. that d. soon : a book-keeper in Burlington, Iowa.

*By second wife :*

- 16636. . iii. DANIEL Adelbert Strong b. April 12, 1844 : a photographer at Shermantown, Nevada, (1870) and (from 1866-70) at Virginia city.
- 16637. . iv. ELLEN Celestine Strong b. Oct. 26, 1846.
- 16638. . v. PHILIP Strong b. Aug. 20, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

16533-4. ii. EBEN STRONG (son of Philip Strong and Rhoda Payne) b. in 1761, m. Mary Hine b. in 1769 (dau. of Daniel Hine, of New Milford, Ct., and Lydia Beecher) : a farmer in Warren, Ct., where he d. Sept. 5, 1845, aged 84 ; she d. Feb. 21, 1855, aged 86. She was sister to Lydia Hine, who m. Stephen Strong, Esq., brother to Eben Strong, Esq.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 16639-40. i. RHODA Matilda Strong b. July 10, 1790, m. Dea. Seymour Bennett Green, of New Milford, Ct.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 899

- 16641- 2. ii. AURELIA Strong, m. Jonathan Law, af Brimfield, O.  
16643- 4. iii. EBEN P. Strong, d. in Darien, N. Y., in 1843.  
16645. iv. PHILIP D. Strong b. in 1797 : a farmer at Warren, Ct.,  
where he d. unmarried, April 22, 1855.  
16646- 7. v. MINER Strong 16648- 9. vi. ETHEL Strong, d. at  
16650- 3. vii. DAVID Strong. Edinburgh, O.  
16654- 5. viii. MARTIN B. Strong.

16639-40. i. RHODA MATILDA STRONG b. July 10, 1790, m. March 27, 1817, Dea. Seymour Bennett Green, of New Milford, Ct., b. July 31, 1793 (son of Jairus Green and widow Mary Stilson *née* Bennett) : a farmer at New Milford, Ct., and deacon in the Cong. Ch. He d. Jan. 4, 1848, aged 54. She d. June 28, 1858.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16656- 7. i. WILLIAM Bennett Green b. Nov. 17, 1818.  
16658- 9. ii. DEA. ETHIEL Stilson Green b. Aug. 19, 1822.  
16660- 1. iii. MARY Eliza Green b. Feb. 5, 1824, m. Edmund V. Hawes,  
of Sherman, Ct.

16656-7. i. WILLIAM BENNETT GREEN b. Nov. 17, 1818, m. May 15, 1844, Maria Hannah Weedge, of Warren, Ct., b. March 23, 1817 (dau. of Asahel Weedge, of Warren, and Sally Ingersoll, of New Milford) : a farmer at New Milford. One child :

- 16662- 3. i. GEORGE William Green b. April 29, 1845, m. Sept. 18, 1867, Ella Harriet Dillings of Newington, Ct., b. Jan. 22, 1848 (dau. of Nelson Dillings and Harriet Rockwell) : a farmer at New Milford. They have one child :  
16664. 1. Robert William Green b. Feb. 15, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16658-9. ii. DEA. ETHIEL STILSON GREEN b. Aug. 19, 1822, m. April 30, 1850, Mariette Seely of Washington, Ct., b. May 31, 1828 (dau. of Gregory Seely and Polly Sherwood previously of Easton, Ct.) : a farmer at New Milford, and since 1859, a deacon in the Cong. Ch.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16665. i. SEYMOUR Seely Green b. June 29, 1851.  
16666. ii. HENRY Sherwood Green b. Nov. 12, 1854.  
16667. iii. WILLIAM Gregory Green b. Jan. 21, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

16660-1. iii. MARY ELIZA GREEN b. Feb. 5, 1824, m. Sept. 8, 1847, Edmund Vincent Hawes b. Aug. 20, 1823 (son of David Pinckney Hawes of Sherman, Ct., and Almira Wanzer) : a farmer at Sherman, Ct., and recently, a merchant at Bridgeport, Ct. She d. March 20, 1853.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16668- 9. i. CHARLES Seymour Hawes b. June 13, 1847, m. June 8, 1870, Flora Anna Kellogg of Fairfield, Ct. (dau. of B.

900 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

B. Kellogg and Emmeline Johnson): a resident at Bridgeport, Ct.

16670. ii. SARAH Eliza Hawes b. Nov. 8, 1848.

16671. iii. MARY Elizabeth Hawes b. Sept. 28, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

16641-2. ii. AURELIA STRONG m. Jonathan Law, a resident of Brimfield, O. She d. in 1855. Children:

16672. i. JAY Law lives in Ravenna, O.

16673. ii. RHODA Law. Facts were sought in vain concerning this family.

[7th Gen.]

16643-4. iii. EBEN P. Strong m. Margaret Johns, a resident of Darien, N. Y.

[8th Gen.]

16674. i. MARY Strong m. Eben Curtiss of Darien, N. Y.

16675. ii. MINER Strong a farmer at Darien, N. Y. : unmarried.

16676. iii. RIVERIUS Strong a resident of Appleton, Wis. : has a family.

16677. iv. GEORGE Strong a resident of Darien : has two children.

16678. v. MILO Strong, a resident at West Batavia, N. Y. : unmarried.

[7th Gen.]

16646-7. v. MINER STRONG (son of Eben Strong and Mary Hine), m. Caroline Johnson : a resident of Edinburgh, O.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16679-80. i. ORLOW W. Strong, a lawyer at Ravenna, O., b. in 1827 : d. Dec. 23, 1857, aged 30 : m. Jane Cole of Ravenna.

16681- 2. ii. DAVID Strong m. Sarah Bingham of Ellsworth, O : a resident in Atwater, O. : has 4 children : Henry, Carrie, Jessie and Emma.

[7th Gen.]

16648-9. vi. ETHEL STRONG (son of Eben Strong and Mary Hine) m. Elisabeth Bosworth : a resident of Edinburgh, O.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16683- 4. i. THALIA STRONG m. Henry Marsh, a resident of Geneva, O. They have one child, Stella Marsh.

16685- 6. ii. ELVIRA Strong m. Caleb Carlton, a resident of Edinburgh, O., where she d. Feb. 1864 : two children.

16687- 8. iii. MARTHA Strong m. Alvin Smith of Windham, O. She d. in 1856 : had son Charles.

16689-91. iv. SEYMOUR Strong m. Achsah Bingham of Edinburgh, O. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Ellen Wetton of Medina, O. Had 2 children by 1st wife Anna and Ethel. He is a resident of Edinburgh, O.

[7th Gen.]

16650-3. vii. DAVID STRONG (son of Eben Strong and Mary Hine) m. Eunice Pickett b. in 1806 (dau. of Bennett Pickett of Sherman, Ct.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 901

and Sarah.....) She d. Oct. 17, 1833, aged 27, and he m. for 2d wife Annis Sutliff of Plymouth, Ct., b. in 1800. She d. June 28, 1856, aged 56. He m. for 3d wife widow Phebe Reynolds of Plainville, Ct. He is a farmer at Warren, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 16692. i. WILLIAM H. Strong.
- 16693- 4. ii. SARAH A. Strong b. March 29, 1828, m. David Dickinson Guild of Milton, Ct. See page 839.
- 16695. iii. NOBLE A. Strong b. Feb. 3, 1830, d. March 27, 1832.
- 16696. iv. A child unnamed that d. soon.
- 16697- 8. v. NOBLE B. Strong.

*By second wife :*

- 16699-00. vi. JULIA T. Strong m. Augustus B. Camp of Warren, Ct.
- 16701. vii. EDWARD D. Strong.

16692. i. WILLIAM H. STRONG m. Feb. 9, 1847, Julia Ann Benedict of Stockbridge, Mass., a resident of Vesta, Nebraska.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16702. i. JOHN H. Strong b. June 17, 1849, d. April 4, 1866.
- 16703. ii. CHARLES B. Strong b. April 16, 1851.
- 16704. iii. MARY E. Strong b. March 12, 1853.
- 16705. iv. WILLIAM D. Strong b. April 16, 1854.
- 16706. v. EUNICE M. Strong b. May 16, 1856.
- 16707. vi. LYDIA J. Strong b. April 18, 1858.
- 16708. vii. GEORGE E. Strong b. March 9, 1863.

[8th Gen.]

16693-4. ii. SARAH A. STRONG b. March 29, 1828, m. Nov. 22, 1850, David Dickinson Guild b. Aug. 17, 1808 (son of Alban Guild of Milton, Ct., and Roxana Dickinson) : a carriage maker at Milton, Litchfield, Co., Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16709. i. ORLO Strong Guild b. Dec. 25, 1852.
- 16710. ii. JAMES Lawrence Guild b. Nov. 3, 1855.
- 16711. iii. ELLA Orinda Guild b. Jan. 29, 1859.
- 16712. iv. CHARLES Landon Guild b. Sept. 6, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

16697-8. v. NOBLE B. STRONG m. May 9, 1860, Emily Terrill of Kent, Ct., a farmer at Warren, Ct. The imperfect account here furnished of the Warren-Strong's was largely obtained from him. All efforts to secure a fuller statement were vain.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16713. i. PERRY Strong b. Aug. 9, 1861.
- 16714. ii. HOBART Strong b. April 7, 1863.
- 16715. iii. FLORA Strong b. April 4, 1868.

902 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[7th Gen.]

16654-5. viii. MARTIN B. STRONG (son of Eben Strong of Warren, Ct., and Mary Hine), m. Miranda Curtiss of Warren, Ct. : a farmer in Warren, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16716- 7. i. CHARRIE Strong b. Oct. 28, 1839, m. Homer S. Sackett.  
16718- 9. ii. MINER A. Strong b. Nov. 5, 1842, m. Lucy Curtiss of Warren, Ct.  
16720. iii. SEYMOUR B. Strong b. May 18, 1844 : a resident of Windsor, Ct.  
16721. iv. HOMER C. Strong b. Jan. 30, 1849 : a resident of Meriden, Ct.

16716-7. i. CHARRIE STRONG b. Oct. 28, 1839, m. Homer S. Sackett, a resident of Warren, Ct. They have one child :

16722. 1. Edward Sackett b. June 4, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

16536-7. iv. AMASA STRONG (son of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b. June 3, 1766, m. April 6, 1789, Lydia Rockwell b. March 30, 1769, whose mother was a Beman : a farmer at Warren, Ct., and after 1831, at Darien, N. Y. He d. Dec. 12, 1831 : she d. Aug. 14, 1839.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 16723- 4. i. AMASA Strong b. April 24, 1790.  
16725- 6. ii. LYSANDER Strong b. May 18, 1791, d. Jan. 4, 1837.  
16727. iii. CYRUS Strong b. April 21, 1794, d. Jan. 11, 1799.  
16728- 9. iv. PATTY Strong b. April 17, 1798, m. Nicholas Goodrich, of Sharon, Ct.  
16730- 1. v. AMANDA Strong b. Dec. 7, 1799, m. William Calkins of Norwalk, O.  
16732. vi. LAURA Strong b. Sept. 20, 1801 : resides unmarried at Cleveland, O.  
16733- 5. vii. CYRUS Strong 2d, b. June 1, 1803.  
16736- 8. viii. HOMER Strong b. May 19, 1808, m. Jan. 13, 1842, for 2d wife Mehitable Everdon b. June 19, 1816 : name of his first wife not given : no children : a resident of Cleveland, O. : did not answer inquiries.

16723-4. i. AMASA STRONG, JR., b. April 24, 1790, m. June 22, 1815, Patience Fuller (dau. of a Mr. Fuller of Salisbury, Ct.).

[8th Gen.] Children :

16739. i. CAROLINE Emily Strong b. April 27, 1816.  
16740. ii. MYRON Rockwell Strong b. July 28, 1817.  
16741. iii. LEWIS Sheldon Strong b. May 28, 1819.  
16742. iv. LUCY Rebecca Strong b. May 1, 1821.  
16743. v. ISAAC Fuller Strong b. March 11, 1823.  
16744. vi. AMASA Newton Strong b. July 18, 1825, d. July 24, 1825.



16745. vii. THIRZA Miranda Strong b. Sept. 4, 1826.

16746. viii. HULDAH Adelia Strong b. Nov. 4, 1833.

[7th Gen.]

16725-6. ii. LYSANDER STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Lydia Rockwell) b. May 18, 1791, m. Oct. 22, 1822, Harriet J. Keith b. Jan. 9, 1806 (dau. of Mark and Percy Keith) : a farmer at Washington, Ct., and after 1830, at Chatham, Medina Co., O., where he d. Jan. 4, 1837, killed by the fall of a tree. She m. in 1839, for 2d husband, Amos Calkins. She d. Sept. 11, 1841. [She had by her 2d marriage a daughter, Amy Cornelia Calkins b. March 20, 1840, who m. in 1860, Joseph Brainerd and had two children : 1. Clarence D. b. June 20, 1861, and 2, Horace F. b. July 21, 1869. She d. July 21, 1869. He is a machinist in Kent, O.]

[8th Gen.] Children :

16747- 8. i. PATTY Melissa Strong b. March 31, 1824, m. Trowbridge Pelton.

16749-50. ii. CAROLINE Louisa Strong b. July 12, 1825, m. Zenas Roberts of Fort Atkinson, Wis., and has 9 children.

16751- 3. iii. MARIA Cordelia Strong b. Jan. 2, 1827, m. Nov. 8, 1846, Clinton Pratt Pelton b. Aug. 31, 1825. He d. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., March 12, 1851, and she m. in Liverpool, O., Oct. 16, 1853, Valentine Zeller b. Jan. 20, 1827 : a farmer at Pioneer, Williams Co., O. Her children have been :

*By first marriage :*

16754. 1. Eugene Decelo Pelton b. at Medina, O., Nov. 27, 1847.

*By second marriage :*

16755. 2. Marion Theresa Zeller b. March 29, 1855.

16756. 3. Homer Franz Zeller b. March 28, 1862.

16757. 4. Alice Laura Zeller b. April 21, 1865.

16758. 5. Albert Valentine Zeller b. Oct. 14, 1867.

16759-60. iv. MARY Elizabeth Strong b. June 29, 1829, m. Samuel P. Marsh.

16761- 2. v. HOMER Delos Strong b. Nov. 10, 1831.

16763- 4. vi. FLORA Amanda Strong b. May 16, 1834, m. Jan. 27, 1856, Cyprian Pelton b. Jan. 15, 1821, a carpenter at Norwalk, O., until 1868, and since that time at Kent, O., where he is also engaged in rail road business.

16759-60. iv. MARY ELIZABETH STRONG b. June 29, 1829, m. July 27, 1856, Samuel P. Marsh, a farmer at Fort Vancouver, Washington Territory (since 1856). He was b. March 24, 1827.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16767. i. CLARISSA Nevada Marsh b. May 6, 1857.

16768. ii. HARRIET Adelaide Marsh b. Aug. 2, 1858.

16769. iii. EUGENE Decelo Marsh b. May 14, 1860, d. Oct. 30, 1863.

16770. iv. WILBUR Leander Marsh b. Dec. 11, 1861.

904 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

16771. v. JOHN Lysander Marsh b. Dec. 9, 1864.  
 16772. vi. JEANIE Marsh d. July 17, 1867, } twins, b. April 17, 1867.  
 16773. vii. JESSIE Marsh, }  
 16774. viii. SAMUEL Adelbert Marsh b. May 4, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16761-2. v. HOMER DELOS STRONG b. Nov. 10, 1831, m. Sept. 6, 1857, Lucinda Newhall b. Oct. 17, 1835: a machinist in Norwalk, O., until 1864, and afterwards at Meadville, Pa., and now (1871) at Kent, O., where he is also engaged in rail road matters.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16775. i. ALBERT Homer Strong b. March 3, 1863.  
 16776. ii. HARRY Denman Strong b. Sept. 7, 1864, d. Feb. 21, 1865.  
 16777. iii. HERBERT Ambrose Strong b. May 17, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

16728-9. iv. PATTY STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Lydia Rockwell) b. April 17, 1798, m. Nov. 2, 1820, Nicholas Goodrich, b. in Sharon, Ct.; a farmer at Green River, N. Y., and after 1835, in Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16778. i. AMANDA Maria Goodrich b. July 26, 1821.  
 16779. ii. LAURA Jane Goodrich b. April 18, 1823.  
 16780. iii. CHARLES Henry Goodrich b. Jan. 26, 1827.  
 16781. iv. GEORGE Goodrich b. Aug. 31, 1828.  
 16782. v. JAMES Edwin Goodrich b. Sept. 10, 1830.

[7th Gen.]

16730-1. v. AMANDA STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Lydia Rockwell) b. Dec. 7, 1799, m. Nov. 15, 1825, William Calkins b. March 8, 1796 (son of Turner and Phebe Calkins of Austerlitz, N. Y.): a farmer at Austerlitz until 1854, at different places in Wisconsin and Illinois (1854-66) and since 1866 at Norwalk, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16783- 4. i. ANNIE Amanda Calkins b. July 9, 1827, m. Oct. 20, 1870, William Crydler of Kent, O.  
 16785- 6. ii. WILLIAM Wallace Calkins b. Nov. 18, 1828, m. May, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Howell (dau. of Wm. Howell of England), a farmer. Their children:  
 16787. 1. Wm. Henry Calkins b. Nov. 2, 1855, in W. Virginia.  
 16788. 2. Chas. Edwin Calkins b. May 22, 1857, in Wisconsin.  
 16789. 3. George Seabury Calkins b. April, 1859, in Wisconsin.  
 16790. 4. Sherman Howell Calkins b. in 1864, in Wisconsin.  
 16791. 5. Thomas Martin Calkins b. in 1866 in Wisconsin.  
 16792. 6. Sarah Elizabeth Calkins b. April, 1868, in Wisconsin.

[7th Gen.]

16733-5. vii. CYRUS STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Lydia Rockwell), b. June 1, 1803, m. Nov. 15, 1826, Thirza Shove (dau. of Seth

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 905

Shove of Warren, Ct., and Patience Barber). She d. and he m. Feb. 24, 1844, Adeline Westover b. April 9, 1814 (dau. of Robert Westover of Green River, Mass., and Electa Olmstead): a farmer in Warren, Ct., and Darien, N. Y. (1831-51), and North Egremont, Mass., since 1851.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 16793- 4. i. ELLEN Eliza Strong b. Nov. 2, 1827, m. Warren B. Barrows of Pittsfield, Mass.  
16795. ii. THIRZA Lamira Strong b. Oct. 4, 1829, d. Feb. 3, 1836.  
16796. iii. HOMER Carlos Strong b. Nov. 19, 1831: a farmer at N. Egremont.  
16797- 8. iv. ANN Amelia Strong b. Feb. 23, 1834, m. Sept 28, 1865, Selden Griswold, a butcher in Springfield, Mass. (son of Henry Griswold and Sarah Pease).  
16799-00. v. THIRZA Jane Strong b. June 13, 1836, m. Billings Johnson of Lenox, Mass.

*By second wife:*

16801. vi. LAURA Amanda Strong b. June 22, 1845, d. June 29, 1845.  
16802. vii. CYRUS Archibald Strong b. July 26, 1846, a farmer at N. Egremont.  
16803. viii. FANNY Adeline Strong b. Dec. 9, 1848.  
16804. ix. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. Dec. 9, 1851.  
16805. x. MORTIMER Westover Strong b. June 1, 1854 (twin).  
16806. xi. SARAH Strong (twin) b. June 1, 1854.

16793-4. i. ELLEN ELIZA STRONG b. Nov. 2, 1827, m. Aug. 26, 1856 Warren Brown Barrows (son of Comfort Barrows of Attleboro, Mass. and Lucy Brown): a flour merchant at Pittsfield, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16807. i. SUSAN Estella Barrows b. Aug. 29, 1857.  
16808. ii. HOWARD Strong Barrows b. Jan. 25, 1861.  
16809. iii. WILLIAM Homer Barrows b. March 13, 1863.  
16810. iv. HARRIET May Barrows b. Dec. 29, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16799-00. v. THIRZA JANE STRONG b. June 13, 1836, m. April 7, 1858, Billings Johnson (son of Billings Johnson and Elizabeth Chappell), a farmer in Lenox, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16811. i. HARRIET Elizabeth Johnson b. March 15, 1859.  
16812. ii. FRANK Eugene Johnson b. Jan. 19, 1861.  
16813. iii. ANNA Eliza Johnson b. June 19, 1863.  
16814. iv. HOMER Johnson b. Sept. 22, 1866.  
16815. v. NELLY Johnson b. Oct. 12, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

16538-9. v. RHODA STRONG (dau. of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne), m. Heman Stone of Litchfield, Ct., a farmer at Fleming, N. Y. She d. in 1832. Children:

906 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

16816.	1. Dotha Stone.	16818.	3. Leman Stone.
16817.	2. Lydia Stone.	16819.	4. Ezra Stone.

[6th Gen.]

16540-1. vi. STEPHEN STRONG (son of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b. Jan. 28, 1770, m. Feb. 3, 1792, Lydia Hine b. Jan. 3, 1775 (dau. of Daniel Hine of New Milford, Ct., and Lydia Beecher), a farmer in Warren, Ct., where he d. Dec. 8, 1852, æt. 82; she d. Oct. 8, 1833, æt. 58.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16820- 1. i. MARY ("Polly") Strong b. Dec. 18, 1792, m. March 1814, Elijah Morgan of New Milford, Ct., and since of Huntsville, O., son of James and Jerusha Morgan.

16822. ii. LUCINDA Strong b. Oct. 6, 1794, resides unmarried at Warren, Ct., (1870).

16823- 4. iii. LUCY Strong b. Aug. 8, 1796, m. John Baldwin of New Milford, Ct.

16825- 6. iv. PHEBE Strong b. Sept. 29, 1798, m. Daniel B. Everett, of Warren.

16827. v. ALMA Strong b. Aug. 22, 1800, lives unmarried at Warren (1870).

16828- 9. vi. DYER Strong b. March 6, 1802, m. Feb. 1831, Hannah Griffin of Warren (dau. of John Griffin a resident at Lodi, Medina, Co. O.) No children:

16830.- 1. vii. STEPHEN Hine Strong b. Aug. 8, 1804, m. Jan. 1830, Thirza Jedidah Everett (dau. of Abner. Everett of Warren, and Jedidah Bronson), a resident at Warren, Ct., and afterwards at Harrisville, O., and for some years past at Brunswick, O.

16823-4. iii. LUCY STRONG (dau. of Stephen Strong of Warren, Ct. and Lydia Hine), b. Aug. 8, 1796, m. Feb. 23, 1817, John Baldwin of New Milford, Ct, b. Sept. 22, 1796 (son of John Baldwin of New Milford, and Susannah Bristol), a farmer in New Milford, until 1830, and since that time in various places in New York, Ohio, Wisconsin and Minnesota (Blue Earth Co.), where he now resides in Winnebago Agency. He is an elder in the Methodist Church. She d. Aug. 14, 1858.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16832- 5. i. MILO Baldwin b. March 22, 1818.

16836- 7. ii. FLORA Baldwin b. May 14, 1829, m. William Wallace Ramsey of Big Spring, Adams Co., Wisconsin.

16832-5. i. MILO BALDWIN b. March 22, 1818, m. Sept. 12, 1839, Rosetta Wright b. Feb. 16, 1816 (dau. of Zebulon and Mary Wright of Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y.). She d. April 13, 1848; and he m. for 2d wife May 27, 1849, Joanna Taylor b. April 27, 1824 (dau. of Ansel and Elizabeth Taylor of Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.). She d. Feb. 20, 1860, and he m. for 3d wife May 31, 1860, widow Amy Lewis Moore



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 907*

b. Dec. 11, 1822 (dau. of Eben and Rachel Lafferty of Freedom, N. Y., and widow of Thos. Moore, of Carlton, N. Y.), a farmer and nurseryman at Winnebago Agency, Minn., since 1864, and previously a farmer in Ohio, Indiana, and Wisconsin.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 16838- 9. i. MARY Elizabeth Baldwin b. July 3, 1840, m. Abram Barden.  
16840. ii. JOHN Wesley Baldwin b. Jan. 10, 1842, d. an Union soldier July 31, 1863, from wounds, received at the siege of Port Hudson, having enlisted in the spring of 1861, in Co. D, 4th Wis. Infantry.  
16841. iii. GEORGE Washington Baldwin b. June 28, 1843: a farmer at Walla Walla, Washington Territory. He served for 3 years in the late war in Co. G, 5th Wis. Infantry.  
16842. iv. HENRY C. Baldwin b. Sept. 30, 1844.

*By second wife:*

16843. v. LUCY Baldwin b. June 27, 1850.  
16844. vi. ALBERT Baldwin b. Aug. 29, 1852, d. Feb. 17, 1854.  
16845. vii. WILLIAM Baldwin b. June 23, 1854.  
16846. viii. ORLO Baldwin b. May 11, 1856.  
16847. ix. ROBERT Baldwin b. May 20, 1858.

*By third wife:*

16848. x. HOMER Ellsworth Baldwin b. May 24, 1861.  
16849. xi. ELMORE Yocum Baldwin b. Dec. 1, 1862.  
16850. xii. MILTON Jay Baldwin b. Jan. 1, 1865.

16838-9. i. MARY ELIZABETH BALDWIN b. July 3, 1840, m. in 1859, Abram Barden: a merchant at Alleghany Bridge, McKean Co., Pa. Children:

16851. 1. Ernest Barden b. 1860.  
16852. 2. Frederick Barden b. 1862.

[7th Gen.]

16836-7. ii. FLORA BALDWIN b. May 14, 1829, m. June 9, 1853, William Wallace Ramsey b. June 13, 1831 (son of James Ramsey and Sally Best): a farmer in Big Spring, Adams Co., Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16853. i. RUFUS Ramsey b. June 7, 1857.  
16854. ii. SUSAN Aurilla Ramsey b. Sept. 26, 1858.  
16855. iii. JAMES William Ramsey b. July 7, 1860.  
16856. iv. FLORA Emma Ramsey b. Nov. 5, 1861, d. April 28, 1862.  
16857. v. CLARA Ettie Ramsey b. Nov. 16, 1862, d. Sept. 10, 1863.  
16858. vi. HARRIET Viola Ramsey b. Dec. 4, 1864.  
16859. vii. SALLY Florence Ramsey b. Jan. 27, 1866.  
16860. viii. MITCHELL Ramsey b. Nov. 13, 1869, d. July 31, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

16825-6. iv. PHEBE STRONG (dau. of Stephen and Lydia Strong) b. Sept. 29, 1798, m. May 6, 1830, Daniel Bronson Everett of Warren, Ct., b. in 1796 (son of Abner Everett and Jedidah Bronson): a farmer at Warren where he d. June 10, 1841. She resides (1870) at Plainville, Ct. (since 1861).

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16861- 2. i. JANE Everett b. May 17, 1831, m. Frederick Frisbie of Litchfield, Ct.  
 16863. ii. SARAH Everett b. Sept 1, 1832, d. Nov. 10, 1854.  
 16864- 5. iii. LYDIA Everett b. Jan. 22, 1834, m. Levi E. Moulthrop d. Dec. 6, 1862.  
 16866- 7. iv. PHEBE A. Everett b. Feb. 12, 1835, m. Edward DeForest Hitchcock.  
 16868. v. LAURA Everett b. Jan. 18, 1837, resides unmarried at Plainville, Ct.  
 16869. vi. HULDAH Everett b. April 18, 1839, resides unmarried at Plainville, Ct.  
 16870. vii. FLORA Everett b. Sept. 30, 1840, d. March 19, 1841.

16861-2. i. JANE EVERETT b. May 17, 1831, m. Oct. 3, 1853, Frederick Frisbie (son of Noah Frisbie of Litchfield and Polly.....), a farmer at Litchfield, Ct., and afterwards at Plainville, Ct., where he was run over by a R. R., engine and killed Feb. 24, 1868. Children :

16871. 1. Edwin Everett Frisbie b. Dec. 10, 1858.  
 16872. 2. Carlton Frederic Frisbie b. Feb. 26, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16864-5. iii. LYDIA EVERETT b. Jan. 22, 1834, m. Sept. 18, 1860, Levi Edward Moulthrop (son of Lyman Moulthrop and Harriet his wife): a butcher at Plainville, Ct. She d. Dec. 6, 1862. One child :  
 16873. 1. Carlton Levi Moulthrop b. Feb. 26, 1861, d. Dec. 10, 1861.

16866-7. iv. PHEBE A. EVERETT b. Feb. 12, 1835, m. Sept. 18, 1860, Edward DeForest Hitchcock (son of a Mr. Hitchcock and Harriet Way): a carriage dealer at Richmond, Va.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16874. i. EVERETT DeForest Hitchcock b. May 14, 1861.  
 16875. ii. CHARLES Way Hitchcock b. March 12, 1866.  
 16876. iii. HATTIE Louise Hitchcock b. Feb. 9, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

16542-3. vii. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Philip Strong, of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b. Sept. 24, 1771, m. April 7, 1795, Jerusha Morgan b. Aug. 24, 1775 (dau. of James Morgan, of New Milford, Ct., and Jerusha Beecher): a farmer at Watervliet, N. Y. (from 1795 to 1830). He d. Dec. 24, 1830; she d. Nov. 7, 1846.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 909

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 16877- 8. i. MORGAN Strong b. April 18, 1796, d. July 30, 1866.  
16879-80. ii. HOMER Strong b. May 3, 1797.  
16881- 2. iii. ESTHER Strong b. Oct. 10, 1799, m. James Waterbury,  
of Schoharie, N. Y.  
16883- 4. iv. RHODA Strong b. Aug. 22, 1802, m. May 22, 1825, Jacob  
Groat : a farmer near Albany, N. Y. ; no children.

16877-8. i. MORGAN STRONG b. April 18, 1796, m. Oct. 30, 1819,  
Eleanor Vedder b. June 29, 1796 (dau. of Harmon Vedder, of Spring-  
field, N. Y., and Elizabeth Bassett) : a farmer at Niskayuna, Schenectady  
Co., N. Y., where he d. July 30, 1866, aged 70 ; she d. July 25, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

16885. i. JEDEDIAH Strong b. March 20, 1821, has a vineyard at  
Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., unmarried.  
16886- 7. ii. HARMON Vedder Strong b. May 16, 1822, d. May 23, 1868.  
16888- 9. iii. ELIZA Ann Strong b. Feb. 10, 1825, m. Oct. 26, 1848,  
Garrett Wicoff Payne b. Jan. 25, 1824 (son of Chester  
Payne, of Payne's Hollow, and Eliza Wicoff) : a far-  
mer in Tonawanda, Erie Co., N. Y.  
16890. iv. JERUSHA Strong b. Feb. 1, 1830, resides unmarried in  
Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

16886-7. ii. HARMON VEDDER STRONG b. May 16, 1822, m. Sept.  
18, 1844, Harriet Weaver b. July 20, 1827 (dau. of Jacob Weaver and  
Helen Lansing) : a farmer at Watervliet. He d. May 23, 1868. They  
had two children :

16891. 1. Stephen Lansing Strong b. Dec. 27, and d. Dec. 29, 1845.  
16892. 2. Levi Morgan Strong b. May 30, 1847 : a farmer at Wa-  
tervliet — unmarried.

[7th Gen.]

16879-80. ii. HOMER STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong of Watervliet,  
and Jerusha Morgan) b. May 3, 1797, m. Nov. 27, 1823, Helen Lan-  
sing : a farmer at Watervliet, living on the old homestead.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16893. i. ABIGAIL Strong b. Sept. 19, 1828, d. Dec. 25, 1834.  
16894. ii. ESTHER Strong b. Oct. 21, 1831.  
16895. iii. JERUSHA Strong b. Nov. 5, 1833.  
16896. iv. ABIGAIL Strong (2d) b. May 24, 1836.  
16897. v. HELEN Strong b. Oct. 31, 1839. His daughters reside  
all unmarried (1870) at home.

[7th Gen.]

16881-2. iii. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Jedediah and Jerusha Strong  
of Watervliet), b. Oct. 10, 1799, m. Jan. 10, 1822, James Stevens  
Waterbury, b. March 15, 1796 (son of Daniel Waterbury of Nassau, N. Y.,  
and Mary Stevens), a farmer at Schoharie, N. Y., and brick-maker and

910 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

lumber dealer, formerly a carder and cloth-dresser at Watervliet, N. Y. (1822-27).

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 16898. i. A son unnamed b. and d. soon.
- 16899. ii. HENRY Waterbury b. June 25, 1824.
- 16900. iii. CHARLES Waterbury b. Feb. 11, 1826, m. Oct. 1, 1851, Catharine Rebecca Miller, who d. Dec. 6, 1854, and in 1859, he m. Ellen Nettelton. He lives in Sandusky, O.
- 16901. iv. JERUSHA Waterbury b. June 12, 1827, m. Jan. 3, 1855, Charles Henry Dann of Warsaw, N. Y.
- 16902. v. MARY ANN Waterbury b. Oct. 6, 1828, d. Sept. 20, 1832.
- 16903. vi. RHODA Waterbury b. May 12, 1830 : resides unmarried at Schoharie, N. Y.
- 16904. vii. JAMES Waterbury b. Feb. 17, 1832, resides unmarried at Schoharie, a farmer, brick maker and lumber-dealer.
- 16905. viii. DANIEL Waterbury b. Feb. 13, 1834, m. March 17, 1862, Rachel Mulford.
- 16906. ix. MARY Waterbury b. Aug. 15, 1835, resides unmarried at Schoharie.
- 16907. x. JOHN Waterbury b. Feb. 2, 1837, d. May 25, 1838.
- 16908. xi. HOMER Strong Waterbury b. Aug. 8, 1838 : a farmer at Pola, Ill. He m. Jan. 1, 1869, Annistine Waterbury (dau. of Samuel Waterbury and Elizabeth Huntley). They had one child :
- 16909. 1. Esther Elizabeth Waterbury.
- 16910. xii. ESTHER Waterbury b. Jan. 30, 1841, d. of consumption Nov. 21, 1860.

16899. ii. HENRY WATERBURY b. June 25, 1824, m. April 22, 1847, Mary Stevens Waterbury (dau. of Talmage Waterbury and Rachel Earl) : a resident at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 16911. i. JAMES Edwin Waterbury b. July 9, 1848.
- 16912. ii. CHARLES Arthur Waterbury b. July 4, 1851.
- 16913. iii. DANIEL Albert Waterbury b. Nov. 4, 1853.
- 16914. iv. JOHN Calvin Waterbury b. Sept. 3, 1855.
- 16915. v. HENRY Talmage Waterbury b. Nov. 20, 1857.
- 16916. vi. MARY Esther Waterbury b. April 26, 1861.

[6th Gen.] See page 894.

16544-5. viii. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Philip and Rhoda Strong, of Warren, Ct.), b. about 1773, m. Abraham Dunning, of Warren, who removed to Scipio, N. Y. ; she d. at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1821.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- |                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 16917. 1. Allen Dunning.  | 16922. 6. Amanda Dunning.   |
| 16918. 2. Sarah Dunning.  | 16923. 7. Lydia Dunning.    |
| 16919. 3. Ezra Dunning.   | 16924. 8. Betsey Dunning.   |
| 16920. 4. Eben Dunning.   | 16925. 9. Phebe Dunning.    |
| 16921. 5. Warren Dunning. | 16926. 10. Cynthia Dunning. |



[6th Gen.] See page 894.

16547-8. x. EZRA STRONG, M.D. (son of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b in Warren Aug. 21, 1777, m. in 1798 Betsey Dunning b. Sept. 19, 1777, (dau. of Benjamin Dunning of Warren, Ct.): removed to Scipio, N. Y., in 1799. In 1809, he commenced mercantile business in Scipio. In 1821 he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he d. in the faith of Christ Sept. 12, 1846, aged 69: she d March 19, 1852.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 16927- 8. i. MYRON Strong b. in Scipio July 13, 1800.  
16929. ii. ELIZA Strong b. Jan. 5, 1805: d. June 7, 1806.  
16930- 1. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. Sept. 7, 1807, m. Dr. John J. Treat.  
16932- 3. iv. ALVAH Strong b. July 18, 1809.  
16934. v. EZRA Strong b. Aug. 30, 1811: d. in Rochester, Aug. 4, 1824, killed by the caving in of a sand-bank.  
16935- 7. vi. William Reed Strong b. May 12, 1817.

16927-8. i. MYRON STRONG (son of Dr. Ezra Strong and Betsey Dunning) b. July 13, 1800, m. Jan. 4, 1827, Jane Hopkins b. June 13, 1804 at Goshen, Ct. (dau. of Mark Hopkins and Almira Stanley): a merchant at Rochester, N. Y., until 1832 when he removed to Edwardsburgh, Mich., and became a farmer until 1848, when he returned to Rochester where he now resides and is engaged in mercantile and manufacturing pursuits. He has been a deacon in the First Bapt. Church of Rochester for more than 20 years.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16938- 9. i. JANE Hopkins Strong (twin) b. June 10, 1831, m. Rev. A. L. Farr.  
16940. ii. JEANETTE Hopkins Strong (twin) b. June 10, 1831, resides unmarried at Rochester.  
16941- 2. iii. MYRON Hopkins Strong b. June 3, 1834.  
16943. iv. MARK Augustus Strong b. Nov. 5, 1840, d. Dec. 26, 1851.

16938-9. i. JANE HOPKINS STRONG b. June 10, 1831, m. Oct. 29, 1856, Rev. Archibald Lamont Farr b. at Albion, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1826 (son of Barnuel Farr and Hannah Daniels), grad. at Rochester University in 1854, and at the Rochester Theol. Sem., in 1856: a Baptist clergyman, settled at Champagne city, Ill. (1856-9), at Olean, N. Y. (1862-4); at Castile, N. Y. (1864-6), and since 1866, at Iowa Falls, Iowa. No issue.

16941-2. iii. MYRON HOPKINS STRONG b. June 3, 1834, m. Oct. 15, 1857, Maria Bates Hoyt b. June 30, 1839 (dau. of Thomas Hoyt of Brighton): a merchant in St. Louis, Mo. (1859-61), and since 1861 in New York city: his family resides in Brooklyn.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16944. i. MARIA Bates Strong b. in St. Louis, June 28, 1860.

912 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 16945. ii. FRANCES Isabella Strong b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1862.
- 16946. iii. FREDERIC Hopkins Strong b. Aug. 8, 1865.
- 16947. iv. CHARLES Thorp Strong b. Jan. 6, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

16930-1. iii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Dr. Ezra Strong of Scipio, and Betsey Dunning) b. Sept. 7, 1807, m. April 13, 1835, Dr. John Jay Treat (son of Cornelius Treat of Mendon, N. Y.): a physician at Edwardsburgh, Mich. (1835-42), and at Rochester (1842-52), where he d. of cholera, Aug. 6, 1852: "a devout Christian." His widow resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16948-9. i. JAY Strong Treat b. May 25, 1836.
- 16950. ii. FRANK Treat b. Aug. 5, 1840, d. June 28, 1850.
- 16951. iii. EMMA Treat b. June 1, 1843, d. July 6, 1843.
- 16952. iv. EDNA Jane Treat b. Nov. 9, 1844.
- 16953. v. CLARISSA Strong Treat b. May 21, 1847, d. Aug. 22, 1849.

16948-9. i. JAY STRONG TREAT b. May 25, 1836, m. May 6, 1862, Amelia Munn Parker: a furniture dealer in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

- 16954. 1. Edward Payson Treat b. July 10, 1863.
- 16955. 2. Birdie Jay Treat b. June 9, 1866, d. Oct. 17, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

16932-3. iv. ALVAH STRONG (son of Dr. Ezra Strong, of Scipio, N. Y., and Betsey Dunning) b. July 18, 1809, m. Dec. 16, 1854, Catharine Hopkins, b. in Goshen, Ct. (dau. of Mark Hopkins, and Almira Stanley). He was associate publisher and proprietor of the "Rochester Democrat," a staunch whig and republican paper, from its commencement in 1834 until 1864, when he retired from its further management; a deacon with his brother Myron for more than 20 years in the First Baptist Church of Rochester.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16956-7. i. REV. AUGUSTUS Hopkins Strong b. Aug. 3, 1836.
- 16958-9. ii. HENRY Alvah Strong b. Aug. 30, 1838.
- 16960-1. iii. KATE Strong b. Aug. 11, 1842, m. John S. Munn.
- 16962. iv. BELLE Alice Strong b. Jan. 29, 1848.

16956-7. i. REV. AUGUSTUS HOPKINS STRONG b. Aug. 3, 1836; grad. at Yale, in 1857, and from the Rochester Theol. Sem., in 1859; ordained pastor of the First Baptist Church, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 1, 1861, and at Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1865. He m. Nov. 6, 1861, Harriet Louisa Savage, b. in Albion, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1840 (dau. of Rev. Eleazer Savage, of Rochester, and Harriet Crowell).

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 16963. i. CHARLES Augustus Strong b. Nov. 28, 1862.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 913

16964. ii. MARY Belle Strong b. Aug., 1864.  
16965. iii. JOHN Henry Strong.

[8th Gen.]

16958-9. ii. HENRY ALVAH STRONG (son of Alvah Strong of Rochester, and Catharine Hopkins) b. Aug. 30, 1838 : a merchant in St. Louis, Mo., in 1859, but entered the U. S. Service in the late war and was appointed Asst. Paymaster in the U. S. Navy, and was at the battles at Hilton Head, S. C., and in Mobile Bay. In 1865, he resigned his office, and has been employed as a merchant and manufacturer in Rochester, N. Y. He m. Aug. 3, 1859, Helen Phebe Griffin b. Dec. 7, 1839 (dau. of Robert J., and Sarah Griffin of Beardsley's Prairie, Mich.).

[9th Gen.] Children :

16966. i. GERTRUDE Strong b. May 4, 1860, at Niles, Mich.  
16967. ii. HERBERT Griffin Strong b. Oct. 16, 1861, d. Sept. 16, 1862.  
16968. iii. HELEN Strong b. March 11, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

16960-1. iii. KATE STRONG (dau. of Alvah Strong and Catharine Hopkins) b. Aug. 11, 1842, m. Sept. 17, 1859, John Sidney Munn. He enlisted as a private in the 140th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and became a quartermaster and lieutenant. He resides now in Leavenworth, Kansas.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16969. i. ARTHUR Strong Munn b. in Rochester, May 13, 1861.  
16970. ii. JESSIE Belle Munn b. in Rochester, Aug. 21, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

16935-7. vi. WILLIAM REED STRONG (son of Dr. Ezra Strong of Scipio, and Betsey Dunning) b. May 12, 1817, m. Dec. 16, 1841, Elsie Jane Brewster (dau. of Rev. Loring Brewster of Livonia, N. Y., and ———). She d. at Rochester Dec. 16, 1842, leaving a son who d. Dec. 20, 1842. He went in 1849, to Sacramento, Cal., where he has since been engaged in mining and mercantile operations. He m. for 2d wife Aug. 31, 1854, in Sacramento, widow Jane Eliza Martin b. Jan. 19, 1824 (previously wife of George Hamilton Martin and dau. of Thomas Welling Davis of Piscataway, N. J.).

[8th Gen.] Children :

16971. i. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. at Sacramento, Aug. 28, 1855, d. April 8, 1858.  
16972. ii. ELLA Jane Strong b. March 12, 1860.  
16973. iii. CHARLES Bailey Strong b. July 28, 1861.

[6th Gen.] See p. 894.

16549-50. xi. EPAPHRODITUS STRONG (son of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne), b. April 8, 1778, at Warren, Ct., m. March

914 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

20, 1804, Anna Morgan of New Milford, Ct., b. April 24, 1787 (dau. of James and Jerusha Morgan of New Milford, Ct.): a farmer at Scipio, N. Y., most of his life: he d. at La Grange, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1850, æt. 72. She still resides at La Grange.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 16974- 5. i. DANIEL Morgan Strong b. in Scipio June 21, 1806.
- 16976. ii. LORENZO Strong b. in Scipio Nov. 20, 1807: a student in Madison University at Hamilton, N. Y., preparing for the ministry when he died May 28, 1832, æt. 24.
- 16977- 8. iii. LEMAN Strong b. May 13, 1810.
- 16979-80. iv. RHODA Strong b. May 25, 1812, m. Henry Johnson.
- 16981. v. HORACE Strong b. May 28, 1814, d. Oct. 7, 1814.
- 16982- 3. vi. ANNA T. Strong b. March 13, 1818, m. Horace Lapham.
- 16984. vii. STEPHEN A. Strong b. April 11, 1821: a farmer at La Grange, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 13, 1848.
- 16985. viii. EMMELINE M. Strong b. June 27, 1828: was educating herself for a missionary life: d. in La Grange Oct. 4, 1848, æt. 20.

16974-5. i. DANIEL MORGAN STRONG b. June 21, 1806, m. March 3, 1836, Julia M. Witter b. in Scipio Feb. 14, 1813: a farmer in La Grange, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16986- 8. i. ALBERT Strong b. in La Grange July 13, 1837, m. March 4, 1860, Ellen A. Thompson of Perry Centre, N. Y. She d. April 21, 1861, at La Grange, and he m. for 2d wife March 6, 1862, Celia Thompson. He was a farmer at La Grange where he d. May 20, 1868. He had one child by his first wife:
- 16989. 1. Nellie A. Strong b. April 20, 1861.
- 16990. ii. LORENZO Strong b. May 24, 1839, entered the U. S. A. in the late war. He was killed at Brandy Station, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.
- 16991. iii. HORACE L. Strong b. Sept. 8, 1841: a student of law in the Albany Law School.
- 16992. iv. EMMELINE J. Strong b. June 4, 1849, d. Aug. 8, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

16977-8. iii. LEMAN STRONG (son of Epaphroditus Strong and Anna Morgan) b. May 13, 1810, m. Jan. 23, 1837, Harriet Hoskins: a farmer in Litchfield, Mich., and previously in La Grange.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 16993- 4 i. HARRIET Amanda Strong b. at La Grange June 1, 1841, m. June 16, 1862, William A. Savage, a farmer in Litchfield, Mich. They have one child:
- 16995. 1. Carrie L. Savage b. April 29, 1868.
- 16996. ii. MARY Amelia Strong b. at La Grange June 28, 1845, d. June 26, 1847.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 915

16997- 8. iii. ADELIA Melissa Strong b. in La Grange Nov. 21, 1847,  
m. Oct. 28, 1866, Van Buren Kennedy a farmer in Scipio

[7th Gen.]

16979-80. iv. RHODA STRONG (dau. of Epaphroditus Strong, of Scipio and Anna Morgan) b. May 25, 1812, m. Dec. 31, 1829, Henry Johnson, a weaver in Benton, N. Y., for several years past a resident of Leroy.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16999. i. MARY M. Johnson b. Jan. 6, 1831, in Benton.  
17000. ii. RHODA Ann Johnson b. Nov. 20, 1832, in Benton.  
17001. iii. HENRY P. Johnson b. in La Grange, March 20, 1842 :  
a farmer at Leroy, N. Y.  
17002. iv. ANN Eliza Johnson b. Feb. 11, 1844, at La Grange, d. in  
Leroy, Sept. 17, 1862.  
17003. v. JAMES L. Johnson b. in Leroy, April 6, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

16982-3. vi. ANNA T. STRONG (dau. of Epaphroditus Strong, of Scipio) b. March 13, 1818, m. May 12, 1836, Horace Lapham : a wheelwright in Scipio.

[8th Gen.] Children :

17004. i. LORENZO S. Lapham b. in Scipio, March 13, 1837 : a  
graduate of the Albany Law School, and now practising  
law at Council Bluffs, Iowa.  
17005- 6. ii. DANIEL W. Lapham b. in Scipio, June 12, 1840 : en-  
tered the U. S. A., in late war and served for four years,  
was Capt. of a company, is now a furniture dealer in Hagerstown, Md. He m. Sept. 25, 1867, Jessie Butler,  
of Brownsville, Md.  
17007. iii. MARY A. Lapham b. in La Grange, Sept. 15, 1844 : a  
teacher in Leroy.  
17008. iv. ELLEN D. Lapham b. Oct. 2, 1847, in La Grange.  
17009. v. FRANK H. Lapham b. in La Grange, Nov. 13, 1856, d.  
June 12, 1857.

[6th Gen.] See page 894.

16551-3. xii. SALLY STRONG (dau. of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b. Oct. 13, 1782, m. March 4, 1810, Lyman Culver, b. July 25, 1782 (son of Daniel and Abigail Culver of Aurelius, N. Y. He was a farmer and moved thither in 1796) : a farmer and dealer in lumber at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 28, 1835 : she d. Jan. 16, 1845.

[7th Gen.] Children :

17010. i. STODDARD Culver b. March 22, 1812 : lived chiefly at Springwater, N. Y. : unmarried : insane the last 20 years of his life and d. at the Insane Asylum in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 19, 1868.  
17011- 2. ii. LYMAN S. Culver b. April 1, 1813.

916 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 17013- 4. iii. LYDIA Union Culver b. Aug. 25, 1816, m. Parley Parker Moore : she d. April 9, 1855.  
 17015- 6. iv. ABIGAIL Culver b. Feb. 20, 1818, m. Abraham Young.  
 17017. v. AMASA Culver d. July 9, 1855.  
 17018- 9. vi. CATHARINE E. Culver b. Oct. 22, 1820, m. Lewis R. Perkins.  
 17020. vii, EZRA Culver.

17011-12. ii. LYMAN S. CULVER b. April 1, 1813, m. Oct. 6, 1833, Harriet E. Wilbur : a resident at Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17021. i. NORMAN W. Culver b. Sept. 2, 1834, d. Aug. 21, 1836.  
 17022- 3. ii. LYDIA M. Culver b. Aug. 25, 1836, m. a Mr. Straight, a farmer of Springwater, N. Y. They have had 5 children.  
 17024. iii. LYMAN N. Culver b. Dec. 8, 1838, d. Jan. 24, 1839.  
 17025. iv. LYMAN W. Culver b. Feb. 5, 1840.  
 17026. v. JAMES H. Culver b. Aug. 5, 1842.  
 17027. vi. FRANCES S. Culver b. Dec. 6, 1844, d. Feb. 7, 1845.  
 17028. vii. HARRIET E. Culver b. Feb. 8, 1846, d. March 14, 1846.  
 17029. viii. GEORGE F. Culver b. Sept. 14, 1847, d. June 9, 1850.  
 17030. ix. EZRA S. Culver b. Dec. 17, 1849.  
 17031. x. EMILY J. Culver b. June 22, 1851.  
 17032. xi. MARY C. Culver b. Sept. 2, 1853.  
 17033. xii. DAVID E. Culver b. May 13, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

17013-4. iii. LYDIA UNION CULVER (dau. of Lyman Culver and Sally Strong) b. Aug. 25, 1816, m. Feb. 22, 1837, Parley Parker Moore b. March 5, 1809 : a farmer in Mich. (Ingham Co.). She d. April 9, 1855. He m. for 2d wife June 20, 1855, widow Abigail Young *née* Culver, sister of Lydia Union Culver. He d. Sept. 8, 1858.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 17034- 5. i. LAURA C. Moore b. Jan. 3, 1838, m. April 10, 1865, Anthony Carter of Spring Arbor, Mich. : a farmer. He was b. Jan. 17, 1842. They have 2 children :  
 17036. 1. Sarah Belle Carter b. Jan. 8, 1866.  
 17037. 2. Lyman P. Carter b. Feb. 3, 1867.  
 17038- 9. ii. SARAH Abigail Moore b. Aug. 15, 1839, m. Dec. 30, 1859, George Wm. Shearer : a farmer in Jackson, Mich. Their children are :  
 17040. 1. Alice Shearer b. June 6, 1860.  
 17041. 2. Laura Shearer b. Aug. 28, 1861.  
 17042. 3. Hetty Shearer b. Dec. 18, 1862, d. Oct. 28, 1863.  
 17043. 4. George Shearer b. Dec. 18, 1865.  
 17044. 5. Sarah Shearer b. Nov. 28, 1866, d. Feb. 3, 1867.  
 17045. 6. Christiana Shearer b. Dec. 8, 1867.  
 17046. 7. Mary Shearer b. May 22, 1870.  
 10747. iii. MARY Moore d. March, 1843.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 917

17048. iv. LYMAN Culver Moore b. Jan. 9, 1843 : studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich. : a lawyer at Stanton, Mich. He m. Nov. 1869, Estella Buccalew.
17049. v. LYDIA Amanda Moore b. April, 1846, d. Aug. 1870.
17050. vi. EZRA A. Moore b. March, 1852, d. Feb. 1853.

*By second wife :*

17051. vii. LYDIA Union Moore, b. June 21, 1856.
17052. viii. EMMA A. Moore b. Feb. 11, 1858, d. Jan. 22, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

17015-6. iv. ABIGAIL CULVER (dau. of Lyman Culver and Sally Strong) b. Feb. 20, 1818, m. March 5, 1843, Abraham Young b. Aug. 30, 1816 (son of a Mr. Young of Stark, Herkimer Co., N. Y.) : a farmer in Henriette, Jackson Co., Mich. He d. March 25, 1851. She resides still (1870) at Henriette. She m. for 2d husband Parley P. Moore, husband previously of her sister Lydia.

[8th Gen.] Children :

17053. i. EZRA Young b. Sept. 3, 1844 : a farmer at Henriette, Mich.
- 17054-5. ii. EUNICE Young b. May 26, 1846, m. Feb. 11, 1862, Dewitt C. Nims b. April 23, 1834 : a mason. They have had 3 children :
17056. 1. Dewitt C. Nims b. Nov. 18, 1863, d. Feb. 15, 1864.
17057. 2. Elmer S. Nims b. April 6, 1867.
17058. 3. Curtis B. Nims b. Nov. 25, 1868.
17059. iii. CATHARINE Young b. May 1, 1848, d. Aug. 17, 1854.
17060. iv. SARAH Young b. June 4, 1850, d. Sept. 20, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

17017. v. AMASA CULVER (son of Lyman Culver and Sally Strong), m. 1842, Eliza Godfrey, she d. and he m. July 4, 1848, Mary Stillman. He was a farmer at Rives, Jackson Co., Mich. He d. July 9, 1855.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

17061. i. A child b. and d.  $\text{æt.}$  1 year.

*By second wife :*

17062. ii. SARAH Culver b. in 1853.
17063. iii. DANIEL Culver b. in 1855, d. in 1857.

[7th Gen.]

17018-9. vi. CATHARINE E. CULVER (dau. of Lyman Culver and Sally Strong) b. Oct. 22, 1820, m. March 19, 1846, Lewis R. Perkins : a farmer in Abingdon, Ingham Co., Mich. Children :

17064. 1. Francis L. Perkins b. Jan. 3, 1847.
17065. 2. J. Ezra Perkins b. Nov. 19, 1858.

918 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15907-8. iv. EBEN STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Abigail Caverley) b. March 30, 1738, m. 177-, Priscilla Ames b. 1747: a farmer in Marlboro, Ct. He d. April 21, 1791, aged 53, and she m. for 2d husband David Bigelow. She d. Dec. 13, 1815, aged 68.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 17066- 7. i. ANNA Strong b. in 1776, m. Samuel F. Jones of Marlboro: d. June, 1864, aged 88.  
 17068- 9. ii. DEA. EBEN Strong b. Jan. 6, 1781, d. June 25, 1860.  
 17070- 1. iii. JERUSHA Strong m. as his 2d wife, Dea. Bliss of Bradford, Vt.  
 17072- 3. iv. PATTY Strong m. Dea. Bliss of Bradford, Vt.  
 17074- 6. v. ALFRED Strong b. Nov. 16, 1787.

17066-7. i. ANNA STRONG b. in 1776, m. Samuel F. Jones, a farmer and speculator in Marlboro; Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 17077- 8. i. JOHN S. Jones, a farmer in Marlboro, but since 1870, a resident at Hartford, Ct. He m. wife Lucy ———  
 He has a son:  
 17079-80. 1. Samuel Finley Jones, grad. at Wesleyan University: a lawyer. He m. Lucy Wilcox.  
 17081. ii. A son that d. early.  
 17082. iii. ANNA Jones m. Seth G. Bigelow, a farmer and butcher at Marlboro: and now at Willimantic, Ct. (1871). She d. They had one child:  
 17083. 1. Mary Ann Bigelow who d. aged 18.  
 17084- 6. iv. SELECTA Jones m. David M. Lord, a farmer in Marlboro: he d. and she m. for her 2d husband Dr. L. Mackintosh of Hartford, Ct. She had by her first marriage a daughter:  
 17087- 8. 1. Prudence Lord who m. Henry W. Clark of Hartford, a merchant.  
 17089-90. v. CHARLOTTE Potter Jones b. Jan. 4, 1817, m. Dec. 31, 1834, Asa Day b. Oct. 20, 1802 (son of Asa Day, of Colchester, Ct., and Anna Marvin): a merchant and farmer at Marlboro. He d. June 27, 1861; she d. Dec. 24, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 17091- 2. i. JOHN Wesley Day b. March 9, 1836, m. Oct. 9, 1861, Elizabeth Van Duzer Bell b. Dec. 29, 1838 (dau. of Rev. James John Bell, of Hempstead, L. I. — a Methodist clergyman — and Abigail Carman): a farmer at Marlboro, has been a merchant and manufacturer there. Their children are:  
 17093. 1. Bell Day b. Aug. 20, 1862.  
 17094. 2. Charlotte Selecta Day b. Feb. 23, 1868.  
 17095- 6. ii. SAMUEL Jones Day b. Nov. 5, 1840, m. April 11, 1865, Susan Gladden Coit, of Hartford, b. Jan. 6, 1845 (dau.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 919

of Samuel Coit and — Gladden): superintendent of the manufacture and sale of lawn-mowers in Hartford, Ct. Their children are:

17097. 1. Susan. Coit Day. 17099. 3. Samuel Coit Day.  
 17098. 2. Mary Day  
 17100- 1. iii. ASA Wilton Day b. May 6, 1844, m. Mary Coit, of Hartford. He is a General State-agent for Connecticut of The Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., of Newark, N. J. He has one child:  
 17102. 1. Robert Day.

[6th Gen.]

17068-9. ii. DEA. EBEN STRONG b. Jan. 6, 1781, m. March 17, 1807, Sally Porter b. March 15, 1783 (dau. of Pelatiah Porter, of Hebron, and Mary Gillett): a farmer at Marlboro. He d. June 25, 1860; she still (1871), resides in Marlboro.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17103. i. SALLY Maria Strong b. Dec. 26, 1807, resides unmarried at home.  
 17104. ii. GILES Porter Strong b. Jan. 29, 1810, d. Dec. 29, 1831.  
 17105. iii. EBEN Russell Strong b. Sept. 4, 1812 — an invalid at home.  
 17106- 7. iv. JERUSHA Ann Strong b. Dec. 20, 1817, m. Dea. William Adams, Oct. 1, 1839 (son of Benj<sup>n</sup>. Adams, of Westchester, Ct.): a farmer at Westchester, Ct. They have had two sons:  
 17108- 9. 1. William Porter Adams, who m. Leora Brainerd (dau. of Asa Brainerd, of Westchester, and Susan Buell): a farmer.  
 17110. 2. A son unnamed b. Dec. 13, and d. Dec. 15, 1847.  
 17111. v. MARY Ann Strong b. June 19, 1820, resides unmarried at Marlboro.

[6th Gen.]

17074-6. v. ALFRED STRONG (son of Eben Strong and Priscilla Ames) b. in Marlboro, Nov. 16, 1787, m. Dec. 1807, Martha Smith of Glastenbury, Ct., b. Oct. 16, 1791 (dau. of Charles Smith and Mary Strong, dau. of Dea. Josiah Strong of Middle Haddam, Ct.): a farmer in Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y. (1809-54). She d. Feb. 15, 1853, aged 61. He m. Oct. 1854, Mrs. Caroline Andrews of E. Glastenbury, Ct., b. May 17, 1788 (dau. of a Mr. Huxford, and widow of Chester Andrews, a tanner). He resided in E. Glastenbury, Ct., from his 2d marriage to his death (1854-69), and d. there Sept. 7, 1869, aged 82, where she still resides (1870).

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 17112- 3. i. PRISCILLA Strong b. Nov. 9, 1808, m. Milton Bartlett of Franklin, N. Y., d. Jan. 20, 1871.

920 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 17114- 5. ii. ALANSON Strong b. April 15, 1811, in Franklin.  
 17116- 7. iii. MARY Ann Strong b. Jan. 11, 1813, m. Jehiel Beach of Franklin.  
 17118. iv. CYNTHIA Strong b. Oct. 11, 1813, d. Nov. 8, 1815.  
 17119-20. v. ALFRED Strong b. July 22, 1816, d. Aug. 31, 1866, æt. 50.  
 17121- 2. vi. CHARLES Lyman Strong b. July 21, 1818.  
 17123- 4. vii. MARTHA Marcena Strong b. Feb. 29, 1820, m. Orson Jacob Eells.  
 17125- 6. viii. MARCIA Serena Strong b. Dec. 25, 1822, m. David Gray Olmstead of Walton, N. Y.  
 17127- 8. ix. DWIGHT Smith Strong b. June 15, 1825, m. Dec. 22, 1847, Maria Richmond of Franklin, b. Oct. 11, 1828 (dau. of John Richmond and Eunice Billings) : a grocer in Otego, N. Y. : no children.  
 17129-30. x. ALBERT Strong b. June 27, 1829.

17112-3. i. PRISCILLA STRONG b. in Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 9, 1808, m. Sept. 23, 1830, Milton Bartlett b. April 18, 1808 (son of Ichabod Bartlett of Lebanon, Ct., afterwards of Franklin, N. Y., b. in 1779, and d. Feb. 11, 1862, and Sally Mahigin b. in 1777, and d. July 3, 1853) : a tanner and currier at Franklin, N. Y. He d. Oct. 24, 1860, aged 52. She d. of pneumonia Jan. 20, 1871. To her the author is indebted and to Mrs. Marcia Olmstead her sister for the facts here given concerning the descendants of Eben Strong, Esq., and Priscilla Ames of Marlboro, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 17131- 2. i. FRANCES Clarinda Bartlett b. Aug. 17, 1831, m. Jan. 11, 1852, Enos Stoddard Munson b. Sept. 29, 1827 (son of Garrett Munson and Cynthia Stoddard) : a farmer in Franklin, N. Y., and superintendent of a creamery. One child.  
 17133. 1. Milton Lavelle Munson b. July 11, 1853.  
 17134- 5. ii. SARAH Priscilla Bartlett b. March 25, 1837, m. Feb. 25, 1858, Robert Wallace Buell b. May 12, 1834 (son of Harry Buell of Franklin, and Almira.....) : a gardener in Franklin.

[9th Gen.] Children :

17138. i. ROBERT Lamont Buell b. June 20, 1861.  
 17139. ii. FRANK Deloss Buell b. Aug. 9, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

17114-5. ii. ALANSON STRONG b. April 15, 1811, m. Oct. 14, 1830, Eliza Johnson b. April 22, 1812 (dau. of Ira Johnson of Hebron, Ct., and Polly Daniels) : a farmer in Franklin, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 17140- 1. i. IRA Alanson Strong b. July 17, 1840.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 921

17142. ii. ASA Griswold Strong b. March 25, 1842: teller in the National Bank of Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.  
17143- 4. iii. MARY Elizabeth Strong b. Sept. 10, 1845, m. July 13, 1864, William St. John Lindsley b. Aug. 14, 1834, (son of Cyrus Lindsley of Colchester, N. Y. and Sarah St. John): resides at Franklin. They have one child:  
17145. 1. Cyrus Elmer Ellsworth Lindsley b. Nov. 13, 1866.  
17146. iv. EBEN Bliss Strong b. Aug. 23, 1847, carries on a creamery at Cuba, N. Y.  
17147. v. MARTHA Bells Strong b. April 23, 1852.  
17148. vi. JOHN Alfred Strong b. Oct. 2, 1855.

17140-1. i. IRA ALANSON STRONG b. July 17, 1810, m. Feb. 6, 1862, Mary Ann Pomeroy (dau. of Chester Pomeroy of Huntington, Mass., and afterwards of Sidney, N. Y., and Phebe Cagwin): a farmer in Franklin, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

17149. i. VELMA Estella Strong b. Dec. 29, 1862.  
17150. ii. ALFRED Leroy Strong b. May 9, 1866.  
17151. iii. MINNIE Eliza Strong b. March 7, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

17116-7. iii. MARY ANN STRONG b. Jan. 11, 1813, m. Oct. 19, 1831, Jehiel Beach b. May 29, 1808, (son of William Beach and Philena Root): a farmer in Walton, N. Y. [Wm. Beach was the son of Timothy Beach, who settled in Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1789.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 17152- 3. i. CHARLES Dwight Beach b. Dec. 8, 1832, m. Jan. 6, 1869, Harriet Keeler b. May 11, 1837 (dau. of Alonzo M. Keeler of New York, and Martha Weed): a tanner in Franklin, N. Y.  
17154- 5. ii. AMELIA Priscilla Beach b. March 6, 1834, m. George Griswold.  
17156- 7. iii. GILES Porter Beach b. July 30, 1835, m. Oct. 30, 1860, Elizabeth Wright b. Feb. 9, 1839, (dau. of James Wright of Walton, N. Y., and previously of Glasgow, Scotland, and Sally McNaught of Delhi, N. Y.): a butcher in Franklin, N. Y.: no children.  
17158- 9. iv. ROBERT Mansfield Beach b. Oct. 18, 1836, m. Dec. 27, 1866, Annette Eliza Wilde b. Feb. 7, 1850 (dau. of James Thayer Wilde of Sidney Center, N. Y., and Chloe Best Davis) a butcher at Franklin. They have one child:  
17160. 1. Bertha Beach b. Dec. 30, 1869.  
17161- 2. v. ELIZABETH Maria Beach b. Nov. 8, 1838, m. Edgar Keeler of New York.

17154-5. ii. AMELIA PRISCILLA BEACH b. March 6, 1834, m. Dec. 30, 1851, George Arthur Griswold b. in Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1830 (son of Dudley Griswold and Lydia Ferris): a farmer.

922 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 17163. i. HERBERT Stanley Griswold b. Dec. 1, 1854.
- 17164. ii. HARRIET Gertrude Griswold b. April 1, 1856.
- 17165. iii. EMMA Elizabeth Griswold b. Oct. 17, 1859.
- 17166. iv. GEORGE Beach Griswold b. Dec. 9, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

17161-2. v. ELIZABETH MARIA BEACH b. Nov. 8, 1838, m. Sept. 13, 1858, Edgar Keeler b. Nov. 25, 1834 (son of Alonzo Marvin Keeler of New York b. Jan. 31, 1806, and Martha Weed b. Aug. 3, 1807, whom he m. Sept. 6, 1829, a sexton in New York. Children :

- 17167. 1. Anna Beers Keeler b. Jan. 11, 1860.
- 17168. 2. Edgar Keeler b. July 14, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

17119-20. v. ALFRED STRONG, JR., b. July 22, 1816, m. Dec. 27, 1843, Maria Clark of Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1821 (dau. of Nathan Clark of Franklin, and Betsey.....) : a farmer at Sidney Centre, where he d. Aug. 31, 1866, æt. 50, and where his widow still lives.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 17169. i. SUSAN Strong b. Sept. 30, 1844, d. Feb. 2, 1861.
- 17170. ii. ALICE Strong b. June 6, 1852, d. Jan. 6, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

17121-2. vi. CHARLES LYMAN STRONG b. July 21, 1818, m. Oct. 25, 1840, Amanda Maria Norton b. Nov. 5, 1819 (dau. of Jabez Clark Norton of Chatham, Ct., and Sally Pelton) : he resides at Middle Haddam, Ct., and is a dealer in cotton, cotton-waste, paper-stock, etc.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 17171- 2. i. EMMA Norton Strong b. Sept. 6, 1841, m. Aug. 17, 1865, Capt. Norman Parker Bolles b. Feb. 1833 (son of Edmund Bolles of Middletown, Ct., and Tabitha Griffith) : a sea captain. He d. of yellow fever in the Gulf of Mexico, Dec. 12, 1867, æt. 34. No children. She resides in Middle Haddam.
- 17173. ii. AUGUSTA Sophia Strong b. Sept. 7, 1844, d. Oct. 17, 1848.
- 17174. iii. CHARLES Elihu Strong b. Oct. 8, 1847, associated with his father in business.
- 17175. iv. EDWARD Pelton Strong b. Nov. 2, 1849, d. Dec. 21, 1864.
- 17176. v. FREDERIC Alfred Strong b. Dec. 21, 1853.
- 17177. vi. LELAND Mowry Strong b. Oct. 7, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

17123-4. vii. MARTHA MARCENA STRONG b. Feb. 29, 1820, m. June 16, 1841, Orson Jacob Eells b. July 25, 1818 (son of Jacob Eells of Binghamton, and Polly Halliday) : a cabinet maker in Walton, N. Y.



[8th Gen.] Children:

- 17178- 9. i. AUGUSTA Maria Eells b. Sept. 8, 1842, m. June 2, 1864, Albert Stark Chamberlain b. Aug. 12, 1839 (son of Chauncey Erastus Chamberlain of Franklin, and Lydia Jane Abell): a jeweller in Franklin. They have one child:
17180. 1. Cora Eells Chamberlain b. June 2, 1867.
- 17181- 2. ii. ESTELLA Rovilla Eells b. May 24, 1850, m. Oct. 8, 1868, Hobart M. Cable b. March 6, 1842 (son of Silas Cable of Walton, N. Y., and Mary —): a book agent at Boston, Mass. They have one child:
17183. 1. Charles Cable b. March 6, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

- 17125-6. viii. MARCIA SERENA STRONG (dau. of Alfred Strong and Martha Smith), b. Dec. 25, 1822, m. Oct. 4, 1843, David Gray Olmstead b. July 20, 1819 (son of Philo Olmstead and Phebe Gray of Walton, N. Y.), a mechanic in Walton, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 11, 1846. His widow resides at Franklin, N. Y. One child:
- 17184- 5. i. ELLA Gray Olmstead b. Dec. 10, 1844, m. May 19, 1865, Egbert Abell Chamberlain b. Aug. 12, 1839 (son of Chauncey Erastus Chamberlain and Lydia Jane Abell), a merchant in Franklin, N. Y.

[7th Gen.]

- 17129-30. x. ALBERT STRONG (son of Alfred Strong and Martha Smith) b. June 27, 1829, m. Jan. 23, 1851, Hannah Achsah Judson of Franklin, b. July 5, 1831 (dau. of Tertius and Phebe Mary Judson of Eagle Point. Ill.): a farmer in Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17186. i. CHARTER Adelbert Strong b. Sept. 29, 1856.
17187. ii. FREDERIC Eben Strong b. March 20, 1859.
17188. iii. CORA May Strong b. July 1, 1864.
17189. iv. CHARLES Dwight Strong b. March 10, 1870.

[5th Gen.]

- 15909-10. v. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong and Abigail Caverley) b. Jan. 24, 1742, m. Oct. 25, 1764, Darius Hills, of Lebanon, Ct., b. Aug. 8, 1739 (son of Samuel Hills, of Lebanon, and Hannah, his wife); she d. Oct. 9, 1798, aged 56; and he m. for 2d wife, March 3, 1799, Naomi Eames, of Colchester, Ct. He was a farmer.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 17190- 1. i. ABIGAIL Hills b. July 16, 1766, m. Alpheus Kingsley.
- 17192- 3. ii. CYRUS Hills b. Oct. 14, 1770, m. Nov. 29, 1792, Lydia Backus.
17194. iii. ELISHA Turner Hills b. Sept. 16, 1775, m. Jan. 1801, Lydia Church, of Colchester.

924 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

17190-1. i. ABIGAIL HILLS b. July 16, 1766, m. April 21, 1791, Alpheus Kingsley : a farmer in Lebanon.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 17195. i. ALPHEUS Kingsley b. Jan. 9, 1792.
- 17196. ii. ALMIRA Kingsley b. May 13, 1793.
- 17197. iii. ABIGAIL Kingsley b. Dec. 19, 1794.
- 17198. iv. TURNER Kingsley b. Dec. 29, 1797.
- 17199. v. DARIUS Kingsley b. May 29, 1799.
- 17200. vi. MERINDA Kingsley b. May 2, 1801.
- 17201. vii. OGDEN Kingsley b. June 25, 1803. .

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15911-2. vi. JOHN STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Abigail Caverley) b. Dec. 7, 1743, m. Sept. 26, 1765, Rachel Curtiss of Colchester, Ct. : a farmer at Glastenbury, Ct. She removed after his death to Pawlet, Vt., where she m. for a 2d husband, a Mr. Stevens.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 17202- 3. i. JOHN Strong b. April 26, 1766.
- 17204- 5. ii. RACHEL Strong b. June 19, 1768, m. a Mr. Pulsifer of Glastenbury, Ct. She d. early, but left a daughter who m. a Mr. Taylor.
- 17206. iii. GILBERT Strong b. March 2, 1770 : a farmer on the "German Flats," on the Mohawk river, N. Y.
- 17207- 8. iv. BETSEY Strong b. about 1772, m. Jonathan Bidwell of Glastenbury, Ct., and afterwards (1816-45), of Pawlet, Vt., where she d. about 1845.

17202-3. i. JOHN STRONG b. April 26, 1766, m. Sept. 25, 1786, Sabra Stocking b. May 5, 1767 (dau. of George Stocking of Glastenbury, and Eunice Cobb) : a farmer at Glastenbury and after 1800, at Bath, N. H., Ryegate, Vt., Newbury, Vt., and Stockbridge, Vt., where he d. March, 1840 : she d. at Newbury, Vt., Dec. 4, 1814.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 17209-10. i. JOHN Strong b. April 13, 1788.
- 17211- 2. ii. SABRA Strong b. May 22, 1790, m. Robert Brock of Newbury, Vt., about 1816. He d. at Boston where they resided for a time : she returned afterwards to Newbury. She d. in S. Boston, May 18, 1870. Children :
- 17213. 1. Robert Brock. 17214. 2. Sabra Brock.
- 17215. 3. John A. Brock, living now (1871) in S. Boston.
- 17216- 7. 4. Lucy Brock m. a Mr. Crosby and lives in Newbury, Vt.
- 17218- 9. iii. IRA Strong b. Feb. 15, 1792, m. about 1825, Fanny Harrington of Potsdam, N. Y. ; a marble manufacturer for some years at Glenn's Falls, N. Y., and afterwards engaged in the lumber business in Michigan, where he d. : had three children :
- 17220. 1. Miranda Strong. 17222. 3. Mary Jane Strong.
- 17221. 2. Ira Harrington Strong.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 925*

- 17223- 4. iv. SELDEN Strong b. June 16, 1794, m. about 1830, Martha Stratton, of Chelsea, Vt., where he was a cotton manufacturer, and where he d. in 1826. He had one dau.
- 17225- 6. v. LUCY Strong b. June 12, 1796, m. about 1815, William Scott of Newbury, Vt., where she d. Feb. 12, 1845: had 3 children:
17227. 1. Maria Scott. 17228. 2. Henry Scott.
17229. 3. John Scott: he resides in Providence, R. I.
- 17230- 2. vi. MARY (Polly) Strong b. Dec. 22, 1799, m. Feb. 20, 1820, James Wheeler b. in Haverhill, N. H., March 8, 1797 (son of Charles and Martha Wheeler): a farmer at Topsham, Vt. He d. Aug. 17, 1825, and she m. for 2d husband Feb. 18, 1832, John Waddell b. Dec. 14, 1797 (son of John Waddell and Susan Patten, of Newbury, Vt.): a cabinet maker at Newbury where he d. Feb. 26, 1860. Children:

*By first marriage:*

- 17233- 4. 1. Sabra Anna Wheeler b. June 20, 1822, m. Nov. 27, 1843, James Henderson Anderson b. July 18, 1818 (son of Nathan Anderson of Baltimore, Md., and Mary Pierpoint): a master mechanic on the N. Y. Providence and Boston R. Road, residing at Providence. Their children:
17235. (1). Julia Ann Anderson b. Sept. 3, 1844, d. Sept. 24, 1844.
17236. (2). Mary Elvira Anderson b. May 26, 1846, d. Aug. 15, 1848.
17237. (3). George William Ensey Anderson b. June 20, 1848.
17238. (4). Ida Virginia Anderson b. Sept. 15, 1856, d. June 21, 1857.
- 17239-40. 2. James Robert Wheeler b. July 15, 1824, m. June 12, 1852, Merinda Harris b. Aug. 21, 1832 (dau. of James Harris of Fall River, Mass., and Prusia Chapman): superintendent of Providence Saw Manufactory.

*By second marriage:*

- 17241- 2. 3. Mary Elvira Waddell b. May 20, 1833, m. Dec. 14, 1864, James Henry Wilbur b. Feb. 26, 1829 (son of James Wilbur and Margaret Luther): a policeman in Providence. Their children:
17243. (1). Julia Anderson Wilbur b. Dec. 5, 1867.
17244. (2). Elvira Amelia Wilbur b. June 8, 1870.
- 17245- 6. 4. Harriet Jane Waddell b. Jan. 13, 1836, m. Dec. 3, 1857, Henry Green Rollins b. July 27, 1834 (son of Edward Rollins and Nancy Messervy): a farmer in Newbury, Vt. Their children:
17247. (1). Mary Elvira Rollins b. March 5, 1859.
17248. (2). Julia Eveline Rollins b. Oct. 10, 1860.
17249. (3). Sabra Anna Rollins b. Oct. 1, 1862.
17250. (4). Robert Waddell Rollins b. April 27, 1864.
17251. (5). Edward Rollins b. July 22, 1867.
17252. (6). Harriet Jane Rollins b. Feb. 15, 1869.
17253. 5. John Strong Waddell b. Dec. 17, 1838, Asst. Superintendent of saw manufactory in Providence: unmarried (1871).

926 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

17254. 6. Julia Ann Waddell b. Nov. 16, 1840, d. July 8, 1865.  
 17255. 7. Lucy Josephine Waddell b. Jan. 3, 1846.  
 17256- 7. vii. GEORGE W. Strong b. April 10, 1800, m. about 1825,  
 Hannah Backus of Potsdam, N. Y., resides at Monroe,  
 Mich.: has been a contractor, and builder, and specu-  
 lator, and has run steamers on Lake Erie. Children:  
 17258. 1. Capt. George Albert Strong. He was Capt. of a Co. of  
 the 15th Mich. Regt. of Vols., in the late war, and was  
 killed at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, the only  
 officer of his regiment that was killed there.  
 17259. 2 Helen Strong. 17260. 3. Thomas Strong.  
 17261. 4. Thurlow Strong } twins.  
 17262. 5. Alonzo Strong }  
 17263. 6. William Strong.  
 17264. viii. ANSEL Strong b. Feb. 15, 1802, m. in Jackson, Mich.,  
 about 1825, whom not ascertained: a farmer in Jack-  
 son, Mich., made no reply to inquiries. He has had 6  
 children: Dr. Daniel now in California, Sabra, James,  
 and three others, names not given.  
 17265- 6. ix. EUNICE Strong b. Oct. 13, 1806, m. Trustrim H. Bailey.  
 17267. x. WILLIAM Strong b. about 1807: a blacksmith at Gays-  
 ville, Vt., did not reply to inquiries.  
 17268- 9. xi. FRANCIS Strong b. July 15, 1808.  
 17270- 1. xii. ELVIRA Strong b. June 16, 1812, m. Harvey Parks.

17209-10. i. JOHN STRONG, JR. (son of John Strong of Glastenbury, Ct., and Sabra Stocking), b. April 13, 1788, m. in 1816, Nancy McNaughton b. May 31, 1791 (dau. of Finlay McNaughton of Pawlet, Vt., b. in Scotland, and Sarah Cleveland of Salem, N. Y.). He was a cotton and woolen manufacturer in Pawlet, Vt., for some 14 years and afterwards for six years in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., and in the end at Sandy Hill, in same Co., where he d. March 9, 1857, æt. 69, and where she still (1871) resides, aged 80. Children:

- 17272- 4. 1. Finlay Marcellus Strong b. in Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1817,  
 m. Oct. 1841, Phebe Piersons (dau. of Bogardus Pier-  
 sons of Sandy Hill, and Phebe Allen). She d. in 1843,  
 and he m. in 1850 for 2d wife, Miriam Hopkins (dau.  
 of Irvin Hopkins and Catharine Campbell). He has  
 been a printer and publisher at Oshkosh, Wis. Children:

*By first wife:*

17275. (1). Phebe E. Strong b. April 28, 1843, d. May 9, 1868.

*By second wife:*

17276. (2). Catharine Campbell Strong b. Sept. 1851.  
 17277. (3). Helen Aurelia Strong } twins b. Sept. 1854.  
 17278. (4). Walter Strong }  
 17279. 2. Sabra Elizabeth Strong b. at Pawlet, Vt., May 24, 1819,  
 resides unmarried at Sandy Hill.  
 17280- 1. 3. Melissa Martha Strong b. April 6, 1821, at Pawlet, Vt.,  
 m. May 28, 1850, Ossian Hurd Simonds b. in Clinton,  
 Oneida Co., N. Y., April 11, 1805 (son of Joel Simonds,



and Mary Ann Hurd): a farmer at Pawlet, Vt. (since 1809). Children:

17282. (1). Warren Cowdery Simonds b. Jan. 31, 1853.
17283. (2). Helen Sabra Simonds b. Dec. 17, 1855.
17284. (3). Oatman Strong Simonds b. March 27, 1864.
17285. 4. Brig. Gen. Thomas Jefferson Strong b. at Pawlet Jan. 16, 1824, a contractor residing at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Previously to 1855, he was a printer there, and at Glenn's Falls. He was for 4 years (May, 1861-June 1865), an Union soldier in the late war. Commissioned as Capt. May 8, 1861, in the 22d Regt. of N. Y. Vols., he became major March 20, 1863, and Lt. Col., April 29, 1863, in the same. He took part in the battles of Falmouth, Mattapony, Rappahannock Station, Groveton, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburgh, Franklin's Crossing and Chancellorville, where (for six days) he commanded his regiment. His regiment had enlisted for two years and was mustered out of service June 19, 1863. On Dec. 21, 1863, he received authority from the Adj. Gen., of N. Y., to raise a battalion for the 16th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and in two weeks accomplished it, sending on 800 recruits and over to head quarters. Of this regiment he was commissioned major Dec. 18, 1863, and Lt. Col., Sept. 13, 1864. On March 13, 1865, he was commissioned by President Lincoln, Brevet Col., and on the same day also Brevet Brig. Gen., for gallant and meritorious services. He was placed by special order from Gen. Butler Sept. 1864, in superintendence over the excavation of the Dutch Gap canal where for three months he was with his men under constant fire by night and by day of the mortar batteries of the enemy. On Dec. 23, 1864, he was wounded by a mortar shell, necessitating the amputation of his left leg above the ankle-joint, and was in the hospital at Point of Rocks, Va., some four months (Dec. 25, 1864-April 12, 1865), when he returned home and was discharged from the service on account of disability from his wound June 9, 1865. He is unmarried (1871).
- 17286- 7. 5. Helen Marr Strong b. Feb. 14, 1825, at Pawlet, Vt., m. June 24, 1850, Amariah Holbrook b. Aug. 10, 1816, (son of Amariah Holbrook of Hartford, N. Y., b. in Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1785, and Vina Holbrook b. in Townsend, Vt., Aug. 17, 1780): a contractor at Sandy Hill. Children:
  17288. (1). Peter Holbrook b. Oct. 24, 1852.
  17289. (2). Elizabeth Sperry Holbrook b. Aug. 17, 1856.
  17290. (3). Matt Howard Holbrook b. May 24, 1858.
  17291. (4). Fremont Holbrook b. Dec. 11, 1860, d. April 9, 1869.
  17292. (5). Helen Holbrook b. March 30, 1865.
17293. 6. Gustavus Adolphus Strong b. at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1828: a farmer and sawyer at

928 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Sandy Hill: unmarried: enlisted Dec, 30, 1863, in the 16th N. Y. Artillery Regt., and served in same until Sept. 1865.

17294. 7. Laura McNaughton Strong b. at Hartford, Dec. 7, 1830, resides unmarried at Sandy Hill (since 1866), was for 20 years (1846-66), a teacher in Georgia, South Carolina, Connecticut, Kentucky and Missouri.
- 17295- 6. 8. Ann Eliza Strong b. at Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832, m. May 8, 1851, Edwin Alfred Vaughn b. May 22, 1828, (son of Marcus Vaughn, of Kingsbury, N. Y., and Hannah Miller): a merchant at Sandy Hill. He d. at Fort Edward, N. Y., March 23, 1871. Children:
17297. (1.) Edwin Hayward Vaughn b. March 2, 1852, d. March 11, 1860, at Saratoga, N. Y.
17298. (2.) William Finlay Vaughn b. Sept. 29, 1857: a clerk in New York.
17299. (3.) Nannie Strong Vaughn b. May 11, 1861.
17300. (4.) Thomas Swift Vaughn b. Nov. 19, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

17265-6. ix. EUNICE STRONG (dau. of John Strong of Glastenbury, and Sabra Stocking) b. at Newbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1806, m. Trustrim Haines Bailey, M.D., b. May 1, 1805 (son of James Bailey and Sarah his wife), a physician and farmer at Adrian, Mich., where he d. July 1, 1869, aged 64.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 17301- 3. i. ROBERT Marcellus Bailey b. Dec. 11, 1826, at Newbury, Vt. m. March 6, 1850, Susan Pierce of Fairfield, Mich. She d. April 17, 1863, and he m. for 2d wife Emily Jane Strong dau. of Selden Strong of Worcester, Mass. He is a grocer at Adrian, Mich.
- [Neither his children nor those of his brothers and sisters can be enumerated, as their names and dates of birth were given "as the grand children of Dr. and Mrs. Bailey." To the request for their proper distribution into their respective families no reply was made.]
- 17304- 6. ii. HENRY Martin Bailey b. at Hardwick, Vt., April 12, 1829, m. March 6, 1850, Lydia D. Smith (dau. of Daniel Smith of Adrian, Mich. and Sena his wife). She d. April 13, 1858, and he m. for 2d wife March 27, 1862, Mary Underhill Blackman (dau. of R. H. Blackman of Cleveland, O.) She d. Jan. 21, 1866, and he m. for 3d wife Sept. 6, 1870, Helen Clark Slee (dau. of Richard Slee of Newark, N. J.) a farmer at Adrian, Mich.
17307. iii. SARAH Stevens Bailey b. Feb. 15, 1831, at Hardwick, d. Jan. 23, 1832.
- 17308- 9. iv. SIMEON Stevens Bailey b. at Hardwick, Feb. 15, 1832, m. Feb. 8, 1868, Mary Ann Norris of Chicago, Ill., where he resides. They had one child.
17310. 1. Eunice Bailey b. Feb. 10, and d. June 19, 1870.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 929

- 17311-13. v. GEORGE Strong Bailey b. at Hardwick, Jan. 6, 1834, m. Dec. 1854, Caroline Green of Adrian, Mich. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 21, 1865, Lottie Maria Pendleton (dau. of Israel Pendleton of Detroit, Mich.): a brakeman on a rail road, residing at Adrian.
- 17314- 5. vi. LORENZO Blatchley Bailey b. at Stockholm, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1836, d. Sept. 6, 1869. He m. Feb. 12, 1863, Rosinda Jane White (dau. of Benjamia White of Adrian).
- 17316- 7. vii. WESLEY Rodney Bailey b. at W. Chazy, N. Y., April 6, 1839, m. Dec. 29, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Gould (dau. of Edward Gould, of Morley, N. Y.)
17318. viii. LYDIA Ann Bailey b. at W. Chazy, May 18, 1841, resides unmarried at Adrian.
17319. ix. ADELAIDE Bailey b. at Lisbon, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1843, d. July 31, 1844.
17320. x. TRUSTRIM Haines Bailey b. at Adrian, June 27, 1849.

17268-9. xi. FRANCIS STRONG (son of John Strong and Sabra Stocking b. July 15, 1808, m. Dec. 24, 1834, Charlotte W. Dudley b. Dec. 6, 1817 (dau. of John Dudley of Worcester, and Huldah Gould): a coal dealer at Worcester, Mass., where he has resided since 1834. Children :  
17321- 2. 1. William Goddard Strong b. Sept. 21, 1835, m. Feb. 4, 1869, Pamela Dresser Tourtelotte : a coal dealer in Worcester.

- 17323- 4. 2. Huldah Ann Strong b. April 21, 1837, m. April 13, 1859, Harlan Page Duncan, a hardware merchant in Worcester.
17325. 3. Francis Edward Strong b. May 1, 1845, d. Sept. 20, 1846.
17326. 4. George Alfred Strong b. June 9, 1852 : a clerk at Worcester.

17270-1. xii. ELVIRA Strong b. June 16, 1812, m. June 17, 1835, Harvey Parks b. Jan. 3, 1803 (son of Aaron Parks of Charleston, N. H., and Anne Jennison) : an organ-builder at Providence, R. I., and previously at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. March 31, 1871. Children :

- 17327- 8. 1. Edward Harvey Parks b. Feb. 12, 1837, m. Feb. 21, 1861, Fanny Evans b. Aug. 24, 1838 (dau. of Arnold Evans of Lowell, Mass., and Finette Foster Nudd) : a machinist at Providence. His children :  
17329. (1). George Arnold Parks b. Dec. 3, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1862.  
17330. (2). Edward Francis Parks b. Dec 18, 1866.  
17331. 2. Julia Ann Paddock Parks b. June 9, 1839.  
17332. 3. George Francis Parks b. Feb. 6, 1844, d. Oct. 17, 1851.  
17333. 4. Frederic William Parks b. Aug. 11, 1845, a machinist at Providence.  
17334. 5. Ellen Maria Parks b. Feb. 21, 1848, d. Aug. 14, 1848.

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15913-4. vii. FREEDOM STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Abigail Caverley), b. Nov. 13, 1745, m. as his 2d wife in 1780,

930 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Ezra Carter b. Nov. 2, 1740 (son of Ezra Carter of Marlboro, and Jerusha White) : a farmer in Marlboro. She d. March 19, 1827, æt. 81 : he d. Sept. 28, 1829, æt. 89. His first wife was Huldah Mervin of Lyme, Ct., whom he m. Nov. 3, 1768.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 17337. i. EZRA Carter b. Jan. 19, 1781.
- 17338- 9. ii. FREEDOM Carter, m. Timothy Pelton.
- 17340. iii. HULDAH Carter, d. æt. 16.
- 17341. iv. ASA Carter, d. æt. 19.
- 17342- 3. v. ELEAZER Carter b. March 18, 1788, m. Sarah Curtiss : a farmer at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., where he d. July 9, 1859. His children :
  - 17344. 1. Clarissa Carter m. a Bingham. 17346. 3. Jerusha Carter.
  - 17345. 2. Charlotte Carter. 17347. 4. Sarah Carter.
- 17348- 9. vi. CHARLES Carter b. April 19, 1790, m. March, 1816, Laura Washburne b. Nov. 6, 1789 (dau. of Levi Washburne of Hebron, Ct., and Abigail Porter) : a farmer in Marlboro, still living (1871), she d. June 8, 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 17350. i. ASA Carter b. May 8, 1818, lives unmarried at home.
- 17351- 2. ii. ELIZA Carter b. Sept. 19, 1819, m. Norman Post Warner Jan. 1, 1843. He is a joiner in Hebron, Ct. (son of Warren Warner and ..... Post). No children. She d. Sept., 1846.
- 17353. iii. DAVID Kellogg Carter b. Feb. 14, 1822, drowned June 27, 1841.
- 17354. iv. LAURA Ann Carter b. Jan. 14, 1824, lives unmarried at Marlboro.
- 17355. v. FRANCES Carter b. March 22, 1828, d. unmarried Nov. 22, 1863.
- 17356- 7. vi. CHARLES Carter b. Dec. 9, 1830, m. Jan. 1, 1858, Lucy Ann Coleman. (dau. of Enos Coleman and Julia Fox) : a farmer at Marlboro. His children are :
  - 17358. 1. Charles Enos Carter b. Sept. 11, 1865.
  - 17359. 2. Fanny Lucretia Carter b. June 17, 1867.

[Ezra Carter, senior, removed from Middletown, Ct., about 1733, to Marlboro, where he d. July 19, 1774. Jerusha White b. July 27, 1703, was the dau. of Joseph White of Middletown, and Mary Mould.]

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15915-6. viii. LUCY STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong, of Marlboro, Ct., and Abigail Caverley) b. Oct. 4, 1748, m. Feb. 2, 1769, Aaron Hosford, a farmer in Marlboro, Ct., and afterwards in Thetford, Vt.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 17360. i. AARON Hosford b. Oct. 24, 1769.
- 17361. ii. JOSEPH Hosford b. Oct. 4, 1771.
- 17362. iii. LUCY Hosford b. Jan. 25, 1773.



[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15917-8. ix. DAVID STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Abigail Caverley) b. in Marlboro, Ct., June, 1750, lived on the old homestead in Marlboro, until 1794: a weaver by trade, removed to Easthampton, Ct. (a parish in Chatham), where he was a farmer and innkeeper (1794-1825). He m. 1773, Hannah Ackley b. in 1756 (dau. of Benjamin Ackley, of East Haddam, Ct.: a farmer and commissary in the Revolutionary army). She d. Jan. 29, 1808, and he m. April, 1808, for a 2d wife, Hannah Smith b. June 10, 1763 (dau. of Daniel Smith, of Waterford, Ct.) He d. Dec. 1825, and she d. Nov. 11, 1835. He had 19 children, all by his first wife, 11 of whom d. in infancy, the first 15 born in Marlboro.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 17363- 4. i. RUBY Strong b. March 27, 1775, m. Duncan McCollum. Here nine children belong, unnamed, who all d. successively a few hours after birth.  
 17365- 6. xi. EZRA Strong b. in 1784.  
 17367- 8. xii. HANNAH Strong b. Oct. 16, 1787, m. Elisha Hall.  
 17369-73. xiii. DEA. ANSON Strong b. Oct. 25, 1789, in Marlboro, Ct.  
 17374- 5. xiv. CLARISSA Strong b. Oct. 21, 1791, m. Joseph K. Seldon.  
 17376- 7. xv. CHLOE Strong b. Dec. 17, 1793, in Marlboro, Ct., m. Philo Gates.  
 17378- 9. xvi. BENJAMIN Ackley Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., Sept. 16, 1795, d. July 31, 1870, aged 74.  
 17380. xvii. A child unnamed that d. soon.  
 17381. xviii. A child unnamed, that d. soon.  
 17382- 3. xix. JOHN Caverley Adams Strong b. in Chatham, Aug. 16, 1799.

[6th Gen.]

17363-4. i. RUBY STRONG (dau. of David and Hannah Strong) b. in Marlboro, Ct., March 27, 1775, m. Duncan ("Dunkin") McCollum a seaman who was drowned April 29 1796, She m. Sept. 14, 1797, Daniel Hall b. Oct., 1775. He d. Oct. 25, 1816. She d. Oct. 3, 1833.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 17384- 6. i. ERASTUS McCollum b. in Vernon, Ct., March 7, 1793.  
 17387- 9. ii. JULIUS McCollum b. Jan. 8, 1795.

*By second wife:*

- 17390- 1. iii. DANIEL Hall b. in Chatham Oct 4, 1798.  
 17392. iv. DEWEY Hall b. Feb. 1, 1800, in Chatham, d. Nov. 24, 1820.  
 17393- 4. v. RUBY Hall b. in E. Hartford, Ct., March 29, 1803, m. Hiram Hale.  
 17395- 7. vi. VALORUS Hall b. in E. Hartford, Oct. 27, 1806.  
 17398. vii. ROSETTA Hall b. in E. Hartford, Aug. 14, 1812: d. in Manchester Ct. Sept. 28, 1833.

932 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

17399-00. viii. CYNTHIA Hall b. in Manchester, Ct., May 14, 1814, m. A. S. Waterman.

17384-6. i. ERASTUS McCOLLUM b. March 7, 1793, m. May 10, 1815, Lydia Corning b. in Vernon, Ct., Feb. 28, 1793. She d. March 16, 1837. He m. for 2d wife April 12, 1838, Harriet Bosworth b. in Ashford, Ct., May 16, 1812. He was a pattern maker and machinist in Vernon, Ct. He d. in Rockville, Ct., Aug. 21, 1865.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

17401- 2. i. ERASTUS Selden McCollum b. in Vernon, Ct., Feb. 12, 1816.

17403- 4. ii. MARY Maria McCollum b. Dec. 4, 1817, m. Hart Keeny.

17405. iii. ELECTA Rosanna McCollum b. Oct. 15, 1819, d. March 20, 1821.

17406- 8. iv. HENRY Fields McCollum b. Nov. 11, 1821.

17409-10. v. ROSANNA Electa McCollum b. April 24, 1823, m. July 17, 1850, Samuel K. Childs : a barber in Hartford, Ct., where he d. Aug. 14, 1858.

17411-13. vi. JULIUS Strong McCollum b. Sept. 25, 1825.

17414- 5. vii. SARAH Ann McCollum b. July 26, 1828, m. May, 1848, Luther Talcott b. in Bolton, Ct. (son of Luther Talcott) : a spinner at Rockville, Ct., employed in his later years on the Hartford, Fishkill, and Providence R. Road. He d. in Bolton about 1865 : she d. July 20, 1851.

17416- 7. viii. LYDIA Martha McCollum b. Oct. 18, 1830, in Vernon, Ct., m. Oct. 1863, Charles Bilson : a spinner in Rockville, Ct. She d. Jan. 19, 1865.

*By second wife :*

17418. ix. FENELON McCollum b. Oct. 5, 1841, in Rockville, Ct.

17419. x. HARRIET McCollum b. Aug. 17, 1845, in Rockville.

17401-2. i. ERASTUS SELDEN McCOLLUM b. Feb. 12, 1816, m. Sept. 16, 1845, Anne Amelia Putnam b. in Hartford, Ct., May 24, 1828 (dau. of Thomas Williams Putnam and Mehitable Dickinson Foster).

[Thos. Wms. Putnam b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Sept. 12, 1791, m. Mehitable D. Foster Dec. 25, 1814, b. in Middletown, Ct., where she still (1870) resides, April 9, 1791. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer in Hartford, Ct., where he d. May 1, 1860.] Erastus S. McCollum has been an organ builder in Hartford and Middletown, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children :

17420. i. EVA Amelia McCollum b. in Hartford, Ct., July 9, 1846, d. there Jan. 10, 1851.

17421. ii. HERBERT Selden McCollum b. in Hartford, Feb. 10, 1848, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1852.

17422. iii. ANNIE Effie McCollum b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1852.

17423. iv. HOWARD Malcolm McCollum b. in New York Feb. 1, 1856.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 933

[8th Gen.]

17403-4. ii. MARY MARIA McCOLLUM b. in Vernon, Ct., Dec. 4, 1817, m. Aug. 9, 1840, Hart Keeny b. in Manchester, Ct., in 1819 : an engineer in New Britain, Ct., where he d. April 7, 1852, and where his widow still (1870) resides. Children :

17424. 1. Fidelia Maria Keeny b. in Vernon, Ct., Nov. 22, 1841, d. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1865.

17425. 2. Hart Julius Keeny b. in New Britain, Ct., Jan. 27, 1852.

[8th Gen.]

17406-8. iv. HENRY FIELDS McCOLLUM b. in Vernon, Ct., Nov. 11, 1821, m. May 29, 1842, Emily Webster b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1822 (dau. of Peter Webster and Louisa B. Cadwell). She d. in Winsted, Ct., July 27, 1855, and he m. June 4, 1856, for 2d wife Amanda Presbey b. in Willington, Ct., Sept. 11, 1830 (dau. of Wales Presbey and Hannah Fenton).

[Wales Presbey is a farmer in Willington, Ct., where he was b. Feb. 27, 1800. He m. in 1829, Hannah Fenton who was b. in Willington, Sept. 28, 1807.]

[9th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

17426- 7. i. HARRY McCollum b. in Plymouth, Ct., March 13, 1844, m. April 17, 1867, Jeanie Thompson b. in Vernon, Ct., April 17, 1844 (dau. of William Thompson and Harriet Fenton) : a merchant in Ct. One child :

17428. 1. Louis T. McCollum b. in Vernon, Ct., Dec. 13, 1868.

17429. ii. ALVARADO McCollum b. in Plymouth, Oct. 6, 1846, d. in Rockville, July 21, 1848.

17430. iii. JULIUS McCollum b. in E. Windsor, Feb. 21, 1852, d. in Winsted, Jan. 20, 1853.

*By second wife :*

17431. iv. FREDDY McCollum b. in Winsted, Aug. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 8, 1857.

17432. v. CHARLEY McCollum b. Nov. 1, 1860, d. Nov. 22, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

17411-3. vi. JULIUS STRONG McCOLLUM (son of Erastus McCollum, and Harriet Bosworth) b. Sept. 25, 1825, m. April 12, 1851, Judith Eliza Parsons b. in Gloucester, Mass., in the year 1832 (dau. of Capt. William Parsons and ———). She d. in Boston, July 9, 1851, and he m. Oct. 12, 1855, for 2d wife, Elizabeth J. Putnam b. in Hartford, Ct., May 24, 1828 (dau. of Thomas Williams and Mehitable Putnam and sister of the wife of Erastus Selden McCollum) : an organ-builder in Westfield, Mass.

934 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[9th Gen.] Children :

*By second wife :*

- 17433. i. JUDITH Elizabeth McCollum b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1856.
- 17434. ii. ETTA Foster McCollum b. in Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1858, d. Jan. 15, 1859.
- 17435. iii. JULIUS Leon McCollum b. in Roxbury, Mass., March 7, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

17390-1. iii. DANIEL HALL (son of Daniel Hall and Ruby Strong) b. Oct. 4, 1798, m. Philena Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1793 : a resident of Perry, N. Y., and Attica, N. Y. He d. in Oakfield, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 17436-7. i. JUDGE Cyrus Lyman Hall b. in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1824.
- 17438-9. ii. CAPT. Alfred Wright Hall b. in Perry, Jan. 10, 1827.
- 17440-1. iii. TIMOTHY Dwight Hall b. in Perry, Sept. 3, 1830.
- 17442. iv. MARY Philena Hall b. in Attica, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1834 : d. Dec. 16, 1856.

17436-7. i. JUDGE CYRUS LYMAN HALL b. Sept. 17, 1824 : grad. at Yale Coll. in 1852 : admitted to the bar in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1854 : began the practice of law in 1855, in Batavia, N. Y. : in 1856, he removed to Hudson, Wis., where he still resides, and has been since 1862 Judge of the County Court. He established with his brother Timothy, a weekly newspaper in Hudson, and for two years edited it. He m. May 1, 1854, Josephine Bacon Walker b. in Woodbury, Ct., Sept. 14, 1834, (dau. of Capt. T. Walker.)

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 17443. i. MARY Frances Hall b. in Batavia, N. Y., July 31, 1856.
- 17444. ii. HOWARD Percy Hall b. in Hudson, Wis., Nov. 2, 1858.
- 17446. iii. CHARLES Marshall Hall b. March 3, 1862, in Hudson.

[8th Gen.]

17438-9. ii. CAPT. ALFRED WRIGHT HALL b. Jan. 10, 1827, m. April 12, 1855, Mary B. Coit of Norwich, Vt. : a merchant for several years in Western N. Y. : removed to Hudson, Wis., and became clerk in the U. S. Land Office. Since 1858, he has been clerk or captain of a steam boat on the Mississippi plying between Galena and St. Paul, of which he is in part owner. One child :

- 17447. 1. William Alfred Hall b. in Hudson, Wis., July 15, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

17440-1. iii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT HALL b. Sept. 3, 1830 : grad. at Yale in 1853 : a teacher at Natchez, Miss. (1853-55) : a land-agent at Hudson, Wis. (1855-59), Since 1859 he has been a farmer at Hudson,



Wis. He was admitted to the Wisconsin bar in 1855. He m. July 22, 1856, Helen Maria Jefferson b. in Darien, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1831 (dau. of Col. Alvah Jefferson). Children :

17448. 1. Florence Elizabeth Hall b. in Hudson, Wis., July 25, 1858.  
17449. 2. Helen Alice Hall b. in Hudson, Nov. 17, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

17442. iv. MARY PHILENA HALL b. Dec. 31, 1834, a very gifted young lady, always greatly in advance of her years in her classes at school, and as remarkable for her loveliness of character as for her intellectual superiority. She was grad. at Mt. Holyoke, in 1856, and d. of typhoid fever Dec. 16, 1856, when just about ready to enter on a career of great usefulness.

[7th Gen.]

17393-4. v. RUBY HALL (dau. of Daniel Hall and Ruby Strong) b. March 29, 1803, m. May 1, 1821, Hiram Hale b. in 1800, a resident of Manchester, Ct., where he d. May 28, 1824. She m. Dec. 28, 1825, Dudley Phillips of Bolton, Ct., b. in 1804. He d. Dec. 7, 1827.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

17450. i. HIRAM Hale b. March 2, 1822, d. in 1825.  
17451- 2. ii. RUBY Hale b. Oct. 11, 1823, m. April 10, 1842, Alanson L. Weirs of Glastenbury, Ct. : a resident of Winsted, Ct.

*By second wife :*

- 17453- 4. iii. AURORA Arabelle Phillips b. Oct. 6, 1826, m. Nov. 12, 1848, Charles Bartlett Hallett b. at Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 2, 1822 (son of Josiah Hallett and Emma Bartlett). [Josiah Hallett was b. in Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 20, 1796 ; a manufacturer of leather in Roxbury, Mass. and afterwards at E. Hartford, Ct. (1824-39) where he d. July 31, 1839. He m. in 1820, Emma Bartlett b. at Nantucket Nov. 20, 1802, who d. at E. Hartford, Jan. 9, 1834.] Mr. Charles B. Hallett is a manufacturer of leather at Winsted, Ct. Children :  
17455. 1. Emma Jane Hallett b. in E. Hartford Sept. 12, 1849, d. in Winsted Sept. 20, 1851.  
17456. 2. Frank Dudley Hallett b. Jan. 12, 1852.  
17457. 3. Ellen Hallett b. Aug. 28, 1854.  
17458. 4. Charley Hallett b. Oct. 11, 1861, and d. Oct. 21, 1861.  
17459. 5. Jeanie Louise Hallett b. Feb. 3, 1863.  
17460. 6. Charles Philips Hallett b. April 14, 1867.  
17461. 7. Willie Hallett b. in Winsted, Ct., Dec. 9, 1869, d. Aug. 9, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

17395-7. vi. VALORUS HALL (son of Daniel Hall and Ruby Strong), b. Oct. 27, 1806, m. April 16, 1829, Alona Bancroft b. in E. Windsor,

936 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Ct., Oct. 17, 1808 (dau. of James Bancroft), she d. May 23, 1839, and he m. for 2d wife widow Martha Ann Holbrook *née* Davis. A farmer in Palo, Ionia Co., Mich. He resided previously in Manchester, Ct., and Allan, Alleghany Co., N. Y., a joiner by trade.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

17462- 3. i. GEORGE Hall b. in Manchester, Ct., July 1, 1830.

17464- 5. ii. JAMES Bancroft Hall b. in Allan, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1838.

*By second wife:*

17466. iii. ALONA Elizabeth Hall b. in Palo, Mich., April 23, 1855.

17462-3. i. GEORGE HALL b. July 1, 1830, m. Feb. 22, 1851, Lucretia Elizabeth Orton of Belvidere, Ill., b. Dec. 21, 1831, a painter in Duran, Ill. He d. Feb. 15, 1858. Children.

17467. 1. Daniel Valorus Hall b. in Belvidere, Jan. 5, 1852.

17468. 2. Frederic Sherman Hall b. in Duran, Ill., Sept. 1855.

17469. 3. George Bancroft Hall b. in Duran Oct. 29, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

17464-5. ii. JAMES BANCROFT HALL b. Sept. 17, 1838, m. Nov. 4, 1863, Carrie Cornelia Windsor b. July 16, 1842, a farmer in Sheridan, Montcalm Co., Mich. He entered the U. S. A., of Vols. in the late rebellion, and served for three years.

17470. 1. Frank Hurlburt Hall b. in Sheridan, Mich., Dec. 26, 1866, d. Feb. 10, 1867.

17471. 2. Windsor Valorus Hall b. in Palo, Mich., May 21, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

17399-00. viii. CYNTHIA HALL (dau. of Daniel Hall and Ruby Strong) b. May 14, 1814, m. Sept. 2, 1836, Azariah Spencer Waterman b. in Bolton, Ct., March 7, 1810: a resident of Springfield, Mass. He d. April 6, 1850, she m. June 20, 1852, for 2d husband Isaiah Call b. May 6, 1806, in Montague, Mass.: a resident of Springfield, Mass. He d. Nov. 9, 1861.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first husband:*

17472. i. ROSA Hall Waterman b. in Manchester, Ct., June 9, 1838.

17473. ii. VALORUS Chapin Waterman b. in Bolton, Ct., June 10, 1844.

17474. iii. HERBERT Ezra Waterman b. in Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1846, d. July 22, 1846.

17475. iv. ADA Celestia Waterman b. in Springfield, Aug. 8, 1847.

17476. v. SPENCER Buckingham Waterman b. in Springfield, Sept. 22, 1849, d. May 14, 1850.

*By second husband:*

17477. vi. OLIVER Cromwell Call b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 937

17478. vii. STILLMAN Bliss Call b. in Springfield, July 13, 1855.  
17479. viii. MELVIN H. Call b. Feb. 28, 1857, d. Sept. 24, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

17365-6. xi. EZRA STRONG (son of David Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Hannah Ackley), b. in Marlboro, Ct., in 1784, m. in 1818, Lucy Markham b. in Chatham, Ct., Oct. 22, 1796 (dau. of Nathaniel Markham b. May 7, 1755, and d. Jan. 11, 1829, and Margaret Hall b. May 6, 1757, in Chatham, and d. there May 3, 1802). He was a mason in Chatham, where he d. Sept. 6, 1826: She d. there Dec. 26, 1867, æt. 71, a widow for 41 years.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 17480- 1. i. DAVID Markham Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., Jan. 23, 1819, m. Jan. 6, 1852, Elizabeth Clark Wells b. in Chatham, Jan. 10, 1832 (dau. of William Wells and Lydia W. Clark): a farmer in Chatham. One child:  
17486. 1. Ezra Strong b. Dec. 21, 1852.  
17487- 8. ii. NATHANIEL Jason Strong b. Nov. 2, 1820, in Marlboro, Ct., m. Feb. 16, 1842, Ann Eliza A. Bigelow b. in Colchester, Ct., June 10, 1824 (dau. of Guy Bigelow of Colchester, and Nancy Hurd from E. Haddam): a butcher in Ossian, Iowa. One child:  
17489. 1. Guy Bigelow Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., May 30, 1855.  
17490- 2. iii. NANCY Diana Strong b. May 31, 1823, m. Oct. 31, 1847, William Henry Goff b. in Chatham, Oct. 22, 1828, (son of Giles C. Goff b. in Chatham, Feb. 13, 1796, and d. Feb. 3, 1846, a ship-carpenter, and Margaret Hall Markham whom he m. March 1, 1825, and who was b. in Chatham, Sept. 11, 1809, and d. Feb. 14, 1839): a machinist in Chatham. One child:  
17493. 1. Frederic William Augustus Goff b. Aug 1, 1848, an iron and brass moulder in New Haven, Ct.

[6th Gen.]

17367-8. xii. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of David Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Hannah Ackley) b. Oct. 16, 1787, m. Nov. 22, 1804, Elisha Hall b. Jan. 19, 1780 (son of Dewey Hall of Chatham, Ct., and Hannah Carrier) a farmer in Gustavus Trumbull Co., O., and previously in Geneseo, N. Y., and at Hebron, and Chatham, Ct. He d. in Gustavus, Sept. 6, 1866.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 17494- 5. i. CAROLINE Hall b. Dec. 2, 1805, in E. Hartford, Ct., m. Daniel McIntire.  
17496- 7. ii. LYDIA Hall b. in Chatham, Ct., Aug 31, 1807, m. Solomon Sherwood.  
17498- 9. iii. HANNAH Hall b. in Hebron, Ct., July 12, 1809, m. Rev. Eusebius Dodge.  
17500- 1. iv. CLARISSA Hall b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1811, d. about 1849, m. Noah Richardson.

938 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

- 17502- 3. v. DAVID Edwin Hall b. in Geneseo April 21, 1814.  
 17504- 5. vi. LUCINDA Hall b. July 13, 1817, d. in 1861, m. Ira Alger.  
 17506- 7. vii. ALANSON Hall b. in Leicester, N. Y., May 4, 1820.  
 17508- 9. viii. JOHN Caverley Hall b. in Leicester, Feb. 25, 1822.  
 17510-11. ix. SYLVESTER Gilbert Hall b. in Leicester Nov. 16, 1824,  
 d. in 1868 in Gustavus, O.  
 17512- 3. x. ELISHA Hall b. in New Lyme, O., Dec. 21, 1827.

17494-5. i. CAROLINE HALL b. Dec. 2, 1805, m. Oct. 10, 1826,  
 Daniel McIntire b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1799 (son of  
 Murphy McIntire and Catharine Roche) a farmer successively in York,  
 and Geneseo, N. Y., and in St. Joseph, Mich. and New Lyme, O.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 17514- 5. i. NORMAN McIntire b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y. Aug.  
 24, 1827 m. Jan. 7, 1851, Catharine Phebe Ovenshire of  
 York, N. Y., b. in Romulus, N. Y. Sept. 18, 1834 (dau.  
 of Charles and Margaret Ovenshire) : a farmer in West  
 Ogden, Mich. His children are :  
 17516. 1. Amelia Ann McIntire b. Feb. 17, 1852.  
 17517. 2. Anna Eleonora McIntire b. Dec. 17, 1858.  
 17518. 3. Eugene McIntire b. April 10, 1864.  
 17519-20. ii. HANNAH McIntire b. Nov. 1, 1829, m. July 4, 1846,  
 Carlos Marcena Brockway b. in Lyme, Ct., Feb. 18,  
 1822 (son of Jasper Brockway and Hannah Crandall) :  
 a farmer in New Lyme, O.  
 [Jasper Brockway b. in Lyme, Ct., April 18, 1786,  
 resided there and in New Lyme, O., where he d.  
 Sept. 7, 1859 : a farmer. Mrs. Hannah C. Brock-  
 way was b. in Westerly, R. I., Sept. 23, 1790.  
 They were m. July 4, 1812.] They have had one  
 child :  
 17521. 1. Abzada Estelle Brockway b. in New Lyme, O., June 21,  
 1847, m. Sept. 3, 1867, Loren Marcus Bennett of New  
 Lyme, O., b. March 14, 1846 (son of Walker Bennett  
 b. in Newtown, Ct., 1817, a farmer in Monroe, O.,  
 and Delia, his wife, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28,  
 1820, whom he m. Jan. 1, 1840). They have one child :  
 17522. (1.) Loyal Vernon Bennett b. May 28, 1868.  
 17523. iii. ANNA McIntire b. Jan. 8, 1832, m. Nov. 5, 1848, Marce-  
 na Albert Eaton : a farmer in New Lyme, O., b. in  
 Ashford, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1827 (son of Joshua Scott  
 Eaton and Mary Brooks). Their children are :  
 17524. 1. Mary Alice Eaton b. Oct. 16, 1855.  
 17525. 2. Lester Alson Eaton b. July 20, 1857.  
 17526. 3. Lydia Laverne Eaton b. May 8, 1860.  
 17527. 4. Edward Clyde Eaton b. Feb. 22, 1868.  
 17528- 9. iv. MARY McIntire b. Sept. 12, 1833, m. April 24, 1851,  
 Chauncey Hurlburt Blodgett b. in Monroe, O., Jan. 31,  
 1825 (son of Clark Blodgett b. in Randolph, Vt., Aug.  
 19, 1799, a harness-maker in Painesville, O., where



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 939

- he d. Dec. 9, 1831, and Harriet Evans b. in Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1799) : a harness-maker in Kingsville, O. One child :
17530. 1. Nellie Blodgett b. in Kingsville, O., May 22, 1864, where she d. June 22, 1865.
- 17531- 2. v. EFFIE McIntire b. in St. Joseph, Mich., May 22, 1837, m. Dec. 1, 1856, Edward Lafayette Eaton b. March 13, 1834 (son of Joshua Scott Eaton and Mary Brooks) : a farmer in Tama, Iowa. He was an Union soldier and d. in the army Feb. 22, 1863. One child :
17533. 1. John Eaton b. in Allen, O., April 22, 1859.
- 17534- 5. vi. JOHN McIntire b. in Alabama, N. Y., April 1, 1840, m. July 14, 1860, Abby Jane Woodworth of Wayne, O., b. in W. Williamsfield, O., Dec. 21, 1841 (dau. of Charles Augustus Woodworth and Phebe Randall), a carpenter in Chesaning, Mich. They have two children :
17536. 1. Mary Caroline McIntire b. in Cherry Valley, O., April 20, 1861.
17537. 2. Effie McIntire b. in New Lyme, O., Aug. 22, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

- 17496-7. ii. LYDIA HALL (dau. of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. Aug. 31, 1807, m. Sept. 13, 1828, Solomon Sherwood b. in Livingston, N. Y., July 18, 1803 (son of Joseph Sherwood and Mary McIntire) : a farmer in Geneseo, N. Y. He d. Nov. 13, 1852, in York, N. Y. Children :
- 17538- 9. 1. James Sherwood b. in Geneseo, N. Y., July 18, 1829 : a farmer in York. He m. Sept. 14, 1851, Mary Northrup b. in Geneseo, July 22, 1828 (dau. of Eli Northrup and Ann Briggs).
17540. 2. Henry Sherwood b. Feb. 18, 1834, d. in York, Jan. 5, 1860.
17541. 3. Alfred Sherwood b. March 6, 1836, d. March 16, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

17498-9. iii. HANNAH HALL b. July 12, 1809, m. Oct. 15, 1826, Rev. Eusebius M. Dodge b. at Lyme, Ct., May 23, 1806 (son of Eusebius Dodge, a farmer in Lyme, and afterwards in New Lyme, O., where he d. July, 1854, and Anna Merchant who d. there in May, 1835) : a Bapt. clergyman in New Lyme, O.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 17542- 3. i. LYDIA Ann Dodge b. May 12, 1827, m. Seely Lade : a cabinet maker.
- 17544- 5. ii. MATTHEW Merchant Dodge b. Sept. 22, 1830.
- 17546- 7. iii. EUSEBIUS J. Dodge b. Oct. 6, 1835, m. Mariette Randolph : a resident in Ligonier, Noble Co., Ind. He has one child :
17548. 1. Viola Dodge b. in Cherry Valley, O., Sept. 1855.
- 17549-50. iv. PHILO Gates Dodge b. Nov. 18, 1840, m. Nov. 30, 1864 Lovisa Letta Jones, of New Lyme, O., b. in Lenox,

940 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Nov. 5, 1842 : a lumber dealer in Chicago, Ill. He has one child :

17551. 1. Edmund Fairfield Dodge b. in Chicago, Nov. 30, 1866.  
 17552. v. NEWTON Harry Dodge b. July 18, 1851 : a farmer in Wawaka, Noble Co., Ind. He has one child :  
 17553. 1. Ada Dodge b. March 13, 1870.

17544-5. ii. MATTHEW MERCHANT DODGE b. Sept. 22, 1830, m. in 185-  
 Delissa Richmond b. Sept. 16, 1828 resides in Wawaka, Noble Co., Ind.,  
 and lived previously in New Lyme, O.

[9th Gen.] Children :

17554. i. FERN Lee Dodge b. in New Lyme, O., June 24, 1855.  
 17555. ii. LODORA Dett Dodge b. in New Lyme, Jan. 13, 1857.  
 17556. iii. DELLA Dodge b. Dec. 18, 1858, in New Lyme.  
 17557. iv. OLIVE Bell Dodge b. in Wawaka, Aug. 27, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

17500-1. iv. CLARISSA HALL b. Nov. 19, 1811 (dau. of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong), m. Noah Richardson : a farmer in Rome O. He was an Union soldier in the late war and d. in the service in 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 17558- 9. i. DELIA Richardson b. in Orwell, O., m. David Beckwith..  
 17560- 1. ii. CAROLINE Richardson b. in Rome, O., m. Hubert Phillips.  
 17562- 3. iii. LEVINA Richardson b. in Rome, m. Aaron Dolph.  
 17564. iv. EMERSON Richardson, an Union soldier d. in the service in 1863.  
 17565. v. ADDISON Richardson d. in the army Nov. 12, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

17552. v. DAVID EDWIN HALL (son of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. April 21, 1814, m. March 18, 1855, Sophia Hancock : a farmer in New Lyme, O. Children :

- 17566-7. 1. Edwin Augustus Hall : a teacher in a mercantile college. He m. Nelly Jack of Sandusky, O.  
 17568. 2. David Willard Hall b. in Logansport, Ind.

[7th Gen.]

17504-5. vi. LUCINDA HALL (dau. of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. July 13, 1817, m. Ira Alger. Children :

17569. 1. Warren Gates Alger. 17570. 2. Jeanette Alger.  
 17571- 2. 3. Alma Cornelia Alger m. Oct. 18, 1868, Joseph Lindsley of Cherry Valley, O.  
 17573. 4. Chester Augustus Alger. 17575. 6. Stella Charlotte Alger.  
 17574. 5. Ira Chalmers Alger.

[7th Gen.]

17506-7. vii. ALANSON HALL (son of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. May 4, 1820, m. Feb. 23, 1844, Caroline Teed b. in Jamestown,

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 941

N. Y. (dau. of Lemuel Teed and Catharine Chaffee): a farmer in New Lyme, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 17576- 7. i. CHAPEL Ervington Hall b. Oct. 18, 1846, m. Nov. 29, 1868, Cynthia Maria Webb b. in Colebrook, O., April 20, 1849: a farmer at New Lyme. (She was the dau. of Elisha Webb and Mehitable Hunter).
- 17578- 9. ii. EMILY Adesta Hall b. April 28, 1850, m. April 11, 1869, James Stewart Willmont b. March 16, 1844, in Burton, O. (son of Curtiss Willmont: a farmer in Burton, where he was b. Nov. 4, 1813, and where he d. Oct. 27, 1862, and Polly Charter b. in Burton and d. there, Jan. 16, 1856): a cheese manufacturer in Rome, O.
17580. iii. PRESTON Sylvester Hall b. March 13, 1852: a school-teacher.

[7th Gen.]

17508-9. viii. JOHN CAVERLEY HALL (son of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 25, 1822, m. Eunice Rowland of New Lyme, O.: a farmer in New Lyme. They have one child:

17581. 1. Harry Strong Hall b. Sept. 12, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

17510-1. ix. SYLVESTER GILBERT HALL (son of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. Nov. 16, 1824, m. Oct. 6, 1850, Joanna Beckwith, of New Lyme, O.: a farmer in Gustavus, O., where he d. Dec. 6, 1868. Children:

17582. 1. George Starr Hall b. June 21, 1859.

17583. 2. Gilbert Beckwith Hall b. Sept. 10, 1866.

17584. 3. Sylvester Strong Hall b. April 10, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

17512-3. x. ELISHA HALL, JR., b. Dec. 21, 1827, m. July 4, 1849, Roxanna Rebecca Childs: a carpenter in New Lyme, O., Cherry Valley, O., and San Francisco, Cal. He d. in Cherry Valley, O., March 23, 1867. Children:

17585. 1. Samuel Arthur Hall b. in New Lyme, May 6, 1852.

17586. 2. Romulus Hall b. in San Francisco, June 21, 1859, d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

17369-73. xiii. DEA. ANSON STRONG (son of David Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Hannah Ackley) b. Oct. 25, 1789, m. Oct. 12, 1814, Ruth Selden, b. in Haddam, Ct., May 20, 1794 (dau. of Capt. Elias Selden, a farmer in Haddam, b. Aug. 22, 1758, and d. July 1, 1817, and Miss Ruth Kirby, whom he m. May 23, 1781, and who was b. in Middletown, Ct., in 1753, and d. Jan. 3, 1839), a carpenter and joiner at

942 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Haddam, Ct., previously to 1835, but since that time a farmer there. His wife Ruth, d. Oct. 23, 1825, and he m. Sept. 12, 1826, Clarissa Hurd b. in Chatham, April 24, 1790 (dau. of Capt. Jacob Hurd and Abigail Carey). [Capt. Jacob Hurd was b. in Chatham, March 28, 1762, and was a Revolutionary soldier (for two years): engaged afterwards in privateering, took several prizes, and was himself twice taken prisoner. He followed the sea until the war of 1812, and was afterwards employed in rigging ships and in farming. At the breaking out of the recent rebellion, he aided, when in his 100th year, in raising the national flag near his home. He was a man always of remarkable physical activity. He d. Dec. 14, 1861, æt. 99 years, 8m. and 16 days. He had a sister who d. æt. 100 years, 8 months and 12 days. Mrs. Hurd was b. May 24, 1762, and d. May 1, 1848, æt. 86, almost.] Mrs. Clarissa Hurd Strong d. May 2, 1832. He m. for 3d wife Oct. 10, 1832, Eliza Barber b. in Canton, Ct., Dec. 24, 1800 (dau. of Jonathan Barber a farmer in Canton, b. there July, 1772, and who d. in 1839, and Amelia Humphrey b. in Canton, Feb. 1774, and who d. July, 1808). She d. Feb. 11, 1861. He m. Feb. 18, 1862, for 4th wife widow Caroline Matilda Brainerd *née* Hurd, sister of his 2d wife and widow of Silas Brainerd, of E. Haddam, Ct., and afterwards of Saugerties, N. Y. She was b. in Chatham, Feb. 11, 1803, and m. Silas Brainerd April 28, 1841, who was b. in Chatham, April 12, 1767, and d. æt. 87, July 20, 1854, a stone quarrier. Dea. Anson Strong resides (1870) in Middle Haddam, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

17587. i. HANNAH Strong b. in Haddam, Sept. 2, 1816, d. April 20, 1819.  
 17588- 9. ii. REV. DAVID Almerin Strong b. May 6, 1820 (twin).  
 17590- 1. iii. RUTH Almira Strong (twin) b. May 6, 1820, m. John G. Bartholomew.  
 17592- 3. iv. ANSON Selden Strong b. Oct. 14, 1825.

*By second wife, Clarissa Hurd:*

- 17594- 5. v. REV. JACOB Hurd Strong b. in Haddam, Dec. 26, 1828.  
 17596- 7. vi. JAMES Randall Strong b. Sept. 3, 1831.

17588-9. ii. REV. DAVID ALMERIN STRONG b. May 6, 1820, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1845, and at E. Windsor Theol. Institute (now located at Hartford, Ct.) in 1848, ordained and installed pastor of the Monument Cong. Ch., of S. Deerfield, Mass., March 21, 1849, where he continued until Sept. 1865; in Nov., 1865, chosen representative of Deerfield and Whateley in the Mass. legislature; since June 13, 1867, has been settled at Coleraine, Mass. In the fall of 1863, he went at the expense of his parishioners for several weeks in the service of the Christian Commission to Harper's Ferry as temporary chaplain of the post hospital there. It is to him that the author is indebted for the interesting account here



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong, 943*

given of the descendants of David Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Hannah Ackley. He m. Aug. 14, 1848, Sarah Ellen Humphrey b. in Canton, Ct., July 8, 1824 (dau. of Loin Harmon Humphrey and Sophia Chidsey). [Mr. L. H. Humphrey, a farmer, was b. in Canton, July 4, 1799, and has been once a member of the Conn. legislature. His wife Sophia whom he m. Nov. 4, 1819, was b. in Avon, Ct., Dec. 15, 1798.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

17598. i. CHARLES Bentley Strong b. in S. Deerfield, Mass., May 31, 1850 : in Amherst Coll., class of 1872.  
17599. ii. ELLEN Sophia Strong b. May 10, 1853, in Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem.  
17600. iii. DAVID Humphrey Strong b. May 7, 1856.  
17601. iv. MARY Eliza Strong b. Nov. 28, 1858, d. Feb. 14, 1860.  
17602. v. BERTHA Fidelia Strong b. July 31, 1862.  
17603. vi. JOSEPH Selden Strong b. in Coleraine, Mass., March 31, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

17590-1. iii. RUTH ALMIRA STRONG (twin with Rev. David Almerin Strong) b. May 6, 1820, m. May 15, 1844, John Gilbert Bartholomew b. in Harwington, Ct., Dec. 12, 1819, where he now resides as a farmer (son of Edward Bartholomew b. April 8, 1771, at first a cooper but afterwards a farmer and Belinda Colt his 2d wife, whom he m. Oct. 2, 1816). No issue.

17592-3. iv. ANSON SELDEN STRONG b. Oct. 14, 1825, m. Feb. 25, 1827, Mary Whitmore Arnold b. in Haddam, Ct., Sept. 6, 1831 (dau. of Oliver Brooks Arnold b. in Haddam, Sept. 6, 1797, a carpenter and farmer, and Sarah Selden whom he m. Feb. 18, 1822, and who was b. in Chatham, Feb. 23, 1794) : a stone cutter formerly, but of late a manufacturer of spoons and coffin trimmings in Winsted, Ct. Children :

17604. 1. Sarah Maria Strong b. in S. Deerfield, Mass., May 1, 1861.  
17605. 2. Mary Ellen Strong b. in Winsted, Ct., Sept. 26, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

17594-5. v. REV. JACOB HURD STRONG (son of Dea. Anson Strong of Haddam and Clarissa Hurd) b. Dec. 26, 1828, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1854, and at E. Windsor Theol. Inst., in 1857, pastor of the Congregational church at New Preston, Ct. (Dec. 1857, June, 1862), at Oxford, Ct. (Feb. 1863-June, 1865), acting-pastor at Torrington, Ct., from Nov. 1865, to the spring of 1870. He m. July 16, 1857, Frances Laura Walker b. in Enfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1838 (dau. of Tertius Walker, a tanner in Enfield, who d. Dec. 19, 1845, and Abigail Wheeler Pomeroy whom he m. June 15, 1825, who was b. April 10, 1806, and d. Nov. 1, 1843). He has been settled since Aug. 7, 1870, at Soquel, California.

[8th Gen.] Children :

17606. i. FREDERIC Anson Strong b. in New Preston, June 27, 1858.

944 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

17607. ii. THEODORE Pomeroy Strong b. in New Preston, May 1, 1860.  
 17608. iii. ALMIRA Frances Strong b. in Oxford, Ct., Oct. 18, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

17596-7. vi. JAMES RANDALL STRONG (son of Dea. Anson Strong of Haddam, and Clarissa Hurd) b. Sept. 3, 1831, m. May 18, 1864, Alice Elizabeth Crittenden b. in Saybrook, Ct., March 8, 1845 (dau. of John Wesley Crittenden b. March 17, 1821, in Chatham, and Harriet Eliza Pratt b. in Hadlyme, Ct., Aug. 11, 1818, whom he m. Dec. 27, 1843): a farmer at Haddam, Ct., living on the old homestead. Children:

17609. 1. Caroline Eliza Strong b. March 31, 1865.  
 17610. 2. Clarissa Hurd Strong b. Feb. 17, 1867.  
 17611. 3. Lucia Amelia Strong b. June 25, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

17374-5. xiv. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of David Strong and Hannah Ackley) b. Oct. 21, 1791, m. March 25, 1811, Joseph Kirby Selden b. in Haddam, Ct., Jan. 19, 1787 (son of Capt. Elias Selden, and Ruth Kirby and brother to Ruth Selden, first wife of Dea. Anson Strong): a farmer at first in Haddam, but afterwards at Twinsburgh, Summit Co., O., and at Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., O., where he d. Jan. 26, 1868, and she d. Nov. 11, 1867: children all b. but David, the last, at Haddam, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17612. i. JOSEPH Alanson Selden b. in Haddam, Jan. 25, 1812, d. July 9, 1839, at Mayfield, O.: a farmer.  
 17613-4. ii. HENRY Strong Selden b. Oct. 5, 1813, d. in Mayfield, O.  
 17615-6. iii. NATHANIEL Dwight Selden b. in Haddam, Sept. 11, 1815.  
 17617-8. iv. ROSANNA Clarissa Selden b. in Haddam, Sept. 22, 1819, m. Enoch Moses, d. Dec. 29, 1841.  
 17619. v. ELIAS Benjamin Selden b. Aug. 23, 1820, d. unmarried in Mayfield, Dec. 12, 1855: a farmer.  
 17620. vi. LUCY Philena Selden b. Feb. 14, 1822, d. unmarried in Mayfield, March 13, 1848.  
 17621-2. vii. RUTH Adelia Selden b. Jan. 22, 1824, m. Loren Hendriks.  
 17623. viii. CHLOE Selden b. Dec. 20, 1825, d. Jan. 14, 1826.  
 17624. ix. CARLOS Selden b. March 18, 1827: a farmer in Mayfield, O., unmarried.  
 17625. x. CYNTHIA Chloe Selden b. July 4, 1828, d. in Mayfield, Oct. 17, 1847.  
 17626-7. xi. DAVID Kirby Selden b. in Twinsburgh, O., Oct. 6, 1832.

17613-4. ii. HENRY STRONG SELDEN b. Oct. 5, 1813, m. Mary Elizabeth Ingraham b. in Colchester, Ct. She d. in Twinsburgh, O., Sept. 1835. He m. April 16, 1840, Emmeline Chapman Lord b. in Colchester, March 13, 1820 (dau. of Daniel Lord b. in Colchester, April 4, 1786, who d. in East Haddam, Ct., in 1858, and Amanda Chapman, whom he

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 945

m. March 27, 1812, and who was b. in East Haddam, Dec. 21, 1784, and d. there April 4, 1847). He was a farmer in Mayfield, O., where he d. March 11, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By second wife:*

17628. i. DANIEL Benjamin Selden b. in Mayfield, O., March 31, 1841: a farmer in Mayfield, unmarried.  
17629-30. ii. WILLIAM Lycurgus Selden b. May 2, 1843: enlisted in the U. S. A. of Vols., in April, 1861. In April, 1864, he was wounded in battle, and taken prisoner, and held as such some 8 months. He is a hotel keeper in Waverley, Tioga Co., N. Y. He m. April 3, 1869, Isabel Imogene Lyon b. in Ward, Tioga Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1848 (dau. of William Rubuf Lyon b. June 7, 1813, in Kortwright, Del. Co., N. Y. and Rachel Scouton, whom he m. Nov. 8, 1836, and who was b. in Kortwright, Oct. 1818).  
17631. iii. LUCY Elizabeth Selden b. May 1, 1846.  
17632. iv. ELLEN Amanda Selden b. May 27, 1850.  
17633. v. GEORGE Orrin Selden b. April 17, 1854.  
17634. vi. MILA Eva Selden b. June 17, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

17615-6. iii. NATHANIEL DWIGHT SELDEN (son of Joseph K. Selden and Clarissa Strong) b. Sept. 11, 1815, m. Dec. 6, 1835, Elizabeth Allerton b. in Euclid, O., May 1, 1819 (dau. of John Allerton b. Sept. 21, 1799, and d. in Farmington, O., March 16, 1847, and Mary Husong b. May 22, 1801, in Washington, Pa.): a farmer in Mayfield, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17635. i. LOUISA Elizabeth Selden b. July 25, 1837.  
17636. ii. JOSEPH Dwight Selden b. April 29, 1839, d. Jan. 30, 1859.  
17637. iii. MARTHA Jane Selden b. Aug. 27, 1843.  
17638. iv. ELLIE Strong Selden b. Aug. 25, 1853.  
17639. v. ALPHA Allerton Selden b. Sept. 10, 1857, d. in 1857.  
17640. vi. JESSIE Benton Selden b. Nov. 29, 1861.  
17641. vii. CLARA Selden b. March 16, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

17617-8. iv. ROSANNA CLARISSA SELDEN (dau. of Joseph K. Selden, and Clarissa Strong) b. Sept. 22, 1819, m. Aug. 4, 1838, Enoch Moses of Mayfield, O., a farmer. She d. in East Cleveland, O. Dec. 29, 1841. One child:

- 17642-3. i. CLARISSA Moses b. in Newark, O. Feb. 22, 1839, m. 1859, John Sherman of Euclid, O. One son:  
17644. 1. George Sherman.

[7th Gen.]

17621-2. vii. RUTH ADELIA SELDEN b. Jan. 22, 1824, m. Sept. 21, 1858, Loren Hendriks) a resident in Lyons, Fulton Co., O.

946 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children:

17645. i. LAURA Hendriks b. in Mayfield, July 14, 1859, d. in 1861.  
17646. ii. CHARLES Hendriks b. in Lyons, April 2, 1861.  
17647. iii. EDWIN Hendricks b. Feb. 12, 1865, in Lyons.

[7th Gen.]

17626-7. xi. DAVID KIRBY SELDEN b. Oct. 6, 1832, m. Sept. 21, 1858, Annette E. Hoyt b. in Wheelock, Vt., in 1840 (dau. of David Morell Hoyt and Mary Sanborn). He is insane and is an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum in Newburgh, O. He was a farmer in Mayfield, O.

[6th Gen.]

17376-7. xv. CHLOE STRONG (dau. of David Strong and Hannah Ackley), b. Dec. 17, 1793, m. March 9, 1817, Philo Gates b. in Chatham, April 23, 1795 (son of Nehemiah Gates and Ruth Williams), a farmer at Leroy, N. Y. (1817-3-), and at Gustavus, O. (1830-56), where he d. March 17, 1856. She d. Aug. 18, 1868.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 17648- 9. i. PHILENA Williams Gates b. in Leroy, Dec. 15, 1817, m. Jan. 2, 1839, James Chaplin Bishop b. July 9, 1810, in New Haven, Ct. (son of Ebenezer Hervey Bishop and Lucinda Thomson Hotchkiss: a farmer in Russia, N. Y., from 1811 to 1835, and afterwards at Gustavus, O., where he d. April 17, 1839). He is a farmer at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O. She d. at Gustavus, Nov. 30, 1843, leaving one child:  
17650. 1. Chaplin James Bishop b. March 23, 1840: a merchant in Chicago, Ill.  
17651- 2. ii. HANNAH Strong Gates b. March 25, 1819, m. Jan. 10, 1845, as his 2d wife James Chaplin Bishop, previous husband of her sister Philena. She d. in Gustavus, June 8, 1853, without issue.  
17653. iii. CHARLOTTE Gates b. Sept. 30, 1820, in Leroy, N. Y.  
17654- 5. iv. WARREN Gates b. Jan. 11, 1822, m. May 5, 1850, Sally Hill of Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. He was a resident in Gustavus, where he d. Nov. 24, 1850.  
17656- 7. v. RUTH Adelia Gates b. March 5, 1823, m. Jeremiah W. Banning.  
17658- 9. vi. LOVINA Chloe Gates b. May 25, 1828, m. Elisha B. Pratt.  
17660- 1. vii. PHILO Gates b. April 24, 1830, in Leroy, N. Y.  
17662- 3. viii. AUGUSTUS Lyman Gates b. in Gustavus, O., Oct. 8, 1838.

17656-7. v. RUTH ADELIA GATES b. March 5, 1823, m. Oct. 11, 1843, Jeremiah Wilcox Banning b. in Vernon, Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 17, 1820 (son of Asahel Banning and Dency Crosby): a merchant in Gustavus, O., until 1847, since which time he has been a commission merchant in Cincinnati, O., his family residing in Covington, Ky. [Asahel Banning was b. in Hartland, Ct., June 22, 1780, and was a farmer in Vernon,



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 947

O., and Gustavus, O., where he d. May 7, 1837. His wife Dency Crosby was born in Granby, Ct., April 22, 1791, and d. Feb. 25, 1868.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

17664. i. MYRON Banning b. in Gustavus, O., April 24, 1845, a merchant in Cincinnati, O.  
17665. ii. HANNAH Lucella Banning b. Oct. 10, 1852, in Covington, Ky.  
17666. iii. LELAND Gates Banning b. Sept. 27, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

17658-9. vi. LOVINA CHLOE GATES b. May 25, 1828, m. Jan. 26, 1859, Elisha Bills Pratt, b. Jan. 17, 1828, in West Granby, Ct. (son of Nathaniel Pratt, b. July 8, 1783, and d. Sept., 1861; and Candace Wilcox, b. March 21, 1785, whom he m. Dec. 24, 1810), a merchant formerly at Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., but now a banker at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17667. i. A son unnamed b. Jan. 30, 1861, d. March 18, 1861.  
17668. ii. WARREN Gates Pratt b. in Wayne, O., Feb. 18, 1862.  
17669. iii. ADELIA Candace Pratt, b. in Jefferson, O., Aug. 29, 1863.  
17670. iv. BERTHA Chloe Pratt b. in Painesville, O., Dec. 19, 1868.  
[Nathl. Pratt, Esq., b. in E. Hartford, Ct., resided in Hartland, Ct., and W. Granby, Ct.; was constable for 21 years and justice of the peace nearly as long, and for two years a member of the Conn. Legislature.]

[7th Gen.]

17660-1. vii. PHILO GATES, JR., b. April 24, 1830, m. Feb. 13, 1856, Adeline M. Cowden, b. in Gustavus, O., Oct. 9, 1831 (dau. of Geo. W. Cowden, and Laura Annibal): a merchant in Gustavus, O. [Geo. W. Cowden b. in Cambridge, Duchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1800, d. in Gustavus, O., March 4, 1868. His wife Laura was b. in Lima, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1801. They were m. Oct. 13, 1824.] Children:

17671. 1. Herbert Gates,  
17672. 2. Mary Cowden Gates, } twins, b. Jan. 17, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

17662-3. viii. AUGUSTUS LYMAN GATES b. Oct. 8, 1838, m. Nov. 14, 1860, Ermina Trotter Robens: a merchant in Wayne, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17673. i. ALMON Reno Gates b. Sept. 29, 1864, in Wayne.  
17674. ii. JULIA Luella Gates b. Sept. 22, 1866.  
17675. iii. WARREN Gates b. Dec. 3, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

17378-9. xvi. BENJAMIN ACKLEY STRONG (son of David Strong and Hannah Ackley) b. in Chatham, Ct., Sept. 16, 1795, m. Oct. 18, 1817,

948 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

Lucy Selden Welch b. in Saybrook, Ct., June 12, 1799 (dau. of Elder William Welch b. March, 1753, and d. March, 1838, and Deborah Lord Jewitt, whom he m. in 1776, and who was b. in 1758, and who d. Jan. 1833): a farmer in Chatham, Ct., and for several years previously in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. He d. July 31, 1870.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17676. i. JOHN Caverley Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., June 6, 1819.  
17677. ii. HENRY Seymour Strong b. in New Hartford, N. Y., June 29, 1822: d. April 2, 1823.  
17678. iii. SARAH Ann Strong b. in New Hartford, Jan. 28, 1824, m. Claudius L. Hills of Chatham, b. Feb. 21, 1820 (son of David Hills and Polly Welch): d. June 24, 1852: no issue.  
17679-80. iv. NAPOLEON Bonaparte Strong b. in N. Hartford, Feb. 25, 1826.  
17681-2. v. CORNELIA Louisa Strong b. in N. Hartford, March 20, 1828, m. W. Goff.  
17683-4. vi. JAMES Henry Strong b. in Chatham. Aug. 10, 1831.  
17685. vii. BLISS Welch Strong b. in Chatham, July 29, 1833: d. July 13, 1840.  
17686-7. viii. MARY Phebe Strong b. in Chatham, Oct. 21, 1838, m. Joel Jones of Hebron, Ct.: d. in 1864 or 5.

17676. i. JOHN CAVERLEY STRONG b. June 6, 1819, m. May 7, 1848, Abby Ann Welch b. in Chatham, Nov. 12, 1824 (dau. of Constant Welch b. in 1785 and d. March, 1854, and Patience Hall b. in 1785 who d. Jan. 10, 1867, whom he m. in 1805): a farmer in Chatham and collier.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 17688-9. i. EMMA Jane Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., Aug. 8, 1850, m. Nov. 4, 1867, Elias Mires of New Haven, Ct., and d. in Saybrook, Oct. 2, 1868.  
17690. ii. EDNA Champion Strong b. in Chatham, Dec. 20, 1854.  
17691. iii. CHLOE Gates Strong b. April 8, 1858.  
17692. iv. NELLIE Selden Strong b. Sept. 16, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

17679-80. iv. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE STRONG b. Feb. 25, 1826, m. Sept. 18, 1848, Angeline Dickinson b. Jan. 17, 1820 (dau. of Elijah Dickinson b. Feb. 1781, and d. Sept. 1861, and Polly Welch, whom he m. in 1810, who was b. in March, 1780, and d. in March, 1837): in early life a seaman, but of late years a farmer at Chatham, and brass moulder.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17693. i. GEORGE Albert Strong b. in Chatham, May 16, 1850.  
17694. ii. HIRAM Philetus Strong b. Aug. 29, 1853.  
17695. iii. MARY Adina Strong b. Feb. 28, 1857.  
17696. iv. BENJAMIN Ackley Strong b. March 1, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

17681-2. v. CORNELIA LOUISA STRONG (dau. of Benjamin and Lucy Strong) b. March 20, 1828, m. Feb. 22, 1852. Warren Goff b. May 8, 1826 (son of Alfred Goff b. in 1785, and d. Nov. 1, 1847, who m. March 25, 1822, wife Charlotte — b. in 1800): a farmer in Chatham and a bell maker.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17697. i. SARAH Louisa Goff b. in Chatham, Aug. 8, 1853.  
17698. ii. WILLIAM Welch Goff b. May 15, 1855.  
17699. iii. MARY Bell Goff b. Oct. 29, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

17683-4. vii. JAMES HENRY STRONG b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. June 9, 1856, Sarah Jane Mitchell b. in Hebron, Ct., Oct. 15, 1836 (dau. of Erastus Mitchell b. in Chatham Feb. 5, 1790, and d. Dec. 15, 1868, and Sarah Bigelow b. Feb. 24, 1796, whom he m. Feb. 5, 1815): a brass founder in Chatham: no children. He is also a mail contractor.

[6th Gen.]

17382-3. xix. JOHN CAVERLEY ADAMS STRONG (son of David Strong and Hannah Ackley) b. in Chatham, Aug. 16, 1799, m. Nov. 26, 1823, Deborah Lester Clark b. in Chatham, Feb. 25, 1803 (dau. of Elijah Clark and Mercy Doane: he was b. in Chatham, June 4, 1762, and d. March 10 1831: she was b. Jan. 30, 1766, and d. Nov. 12, 1854): a farmer in Chatham, Ct. He removed to Winsted, Ct., in April, 1869, and d. there Sept. 26, 1870.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 17700- 1. i. LT. DAVID Strong b. in Chatham, Aug. 17, 1825.  
17702- 3. ii. ADJ. CLARK Strong b. in Chatham, May 8, 1829.

17700-1. i. LT. DAVID STRONG b. Aug. 17, 1825, m. Nov. 4, 1852, Frances Augusta Daniels b. in Chatham, Sept. 2, 1831 (dau. of Bartlett Shepard Daniels b. in Chatham, Feb. 26, 1799, a farmer, and Florilla Fuller b. July 2, 1800, whom he m. May 6, 1830). She d. March 24, 1856: and he m. Sept. 14, 1857, Chloe Maria Colt b. in Torrington, Ct., Sept. 6, 1834 (dau. of Henry Colt, b. Nov. 25, 1800, a farmer, and Chloe Catlin b. June 24, 1805, whom he m. Oct. 19, 1829). She d. Feb. 2, 1865. He m. June 7, 1866, for 3d wife, Emerette Lois Colt b. Nov. 21, 1841, in Torrington, Ct. (sister of his previous wife, Chloe). During the late rebellion, he was 1st Lieut. in Co. .... of the 24th Regt. Conn. Vols. He was in Banks' Expedition in the Gulf Department, and in all the forced marches from New Orleans to Port Hudson. His captain being off duty from sickness, he commanded his company during these marches and the siege of Port Hudson. He is engaged in manu-

950 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Lebanon, Ct., Son of*

facturing and mercantile pursuits in Winsted, Ct., and manufactures coffin trimmings.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By second wife :*

17704. i. JOHN Henry Strong b. in Chatham, Sept. 1, 1859, d. Aug. 20, 1860.

*By third wife :*

17705. ii. FREDERIC Clark Strong b. in Winsted, May 12, 1868.  
17706. iii. ARTHUR David Strong b. in Winsted, April 7, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

17702-3. ii. ADJ. CLARK STRONG (son of John C. A. Strong and Deborah L. Clark) b. May 8, 1829, m. July 6, 1853, Juliette Asenath Lewis b. in Palmer, Mass., Aug. 30, 1834 (dau. of David Lewis b. in Ware, Mass., Dec. 26, 1794, now a farmer in Marion, Ill., and Asenath Smith b. in Palmer, Mass., June 26, 1800, whom he m. Nov. 28, 1829) : a teacher in the public schools of St. Louis, Mo. (1851-7) : Prof. in Westminster Coll., in Fulton, Mo., in The English Department (1857-61) : returned to Chatham, Ct., in 1861, and in Aug. 1862, enlisted in the 24th Regt. of Conn. Vols., and was soon appointed Adjutant. He was severely wounded May 27, 1863, at the siege of Port Hudson and after lying three months at the hospital at New Orleans, was honorably discharged : engaged at Chatham, Ct., in manufacturing operations (1863-5), which since 1865, he has conducted at Winsted, Ct., where he now resides.

[8th Gen.] Children :

17707. i. LEWIS Clark Strong b. in St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1854, d. April 15, 1854.  
17708. ii. LEWIS Doane Strong b. in Rockford, Ill., July 16, 1856.  
17709. iii. LESTER Clark Strong b. in Fulton, Mo., Oct. 2, 1860.  
17710. iv. LURA Maria Strong b. in Chatham, Aug. 8, 1864, d. Nov. 23, 1864.  
17711. v. WILMER Kemper Strong b. in Winsted, Jan. 4, 1866, d. Aug. 17, 1866.  
17712. vi. GERTRUDE Strong b. Sept. 6, 1870.

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15919-20. x. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Ezra and Abigail Strong), m. Samuel Kellogg of Marlboro, Ct., a farmer ; to whom she bore a son, Samuel Kellogg, Jr., a lawyer in Hartford, Ct., and a son Martin. She m. for a 2d husband a Mr. Munn of Hebron, Ct., and had by him 3 children, names not ascertained. She d. in Tolland, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 17713-4. i. MARTIN Kellogg. a farmer in Chatham, Ct, m. a Miss Hosford of Marlboro. Children :  
17715. 1. Joel Kellogg d. at Chatham unmarried.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 951

17716. 2. Martin Kellogg, Jr., settled near Cleveland, O.  
17717. 3. Alfred Kellogg a farmer at Chatham, Ct., where he d.  
There were also two daughters, names not ascertained.

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15921-2. xi. RUBY STRONG m. William Bowles of Marlboro, b. a farmer in Chatham, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17718. i. WILLIAM Bowles d. in Marlboro. æt. 21.  
17719. ii. ROSWELL Bowles a tanner and shoemaker at Marlboro, where he d.  
17720. iii. CAPT. GUY Bowles master of a ship that sailed between Boston and Europe. He was a sailor throughout life.  
17721. iv. ELIAS Bowles settled in Canada.  
17722-3. v. ALEXANDER Bowles m. a Miss Young of Chatham, Ct. a shoemaker in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.  
17724. vi. EPAPHRAS Bowles: a shoemaker in Franklin, N. Y.  
17725-6. vii. EDMUND Bowles, m. a Miss Griffith, of Chatham: he lived and d. in Chatham.  
17727. viii. SOLOMON Bowles: a joiner in Brooklyn, Cuyahoga, O.  
17728. ix. JUSTUS Bowles: a farmer in Chatham, Ct.  
17729. x. ANNIE Bowles, d. unmarried.  
17730-1. xi. RUBY Bowles, m. John Markham, of Chatham, Ct.  
17732-3. xii. LYDIA Bowles, m. a Mr. Brown, of Chatham.

[5th Gen.]

15923-5. xii. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Ezra and Abigail Strong), m. Samuel McCall, of Lebanon, Ct.: a farmer. He d. and she m. for 2d husband, Elihu Murray, of Guilford, N. Y. (Chenango Co.). She had by her 2d marriage two children, Elihu and Lydia Murray.

[4th Gen.] See page 773.

14293-4. viii. FREEDOM STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong, Jr., of Lebanon, Ct., and Abiah Ingersoll) b. May 16, 1704, m. May 9, 1726, John Buell: a farmer in Lebanon, Ct. (son of John Buell, of Litchfield, Ct., and Mary Loomis), brother to Abigail Buell, wife of her brother Stephen Strong.

[5th Gen.] Children:

17734. i. JOHN Buell, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1727.  
17735. ii. FREEDOM Buell b. June 23, 1729.  
17736. iii. OLIVER Buell b. Jan. 24, 1731-2.  
17737. iv. ABRAHAM Buell b. Feb. 19, 1733-4.  
17738. v. ISAAC Buell b. April 5, 1736.  
17739. vi. JACOB Buell b. April 30, 1738.  
17740-1. vii. DAVID Buell b. May 16, 1741.  
17742. viii. EZRA Buell b. April 2, 1744.  
17743. ix. LOIS Buell b. Feb. 8, 1746-7.

952 *Descendants of Jedediah Strong of Coventry, Ct.,*

[3d Gen.] See page 770.

14264-5. vi. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong of Coventry and Freedom Woodward) b. Feb. 3, 1671, m. March 4, 1691, Benjamin Carpenter b. Oct. 20, 1663 (son of William Carpenter of Rehobeth and Priscilla Bonett) a farmer at Northampton and after 1709, at Coventry, Ct. He d. April 18, 1738. She d. March 20, 1762, aged 91.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 17744. i. FREEDOM Carpenter b. July 13, 1692.
- 17745. ii. AMOS Carpenter b. Nov. 6, 1693.
- 17746-7. iii. BENJAMIN Carpenter b. Oct. 3, 1695.
- 17748. iv. JEDEDIAH Carpenter b. Oct. 1, 1697.
- 17749. v. HANNAH Carpenter b. Aug. 15, 1699.
- 17750. vi. ELIPHALET Carpenter b. Oct. 16, 1701, d. Aug. 28, 1702.
- 17751. vii. ELIPHALET Carpenter (2d) b. about 1703.
- 17752. viii. NOAH Carpenter b. Dec. 24, 1705.
- 17753. ix. ELIZABETH Carpenter b. June 15, 1707.
- 17754. x. EBENEZER Carpenter b. in Coventry Nov. 9, 1709.
- 17755. xi. REBECCA Carpenter b. Nov. 23, 1711.

17746-7. iii. BENJAMIN CARPENTER b. Oct. 3, 1695, m. April 12, 1727, Rebecca Smith of Coventry, Ct.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 17756. i. BENJAMIN Carpenter (3d) b. Dec. 21, 1727.
- 17757. ii. DAN Carpenter b. July 17, 1730.
- 17758. iii. ELIJAH Carpenter b. May 3, 1732.
- 17759. iv. MABEL Carpenter b. July 29, 1734, d. Aug. 18, 1742.
- 17760. v. JOSEPH Carpenter b. Feb. 4, 1735-6.
- 17761. vi. ESTHER Carpenter b. Feb. 8, 1736-7.
- 17762. vii. MARY Carpenter b. Aug. 12, 1739.
- 17763. viii. COMFORT Carpenter b. Nov. 4, 1740.
- 17764. ix. LOIS Carpenter b. July 14, 1742.
- 17765. x. LEVI Carpenter b. Sept. 17, 1744.
- 17766. xi. REUBEN Carpenter b. Feb. 3, 1745-6.

17756. i. BENJAMIN CARPENTER (3d) b. Dec. 21, 1727, m. Oct. 18, 1750, widow Catherine Brigham. He was drowned at Coventry, Feb. 27, 1756, aged 28 : a farmer there.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 17767. i. ALVAN Carpenter b. April 29, 1752.
- 17768. ii. MABEL Carpenter b. Nov. 14, 1754.

[3d Gen.] See page 770.

14266-7. vii. THANKFUL STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong and Freedom Woodward) b. April 15, 1672, m. (on same day with her sister Hannah's marriage) March 4, 1691, Dea. Thomas Root b. April 13, 1667 (son of Thomas Root, Jr., of Northampton, and Abigail Alvord b. Oct. 6, 1647, dau. of Alexander Alvord and Mary Voar) : a farmer in Northampton and after 1716, in Coventry, where he d. Nov. 13, 1756,

aged 89. She d. April 16, 1742, aged 70. He was one of the first two deacons of the First Ch., in Coventry : a selectman and town-clerk for the first twelve years at Coventry.

[Thomas Root, Jr., of Northampton, married July 3, 1666, Abigail Alvord b. Oct. 6, 1647 (dau. of Alexander Alvord and Mary Voar). After 1700, he removed to Coventry. His children were : 1. Dea. Thomas Root, Jr., b. April 13, 1667. 2. Abigail Root b. Jan. 20, 1668. 3. Samuel Root b. Aug. 6, 1673. 4. Hezekiah Root b. Jan. 1676-7, who d. young. Thomas Root of Northampton was the son of Thomas Root, the settler. He had a grant of land in Salem in 1637 ; in 1639, had a large farm at Hartford ; in 1659, or thereabouts removed to Northampton and was " one of the seven pillars for the foundation of the church " in 1661. He d. at a great age July 17, 1694. His children were : Joseph, Thomas, John, Jonathan, Jacob, Hezekiah, Sarah.]

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 17769-70. i. THOMAS Root b. July 29, 1692, d. Dec. 2, 1782, aged 90.  
 17771- 2. ii. EBENEZER Root b. Nov. 15, 1693, d. Jan. 30, 1760, æt. 66.  
 17773- 4. iii. ELIAKIM Root b. Dec. 28, 1696, d. Jan. 19, 1759, æt. 62.  
 17775. iv. ABIGAIL Root b. March 16, 1698, m. a Mr. Booth of East Windsor, Ct.  
 17776. v. THANKFUL Root b. Aug. 14, 1700.  
 17777- 8. vi. MINDWELL Root b. Oct. 4, 1701, m. as his 2d wife John Arnold of Coventry.  
 17779. vii. EXPERIENCE Root b. Jan. 18, 1703.  
 17780- 1. viii. SAMUEL Root b. Oct. 17, 1705.  
 17782. ix. MIRIAM Root b. Sept. 24, 1707, d. Dec. 6, 1760, æt. 53.  
 17783. x. EPHRAIM Root b. Dec. 6, 1709, d. Sept. 25, 1713.  
 17784- 5. xi. MEHITABLE Root b. Feb. 11, 1713, m. John French of Coventry.

17769-70. i. THOMAS ROOT b. July 29, 1692, m. Nov. 18, 1719, Elizabeth Lee : a farmer in Coventry. She d. Nov. 30, 1726, and he m. April 9, 1730, widow Hannah Hindsall. He d. Dec. 2, 1782, aged 90 : she d. Sept. 1776.

[5th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

17786. i. STEPHEN Root b. March 2, 1721.

*By second wife :*

17787. ii. ELIZABETH Root b. Jan. 19, 1731.  
 17788- 9. iii. JOHN Root b. June 9, 1732.  
 17790. iv. LOIS Root b. Sept. 3, 1734, d. Jan. 1, 1744.  
 17791- 2. v. THOMAS Root b. Jan. 26, 1736.  
 17793. vi. ISAAC Root b. Jan. 3, 1740.

17788- 9. iii. JOHN ROOT b. June 9, 1732, m. May 15, 1760, Deborah Hawkins : a farmer in Coventry, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children :

17794. i. LOIS Root b. Oct. 26, 1761  
 17795. ii. DEBORAH Root b. Oct. 4, 1762.

- 17796.     iii. PHILA Root b. Oct. 20, 1764.
- 17797.     iv. JOHN Root b. Oct. 23, 1766, d. Jan. 14, 1775.
- 17798.     v. SUSANNAH Root b. Jan. 9, 1768.
- 17799.     vi. CHARLES Root b. Feb. 14, 1770.
- 17800.     vii. ASENATH Root b. Nov. 20, 1771.
- 17801.     viii. LUCY Root b. Dec. 27, 1773.
- 17802.     ix. JOHN Root b. Dec. 14, 1775, d. Sept. 1776.
- 17803.     x. STEPHEN Root b. Aug. 4, 1777.
- 17804.     xi. AMELIA Root b. Nov. 15, 1779.
- 17805.     xii. MARY Root b. Sept. 22, 1781.
- 17806.     xiii. LYDIA Root b. Dec. 28, 1783.

## [5th Gen.]

17791-2. v. THOMAS ROOT (son of Thomas and Hannah Root) b. Jan. 26, 1736, m. Sept. 24, 1761, Elizabeth Field, she d. and he m. for 2d wife some one not ascertained : a farmer at Coventry, Ct., and afterwards at E. Windsor, Vt. He d. in 1798, æt. 62.

## [6th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 17807- 8. i. BETSEY Root b. Aug. 24, 1762, m. a Mr. Wolcott and for 2d husband a Mr. Pease.
- 17809-10. ii. DR. ELEAZER Root b. July 28, 1764, a Revolutionary soldier. He was a physician at Spencertown, N. Y., and Canaan, N. Y., whence he removed in 1834, to Manchester, Mich., where he d. Jan. 31, 1837, æt. 73, He m. in 1793, Lucinda Bostwick b. in 1773 who d. Oct. 3, 1849, æt. 76 He had 10 children :
- 17811.     iii. THOMAS Root b. July 22, 1766, d. Dec. 20, 1775, æt. 9.
- 17812- 3. iv. ZENAS Root b. about 1768, m. Mary Whitney, of Lenox, Mass., where he resided for some years. He d. March 17, 1850, aged 82. He had several children.
- 17814- 5. v. HANNAH Root b. May 23, 1771, m. Elijah Burke, b. at Westminster, Vt., March 13, 1775 (son of Simeon Burke, and Martha Strong). She d. April 9, 1829, at Gainesville, N. Y., where they resided, and also previously at Woodstock, Vt. He d. Sept. 1861. They had five children.
- 17816.     vi. MOLLY Root.
- 17817- 8. vii. THOMAS Root b. May 1, 1779. He lived in Mexico, N. Y., and afterwards at Cazenovia, N. Y. He d. about 1868, aged 88. He m. Dec., 1805, in Canaan, N. Y., Sally Ingersoll.
- 17819-20. viii. ABIGAIL Root b. about 1761, m. a Mr. Ransom of Vermont. They were the parents of Maj. Gen. Thomas Hanson Ransom, who as Col. of the 9th U. S. Infantry fell at Chapultepec, Sept. 12, 1847. He was the father of Brig. Gen. Thomas Edward Greenfield Ransom, b. in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 29, 1834, one of the bravest of the Union officers under Gen. Grant, in the late war. He d. after the taking of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 29, 1864.
- 17821.     ix. POLLY Root.



*By second wife :*

- 17822- 3 .x. ELIZA Root m. a Mr. Harrison  
17824. xi. BENNETT Fields Root d. in Canaan, N. Y. } twins.

17771-2. ii. EBENEZER ROOT (son of Dea. Thomas Root and Thankful Strong) b. Nov. 15, 1693, m. May 19, 1718, his second cousin, Sarah Strong b. in 1699 (dau. of Justice Joseph Strong, of Coventry, Ct., and Sarah Allen). He was a farmer in Coventry, and held various town offices. He d. Jan. 30, 1760, of a cancer; she d. July 1, 1784, aged 85.

[5th Gen.] Children :

17825. i. SARAH Root b. March 21, 1719, d. Oct. 3, 1807, unmarried, aged 88.  
17826- 7. ii. SUBMIT Root b. March 19, 1722, m. Dea. Jesse Cook, d. April 18, 1807.  
17828. iii. SILENCE Root b. Jan. 18, 1724.  
17829-30. iv. HON. EPHRAIM Root b. Nov. 6, 1725, m. May 31, 1750, Elizabeth Carpenter.  
17831. v. HANNAH Root b. Oct. 24, 1727.  
17832. vi. SIBYL Root b. April 26, 1729.  
17833. vii. EBENEZER Root b. March 9, 1732, d. Oct. 1758.  
17834. viii. CHIEF JUSTICE JESSE Root b. Dec. 28, 1736, d. March 29, 1822.

For a more detailed account of this Family of Roots, see under account of descendants of Justice Joseph Strong, son of Thomas, and grandson of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, pp. 310-330.

[4th Gen.]

17773-4. ELIAKIM ROOT (son of Dea. Thomas Root, of Coventry, and Thankful Strong) b. Dec. 28, 1696 : a farmer in Coventry. He m. Dec. 15, 1724, Mercy ——. She d. March 27, 1728. He m. for 2d wife, Aug. 15, 1731, Joanna Allis b. Jan. 20, 1711 (dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Allis, of Hatfield). He d. Jan. 19, 1759, aged 63.

[5th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 17835- 7. i. ASAHUEL Root b. April 13, 1726, and d. Nov. 3, 1808, aged 82. He m. April 18, 1750, Mehitable Warner b. March 19, 1729 (dau. of Samuel Warner) : a farmer at Vernon, Ct. She d. Nov. 16, 1783, and he m. for 2d wife, Lucy Brown b. in 1735, she d. March 24, 1807, aged 72. He d. Nov. 3, 1808, in Vernon, aged 82. He had 7 children.  
17838- 9. ii. ELIAKIM Root, Jr., b. March 10, 1728 : a farmer in Grantham, N. H. He m. April, 1756, Eunice Chapman (dau. of Dea. John Chapman of Bolton), a soldier in the old French war. He d. Oct. 1824, aged 96. She d. April, 1824. He had 12 children, for account of whom see "Genealogy of Root Family," pub. in 1870, page 145.

956 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

*By second wife :*

- 17840- 1. iii. JOSEPH Root b. July 1732 : a farmer in N. Coventry, Ct. He m. Dec. 20, 1753, Salome Curtis, and had 4 children.
- 17842- 4. iv. MEDAD Root b. Dec. 29, 1735 : had wives, Rhoda and Anna, and seven children : a farmer in Coventry, Ct.
17845. v. JONATHAN Root b. Jan. 11, 1738 : d. Feb. 3, 1740.
- 17846- 7. vi. MIRIAM Root b. Nov. 2, 1739, m. a Mr. Arnold.
- 17848-50. vii. JONATHAN Root b. June 18, 1742 : a farmer in Coventry. He m. May 1, 1766, Azubah Brown of Coventry, who d. Jan. 5, 1779 : and he m. for 2d wife, May 27, 1779, Zerviah Fowler. He had 9 children, and all by his first wife.
- 17851- 2. viii. JEMIMA Root b, June 3, 1746, m. Ebenezer Allis, Jr., of Bolton, Ct.

[4th Gen.]

17780-1. viii. SAMUEL ROOT (son of Dea. Thomas Root and Thankful Strong) b. Oct. 17, 1705 : a farmer in Willington, Ct. He m. March 12, 1728, Mercy Parker. His children were all born in Coventry before his removal to Willington except Tryphena, the last.

[5th Gen.] Children :

17853. i. SAMUEL Root b. Aug. 26, 1729.
17854. ii. MARY Root b. Feb. 10, 1731.
- 17855- 6. iii. JOSIAH Root b. Sept. 17, 1733, a farmer at Willington, He m. May 17, 1764, Miriam Whiting. He d. March 28, 1786. He had 8 children. See Root Genealogy, p. 147.
17857. iv. PHEBE Root b. July 31, 1735.
17858. v. RUFUS Root b. Aug. 30, 1737, d. at Lake George, Dec. 5, 1756.
17859. vi. ZERUIAH Root b. April 7, 1740.
- 17860- 1. vii. LT. NATHAN Root b. June 13, 1742 ; a farmer in Willington, Ct. He m. May 6, 1763, Hannah Scripture. He d. about 1839. He had 5 children.
17862. viii. LEMUEL Root b. May 6, 1744.
17863. ix. TABITHA Root b. March 7, 1747.
17864. x. EZRA Root b. April 27, 1749.
17865. xi. LOIS Root b. May 27, 1751.
17866. xii. ELIAS Root b. March 23, 1754.
17867. xiii. TRYPHENA Root b. July 20, 1756.

---

[3d Gen.] See page 770.

14269-70. ix. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong, of Coventry, and Freedom Woodward) b. Nov. 9, 1675, m. Sept. 5, 1695, David Lee b. in 1674 (son of John Lee the settler, and Mary Hart dau. of Dea. Stephen Hart) a weaver at Coventry (1709-29) where his wife d. July 16, 1718. He m. May 27, 1719, for 2d wife, Elizabeth.....(the family

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 957*

name is illegible in the record) and removed to Lebanon, Ct., where he lived for 30 years (1729-59) and d. in 1759, aged 85. Previously to 1709 he lived at Northampton.

[JOHN LEE b. in 1621, came to this country from Ipswich, Eng., in Ship Francis, the last of April, 1634, when but 13 years of age, under the care of Mr. William Westwood. This gentleman settled at Newtown (Cambridge) Mass., whence he soon went to Hartford, Ct., in the company that settled that place, and was a prominent man there in the early years of that town. He and Dea. Stephen Hart lived side by side. Next we find Stephen Hart among the first settlers of Farmington, and soon afterwards, John Lee, also made freeman in it. In 1658, John Lee married Mary Hart, daughter of Dea. Stephen Hart. They united with the church July 15, 1660, under the care of Rev. Roger Newton. At his death in 1689, his estate was appraised at £359, lawful money. He was 68 years old. His children were: i. John Lee b. June 11, 1659. ii. Mary Lee b. Aug. 14, 1664: m. Dec. 28, 1682, Stephen Upson. iii. Stephen Lee b. April 2, 1669. iv. Thomas Lee b. in 1670. v. David Lee b. in 1674. vi. Tabitha Lee d. in 1677, m. Oct. 23, 1701. Preserved Strong (son of Jedediah and Freedom Strong) and d. June 23, 1750.

Mrs. Mary (Hart) Lee, widow of John Lee, the settler, m. Jan. 5, 1692, Jedediah Strong of Northampton as his 3d wife, by which marriage Preserved Strong became both her step-son and son-in-law. In removing to Northampton, in consequence of this marriage, she took her two youngest children, David and Tabitha to that place with her. She d. Oct. 10, 1700, by the fall off a horse (as already described under account of the family of Jedediah Strong, p. 770), aged 70. As to the family of Dea. Stephen Hart (deacon in the church of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford) the author has not been able to gather very specific details. The records at Farmington back of 1682, are very imperfect and some of the earlier records were destroyed by fire. Whom Dea. Stephen Hart m. the author has not been able to find. His children were: I. John. II. Stephen, Jr. III. Thomas. IV. Sarah. V. Mary Hart b. in 1630, whom John Lee and for a 2d husband Jedediah Strong. VI. Mehitable. VII. Margaret Hart who m. Asahel Strong of Farmington (son of Thomas Strong of Northampton, and Mary Hewett). Dea. Stephen Hart d. in 1683. His son Stephen, Jr., d. about 1689.]

[4th Gen.] Children of David Lee and Lydia Strong:

- 17868- 9. i. JEDEDIAH Lee b. Feb. 1, 1697.  
17870. ii. LYDIA Lee b. April 21, 1699, d. May 5, 1699.  
17871. iii. LYDIA Lee (2) b. Jan. 23, 1702.  
17872- 3. iv. DAVID Lee b. June 26, 1705.  
17874. v. JOSIAH Lee b. Oct. 6, 1707.

958 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

17875. vi. ABIGAIL Lee b. in 1713, at Coventry, Ct.  
 17886- 7. vii. REV. JONATHAN Lee b. July 10, 1718, at Coventry.

[4th Gen.]

17868-9. i. JEDEDIAH Lee b. Feb. 11, 1697, m. Sept. 6, 1722, wife Lucy : a farmer in Willington, Ct., where he d. in 1749. His estate was inventoried at £925 13s.

[5th Gen.] Children :

17878. i. ELIAS Lee b. July 26, 1723.  
 17879-80. ii. LYDIA Lee b. Nov. 10, 1726, m. a Mr. Fenton.  
 17881- 2. iii. JERUSHA Lee b. in 1728, m. a Mr. Brown.  
 17883. iv. ZEBULON Lee b. Dec. 7, 1730, d. in infancy.  
 17884. v. JOSIAH Lee b. in 1735.  
 17885- 6. vi. JEDEDIAH Lee b. in 1736, m. in 1773, Hannah Fay.  
 17887. vii. OLIVIA Lee b. in 1738.  
 17888. viii. ZEBULON Lee (2) b. in 1740.  
 17889. ix. SIMON Lee b. in 1741.

[4th Gen.]

17872-3. iv. DAVID LEE (son of David Lee and Lydia Strong) b. June 26, 1705, m. wife Mary of Coventry. He removed to "Plantation No. 4" in Berkshire Co., previously at any rate to 1762. He had one son born in Coventry. [To Miss Sarah Lee of Norwich, Ct., the author is much indebted for the account here given of this branch of the Lee family and also for that of Jedediah Lee and for many separate facts and dates occurring in the general record of the Lee-Strongs or Strong-Lees. With generous good-will she copied freely from the manuscript-history of the Lee family prepared by her father, the late Charles Lee, Esq., of Norwich, whatever facts it contained that were wanted.]

[5th Gen.] One child :

- 17890- 1. i. DAVID LEE b. Jan. 17, 1739. He seems to have resided at Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., where as early as 1765, he is recorded as being selectman and holding other offices every year to 1777, when his name appears no more and all record of him is lost. His wife's name was Tabitha.

[6th Gen.] Children :

17892. i. TABITHA Lee b. Dec. 31, 1760.  
 17893. ii. OLIVE Lee b. July 5, 1762.  
 17894. iii. DAVID Lee b. April 26, 1764.  
 17895. iv. MARY Lee b. Sept. 27, 1767.  
 17896. v. ELISHA Lee b. March 19, 1771.  
 17897. vi. SOPHIA Lee b. Dec. 30, 1773.  
 17898. vii. SEMANTHA Lee b. April 15, 1775.

[4th Gen.]

17876-7. vii. REV. JONATHAN LEE (son of David Lee and Lydia Strong) b. July 10, 1718 (O. S.) m. Sept. 3, 1744, Elizabeth Metcalf (dau.



of Rev. Joseph Metcalf of Falmouth, Mass., and Abiel Adams and step-daughter of Prest. Clap of Yale Coll.). She d. Feb. 22, 1762, and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 22, 1762, widow Love Brinkerhoff originally of Woodbury, Ct. (previously wife of John Brinkerhoff of Fishkill, and dau. of Rev. John Graham \* a native of Scotland, and son of the Duke of Montrose, and Abigail Chauncey, his second wife). He was grad. at Yale in 1742, settled at Salisbury, Ct., for 44 years (1744-88), a man of extended influence and revered for his learning and piety. He d. Oct. 8, 1588, æt. 70; she d. Dec. 22, 1820. His first church edifice was a log house without plaster, lath or paint, and he had but eleven male members in his church, and there were but 18 white families in the town. "His wife had no dowry but her personal charms and her Christian graces. Without a table or chairs she kept house and lived happily. He drew home his wood on a hand-sled, carried his bag of grain to mill on his back and walked four miles to meeting every sabbath. He settled Nov. 13, 1744, on a salary of £45, which was never increased." Elizabeth Metcalf was the 6th daughter of Rev. Joseph Metcalf of Falmouth, and Alice Adams. She removed after his death to Lebanon, Ct., with her 8 daughters. This one became an inmate of the family of Rev. Mr. Clap, then of Windham, Ct., and went with him to New Haven where she became acquainted with Mr. Lee. [Her mother was Abiel Adams, youngest daughter of Rev. Wm. Adams of Dedham, Mass., and Alice Bradford, dau. of Deputy Gov. Wm. Bradford, who was major of the Plymouth troops that fought King Philip, and was wounded in the Great Narragansett Swamp in 1676. He d. in 1704, aged 80. His father was Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, b. in 1589, who d. in 1657, aged 68, whose wife was widow Alice Southworth previous, wife of Constant Southworth of England. Alice (Bradford) Adams married, after the death of her first husband Rev. Wm. Adams of Dedham, for a second husband, Major James Fitch of Norwich, Ct., son of Rev. James Fitch the settler. Her daughter Alice (Adams) Metcalf, wife of Rev. Joseph Metcalf, m. for a 2d husband Rev. Isaac Chauncey of Hadley, Mass.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

17899-00. i. JONATHAN Lee, M.D., b. Oct. 26, 1745, d. Sept. 1814.

---

\* Rev. John Graham was b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1694, and educated at the University of Glasgow, as a physician, came to this country in 1718, and settled at Exeter, N. H., became a preacher and was the first minister of Stafford, Ct. (1723-1731), lived for a short time in Lebanon, Ct., and in 1733, Jan. 17, was settled as the first minister of the 2d ch. of Woodbury, Ct. (Southbury), where he remained for 40 years and more their minister (1733-74). He m. for his 1st wife Love Sanborn, of Exeter, and for his 2d wife Abigail Chauncey, dau. of Rev. Isaac Chauncey, of Hadley. He was an able, industrious, learned and useful man. He d. Dec. 11, 1774, aged 80. See for full account of him *Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. 1., pp. 314-18, and *Cothren's Ancient Woodbury*, pp. 545-56, and *The Chauncey Memorials*, pp. 228-9.

960 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

- 17901- 2. ii. ELIZABETH Lee b. Sept. 4, 1747, m. Rev. Thos. Allen, d. March 31, 1830.  
 17903- 5. iii. SAMUEL Lee b. Sept. 27, 1749, d. in 1829.  
 17906. iv. CHLOE Lee b. Sept. 20, 1751, d. in 1753.  
 17907- 8. v. RHODA Lee b. Feb. 13, 1753, m. John Ensign of Falls Village, Ct., d. March, 1812.  
 17909-11. vi. SALOME Lee b. Dec. 1, 1754, m. Samuel Robbins of Canaan, Ct., and for 2d husband Nathan Hall of Goshen, Ct., she d. in 1813.  
 17912- 3. vii. ELISHA Lee b. Feb. 13, 1757, a lawyer at Sheffield, Ct. d. in 1835.  
 17914- 5. viii. DEA. MILO Lee b. June 27, 1760, d. April 29, 1829.

*By second wife :*

- 17916- 9. ix. REV. CHAUNCEY Lee, D.D., b. Nov. 9, 1763, d. Dec. 1842.  
 17920- 1. x. ROBERT Walker Lee b. April 4, 1765, d. Jan. 9, 1799.  
 17922- 3. xi. LOVE Lee b. Dec. 5, 1767, m. Rev. Aaron Collins, of E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

17899-900. i. JONATHAN LEE, M.D. (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee, of Salisbury, Ct., and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Oct. 26, 1745, grad. at Yale, in 1763, a physician at Pittsfield, Mass., regimental surgeon in the Revolutionary army, town clerk, &c. He m. Mabel Little b. at Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 2, 1750 (dau. of Nathaniel Little and Mabel —). He d. at Torrington, Ct., Sept. 1, 1814; she d. at Sheffield, Mass., July 18, 1804. [The other children of Nathaniel Little, were : 1. Woodbridge Little b. at Hartford, Feb. 20, 1740-1. 2. Theodosia Little b. at Middletown, Jan. 4, 1744-5. 3. David Little, b. Oct. 28, 1746. 4. Mabel, as above. 5. Faith Little b. Feb. 7, 1753. Nathaniel Little their father, d. April 5, 1753. His son Woodbridge, grad. at Yale, in 1760, was a lawyer at Pittsfield, Mass.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 17924- 5. i. ELIZABETH Lee b. in Lenox, in 1778, m. Eleazer Hamlin : a farmer at Gr. Barrington, Mass. She d. at Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1860. They had a dau. : 1. Mary Hamlin.  
 17926- 7. ii. JUDAH Alden Lee b. in Lenox, in 1780 : grad. at Williams Coll., in 1799, kept school at Charleston, S. C., and New Rochelle, N. Y., and afterwards had a bookstore in New York; was a very superior penman, wrote some poetry, and d. in the Insane Retreat, at Hartford, Ct., unmarried, March 31, 1839, aged 59.  
 17928- 9. iii. JONATHAN Lee b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 13, 1781, d. Feb. 15, 1852, at Clarence, N. Y.  
 17930. iv. SAMUEL Lee b. in 1784, d. Oct. 12, 1830, in Columbia, Tenn.  
 17931- 2. v. EMILY Lee b. June 16, 1786, m. John Mather, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1867.  
 17933- 4. vi. HANNAH Lee b. Jan. 26, 1788, m. J. S. Harrison, d. at Salisbury, Ct., June 10, 1824.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 961

17935- 6. vii. ANN Lee b. Nov. 11, 1792, m. Isaac Leavenworth, d. Jan. 24, 1861, at Wolcott, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

17928-9. iii. JONATHAN LEE (son of Dr. Jonathan Lee of Pittsfield, and Mabel Little) b. July 13, 1781, m. Sept. 7, 1806, Lucy Eggleston b. Dec. 24, 1788 (dau. of Nathaniel Eggleston of Sheffield, Mass., and ——— Turner). She d. Feb. 26, 1831, and he m. for 2d wife April 19, 1836, Asenath Ferry b. at Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1802 (dau. of Gideon Ferry b. at Springfield, Mass., and Asenath Bissell b. at E. Windsor, Ct.): a farmer at E. Bloomfield, N. Y. He d. at Clarence, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1852. She m. Feb. 17, 1858, for 2d husband Cornelius Davis, a farmer in Canandaigua, N. Y., b. June 19, 1799, in Sherburne, N. Y. (son of Matthew Dickinson Davis b. in Somers, Ct., and Salome Pixley b. in Gr. Barrington, Mass.).

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

17937- 8. i. ELISHA Lee b. Oct. 31, 1807, at E. Bloomfield.

17939-40. ii. JOHN Randolph Lee b. there July 6, 1809.

17941. iii. CHAUNCEY Lee b. April 5, 1812, d. March 15, 1815.

17942- 3. iv. SAMUEL Allen Lee b. Jan. 1, 1814, d. Oct. 4, 1848.

17944- 5. v. ANN Lee b. Feb. 22, 1816, m. Franklin Beebe, d. Oct. 14, 1859.

17946. vi. LOUISA Lee b. Feb. 4, 1818, d. Jan. 9, 1820.

17947- 8. vii. WILLIAM Graham Lee b. Oct. 27, 1820, at E. Bloomfield.

*By second wife:*

17949-50. viii. HENRY Martin Lee b. at Clarence, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1837.

17937-8. i. ELISHA LEE b. Oct. 31, 1807, m. Oct. 19, 1834, Eveline Anna Cadwell b. Dec. 3, 1809 (dau. of Austin Cadwell b. in W. Hartford, Ct., and Anna Holcombe b. in Granby, Ct.): an engineer and machinist at Elgin, Ill. He lived for several years in Buffalo, where his children were all born except the eldest.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17951- 2. i. Ellen Paulina Lee b. Jan. 27, 1837, m. Feb. 22, 1857, Albert J. Riley, a resident of Elgin, Ill.

17953. ii. WILLIAM Henry Harrison Lee b. March 19, 1840: clerk in R. R. office at Chicago (The North Western R. Road).

17954. iii. LUCY Anna Lee b. July 26, 1843, d. Aug. 19, 1849, in Buffalo.

17955. iv. MARTHA Paritta Lee b. July 31, 1847.

[7th Gen.]

17939-40. ii. JOHN RANDOLPH LEE (son of Jonathan Lee of E. Bloomfield, N. Y. and Lucy Eggleston) b. July 6, 1809, m. Nov. 4, 1834, Elvira Porter of E. Bloomfield, b. Aug. 25, 1812 (dau. of Reuben Porter and Anna Root) a banker and broker in Buffalo, N. Y. (since 1831),

962 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He has zealously obtained and kindly furnished many of the facts and dates here given. [Reuben Porter b. in Middlebury, Ct., Oct. 24, 1780, d. at Auburn, N. Y., July 14, 1822. Anna Root b. in Canaan, Ct., June 18, 1787, d. at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1852.]

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 17956. i. EDWARD Lansing Lee b. June 5, 1838, entered the Union army May 6, 1861, Capt. of Co. G, 21st N. Y. Regt. and made Major Dec. 8, 1862, and detailed as acting Inspector General of the 3d Brigade 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps and afterwards of the 2d Division. He was wounded in the battle of Bull Run Aug. 30, 1862. He is a stock broker in New York.
- 17957. ii. AMELIA Raymond Lee b. at Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 17958. iii. REUBEN Porter Lee b. March 31, 1850, bookkeeper in First National Bank of Buffalo.

[7th Gen.]

17942-3. iv. SAMUEL ALLEN LEE (son of Jonathan Lee of E. Bloomfield, N. Y.) b. Jan. 1, 1814, m. Oct. 14, 1845, Paritta Mercy Cadwell, b. Oct. 14, 1815 (dau. of Austin Cadwell and Anna Holcombe). He was an express agent residing at Buffalo, where he d. Oct. 4, 1848. She d. Aug. 21, 1849. Their children were :

- 17959. 1. Mary Louisa Lee b. Dec. 24, 1846, d. May 8, 1859, at Elgin, Ill.
- 17960. 2. Samuel Allen Lee b. Nov. 5, 1848 : express agent at Elgin, Ill.

17944-5. v. ANN LEE (dau. of Jonathan and Lucy Lee) b. Feb. 22, 1816, m. March 26, 1835, Franklin Beebe (son of Ashmun Beebe and Betsey Root), a resident at E. Bloomfield, N. Y. He d. Aug. 28, 1865. She d. Oct. 14, 1853. Their children were :

- 17961. 1. Allen Mather Beebe b. April 30, 1836, d. Aug. 21, 1866 : a farmer at E. Bloomfield.
- 17962. 2. Elisha Lansing Beebe b. Sept. 25, 1838 : a farmer at E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
- 17963. 3. Ann Eliza Lee b. Sept. 9, 1840, d. Aug. 4, 1859.

17947-8. vii. WILLIAM GRAHAM LEE (son of Jonathan and Lucy Lee) b. Oct. 27, 1820, m. May 13, 1845, Fanny Gennett Hill of Williamsville, N. Y., b. March 16, 1824, at Pownall, Vt. (dau. of Emir Hill, afterwards of Clarence, N. Y., and Rosana Choates). She d. Aug. 17, 1864, and he m. Oct. 15, 1867, Catharine Gottwalt b. Feb. 23, 1829 (dau. of Jacob and Catharine Gottwalt) a farmer at Williamsville, N. Y., and previously at Clarence, N. Y. Their children :

- 17964. 1. Charles Jonathan Lee b. March 8, 1846 : a locomotive engineer on the Atlantic and Great Western Rail Road.
- 17965. 2. Alice Adelia Lee b. Aug. 16, 1852.
- 17966. 3. Mary Ann Lee b. June 19, 1861.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 963

17949-50. viii. HENRY MARTIN LEE b. Oct. 14, 1837, m. March 27, 1866, Harriette Eleanor Foster b. Sept. 22, 1842 (dau. of William Knibb Foster of Canandaigua, and Mary Butler): a rail road agent for several years at New York, but now (1870) resident at Buffalo. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1863, in Co. D, 126th N. Y. Regt. Vols., was made First Lieut. in Co. E, detailed to take charge of ammunition train, from Aug. to Dec. 1864; and acting regimental quarter-master (from March 15 to May 25, 1865). He was for a short time in July, 1864, acting commander of his regiment, as the senior officer present and able to be on duty. He took part in the battles of Harper's Ferry, Gettysburgh, Auburn Ford, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Morton's Ford, The Wilderness, Po River, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and Strawberry Plains. His regiment was mustered out June 3, 1865.

[6th Gen.]

17930. iv. SAMUEL LEE (son of Dr. Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little) b. in 1784, m. Beulah Harrison (dau. of Jared Harrison of Salisbury, Ct., and Asenath Stevens): a merchant at Poughkeepsie. He d. in Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1830, aged 46.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17967. i. SARAH Ann Lee, her history not ascertained.  
17968- 9. ii. MARY Helen Lee b. in Salisbury, Ct., Feb. 29, 1810, d. at Poughkeepsie May 17, 1867. She m. Eliphaz Fay.  
17970. iii. ALEXANDER Gordon Lee.  
17971. iv. ELIZABETH Lee. 17972. v. CAROLINE Lee.

17968-9. ii. MARY HELEN LEE b. Feb. 29, 1810, m. April 20, 1829, Eliphaz Fay b. at Marlboro, Mass., April 27, 1797 (son of Solomon Fay, b. in 1773, and d. Dec. 26, 1814, and Susannah Morse) a teacher at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and New Paltz, N. Y. He d. at Poughkeepsie, March 19, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17973. i. SUSAN Mary Fay b. at Poughkeepsie, May 12, 1830.  
17974. ii. WILLIAM Wirt Fay b. Poughkeepsie, June 29, 1832.  
17975. iii. HENRY Harrison Fay b. at New Paltz, April 5, 1835.  
17976. iv. CAROLINE Louise Fay b. at New Paltz, May 16, 1840.

[6th Gen.]

17931-2. v. EMILY LEE (dau. of Dr. Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little) b. June 16, 1786, m. April 28, 1813, John Mather b. July 11, 1778 (son of Charles Mather, of Torrington, Ct., and Ruth Kelsey): a farmer in Torrington, Ct., where he d. Feb. 16, 1821; she d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1867. [Charles Mather, a farmer in Torrington, b. in 1735, d. there, June, 1825, aged 90. His wife Ruth b. in 1737, d. there July, 1828, aged 91.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 17977- 8. i. EMILY Caroline Mather b. at Torrington, July 26, 1815, m. June 16, 1836, Pardon Briggs b. at Exeter, R. I., April 12, 1809 (son of Isaac Briggs, a farmer b. at East Greenwich, R. I., July 31, 1773, who d. at Brighton, N. Y., April 23, 1853, and Elizabeth Jones b. July 12, 1776, who d. Sept. 28, 1866, at Brighton): a manufacturer in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children (all born in Schaghticoke, N. Y.).
17979. 1. Arthur Lee Briggs b. April 26, 1837.
17980. 2. Edward Page Briggs b. Aug. 31, 1839, m. Dec. 16, 1868, Laura Asenath Buckman b. in New York, June 20, 1846 (dau. of Capt. George Buckman, a sea captain, b. in Mass., Sept. 1811, who d. at Poughkeepsie, May 4, 1870, and Lydia Wood b. in New York, April 29, 1813, who d. in New York, Sept. 21, 1849): a hardware merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one child:
17981. 1. Eleanor Mildeberger Briggs b. July 22, 1870.
17982. iii. CAROLINE Emily Briggs b. July 2, 1842.
17983. iv. LEE Anna Briggs b. Nov. 11, 1849.

[6th Gen.]

17933-4. vi. HANNAH LEE (dau. of Dr. Jonathan Lee, of Pittsfield) b. Jan. 26, 1788, m. Oct. 27, 1808, Jared Stevens Harrison, of Salisbury, Ct., b. July 9, 1786 (son of Jared Harrison and Asenath Stevens): a farmer, and previously a carpenter. She d. at Salisbury, June 10, 1824, he d. April 28, 1864. [Jared Harrison b. at Wethersfield, Ct., July 8, 1749, d. at Salisbury, Ct., Sept. 8, 1842: Asenath Stevens b. at Saybrook, Sept. 10, 1750, d. at Salisbury, May 20, 1816.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 17984- 5. i. CAROLINE Bulkley Harrison b. Aug. 19, 1809, m. Samuel Haight Adeë July 20, 1835. He was born at Rye, N. Y., Feb., 13, 1797 (son of Hubby Adeë and Gertrude Wilson), a merchant in New York, residing at Pawling, N. Y. Their children:
17986. 1. Hannah Lee Adeë b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., April 21, 1836.
17987. 2. Henry Clay Adeë b. in Salisbury, Ct., July 8, 1846. [Hubby Adeë b. at Rye, Dec. 27, 1765, d. at Pleasant Valley July 22, 1825. Gertrude Wilson b. Dec. 2, 1767, d. at Pleasant Valley, March 3, 1809.]
17988. ii. WILLIAM Henry Harrison b. June 6, 1812, d. March 20, 1835, at Salisbury, Ct.
- 17989-90. iii. ANN Cornelia Harrison b. Feb. 4, 1814, m. Sept. 20, 1836, George Darrow b. in Beekman, N. Y., May 20, 1812, a cabinet maker in San Francisco, Cal. Children:
17991. 1. WILLIAM Darrow b. in Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1837, d. at Northeast, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1838.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 965

17992. 2. Wm. Darrow (2d) b. Dec. 31, 1838.
17993. 3. George H. Darrow b. at Salisbury, Ct. July 4, 1843.
17994. 4. Alice Mary Darrow b. at Salisbury, May 3, 1849, d. at Panama, May, 1851.
17995. 5. Jared H. Darrow b. at Jamestown, Cal., Oct. 3, 1856.
- 17996- 7. iv. ALEXANDER S. Harrison b. Oct. 14, 1816, m. Sept. 28, 1842, Marian E. Bissell b. April 15, 1823 (dau. of William Bissell and Ann Eliza Loveland), a farmer in Amenia, N. Y., and previously at Salisbury, Ct. Children :
  17998. 1. Carrie E. Harrison b. July 3, 1845, d. March 21, 1848.
  17999. 2. Marian B. Harrison b. Feb. 26, 1847, d. April 1, 1864, at New Britain, Ct.
18000. 3. Ellen M. Harrison b. Nov. 8, 1848.
18001. 4. Harriet E. Harrison b. Sept. 23, 1851.
18002. 5. Edward F. Harrison b. Jan. 13, 1854.
18003. 6. William B. Harrison b. Sept. 2, 1864, d. in Amenia, N. Y. Oct. 13, 1865. They were all born in Salisbury. [Wm. Bissell b. in Salisbury, March, 1793, d. April, 1859 : his wife Ann Eliza b. Oct. 1798, in Salisbury, d. in 1840.]
- 18004- 5. v. MARY H. Harrison b. Sept. 20, 1818, m. May 1, 1839, William T. Ingersoll b. in Amenia, N. Y., June 22, 1817 (son of Merritt Ingersoll b. in Lee, Mass., June 1, 1798, where he d. in 1825, and Louisa Clark b. in New Haven, Ct., May 1, 1798) a merchant and mail contractor in Amenia, N. Y. She d. Oct. 31, 1866. Children :
  18006. 1. Martha C. Ingersoll b. at Salisbury April 5, 1840.
  18007. 2. Mary Ingersoll b. in Salisbury, June 20, 1842, d. at Sharon, Ct., Feb. 8, 1854.
  18008. 3. Charles Ingersoll b. in Amenia, May 10, 1844, d. at Harper's Ferry, July 1, 1863.
  18009. 4. William H. Ingersoll b. Feb. 20, 1847, in Amenia, where he d. August 26, 1870.
  18010. 5. Harriet Lee Ingersoll b. Feb. 6, 1850, in Amenia.
  18011. 6. Frank Ingersoll b. Aug. 20, 1853.
  18012. 7. Kate Ingersoll b. April 1, 1857, in Amenia, where she d. Sept. 1, 1868.
- 18013- 4. vi. HANNAH Lee Harrison b. March 6, 1821, m. June 5, 1846, James Orr b. in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 21, 1823 (son of James Orr, a lawyer b. in 1795, in Kelneacknock, Scotland, who d. in Carlisle, Pa., in 1829, and Jeanette Sharp b. in the same place in 1786, who d. in Hudson, N. Y., in 1830), a lawyer in Michigan City, Ind. He d. at Salisbury, July 13, 1859. She d. Oct. 16, 1869. His children all born in Sharon, Ct., were :
  18015. 1. Ella M. Orr b. June 17, 1847, d. Feb. 28, 1848.
  18016. 2. Jared H. Orr b. Nov. 15, 1848 : a lawyer in Michigan City.
  18017. 3. Margaret C. Orr b. March 2, 1852.
  18018. 4. Alice Lee Orr b. May 12, 1854.

966 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

[8th Gen.]

17986. i. HANNAH LEE ADEE (dau. of Samuel H. Adee and Caroline B. Harrison) b. April 21, 1836, m. Nov. 1856, John Edmonds Flagler b. at Hudson, N. Y., July 9, 1835, (son of William B. Flagler and Cornelia C. Edmonds) : U. S. store-keeper in New York.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 18019. i. JOHN Edmonds Flagler b. at New York, Nov. 13, 1857, d. there April, 1863.
- 18020. ii. WILLIS Bulkley Flagler b. Feb. 3, 1839, d. May, 1859.
- 18021. ii. CARRIE Louise Flagler b. May 28, 1861.
- 18022. iv. SAMUEL Adee Flagler b. Sept. 1862, d. May 8, 1864.
- 18023. v. HENRIETTA Flagler b. April, 1865, d. May, 1865.
- 18024. vi. GRACE Ada Flagler b. Feb. 3, 1867.
- 18025. vii. FRANKLIN Adee Flagler b. March, 1870.

[6th Gen.]

17935-6. vii. ANN ("NANCY") LEE (dau. of Dr. Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little) b. Nov. 11, 1792, m. Oct. 15, 1811, Isaac Leavenworth b. June 17, 1781 (son of Asa Leavenworth of Watertown, Ct., and Submit Scott) : an iron merchant at Wolcott, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 24. 1861 : He d. Feb. 29, 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 18026- 8. i. CAROLINE Emily Leavenworth b. Aug. 27, 1812, at Gr. Barrington, Mass., m. April 25, 1831, Julius Page b. at Chenango, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1799 : a merchant : who d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1840. She m. for 2d husband, June 19, 1862, George Salmon b. in Goshen, Mass., Aug. 6, 1801 (son of George Salmon and Zerusha Lyman) : a leather merchant in Fulton, N. Y. No issue.
- 18029-31. ii. ELISHA Lee Leavenworth b. at Gr. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1814, m. Sept. 10, 1840, Mary Theresa Brown b. in Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1821 (dau. of Chester Brown and Elizabeth Force) : an iron merchant in Wolcott, N. Y. She d. Nov. 3, 1841, and he m. March 13, 1843, Jane Elizabeth Wilder b. in Wolcott, March 13, 1824 (dau. of Jedediah Wilder and Prudence Welles). He d. at Wolcott, Nov. 16, 1860.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 18032- 3. i. MARY Elizabeth Leavenworth b. Feb. 16, 1844, in Wolcott, N. Y., m. May 15, 1866, Benjamin Wilson b. in Wolcott, July 25, 1840 (son of James M. Wilson and Cordelia Benjamin) : a dentist in Wolcott. They have one child :
- 18034. 1. Anna Lee Wilson b. Nov. 17, 1869.
- 18035. ii. CAROLINE Page Leavenworth b. Sept. 14, 1845.
- 18036. iii. CORNELIA Wilder Leavenworth b. Oct. 12, 1851, d. May 15, 1862.
- 18037. iv. FREDERIC Augustus Leavenworth b. Jan. 26, 1855.



[5th Gen.]

17901-2. ii. ELIZABETH LEE (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury Ct. and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Sept. 4, 1747, m. Feb. 18, 1768, Rev. Thomas Allen b. at Northampton, Jan. 17, 1743 (son of Joseph Allen and Elizabeth Parsons): a man of great activity and industry in his ministerial life as a pastor for 46 years at Pittsfield. He had altogether positive ideas and principles, and an ardent temperament, and was full of zeal in the Revolutionary war, and a leader in party politics which were with him those of the Jeffersonian school. The early history of Pittsfield is largely but an amplification of his own. For fuller account of him see *Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. i; pp. 607-12, and the "*History of Pittsfield, Mass.*, by J. E. A. Smith, 1869, Boston."

She d. March 31, 1830, aged 82 : he d. Feb. 11, 1810, aged 67. He was of middle height, slender and energetic, and elastic in his movements.

[6th Gen.] Children :

18038- 9. i. HON. THOMAS Allen b. March 16, 1769 : d. March 22,  
1806.

18040. ii. JONATHAN Allen b. Feb. 1771: d. March 16, 1772.

18041- 3. iii. JONATHAN Allen (2d) b. March 23, 1773: d. May 26,  
1845.

18044- 5. iv. ELIZABETH Allen b. Feb. 8, 1775, m. Wm. P. White:  
d. in London, Eng., in 1798.

18046. v. GEORGE Washington Allen b. in 1777: d. in 1784.

18047- 8. vi. CLARISSA Allen b. in 1779, m. John Breck of Northampton, Mass. : d. Dec. 6, 1831.

18049-50. vii. GEO. Washington Allen (2d) b. Aug. 9, 1781 : d. Nov. 5, 1820, in Georgia.

18051. viii. CAPT. Samuel Lee Allen } d. Aug. 10, 1816,  
twins, b. Jan. 2, 1784,

18052- 4. ix. REV. William Allen, D.D. } d. July 16, 1868.

18055- 6. x. LOVE Allen b. July 8, 1786, m. Gen. Eleazer W. Ripley :  
d. Sept. 11, 1820, at Bay of St. Louis : had dau.  
Elizabeth who m. a Lawson.

18057. xi. SOLOMON Metcalf Allen b. Feb. 18, 1789, grad., at Middlebury Coll., in 1813, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1814; tutor at Middlebury Coll., two years (1814-16) and Prof., of Ancient Languages there (1816-17). He d. unmarried Sept. 23, 1817, from the effects of a fall.

18058.      xii. **ELISHA** Lee Allen, M.D., b. Dec. 8, 1792 : a surgeon in the U. S. Army : d. unmarried at Pas Christian, Sept. 25, 1817.

[6th Gen.]

18038-9. i. HON. THOMAS ALLEN (son of Rev. Thomas Allen and Elizabeth Lee) b. March 16, 1769 : grad. at Harvard in 1789, a lawyer at Pittsfield, Mass. : m. Sept. 1804, Sarah Ingersoll (dau. of Jonathan Ingersoll, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Eunice Pixley). He d. March 22,

968 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

1806, at Boston, Mass., while a member of the Mass. Legislature. His widow resides (1871) at Stockbridge. One child:

18059. 1. THOMAS ALLEN b. July 15, 1805: for two years a member of Bowdoin Coll. Me. He d. at Chicago, Ill., in 1835.

[6th Gen.]

18041-3. iii. JONATHAN ALLEN (son of Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, and Elizabeth Lee) b. March 23, 1773, m. Elizabeth Marsh: she d. and he m. for 2d wife Eunice Williams Larned of Pittsfield: she d. March 17, 1868, æt. 76. He d. May, 1845.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

18060. i. COL. GEORGE Washington Allen: a Col. in U. S. A. He d. unmarried at Vera Cruz in 1848.  
18061. ii. CHARLES James Fox Allen, d. in 1861.

*By second wife:*

18062. iii. FREDERIC Wm. Allen d. at Baltsville, Md., in 1840, æt. 29.  
18063. iv. FRANCIS Sedgwick Allen d. at Pittsfield, æt. 24.  
18064. v. THOMAS Allen b. Aug. 29, 1813.  
18065- 6. vi. MARY Larned Allen, m. Thomas S. O'Sullivan, chief engineer on the Pacific Rail Road. He was killed in a R. R. disaster at Gasconade, Mo., Nov. 1, 1855.  
18067- 8. vii. ELIZABETH Love Allen m. Henry G. Marquand.  
18069-70. viii. WILLIAM Allen.  
18071- 2. ix. MARIA Malleville Allen m. Judge Benjamin R. Curtis.  
18073. x. ROBERT Allen engaged on the Iron Mountain R. R., Mo., unmarried.

18061. ii. CHARLES JAMES FOX ALLEN m. Marie Antoinette Willis of Pittsfield, U. S. appraiser at Boston, where he d. in 1861. Their children:

- 18074- 5. 1. Marie Allen who m. Richard Monks of Boston, and has one child.  
18076- 7. 2. Charles James Fox Allen who m. a Miss Belknap of Louisville, Ky., and has one child.  
18078- 9. 3. Lucy Willis Allen who m. Charles Stevens. They live in Chicago, and have one child.

[7th Gen.]

18064. v. THOMAS ALLEN (son of Jonathan Allen and Eunice Williams Larned) b. Aug. 29, 1813, grad. at Union Coll. in 1832, m. July 12, 1842, Ann Clementina Russell of St. Louis, Mo.: a lawyer. He lives in summer on the old homestead of his grandfather in Pittsfield, and has a large farm near it. In the winter he resides at St. Louis, Mo., where he has large interests in real estate, banking and railroads. He was first Prest. of the Pacific R. Road (1850-4); Prest. of the St. Louis and Terre Haute R. Road (1857-8). He has been since 1868, Prest. and principal owner of the St. Louis and Iron Mountain R. Road, and also of the Cairo and Fulton R. Road, Mo. He was for four years State Senator in

Missouri. To him the author owes much of the account here given of the descendants of Rev. Thomas Allen and Lydia Lee.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 18080. i. ELIZABETH Larned Allen b. Aug. 12, 1843.
- 18081. ii. FRANCES Mary Allen b. June 6, 1845, d. April 1, 1846.
- 18082. iii. WILLIAM Russell Allen b. Jan. 19, 1847.
- 18083. iv. THOMAS Allen, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1849.
- 18084. v. GEORGE Washington Allen b. March 31, 1852.
- 18085. vi. BRADFORD Allen b. Aug. 27, 1854.
- 18086. vii. ANNIE Lee Allen b. Oct. 6, 1857.
- 18087. viii. GRACE Allen b. June 27, 1860, d. Jan. 13, 1864.
- 18088. ix. ALICE Maude Allen b. Jan. 2, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

18067-8. vii. ELIZABETH LOVE ALLEN (dau. of Jonathan Allen and Eunice Williams Larned), m. in 1851, Henry G. Marquand, a resident of New York. Children :

- 18089. 1. Linda Marquand b. at Rome, May 1, 1852.
- 18090. 2. Allen Marquand b. Dec. 10, 1853.
- 18091. 3. Frederic Alexander Marquand b. Sept. 26, 1855.
- 18092. 4. Henry Marquand d. April 5, 1857.
- 18093. 5. Mabel Marquand b. Oct. 9, 1860.
- 18094. 6. Elizabeth Love Marquand b. Jan. 16, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

18069-70. viii. WILLIAM ALLEN (son of Jonathan and Eunice Allen) m. Jessie Dorrance, of Portland, Me., about 1850. He was chief paymaster of the U. S. Army of Vols. in the ambulance department, with the rank of Colonel, in the late war. Children :

- 18095. 1. Jenny Allen.
- 18096. 2. William Allen.
- 18097. 3. Louis Allen.

[7th Gen.]

18071-2. ix. MARIA MALLEVILLE ALLEN (dau. of Jonathan and Eunice Allen) m. in 1863, Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, of Boston. He was a lawyer and a judge of the Supreme Court of the United States. Children :

- 18098. 1. Allen Curtis.
- 18099. 2. William Stoughton Curtis.

[6th Gen.]

18044-5. iv. ELIZABETH ALLEN (dau. of Rev. Thomas Allen and Elizabeth Lee) b. Feb. 8, 1775, m. William P. White : she d. in London, Eng., in 1798. One son survives her :

- 1. Allen White who resides in Buenos Ayres, S. A.

[6th Gen.]

18047-8. vi. CLARISSA ALLEN (dau. of Rev. Thomas Allen and Lydia Lee) b. in 1779, m. John Breck, of Northampton, Mass. ; she d. Dec. 6, 1831. Children :

970 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

- 18100. 1. Edward Breck resides at Brecksville, O.
- 18101. 2. Theodore Breck resides there unmarried.
- 18102- 3. 3. Eliza Maria Breck m. in 1842, Frederic W. Choate of  
Boston, Mass., d. in 1854.
- 18104. 4. John Adams Breck resides at Brecksville, O.

[6th Gen.]

18052-4. ix. REV. WILLIAM ALLEN, D.D. (son of the Rev. Thomas Allen and Lydia Lee) b. Jan. 2, 1784, m. Jan. 28, 1813, Maria Malleville Wheelock b. Feb. 3, 1788, (only child of Rev. John Wheelock, LL.D., President of Dartmouth College, and Maria Suhm dau. of Gov. Christian Suhm of the Island of St. Thomas, W. I.). She d. at Brunswick, Me., June 3, 1828. He m. Dec. 2, 1831, Sarah Johnson Breed, of Norwich, Ct., b. Jan. 11, 1789 (dau. of John McLaren Breed, and Rebecca Walker) who d. without issue Feb. 25, 1848. He was grad. at Harvard in 1802, settled as pastor at Pittsfield succeeding his father (1810- ); made president of Dartmouth College, in 1816, and in 1819 of Bowdoin College. In 1839, he removed to Northampton where he d. July 16, 1868.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 18105. i. REV. JOHN Wheelock Allen b. Nov. 17, 1813, settled at Webster, Mo.
- 18106. ii. MARIA Malleville Allen b. Nov. 29, 1815, d. Jan. 30, 1833.
- 18107- 8. iii. ELIZABETH Lee Allen b. Sept. 3, 1817, m. Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D.
- 18109-10. iv. CHARLOTTE Frelinghuysen Allen b. March 17, 1819, m. Rev. Erastus Hopkins.
- 18111- 2. v. WILLIAM Allen b. March 31, 1822.
- 18113. vi. CLARA Love Allen b. Aug. 3, 1823, resides unmarried at Northampton.
- 18114- 5. vii. ADRIANA Suhm Allen b. March 1, 1826, m. Rev. Charles Hammond.
- 18116. viii. MARY Annette Allen b. May 15, 1828, resides unmarried at Northampton.

[7th Gen.]

18107-8. iii. ELIZABETH LEE ALLEN (dau. of Dev. Dr. William Allen and Maria M. Wheelock) b. Sept. 3, 1817, m. Jan. 5, 1843, Rev. Henry Boynton Smith, D.D., b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 21, 1815 (son of Henry Smith and Arixene Southgate, dau. of Dr. Southgate of Scarboro, Me.), grad. at Bowdoin Coll., in 1834: studied theology at Bangor and Andover Theol. Seminaries and in Halle and Berlin, Germany (1834-40): pastor in West Amesbury, Mass. (1843-7): Prof. Mental Philosophy at Amherst Coll. (1847-50), and since 1850 Prof. of Didactic Theology in The Union Theol. Sem., of New York.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 18117- 8. i. ARIXENE Southgate Smith b. Nov. 2, 1843, m. Charles W. Woolsey.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 971

18119. ii. MARIA Malleville Wheelock Smith b. Dec. 15, 1845.  
18120. iii. WILLIAM Allen Smith b. Aug. 16, 1848.  
18121. iv. HENRY Goodwin Smith b. Jan. 6, 1860.

18117-8. i. ARIXENE SOUTHGATE SMITH b. Nov. 2, 1843, m. April 25, 1867, Charles William Woolsey of New York, b. April 18, 1840 (son of Charles William Woolsey of New York, and Jane Eliza Newton). He joined the U. S. A., of Vols., in the late war, and was made captain and Brevet. Lt. Col., and was on the staffs of Gen. Williams and Gen. Meade. One child:

18122. 1. Charles Howland Woolsey b. Jan. 6, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

18109-10. iv. CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN ALLEN b. March 17, 1819 (dau. of Rev. Dr. William Allen and Maria M. Wheelock) b. March 17, 1819, m. as his 2d wife, Nov. 18, 1841, Rev. Erastus Hopkins of Troy, N. Y.; afterwards of Northampton, Mass., b. at Hadley, Mass., April 7, 1810 (son of John Hopkins and Lydia Thompson). His first wife was Sarah H. Bennett of Charleston, S. C. He was grad. at Dartmouth Coll. in 1830, and at Princeton Theol. Sem. in : settled at Beech Island, S. C. (1835-7), and at Troy, N. Y. (1837-41); since 1841, he has resided at Northampton: represented the town in the Mass. Legislature ten several times (since 1844): Prest. of the Conn. river R. R. Co. (1846-51). He is the author of a book entitled: "The Family -- Heaven, its model."

[8th Gen.] Children:

18123. i. SARAH Anna Hopkins b. Sept. 24, 1842.  
18124. ii. MARIA Malleville Hopkins b. Aug. 23, 1843, d. Sept. 24, 18-?.  
18125. iii. WILLIAM Allen Hopkins b. Jan. 2, 1845, d. April 9, 1848.  
18126. iv. CAROLINE Dwight Hopkins b. June 24, 1846, d. July 21, 1864.  
18127. v. MARY Annette Hopkins b. April 2, 1848.  
18128. vi. CHARLOTTE Frelinghuysen Hopkins b. Oct. 1, 1849, d. May 23, 1856.  
18129. vii. JOHN Hopkins b. Sept. 29, 1850, d. May 18, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

18111-2. v. WILLIAM ALLEN b. March 31, 1822, grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1842, and at New Haven Law School in 1844, m. May, 1858, Elizabeth Hopkins Tenney (dau. of Rev. Caleb Jewett Tenney of Newport, R. I., and afterwards of Wethersfield, Ct., and Ruth Channing of Newport, R. I.), a lawyer at Northampton since 1848. Children:

18130. 1. Clara Channing Allen b. Aug. 13, 1860.  
18131. 2. William Allen b. Sept. 24, 1863, d. Sept. 5, 1864.

972 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

[7th Gen.]

18114-5. vii. ADRIANA SUHM ALLEN (dau. of Rev. Dr. William Allen and Maria M. Wheelock), b. March 1, 1826, m. March 27, 1855, Rev. Charles Hammond b. June 15, 1813 (son of Dr. Shubael Hammond of Union, Ct., and Polly Paul): grad. at Yale in 1839: studied theology at Yale and Andover, where he was grad. in 1844. He has been engaged for many years in teaching: Principal of Monson Academy, Mass. (1839-41 and 1845-52 and since 1863), and of the Lawrence Academy of Groton, Mass. (1852-63). Children:

- |        |                      |  |
|--------|----------------------|--|
| 18132. | 1. Charles Hammond   | } d. July 26, 1866.<br>twins, b. May 23, 1856. |
| 18133. | 2. Wm. Allen Hammond |  |
|        |                      | d. July 14, 1856.                              |

[6th Gen.]

18055-6. x. LOVE ALLEN (dau. of Rev. Thomas Allen and Lydia Lee) b. July 8, 1786, m. Gen. Eleazer W. Ripley. She d. at the Bay of St. Louis, Sept. 11, 1820. He d. in La. They have a dau. still living, Mrs. Elizabeth Love Allen Lawson, a widow residing at Jackson, La.: no children.

[5th Gen.]

17903-5. iii. SAMUEL LEE (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Sept. 27, 1749, m. Oct. 17, 1774, Hannah Moore (dau. of Samuel Moore of Salisbury, Ct.). She d. in 1790, and he m. June 24, 1792, for 2d wife Elizabeth Brown (dau. of Jacob Brown of Tyringham, Mass.): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. Sept. 1829, aged 80: she d. Dec. 24, 1857, in Salisbury, aged 89. [Capt. Jacob Brown of Tyringham went with Gen. Benedict Arnold up the Kennebeck to the siege of Quebec, and d. in that city of small-pox.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By second wife:*

18134. i. WILLIAM Henry Lee b. May 21, 1793, d. unmarried Nov. 4, 1848, in the Lunatic Asylum at Brattleboro, Vt., having been in his early life greatly injured in mind by the scarlet fever.
- 18135- 6. ii. HANNAH Moore Lee b. Aug. 6, 1794, m. William C. Sterling of Poughkeepsie.
- 18137- 8. iii. ELIZA Ann Lee b. Nov. 5, 1796, m. Dr. Luther Ticknor of Salisbury, Ct.
- 18139-40. iv. SAMUEL Brown Lee b. Nov. 15, 1798.
- 18141- 2. v. PROF. CHARLES Alfred Lee, M.D., b. March 3, 1801: a physician in Peekskill, N. Y.
18143. vi. DANIEL Lee b. Sept. 30, 1802, d. in childhood of measles.
- 18144- 5. vii. MOSES Allen Lee, M.D., b. March 2, 1806: a physician in Pittsfield, Mass.
- 18146- 7. viii. MARY Lee b. May 22, 1808, m. Dr. Caleb Ticknor.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 973*

18148. ix. JUDAH Alden Lee b. Dec. 2, 1810, drowned in Duck River, Maury Co., Tenn., while fording the stream on horseback May 7, 1833, aged 22.

18135-6. ii. HANNAH MOORE LEE b. Aug. 6, 1794, m. June 2, 1814, William C. Sterling: a merchant and manufacturer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She d. and he m. for 2d wife in 1832, Sarah Norton (dau. of Lot Norton of Salisbury, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18149-50. i. JUNIUS Lee Sterling b. June 28, 1815, d. Feb. 11, 1853.

18151- 2. ii. WILLIAM Graham Sterling b. Feb. 15, 1817, a lawyer in New York, m. Eliza Whitney, of Boston: no children.

18153. iii. JOHN Canfield Sterling b. March 29, 1819, d. at Albany.

18154. iv. SAMUEL Sterling b. Sept. 2, 1821: a resident at Cleveland, O.

18155- 6. v. ELIZABETH Hannah Sterling b. April 23, 1823, m. Dr. Samuel Church, of Salisbury, Ct.

18157- 8. vi. HARRIET Alma Sterling b. Oct. 1825, m. John B. Waring, of Cleveland, O.

18159. vii. ELISHA Sterling b. Feb. 15, 1828.

[By his 2d marriage to Sarah Norton, Mr. Wm. C. Sterling had also six other children, viz: 1. Sarah Norton b. in 1833, who d. in 1836. 2. John Elliott b. in 1836, who m. in 1863, Clara Simonson. 3. Cornelia Canfield b. in 1838, who d. in 1842, in Salisbury. 4. Francis Norton b. in 1841, who d. in 1862, in U. S. service on the steamer Arago, in 1862, off Cape Hatteras. 5. Mary Hickok b. in 1844. 6. Ellen Canfield b. in 1847.]

18149-50. 1. JUNIUS LEE STERLING b. June 28, 1815, m. May 28, 1839, Eunice Everett Potter, of Salisbury.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18160. i. HANNAH Moore Lee Sterling b. in Salisbury, July 5, 1840.

18161- 2. ii. CAROLINE Lathrop Sterling b. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1843, m. Sept. 11, 1866, Marsh Kasson. No children.

18163. iii. WILLIAM Canfield Sterling b. at Newton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1845, where he d. Sept. 30, 1849.

18164. iv. ELIZA Ticknor Sterling b. Jan. 22, 1848.

18165. v. FLORA Harriet Sterling b. at Newton, May 25, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

18137-8. iii. ELIZA ANN LEE b. Nov. 5, 1796, m. March 19, 1819, Luther Ticknor, M.D., b. in Lexington, N. Y., March 9, 1790, a physician at Salisbury, where he resided from 1807 to 1846. He was Prest. of the Conn. Med. Soc. No children. He d. March 19, 1846; she d. Feb. 19, 1868, aged 71.

## 974 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

18139-40. iv. SAMUEL BROWN LEE b. Nov. 15, 1798, a merchant at Memphis, Tenn., for several years, and also at Spring Hill, Williamson Co., Tenn., where he m. Nov. 2, 1837, Susan Amanda Napier (dau. of John Napier, iron manufacturer at Duck River Furnace). He d. at Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1865; she d. at Spring Hill, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1850.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

- 18166. i. MARY Lee b. Jan. 4, 1839, d. July 3, 1839.
- 18167. ii. ELIZABETH Cassandra Lee b. April 7, 1840, d. Aug. 13, 1840.
- 18168. iii. SAMUEL Brown Lee b. April 10, 1842.
- 18169-70. iv. JOHN Wills Napier Lee b. May 4, 1844, m. March 23, 1868, Mary Cone dau. of Jesse C. Cone of Tenn.
- 18171. v. CHARLES Alfred Lee b. May 3, 1846.
- 18172. vi. FLORENCE Amanda Lee b. May 15, 1848.

### [6th Gen.]

18141-2. v. PROF. CHARLES ALFRED LEE, M.D. (son of Samuel Lee and Elizabeth Brown) b. March 3, 1801, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1822, and at the Berkshire Med. Coll., in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1825. He m. June 17, 1828, Hester Anna Mildeberger (dau. of John Adam Mildeberger of New York, and Nancy Dewitt). He was a physician at New York for 18 years (1827-45): Prof. of Materia Medica and General Pathology in the Medical Coll. at Geneva, N. Y. (1845-59): Prof. of Mat. Med. in N. Y. University (1840-8): Prof. of Therapeutics, Mat. Med. and Hygiene in the University of Buffalo, N. Y. (1848-70). He has held professorships also in the Berkshire Med. Coll. at Pittsfield; the Maine Med. School in connection with Bowdoin Coll., Me. (1847-61); the Vermont Med. Coll., at Woodstock, Vt.; the Starling Med. Coll., at Columbus, O., &c., &c. He has been offered many like professorships which he has had to decline. He has resided since 1850, at Peekskill, N. Y. He is the author of "Physiology for Schools and Academies," "Manual of Geology," "Catalogue of the Medical Plants of N. Y. State," beside editing various other works.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

- 18173. i. CHARLES Alfred Lee, M.D., b. March 14, 1829, a physician in Peekskill, N. Y.
- 18174. ii. JOHN Mildeberger Lee b. Nov. 11, 1830, d. Jan. 28, 1848.
- 18175. iii. WILLIAM Dewitt Lee b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. Oct. 31, 1833.
- 18176. iv. GEORGE Henry Lee b. Sept. 12, 1834, d. Dec. 20, 1834.
- 18177-8. v. GEORGE Frederic Lee b. Jan. 20, 1838,
- 18179. vi. SAMUEL Seabury Lee b. July 21, 1840, d. July 6, 1842.
- 18180. vii. HAMILTON Rowan Lee b. Sept. 20, 1846: a student now (1871), in the Genl. Theol. Sem., of the Episcopal Ch. in New York.



*Jedediah of Coventry,\* Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 975

18177- 8. v. GEORGE FREDERIC LEE b. Jan. 20, 1838 : a lawyer in Peekskill. He m. Mary Heywood Shumway (dau. of Horatio Shumway, of Buffalo, and Mary Heywood). He has one child :

18181. 1. Horatio Shumway Lee b. Aug. 1, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

18144-5. vii. DR. MOSES ALDEN LEE (son of Samuel Lee and Elizabeth Brown) b. March 2, 1806, grad. in his medical studies at the Berkshire Med. Inst. at Pittsfield, in 1826. He practiced medicine in Salisbury and Litchfield, Ct., but chiefly in Pittsfield, Mass., where he was in partnership with Lt. Gov. Henry H. Childs, M.D. He was Prof. of Materia Medica in the Berkshire Med. Coll. (1841-2). He m. Adelia M. Merrick (dau. of Dea. Joseph Merrick, of Pittsfield). He d. June 16, 1842, aged 36.

[7th Gen.] Children :

18182. i. SAMUEL BROWN LEE. 18183. ii. MARIA Merrick Lee. 18184- 5. iii. GEORGE Carlton Lee, m. July, 1870, Stella Bosworth (dau. of Judge John W. Bosworth, of New York).

[6th Gen.]

18146-7. viii. MARY LEE b. May 22, 1808 m. Jan. 20, 1830, Caleb, B. Ticknor, M.D., b. in Lexington, N. Y. : grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1828, and at the Berkshire Med. Coll. : a physician in New York, where he d. Sept. 19, 1840, aged 35 : no children. He was author of "*The Philosophy of Living*," and "*The Philosophy of Medicine*," (pub. by Messrs. Harpers).

[5th Gen.]

17912-3. vii. ELISHA LEE, ESQ. (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Feb. 13, 1757 : grad. at Yale, in 1777 : a lawyer at Sheffield, Ct., and distinguished for his talents and his piety. He d. without issue May 22, 1834. He m. widow Elizabeth Allen *née* Oding-sell widow of Rev. Moses Allen (son of Joseph Allen of Northampton, and Elizabeth Parsons and brother to Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, Mass). [Rev. Moses Allen b. in 1749, was grad. at Princeton Coll., in 1772, and settled at Midway, Ga. He was drowned near Savannah, Ga., Feb. 8, 1779, æt. 30, when attempting to swim ashore from a prison-ship. The British army from Florida, under Gen. Prevost dispersed Mr. Allen's people and burned their meeting house in 1778. He fought in the front ranks against them, and was taken captive and denied the privilege of pardon extended to the Continental officers, being chaplain of the Georgia brigade. He was put on board of a prison ship and rather than stay in so filthy and dismal a place, seized his opportunity and jumped into the water to swim ashore, but was drowned in the attempt.] After Mr. Lee's death his widow returned to Midway, Ga., the home of her first

976 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

married life. She had but one child, and that by her first marriage, Moses Allen, Jr. who d. at the age of 20. She was a lady of great worth and many accomplishments. She d. at Midway, at a great age.

[5th Gen.]

17914-5. viii. DEA. MILO LEE (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, Ct., and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Jan. 27, 1760, m. Nov. 23, 1782, Ruth Camp b. Dec. 1760 (dau. of Hezekiah Camp of Salisbury, and Sarah Northrop): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. April 29, 1829. She d. Nov. 6, 1833, aged 73.

[6th Gen.] Children:

18186- 7. i. HEZEKIAH Camp Lee, b. June 20, 1783, d. May 5, 1817.  
 18188-90. ii. REV. JONATHAN Lee b. July 19, 1786, d. Sept. 1866.  
 18191. iii. MILO Lee b. July 2, 1789, d. Dec. 5, 1798.  
 18192- 3. iv. SARAH Metcalf Lee, b. June 21, 1791, m. Horace Hollister. She d. insane July 10, 1830.  
 18194- 5. v. ELISHA Lee b. Aug. 29, 1794, d. April 12, 1849.  
 18196- 7. vi. CLARISSA Metcalf Lee b. July 16, 1798, m. Edward F. Gay d. Nov. 19, 1853.

18186-7. i. HEZEKIAH CAMP LEE b. June 20, 1783, m. June 15, 1807, Betsey Fitch b. Dec. 9, 1786, at Salisbury (dau. of Hezekiah Fitch and Jerusha Burr): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. May 5, 1817. She d. Sept. 25, 1837.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18198- 9. i. ANN Lee b. March 11, 1808, m. Albert Bushnell. To her the author is indebted for this account of her parents and their descendants.  
 18200- 1. ii. JANE Lee b. Nov. 19, 1809, m. Silas Wells, d. Jan. 8, 1849.  
 18202- 3. iii. GEORGE Henry Lee b. Feb. 19, 1812.  
 18204- 5. iv. HEZEKIAH Fitch Lee b. Jan. 23, 1814.

18198-9. i. ANN LEE b. March 11, 1808, m. Jan. 1, 1828, Albert Bushnell b. Jan. 12, 1804 (son of Gideon Bushnell of Salisbury, and Nancy Hurd): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. Nov. 11, 1863, and she resides at Lakeville (Salisbury, Ct.).

[8th Gen.] Children:

18206. i. CHARLES Bushnell b. Sept. 25, 1828, d. Feb. 23, 1855, aged 26, a machinist at New York.  
 18207. ii. ORSAMUS Bushnell b. Sept. 10, 1833, d. in Nashville, Tenn., a Union soldier, Jan. 28, 1863, aged 29, a cabinet maker in Michigan city.  
 18208. iii. HEZEKIAH Bushnell b. Aug. 29, 1835: a merchant in Chicago, Ill.  
 18209-10. iv. ALVAH Bushnell b. June 3, 1837.  
 18212. v. HENRY Bushnell b. July 5, 1839.  
 18213- 4. vi. GEORGE Bushnell b. June 9, 1842, m. March 17, 1869, Helen Barlow of Mabbetsville, N. Y.: a teacher at Claverack, N. Y.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 977*

18215. vii. MARTHA Bushnell } d. April 1, 1844.  
 18216. viii. MARY Bushnell } twins, b. Feb. 29, 1844.  
 } m. Oct. 9, 1867, William Edmund  
 Reed b. in Northeast, N. Y., May 6, 1843 (son of  
 William B. and Mary Ann Reed, originally of Salis-  
 bury, Ct.): a merchant in Norwich, N. Y. Child:  
 18217. 1. A daughter (name not given) b. Feb. 28, 1870.  
 18218. ix. ALBERT Bushnell b. Sept. 30, 1847.

18209-10. iv. ALVAH BUSHNELL b. June 3, 1837, m. at Peekskill, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1864, Emma Josephine Arthur (dau. of John D. and Dorinda Arthur of California), who d. Jan. 10, 1866, and for 2d wife at Boston, Dec. 31, 1867, Annie Faxon b. May, 1837 (dau. of Henry and Adeline Faxon): a horticulturist and pomologist at Iona Island, N. Y. (near Peekskill).

[9th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

18219. i. ARTHUR Nelson Bushnell b. Dec. 23, 1865.

*By second wife:*

18220. ii. FLORENCE May Bushnell b. Dec. 1, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

18312. v. HENRY BUSHNELL b. July 5, 1839, m. Oct. 23, 1865, at Northeast, N. Y., Julia Eliza Winchell (dau. of George and Mary Winchell), a farmer at Salisbury, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18221. i. HARRY Bushnell b. July 21, 1867, d. Oct. 5, 1867.  
 18222. ii. CHARLES Bushnell b. Sept. 23, 1868.  
 18223. iii. MAY Bushnell b. Sept. 30, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

18200-1. ii. JANE LEE (dau. of Hezekiah C. and Betsey Lee), b. Nov. 19, 1809, m. Oct. 1833, Silas Wells (son of Thomas and Ruth Wells of Salisbury, Ct.), a farmer at Salisbury. She d. Jan. 8, 1849.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18224. i. HENRY Silas Wells b. June 7, 1835, d. Sept. 9, 1868  
 æt. 33.  
 18225. ii. GEORGE Lee Wells b. Dec. 25, 1838: a retail grocer at  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 18226. iii. HEZEKIAH Wells b. Jan. 21, 1841, d. Oct. 19, 1860, æt. 19.  
 18227. iv. RUTH Jane Wells b. Sept. 26, 1846, m. Oct. 7, 1868,  
 William Brewster, an organist at Reading, Pa.  
 18228. v. THOMAS Wells b. April 17, 1848, an agent for a water-  
 proof-cloth manufactory at Salisbury, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

18202-3. iii. GEORGE HENRY LEE (son of Hezekiah Camp Lee and Betsey Fitch) b. Feb. 19, 1812, m. Feb. 29, 1849, Mary Chamberlain

978 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

dau. of Grant and Betsey Chamberlain of Sharon, Ct.), a policeman at Bridgeport, Ct. Children:

18229. 1. George Henry Lee b. at Sharon, Ct., May 29, 1857.  
18230. 2. Jane E. Lee b. March 21, 1859, at Bridgeport, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

18204-5. iv. HEZEKIAH FITCH LEE (son of Hezekiah Camp Lee and Betsey Fitch) b. Jan. 23, 1814, m. March 28, 1838, Betsey Ann Ensign b. (dau. of Charles and Salina Ensign of Kirkwood, N. Y.): a miller at Binghamton, N. Y. [Charles Ensign was son of John Ensign and Love Lee.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

18231. i. HEZEKIAH Chittenden Lee b. Oct. 8, 1842, at Wellsville, N. Y., d. at Alfred Centre, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1858.  
18232. ii. RUTHA Lee b. Feb. 2, 1844, at Wellsville, d. at Rock Island, Ill., March 1, 1863.  
18233. iii. LOVE Lee b. Oct. 2, 1845, at Kirkwood, N. Y. (then Conklin) d. at Almond, N. Y., April 10, 1858.  
18234. iv. CHARLES Ensign Lee b. at Almond, N. Y., May 22, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

18188-90. ii. REV. JONATHAN LEE (son of Dea. Milo Lee and Ruth Camp) b. July 19, 1786: grad. at Yale Coll. in 1809, and at Andover, Theol. Sem. in 1812: ordained June 28, 1815: settled at Otis, Mass. (1815-31), and at Weybridge, Vt. (1834-7). He preached at Tecumseh, Mich., also in 1832. He was a teacher at Salisbury, Ct. (1837-40). He m. Nov. 5, 1817, Harriet Dewey Danforth b. Dec. 8, 1795 (dau. of Col. Joshua Danforth of Pittsfield). She d. and he married for 2d wife, Dec. 20, 1827, Mary Strong b. Oct. 19, 1787 (dau. of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates). No issue by this second marriage. "She was a superior woman, of a beautiful type of Christian character." He d. at Salisbury, Oct., 1866, æt. 80. He was a fine classical scholar and of a lovely character.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 18235- 6. i. HARRIET Maria Lee b. July 30, 1819, m. Rev. William J. Smith.  
18237- 8. ii. JONATHAN Edwards Lee, M.D., b. Oct. 8, 1821, d. Nov. 8, 1868.

18235-6. i. HARRIET MARIA LEE b. July 30, 1819, m. Aug. 6, 1843, Rev. William James Smith b. in 1813 (son of Richard Smith of Hamburgh, N. Y., and Elizabeth Mack). He was grad. at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1842: ordained in 1844: preached for five years in Erie Co., Pa., five years in Delafield, Wis., five in Sextonville, Wis., eight in Osage, Iowa, one in Waukon, Iowa, and has been since 1868, in Alden, Hardin Co., Iowa. [Mrs. Elizabeth Mack Smith traces her ancestry back to the Earl



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 979

of Montague, whose daughter eloped and married an Irishman, by the name of Mack and was in consequence disinherited. They settled in Londonderry, N. H.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 18239. i. ARTHUR Lee Smith b. May 5, 1844, in Erie Co., Pa.
- 18240. ii. MARY Strong Smith b. in Delafield, Wis., June 12, 1851.
- 18241. iii. HARRIET Elizabeth Smith b. June 21, 1854, in Sextonville, Wis., d. in Osage, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1858.
- 18242. iv. JOHN William Smith b. in Sextonville, Wis., May 15, 1858.
- 18243. v. RICHARD Benjamin Smith b. in Osage, Nov. 18, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

18237-8. ii. JONATHAN EDWARDS LEE, M.D. (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, and Harriet Dewey Danforth) b. Oct. 8, 1821: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1841, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York in 1845: Assistant Physician at the Insane Asylum at Utica (1847-51): held same office at the Penn. Hospital for the Insane, at Philadelphia (1851-9) Superintendent of Wisconsin Hospital for the Insane (1859-62) and Assistant Physician in Female Department of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane (1862-1868.) He m. Jan. 1, 1857, Harriet Landon, b. at Boston Corner, Mass., Sept. 23, 1827 (dau. of Horace Landon of Salisbury, Ct., and Cornelia Green). He d. Nov. 8, 1868: no issue.

[6th Gen.]

18192-3. iv. SARAH METCALF LEE (dau. of Dea. Milo Lee and Ruth Camp) b. June 21, 1791, m. Horace Hollister. She took her own life in a fit of insanity July 10, 1830. He was a resident of Salisbury. Children:

- 18244. 1. Sarah Hollister.
- 18245. 2. Lee Hollister: resides at Hamlet, Mercer Co., Ill.:
- 18246. 3. Horace Hollister:
- 18247-8. 4. Elizabeth Hollister m. Rev. Mr. Lyons, a Presb. clergyman in Wright Co., Iowa.

[6th Gen.]

18194-5. v. ELISHA LEE (son of Dea. Milo Lee, and Ruth Camp) b. Aug. 29, 1794, m. Feb. 1, 1820, Almira Scoville, b. Feb. 26, 1797 (dau. of Jonathan Scoville, of Salisbury, Ct., and Sarah Church); a resident of Salisbury, and for the year preceding his death, a manufacturer of iron at Ontario, N. Y. He d. April 12, 1849. His widow still lives (1870) at Rock Island, Ill.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 18249-50. i. GRAHAM Lee b. Jan. 22, 1821.
- 18251-2. ii. HENRY Lee b. March 23, 1822.
- 18253-4. iii. FANNY Scoville Lee b. Aug. 11, 1823, at Salisbury, m. Myron H. Fish.
- 18255. iv. JULIA Lee b. May 3, 1825, d. in Salisbury, March 30, 1850.

980 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

18256- 7. v. ELISHA Lee b. April 26, 1827.

18258- 9. vi. MILO Lee b. Nov. 12, 1828.

18260. vii. SARAH Lee b. March 7, 1831, resides unmarried at Rock Island.

18261. viii. RUTH Lee b. June 8, 1836, d. July 2, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

18249-50. i. GRAHAM LEE b. Jan. 22, 1821, m. June 23, 1853, Mary Howard Condor, b. Nov. 22, 1834 (dau. of Thomas Condor, of Aledo, Ill., previously of Lewisburgh, Pa., and Margaret Montgomery): a farmer in Hamlet, Mercer Co., Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18262. i. ELISHA Lee b. April 6, 1856.

18263. ii. MARGARET Montgomery Lee b. July 28, 1858.

18264. iii. MILO Lee b. July 16, 1862.

18265. iv. FANNY Lee b. Sept. 22, 1865.

18266. v. HENRY Newell Lee b. Oct. 1869.

[7th Gen.]

18251-2. ii. HENRY LEE (son of Elisha Lee and Almira Scoville) b. March 23, 1822, m. Aug. 8, 1850, Martha Marsh, b. Jan. 1, 1827 (dau. of John Marsh and Lydia ....., his wife, of Gettysburgh, Pa.); a farmer in Millersburgh, Mercer Co., Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18267. i. JULIA Lee b. June 6, 1851.

18268. ii. CHARLES Milo Lee b. Feb. 15, 1853.

18269. iii. WM. Henry Lee b. May 5, 1855.

18270. iv. ALMIRA Lee b. March 27, 1857.

18271. v. MARY Marsh Lee b. Nov. 23, 1859.

18272. vi. SCOVILLE Lee b. Nov. 6, 1861.

18273. vii. RUTH Anna Lee b. Sept. 6, 1866.

18274. viii. JOHN Edwards Lee b. June 12, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

18253-4. iii. FANNY SCOVILLE LEE (dau. of Elisha and Almira Lee) b. Aug. 11, 1823, m. Aug. 24, 1845, Myron Holly Fish, b. Sept. 21, 1820 (son of Dr. Henry Fish, of Salisbury, Ct., and Rebecca Birch): a merchant at Rock Island, Ill.; in his early life he was a manufacturer of iron.

[8th Gen.] Children:

\*18263-4. i. FANNY Lee Fish b. July 1, 1846.

\*18265. ii. MYRA Fish b. Sept. 1855.

\*18263-4. 1. FANNY LEE FISH b. July 1, 1846, m. June 18, 1868, Edward Paschal McKinney, a merchant in Binghamton, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

\*18266. i. EDWARD McKinney b. Sept. 26, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

18256-7. v. ELISHA LEE, JR., b. April 26, 1827, m. June 18, 1868, Fanny Birch Blackburn, b. in 1846 (dau. of Henry Churchill Blackburn, of Rock Island, Ill., and Susan Willis Childs); a lumber manufacturer at Chicago, and at the head of a company formed for the purpose.

[8th Gen.] Children :

\*18267. i. HENRY Blackburn Lee b. April 3, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

18258-9. vi. MILO LEE (son of Elisha and Almira Lee) b. at Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 12, 1828, m. March 8, 1855, in Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Margaret Rhoda Conklin b. June 4, 1836 (dau. of Thomas Jefferson Conklin of Binghamton, N. Y., and Rhoda Ensign) : a resident at Rock Island, Ill. He is engaged in various enterprises as mining coal and gold in Colorado, and manufacturing iron there, and lumber in Chicago, and fire-brick and pottery ware in Carbon Cliff.

[8th Gen.] Children :

\*18268. i. MARGARET ("Maggie") Lee b. Jan. 31, 1857.

\*18269. ii. RHODA Lee b. May 12, 1859.

\*18270. iii. GRAHAM Lee b. June 2 1861.

\*18271. iv. MYRA Lee } twins, b. July 7, 1863

\*18272. v. MILO Lee }

[6th Gen.]

18196-7. vi. CLARISSA METCALF LEE (dau. of Dea. Milo Lee and Ruth Camp) b. July 16, 1798, m. Aug. 15, 1824, Edward Fairbanks Gay b. Aug. 30, 1800, in Sharon, Ct. (son of Edward Gay—son of Perez Gay of Sharon and Margaret Fairbanks—and Mary White, dau. of Israel White and Phebe Sanford. Edward Gay was for 60 years a common—school teacher and died, aged 83). His parents removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1806. In 1821, he returned to Sharon: kept hotel at Salisbury, Ct. (1825-31) : went into mercantile business at Ann Arbor, Mich. (1831-7), and at Howell, Mich. (1837-45), where he was also during the same time a justice of the peace: kept a temperance hotel at Howell (1845-52), returned to mercantile life again (1852-66) in Howell where since 1866, he has been living on a farm. Mrs. Clarissa M. Gay d. Nov. 15, 1853, and he m. June 6, 1854, for 2d wife at Dexter, Mich., Clarissa Kellogg (dau. of Philander Kellogg and Fanny Sperry). No issue by this second marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children :

18275- 6. i. HON. MILO Lee Gay b. at Salisbury, Ct., June 20, 1825.

18277. ii. RUTH Gay b. at Salisbury, May 6, 1827, d. of whooping-cough at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 2, 1834.

982 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

18278.     iii. EDWARD Gay b. at Salisbury, June 22, 1829, d. at Ann Arbor of measles, July 15, 1832.
- 18279-80. iv. ELIZABETH Gay b. at Salisbury, May 29, 1831, m. Oct. 4, 1850, Hon. Charles Clinton Ellsworth b. in W. Berkshire, Vt., Jan. 29, 1825 (son of Dr. William Clement Ellsworth and Bethaniah Johnson): a lawyer, admitted to the Mich. bar in 1848: a resident since 1850, of Greenville, Mich. He was for several times state prosecuting attorney: a member of the Mich. legislature (1853-4), and paymaster in the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war, with the title of Major of Cavalry. No children.
18281.     v. EDWARD Gay (2d) b. at Ann Arbor, Jan. 24, 1834, d. of whooping cough July 31, 1834.
18282.     vi. HENRY Gay b. at Ann Arbor, Aug. 1, 1835, d. July 24, 1836, of inflammation of the lungs.

18275-6. i. HON. MILO LEE GAY b. at Salisbury, Ct., June 20, 1825: grad. at Oberlin, O., in 1848; admitted to the bar of Mich., in 1853; acting magistrate at Howell for 12 years (1856-68); Circuit Court Commissioner for Livingston Co., Mich. (1858-9), now a member of the Mich. legislature (1869-70); resides at Howell. He m. March 21, 1854, at Rochester, N. Y., Harriet Cornelia Ranney b. Nov. 25, 1827, in Rochester (dau. of Jabez Ranney and Rheuy Packard). One child:

18283.     1. Lizzie Ranney Gay b. at Howell, Aug. 21, 1862.

[5th Gen.]

17916-9. ix. REV. CHAUNCEY LEE, D.D. (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, and Love [Graham] Brinkerhoff) b. Nov. 9, 1763: grad. at Yale, in 1784: studied law at Litchfield, Ct., and practised it for a time in his native town (1787-8), but entering at this time upon a new religious life he renounced the legal profession for the ministerial: studied theology with Rev. Dr. West of Stockbridge, and was licensed to preach June 3, 1789: settled at Sunderland, Vt. (1790-6) and at Colebrook, Ct. (Jan. 1800 - Feb. 1827), and at Marlboro, Ct., (Nov. 1828 - Jan. 1837). He spent his last days at Hartwick, N. Y. (1837-'42) where he d. Dec. 5, 1842, æt. 79. He m. Abigail Stanton of Burlington, Vt., (dau. of Capt. Joshua Stanton of Salisbury); she d. in 1805. He m. Feb. 1807, Mrs. Olive Spencer b. Aug. 9, 1774, widow of Alexander Spencer of Amenia, N. Y., and Northeast, N. Y., dau. of Jared Harrison of Salisbury, Ct., and Asenath Stevens. She d. Jan. 5, 1818, at Colebrook, Ct., and he m. Oct. 15, 1818, for 3d wife widow Rebecca (Green) Haynes of New London, Ct. (dau. of Samuel Green of New London, Ct.): had no issue by the third marriage. He was an instructive earnest, animated preacher, of an ardent temperament, fond of study and full of humor. He was the author of "Revival Sermons," and a metrical paraphrase of the book of Job, entitled "The Triumphs of Virtue," and



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 983

an Arithmetic and other productions, and was a composer of music. For fuller account of his character and life, see Sprague's *Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. ii, pp. 288-'91.

[6th Gen.] Children :

*By his first wife :*

- 18284- 5. i. ABIGAIL Eliza Lee m. Daniel Beebe of Guilford, N. Y.  
18288.   iii. THEODORE Stanton Lee, a farmer in Texas.  
18286- 7. ii. REV. CHAUNCEY Graham Lee b. July 4, 1795.

*By second wife :*

- 18289-90. iv. JULIET Love Lee b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Colebrook, Ct., m. Gardiner Dorrance, M.D., of Attica, N. Y.  
18291- 2. v. FREDERIC Albert Lee b. in Colebrook, Dec. 5, 1810.  
18293- 4. vi. OLIVER Harrison Lee b. June 1, 1814.

[6th Gen.]

18286-7. ii. REV. CHAUNCEY GRAHAM LEE (son of Rev. Dr. Chauncey Lee and Abigail Stanton) b. July 4, 1795, m. Oct. 1, 1818, Lucia Carrington b. Feb. 15, 1796 (dau. of Jesse Carrington, M.D., and Hannah Denison) : grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1817 ; studied theology with Rev. Dr. Gardiner Spring, of New York.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 18295- 6. i. LUCIA Lee b. July 20, 1819, m. April 15, 1857, Ralph R. Rollo, of East Windsor, Ct. She d. Feb. 22, 1840. No children.  
18297- 8. ii. SUSAN Lee b. May 16, 1822, m. April 13, 1840, Truman French, of New Haven, Ct. No children.  
18299.   iii. GRAHAM Lee, M.D., b. Dec. 24, 1824. He was a practising physician at Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal., for 15 years (1851-'66), where he d. unmarried, June 18, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

18289-90. iv. JULIET LOVE LEE (dau. of Rev. Dr. Chauncey Lee and Olive Harrison) b. Nov. 28, 1808, m. Nov. 28, 1827, Gardiner Dorrance, M.D., b. Nov. 23, 1799 (son of Rev. Gordon Dorrance of Windsor, Mass., and Hannah Morgan) : grad. at Williams Coll. in 1820, and in 1826, at the Berkshire Med. Inst. He practised medicine at Sunderland, Mass., for 8 years (1827-35), and at Amherst, Mass., for 8, (1835-43), and since 1843 has been a physician at Attica, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 18300- 1. i. HANNAH Morgan Dorrance b. Dec. 3, 1828, m. Thomas Corlett.  
18302- 3. ii. MARY Elizabeth Dorrance b. May 8, 1832, m. Elias S. Ashley.  
18304.   iii. FREDERIC Gordon Dorrance b. April 19, 1834, d. Oct. 5, 1867.  
18305- 6. iv. OLIVER Harrison Dorrance b. in Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1838.  
18307.   v. JAMES Gardiner Dorrance b. in Attica, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1844 : a druggist in Attica, Ohio, unmarried (1870).

984 *Descendants of Lydia (Strong) Lee, Daughter of*

18308. vi. CHARLES JOHNSON DORRANCE b. July 27, 1846 : a book-keeper in Buffalo, N. Y.

18300-1. i. HANNAH MORGAN DORRANCE b. Dec. 3, 1828, in Sunderland, m. Nov. 3, 1852, Thomas Corlett b. in the Isle of Man, Great Britain, Dec. 3, 1822 (son of William Corlett and Jane Cannell) : grad. at Genesee Coll., Lima, N. Y. : a lawyer in Attica, N. Y. Children :

18309. 1. Jeanie Lee Corlett b. April 29, 1855, in Attica.

18310. 2. Thomas Gardiner Corlett b. in Hudson City, N. J., April 14, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

18302-3. ii. MARY ELIZABETH DORRANCE b. in Sunderland, May 8, 1832, m. May 7, 1850, Elias Sheldon Ashley b. April 5, 1828 (son of Hiram Ashley of Richmond, N. Y., and Polly Gilbert) : a proprietor of a large livery establishment at Hudson City, N. J. Children :

18311. 1. Helen Dorrance Ashley b. in Nunda, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1853.

18312. 2. Lee Gilbert Ashley b. May 26, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

18305-6. iv. OLIVER HARRISON DORRANCE b. May 4, 1838, m. Jan. 15, 1866, Julia Kelley of Baltimore, Md., b. in 1844 (dau. of Thomas and Jane Kelley) : resides in Lawrence, Kansas, and is an officer on the Kansas Pacific Rail Road. One child :

18313. 1. Frederic King Dorrance b. in Richmond, Va., Sept. 28, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

18291-2. v. FREDERIC ALBERT LEE (son of Rev. Chauncey Lee and Olive Harrison) b. Dec. 5, 1810, m. Sept. 24, 1835, Anne Cromelin Bowers b. Sept. 5, 1814 (dau. of John M. Bowers of Cooperstown, N. Y). He was a wholesale dry-goods merchant in New York for 17 years (1835-52) residing for most of the time in Brooklyn. In 1852, he retired to Cooperstown, N. Y., and has been there since that time actively engaged in promoting various public institutions and interests. He was for some years Prest. of the Bank of Cooperstown.

[7th Gen.] Children :

18314- 5. i. JOHN BOWERS LEE b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1838 : a wholesale druggist in New York, m. June 5, 1869, Sarah Hayt (dau. of Edwin Hayt of New York).

18316- 7. ii. FREDERIC G. LEE b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1840, m. April 20, 1864, Sarah L. Stewart (dau. of Lispernard Stewart of New York) : a resident of Cooperstown. He had one child :

1. Name not given, that d. soon.

18318. iii. OLIVER H. LEE b. Nov. 9, 1842, d. Nov. 29, 1859.

18319. iv. MARTHA WILSON LEE b. Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1844, d. Jan. 14, 1847.

18320. v. HELEN BOWERS LEE b. in New York, Sept. 13, 1849.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 985*

[6th Gen.]

18293-4. vi. OLIVER HARRISON LEE b. June 14, 1814, educated as a civil engineer; afterwards a wholesale dry-goods merchant in New York: is engaged now in the metal business in Chicago, Ill. He m. Aug. 17, 1836, Jeanette Parker b. Nov. 24, 1813 (dau. of Hon. Philip Parker of Albany, N. Y., and Jeanette Monell). She d. at Chicago, June 20, 1827.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18321. i. JOHN TOWNSEND Lee b. May 13, 1837, d. Feb. 11, 1840.  
18322-3. ii. JEANETTE Elizabeth Lee b. Jan. 7, 1846, m. June 23, 1864, Frank Sturges b. Oct. 10, 1842 (son of Solomon Sturges of Putnam, O., and Lucy Hale): a wholesale hardware merchant at Chicago, Ill. Children:  
18324. 1. Lee Sturges b. Aug. 13, 1865.  
18325. 2. Jeanette Lee Sturges b. Jan. 31, 1868.  
18326. iii. ALEXANDER Spencer Lee b. Jan. 26, 1848, d. Feb. 25, 1848.  
18327. iv. OLIVER Harrison Lee b. May 12, 1851, d. Jan. 9, 1852.

[5th Gen.]

17920-1. x. ROBERT WALKER LEE (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, and Love Graham) b. April 4, 1765, m. Oct. 29, 1786, Jerusha Bushnell b. Oct. 19, 1766 (dau. of Samuel Bushnell of Salisbury, and Hannah Post): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. Jan. 9, 1799: she d. May 15, 1850, aged 83: she m. for 2d husband James Benton of Salisbury, who d. Jan. 22, 1849, aged 81.

[6th Gen.] Children:

18328. i. ROBERT Walker Lee b. Sept. 30, 1787, d. Feb. 13, 1820.  
18329. ii. LOVE Lee b. July 24, 1789, d. Dec. 5, 1793.  
18330. iii. WILLIAM Graham Lee b. Oct. 31, 1791, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1814, d. Dec. 1, 1815: a young man of great promise.  
18231. iv. HERMAN Bushnell Lee b. Feb. 11, 1795, d. Dec. 14, 1814.  
18232. v. ELIZABETH Odingsell Lee b. Oct. 22, 1797, m. Nov. 1, 1837, Dea. Timothy Chittenden of Salisbury, b. Dec. 28, 1793 (son of Timothy Chittenden of Salisbury, and Hannah Peck): a manufacturer of iron: no children.

[5th Gen.]

17922-3. xi. LOVE LEE (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, and Love Graham) b. Dec. 5, 1767, m. Rev. Aaron Collins of East Bloomfield, N. Y.: grad. at Yale in 1786. But little could be ascertained of their family history. Children:

18333. 1. Love Collins m. a Mr. Buell, resides (1870) a widow at Troy, N. Y. 18337. 5. Mary Ann Collins.  
18334. 2. Elizabeth Collins, 18338. 6. Frederic Wolcott Collins.  
18335. 3. Sarah Collins. 18339. 7. Zimri Collins,  
18336. 4. La Fayette Collins. 18340. 8. Wm. Augustus Collins.
-

986 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

[3d Gen.] See page 770.

14273-4. xii. PRESERVED STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong and Freedom Woodward) b. March 29, 1680, m. Oct. 23, 1701, Tabitha Lee b. in 1677-8 (dau. of John Lee of Farmington, Ct., and Mary Hart dau. of Stephen Hart). It was the widow of this John Lee (Mrs. Mary Lee), that his father Jedediah Strong m. Jan. 5, 1692, as his third wife. He removed from Northampton to Lebanon, Ct., in 1714, and after 1720 to Coventry, Ct., and was one of the selectmen of Coventry, in 1730 '31, '34, and '35. He d. Sept. 26, 1765, æt. 85: she d. June 23, 1750, æt. 72. He is said to have received his name from the fact that he was born in a great snow storm and preserved alive notwithstanding its severity.

[4th Gen.] Children:

18341- 2. i. NOAH Strong b. at Northampton, Sept. 20, 1702, d. June 23, 1771.

18343- 4. ii. ELIZABETH Strong b. at Northampton, Sept. 27, 1704, m. May 12, 1724, Joseph Strong, Jr., of Coventry, b. July 25, 1701 (son of Joseph Strong of Coventry and Sarah Allen). For account of her descendants who have been very numerous, see under Joseph Strong, Jr., pp. 320-428. She d. May 1, 1792, æt. 87.

18345- 6. iii. MOSES Strong b. May 14, 1708, at Northampton.

18347- 8. iv. AARON Strong (twin with Moses) b. May 14, 1708.

18349-50. v. TABITHA Strong b. at Northampton, Aug. 13, 1710, m. James Parker of Coventry, Ct.

18351- 2. vi. MARY Strong b. at Northampton, June 10, 1714. Believed by the author (but not certainly known) to have been the Mary Strong who m. March 3, 1743, Thomas Ritter b. July, 1715 (son of Daniel Ritter and Lydia Bailey, of Newburyport). She d. July 9, 1754, at E. Hartford, Ct., æt. 40. He was a farmer, glazier and stone cutter in Rowley, Mass. Their children were: Elizabeth, Moses, Lydia, Ezra, and Ann, if not others also. Mr. Thomas Ritter the grandfather, came from Germany.

18353- 4. vii. GEN. JOHN Strong b. in Lebanon, Ct, Feb. 25, 1715-16.

18355- 6. viii. ENOCH Strong b. in Lebanon, July 16, 1720.

18341-2. i. NOAH STRONG b. Sept. 20, 1702, m. about 1726, wife Deborah (name carefully sought after but not found). She d. Nov. 30, 1739, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 19, 1741, widow Lydia Pierce *née* Dart, from New London, Ct. He was a farmer at Coventry, Ct., and after 1745, at Salisbury, Ct., and seems to have spent some of his latter years at Brandon, Vt. His wife Lydia d. at Coventry, Ct., Dec. 23, 1757. He d. at Addison, Vt., June 23, 1771, while on a visit to his son, Gen. John Strong.

[5th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

18357- 8. i. ELISHA Strong b. May 30, 1727, in Lebanon, Ct.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 987*

18359. ii. ESTHER Strong b. dead, Nov. 17, 1729, at Coventry.  
18360- 1. iii. SIMEON Strong b. March 4, 1731.  
18362- 3. iv. DEBORAH Strong b. March 25, 1737, m. Bethuel Chittenden.  
18364- 5. v. GENL. JOHN Strong b. Aug. 16, 1738.  
*By second wife :*  
18366- 7. vi. LYDIA Strong b. March 20, 1742, m. Samuel Benton, of Weybridge, Vt.  
18368-71. vii. COL. ADONIJAH Strong b. July 5, 1743, d. Feb. 12, 1813.  
18372- 4. viii. ANN Strong b. April 2, 1745, m. a Mr. Roe, and for a 2d husband, Benjamin Benton ; she d. in Weybridge.

18357-8. i. ELISHA STRONG (son of Noah and Deborah Strong) b. May 30, 1727, in Lebanon, Ct., m. about 1751, Desire Williams b. Feb. 22, 1731 : a farmer at Salisbury, Ct., and afterwards (1761-75) at Brandon, Vt. (Otter Creek) : a man of energy and pluck. He d. at Brandon, Dec. 11, 1775, aged 48 : she d. Dec. 19, 1821, aged 89.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 18375- 6. i. NOAH Strong b. July 30, 1752, d. March 14, 1814.  
18377- 8. ii. DEA. EPHRAIM Strong b. Jan. 1, 1759, m. Lydia Ambler b. in 1759 (dau. of John Ambler of Brandon) : a farmer and miller in Brandon and a deacon in the Bapt. Ch. No children. He adopted a son and heir Hiram Bigelow surnamed by him Strong, who m. Lucy Cutler of Brandon, Jan. 1, 1811. They both d. on the same day in 1842, leaving several children. Dea. Strong d. May 19, 1824, aged 65 : she d. Oct. 20, 1850, aged 91. His residence (one mile east of the village) was called "Strong's Mills."  
18379-80. iii. REUBEN Strong b. at Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 2, 1762, d. Sept. 12, 1796.  
18381- 2. iv. ISAAC Strong b. at Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 28, 1765.  
18383- 4. v. OLIVE Strong b. Sept. 7, 1767, m. Jacob Bacon.  
18385. vi. ELISHA Strong b. July 7, 1770, d. in 1822.  
18386. vii. DESIRE Strong m. Samuel Kelsey.  
18387. viii. DEBORAH Strong m. Solomon Tuttle.

18375-6. i. NOAH STRONG b. July 30, 1752, m. about 1774, Susannah Powers b. Dec. 18, 1752. He was a farmer at Brandon, Vt., and at Cincinnati, O. (1800-6), and afterwards at Jamestown, Green county, O., where he d. of the spotted fever March 14, 1814, as she also did on the following day, and they were buried in the same grave.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 18388- 9. i. LOIS Strong b. July 24, 1775, m. Michael Sheeley about 1795, d. Sept. 19, 1824.  
18390- 1. ii. CAPT. SYLVESTER Strong b. in 1779, lost at sea in 1812.  
18392- 4. iii. REUBEN Strong b. May 19, 1780, m. Anna Wilson who d. and he m. for 2d wife Barbara Cutts. He was a

388 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

farmer at Albany, Ind. He d. Aug. 24, 1835. By his first wife he had :

18395. 1. John W. Strong who lives at Albany, Delaware Co., Ind.  
18396. 2. Rhoda Strong. 18397. 3. Cynthia Strong.

*By second wife :*

Six children : two of whom, Alfred Strong and Napoleon Bonaparte Strong, live at Albany, Ind., but made no reply to letters requesting further information.

- 18398- 9. iv. MARTHA ("Patty") Strong b. in Brandon, Vt., April 11, 1782, m. James Carey : a farmer in Indiana where she d. about 1850 : had two children.

18400. v. SUSAN Strong b. July 24, 1786, m. Leavitt McDonald : a farmer at Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio. He d. Oct. 17, 1844. She d. Oct. 20, 1862. Children :

- |        |                     |        |                      |
|--------|---------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 18401. | 1. Lawson Strong.   | 18406. | 6. Andrew Strong.    |
| 18402. | 2. Thomas Strong.   | 18407. | 7. Ann Strong.       |
| 18403. | 3. John Strong.     | 18408. | 8. Martha Strong.    |
| 18404. | 4. Hamilton Strong. | 18409. | 9. Elizabeth Strong. |
| 18405. | 5. George Strong.   |        |                      |

- 18410-11. vi. BENJAMIN Strong b. Nov. 20, 1788, d. June 21, 1845.

- 18412- 4. vii. GEORGE Washington Strong b. April 15, 1791, m. Sarah Mendenhall, b. Oct. 23, 1791, resides somewhere in Indiana. She d. April 30, 1832, and he m. for 2d wife Nancy Hammond. He d. April 27, 1862. Children :

- |        |                     |        |                               |
|--------|---------------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| 18415. | 1. Prudence Strong. | 18421. | 7. Theophilus Strong.         |
| 18416. | 2. Jared Strong.    | 18422. | 8. Benjamin Strong.           |
| 18417. | 3. Martin Strong.   | 18423. | 9. Martha Strong.             |
| 18418. | 4. Silas Strong.    | 18424. | 10. Elizabeth Strong.         |
| 18419. | 5. Susannah Strong. | 18425. | 11. Harrison Strong.          |
| 18420. | 6. Moses W. Strong. | 18426. | 12. George Washington Strong. |

- 18427- 8. viii. MILRED Strong b. June 29, 1796, m. Benjamin Sheeley, lived in O. He d. in 1854, had a large family.

18388-9. i. LOIS STRONG (dau. of Noah Strong and Susannah Powers) b. July 24, 1775, m. Nathaniel Porter. He d. within three months after his marriage and she m. for a 2d husband Michael Sheeley : a farmer at Jamestown, O. She d. Sept. 19, 1824. Children :

*By first husband :*

- 18429-30. 1. SYLVESTER Strong brought up by his grandfather Strong from infancy and surnamed by him a Strong : resides at Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill., a farmer.

*By second husband :*

- |        |                       |        |                     |
|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
| 18431. | 2. Bushrod Sheeley.   | 18435. | 6. William Sheeley. |
| 18432. | 3. Julia Ann Sheeley. | 18436. | 7. Davis Sheeley.   |
| 18433. | 4. Peggy Sheeley.     | 18437. | 8. James Sheeley.   |
| 18434. | 5. Theodoric Sheeley. |        |                     |

18390- 1. ii. CAPT. SYLVESTER STRONG (son of Noah and Susannah Strong) b. in 1779 : a sea captain ; master of the ship Intercourse (303.66 tons) sailing from Liverpool to Philadelphia. He m. May 10, 1809, in

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 989

the parish of St. George, Middlesex, Eng., Harriet Woon b. Sept. 10, 1795 (dau. of John and Sarah Woon). He was wrecked in the fall of 1812, while on a voyage to Philadelphia. She d. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 10, 1854. They had but one child.

[8th Gen.]

18438-9. i. HARRIET LOUISA STRONG b. Oct. 3, 1812, m. Jan. 1, 1829, Joseph Battin b. in Columbia Co., Pa., May 26, 1807 (son of Henry Battin and Sarah Eves), an engineer and contractor in Philadelphia for 25 years and more, in Newark, N. J., for 22 years, and since Nov. 1870, in Elizabeth, N. J.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 18440- 1. i. SYLVESTER Strong Battin b. Dec. 15, 1829, in Philadelphia.  
 18442- 3. ii. HENRY Battin b. May 7, 1832, in Philadelphia.  
 18444. iii. JOSEPHINE Battin b. Nov. 10, 1834, in Philadelphia, and d. Feb. 13, 1835.  
 18445- 6. iv. JAMES Mitchell Battin b. Jan. 7, 1836, in Philadelphia, m. July 1, 1858, in Newark, N. J., Mary Gadsley b. June 28, 1837, in New York (dau. of Abraham and Deborah Gadsley): a carpenter in Newark, N. J. They have one child:  
 18447. 1. Joseph Battin b. Jan. 6, 1862.  
 18448- 9. v. HARRIET Louisa Battin b. June 1, 1838, in Philadelphia, m. April 18, 1862, James G. Barrows (son of James M. and Louisa Barrows): a brickmaker at Mattawan, N. J. Children:  
 18450. 1. Walter Battin Barrows b. Oct. 27, 1863.  
 18451. 2. Lambert Battin Barrows b. Sept. 24, 1865.  
 18452. vi. JOSEPH Battin, Jr., b. in Philadelphia, June 26, 1840, d. March 4, 1841.  
 18453. vii. JOSEPH Lewis Battin b. June 13, 1842, in Philadelphia, d. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 18, 1849.  
 18454. viii. LAMBERT Bergman Battin b. April 26, 1844, in Philadelphia: engineer of the Elizabethtown Water Works, N. J.  
 18455- 7. ix. MARY Caroline Battin b. in Albany, N. Y., May 9, 1846, m. June 29, 1870, in Elizabeth, N. J., John Westley French (son of John and Sarah French): a dealer in builders' materials in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 18458. x. PALMETTA Battin b. Feb. 18, 1848, in Charleston, S. C.: d. March 29, 1852, in Newark, N. J.

18440-1. i. SYLVESTER STRONG BATTIN b. Dec. 15, 1829, m. June 1, 1852, Priscilla Caldwell Davis (dau. of Luke and Elizabeth Davis). She d. Jan. 25, 1854, and he m. Sept. 15, 1853, Joanna Downing, b. May 25, 1836 (dau. of John C. Downing and Joanna Beach): a contractor and engineer.

990 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

[10th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

18459. i. CLARA Louisa Battin b. Aug. 10, 1853, d. April 9, 1863.  
18460. ii. PRISCILLA Battin b. Dec. 16, 1854.

*By second wife:*

18461. iii. SYLVESTER Strong Battin b. Nov. 10, 1859.  
18462. iv. JESSE Battin b. Jan. 29, 1861.  
18463. v. CLARA Battin b. July 2, 1863.  
18464. vi. JOHN Downing Battin b. Sept. 2, 1869.

[9th Gen.]

18442-3. ii. HENRY BATTIN b. May 7, 1832, m. March 1, 1851, Cas-  
sendancy Emmeline Robins, of Columbia Co., Pa., b. Jan. 5, 1831 (dau.  
of Joseph and Sarah Robbins): a hardware merchant and stove dealer in  
Scranton, Pa.

[10th Gen.] Children:

18465. i. SARAH Louisa Battin b. April 25, 1852.  
18466. ii. JOSEPH Battin b. Feb. 19, 1854, d. Jan. 25, 1857.  
18467. iii. WILLIAM James Battin b. March 23, 1856.  
18468. iv. CHARLES Clinton Battin b. Aug. 21, 1858.  
18469. v. HENRY Samuel Battin b. April 6, 1860.  
18470. vi. CLARA Anna Battin b. July 3, 1862, d. Aug. 1, 1870.  
18471. vii. ELLA Virginia Battin b. Aug. 22, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

18410-11. v. BENJAMIN STRONG (son of Noah Strong and Susannah  
Powers) b. Nov. 20, 1788, m. Elizabeth Willson b. April 14, 1790: a  
farmer at Jamestown, O., where he d. June 21, 1845, aged 56, and she d.  
June 20, 1845, aged 55.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 18472- 3. i. OZIAS Morgan Strong b. Sept. 10, 1816.  
18474- 5. ii. CARRY Allen Strong b. Dec. 17, 1819, m. Dec. 3, 1849,  
Jane Brock (dau. of Evan Brock) a farmer at Solon, O.  
She d. Sept. 1, 1857: he d. March 27, 1869. Children:  
18476-7. 1. Sylvester Strong b. Jan. 29, 1850, m. Belle Adams: a  
farmer at Solon, O.  
18478. 2. Benjamin Evan Strong b. April 15, 1853, lives at James-  
town, O.  
18479. 3. John Strong b. in 1856.  
18480- 1. iii. LOUISA Strong b. July 25, 1821, m. March, 1844,  
Francis Groves, of London, O.: She d. July 3, 1850:  
had one son who was killed on a rail road, aged 6.  
18482- 3. iv. LUCINDA Strong b. April 17, 1824, m. Dec. 1843,  
William Gibson, a merchant in Jamestown, O.: d.  
March 12, 1848.  
18484- 5. v. ANGELINE Strong b. May 24, 1828, m. Dec. 1846, James  
Allen Hibben a farmer at Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa  
(since 1855), (son of James Hibben of Jamestown, O.,



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 991

and Ann——) She d. Jan. 10, 1868: Had one daughter:

18486- 7. 1. Alice May Hibben b. Oct. 4, 1847, m. Nov. 1866, a Mr. Pound of Tipton, Iowa, a farmer: has two children.

18472-3. i. OZIAS MORGAN STRONG b. Sept. 10, 1816, m. Jan. 19, 1840, Elizabeth Curry b. Jan. 23, 1821 (dau. of Robert Curry and Mary, his wife) a farmer at Jamestown, O. To him is due the account here given of his parents and their descendants. Children:

18488. 1. Lt. Clinton Walter Strong b. May 16, 1841. He enlisted in 1861, in the 74th Regt. O. Vols. (Col. Moody). In May, 1862, he marched under Sherman towards Atlanta, Ga., and was killed in the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 16, 1864, aged 23.

18489-90. 2. Arabelle Strong b. April 27, 1844, m. Jeremiah Bentley Shickley, a blacksmith in Jamestown, O.

18491. 3. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. Oct. 19, 1845, d. Sept. 12, 1846.

18492. 4. Rufus Benjamin Strong b. May 14, 1847: a druggist at Jamestown, O.

18493. 5. Charles Richard Strong b. March 22, 1851.

18494. 6. Frank Strong b. Feb. 10, 1854.

18495. 7. Angeline Strong b. June 3, 1857.

18496. 8. Emma Strong b. Oct. 1, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

18379-80. iii. REUBEN STRONG (son of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams) b. Nov. 2, 1762, m. Oct. 7, 1784, Elizabeth (Betsey) Farrand (dau. of Benoni Farrand of Brandon, Vt., and ..... Campbell), a farmer at Brandon, Vt., and after 1793, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 12, 1796, when on the point of removing his family to Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and when on a return visit to them for the purpose. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. [His widow m. in 1799, for 2d husband Roswell Osborne of Paris Hill, N. Y., and afterwards of Verona, N. Y. (1813-17) and finally of Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., where they both d., he about 101 years old, and she, aged 78, Aug. 1841. They had four children: 1. Farrand Benoni Osborne. 2. Eli Osborne. 3. Deborah Osborne. 4. Sylvia Osborne. Mr. Osborne's son Daniel by his first wife m. her dau. Lydia by her first husband. Betsey (Farrand) Strong, had two brothers, Thomas and Abraham, and two sisters Sally and Polly.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

18497. i. WILLIAM Strong b. May 17, 1786, d. in 1822, aged 36.

18498- 9. ii. ORRIN Strong b. May 27, 1788.

18500- 1. iii. LYDIA Strong b. about 1793, m. Daniel Osborne.

18502- 3. iv. BETSEY Strong b. in 1796, m. Dr. Ezekiel Lee, a physician at Byron, N. Y., and after 1848, in Michigan, and for

992 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

a few years past (1871) at Salt Lake City, and a Mormon it is said. Children :

- |        |    |  |        |    |               |
|--------|----|--|--------|----|---------------|
| 18504. | 1. | Marquis Lee.   | 18506. | 3. | Orrin Lee.    |
| 18505. | 2. | Henry Lee.   | 18507. | 4. | Clarissa Lee. |
| 18508- | 9. | v. REUBEN Strong b. in Byron, N. Y., in 1803, m. Maria Burgess of Marshall, N. Y., a harness maker in Bergen, N. Y., where he d. of consumption in 1850. |        |    |               |

[7th Gen.]

18498-9. ii. ORRIN STRONG b. in Brandon, Vt., May 27, 1788, is still living (April, 1871), at Byron, N. Y. He m. June 6, 1811, Huldah Titus b. March 22, 1787 (dau. of Joel Titus, of Conn., and ——— Treat). She d. June 15, 1843, aged 56. He was injured in Dec. 1854, on the N. Y. Central R. Road, at Byron, N. Y., by the car in which he was seated running off from the track, on a downward grade, for which he received damages from the company, and has never been able to do any work since that time.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- |           |      |  |        |    |                  |
|-----------|------|--|--------|----|------------------|
| 18510-11. | i.   | ALTHEDA Hinman Strong b. March 22, 1812, at Rutland, Jeff. Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 22, 1833, Myron Daniels Winslow (son of Thomas Goodspeed Winslow and Phila Daniels) : a carpenter at Angola, where he d. Oct. 1865. She d. June 2, 1846, aged 34, at Angola, N. Y. Children : |        |    |                  |
| 18512.    | 1.   | Almira Winslow.  | 18515. | 4. | Marilla Winslow. |
| 18513.    | 2.   | Lydia Ann Winslow.   | 18516. | 5. | Laura Winslow.   |
| 18514.    | 3.   | Titus Philemon Winslow.  |        |    |                  |
| 18517-    | 8.   | ii. ALMIRA Louise Strong b. Sept. 4, 1813, in Rutland, m. Sept. 8, 1834, John McCall Seaver, of Byron, N. Y., b. in Hebron, N. Y., April 13, 1810 (son of Dr. James Jewett Seaver, of Darien, N. Y., and Margaret McCall) : a harness maker. Children :                      |        |    |                  |
| 18519-20. | 1.   | Olivia M. Seaver b. May 30, 1835, m. Nov. 15, 1855, Zeno Terry Crocker, a farmer in Byron, b. June 4, 1827 (son of Hollis and Maria Crocker, of Byron, N. Y.). One son :   |        |    |                  |
| 18521.    | (1.) | Edwin M. Crocker b. Jan. 25, 1860.   |        |    |                  |
| 18522.    | 2.   | Helen Jane Seaver b. Sept. 23, 1838, d. Jan. 2, 1840.  |        |    |                  |
| 18523.    | 3.   | James Orrin Seaver b. Aug. 26, and d. Dec. 20, 1843.   |        |    |                  |
| 18524.    | 4.   | Charles Alexander Seaver b. March 8, 1845 : a merchant in Byron.   |        |    |                  |
| 18525.    | 5.   | Clara Louise Seaver b. Sept. 3, 1852.  |        |    |                  |
| 18526-    | 7.   | iii. ESTHER Strong b. Oct. 26, 1816, in Marshall, N. Y., m. Oct. 27, 1839, Dyer Carver b. June 13, 1812 (son of Dyer Carver and Lucy Rathbone) : a farmer in Bellevue, O. Children :   |        |    |                  |
| 18528.    | 1.   | Amelia Adelaide Carver b. Aug. 20, 1840, d. Jan. 1844.   |        |    |                  |
| 18529-30. | 2.   | Lydia Amanda Carver b. Dec. 17, 1842, m. Dec. 1860, George Dimmick.  |        |    |                  |
| 18531.    | 3.   | Lucy Rosalia Carver b. Aug. 20, 1843.  |        |    |                  |

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 993*

- 18532- 3. 4. Frank Dyer Carver b. July 27, 1845, m. July, 1868, Amelia Louisa Stone.
18534. 5. Altheda Winslow Carver b. Feb. 28, 1849.
18535. 6. Dennis Reuben Carver b. Nov. 27, 1851.
18536. 7. Myron Carver b. July 13, 1853, d. Sept. 1853.
18537. 8. James Madison Carver b. July 11, 1855.
- 18538- 9. iv. LYDIA Ann Strong b. in Marshall, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1820, m. May 3, 1846, Alonzo Douglass Winslow b. July 7, 1812 (son of Thomas Goodspeed Winslow and Phila Daniels): a farmer in Detroit, Mich. Children:
18540. 1. Julia Altheda Winslow b. Dec. 24, 1848, d. Sept. 2, 1865.
- 18541- 2. 2. Amelia Florella Winslow b. Dec. 11, 1851, m. Feb. 5, 1870, Levi John Darwin.
18543. 3. Adeline Estelle Winslow b. Oct. 24, 1855.
- 18544- 5. v. REUBEN Titus Strong b. July 31, 1823, m. Oct. 1848, Maria Burgess, he d. May 10, 1851. They had a daughter Huldah, that d. soon. He was a harness maker.

[7th Gen.]

18500-1. v. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Reuben Strong and Betsey Far-  
rand), m, Jan. 5, 1812, Daniel Osborne b. May 1, 1791 (son of Roswell  
Osborne, of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., and Deborah Osborne, his 2d  
cousin): a farmer at Ira, N. Y., and after 1859, near Rockford, Ill., in  
which town he has resided since 1865; she d. April 30, 1845, at Ira.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 18546- 7. i. ANGELINE Osborne b. March 14, 1814, m. Jan. 31, 1835,  
Vinal Daniels, of Ira, N. Y., b. July 28, 1812 (son of  
Theophilus and Lucina Daniels): a carpenter and  
builder at Rochelle, Ill., since 1865, and previously at  
Rockford and Kenosha. She d. June 20, 1837, leaving  
one child:
18548. 1. Ellen Daniels b. Oct. 9, 1836, d. Jan. 3, 1837. He m.  
for a 2d wife her sister Sophronia.
- 18549-50. ii. LYDIA Lianda Osborne b. April 1, 1816, m. Jan. 16, 1836,  
Abram Haver Van Wie b. April 22, 1816, son of Gar-  
rett Van Wie and Rebecca Haver of Ira, N. Y.): a  
farmer at Rockford (since 1868), and previously at  
Sheboygan. She d. March 31, 1846, and he m. again  
in March, 1848, Minerva Swartz, of Salem, Wis. They  
had one child:
18551. 1. Edgar Allison Van Wie b. April 30, 1837: a dealer in  
music and pianos at Rockford, and unmarried. He  
enlisted, April 14, 1861, as a private in the 2d Wis.  
Regt. Vol. Infantry. His company was transferred to  
the artillery service in 1862, under the name of the  
First Battery, Wis. Artillery. He was in various bat-  
tles, as those at Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, 1st and  
2d, &c., and was made successively 1st Lieut. and Capt.,  
and placed on staff duty as Asst. Adj. Genl. and Asst.  
Insp. Genl. He was in the service for nearly 4½ years  
having been mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865.

994 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

18552- 3. iii. LAVINIA Osborne b. Nov. 9, 1818, m. William S. Buck, b. May 23, 1814 (son of Daniel Buck and Rebecca Follett) : a tanner and farmer at Cato, N. Y., since 1833. She d. Aug. 25, 1841, and had one son.

18554-5. 1. Albert Buck b. May 24, 1840, m. April 1863, Eltheoda Mason b. in 1843, (dau. of Henry Mason now of Gilbertsville, N. Y., and Sarah Fuller). He enlisted March 31, 1864, in Co. F, 81st N. Y. Vols., in the division of Gen. Butler, and fell June 2, 1864, at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., or, at least was never seen afterwards. Says his father of him : " His uncle was a soldier with him and was in the hottest of the fight, and after the first day's battle, went to search for Albert, but could nowhere find him living or dead. We have had the records of soldiers names at Washington, searched, and the records of the dead that lie buried in the national cemeteries, but with no success." He left a child :

18556. 1. William Buck b. in 1863.

18557- 8. iv. SOPHRONIA Osborne b. Feb. 2, 1821, m. Oct. 12, 1837, as his 2d wife Vinal Daniels, previous husband of her sister Angeline : see above. Children :

18559. 1. Wilbur Addison Daniels b. Sept. 1, 1839, a builder at Rochelle, Ill. : was an U. S. soldier in the regular army enlisting in 1858, in the 8th Regiment : was taken prisoner in Texas and held as such nearly 2 years. He was in several battles in the late war on the Cumberland, Tennessee, and Mississippi rivers. He was transferred to the navy, and had command of a gunboat at one time as acting ensign, and was mustered out of the service in 1866.

18560. 2. Annette L. Daniels b. Sept. 1, 1845, d. Aug. 25, 1846.

18561. 3. Eva Tryphena Daniels b. Sept. 24, 1853.

18562. 4. Emma Daniels b. June 20, 1859, d. Sept. 20, 1862.

18563. 5. Harry Waldo Daniels b. July 20, 1862.

18564- 6. v. DANIEL Strong Osborne b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Dec. 19, 1844, Mary Eliza White b. June 8, 1824 (dau. of Amasa Stanton White of Ira, N. Y. and Ruhamah Tefft) ; a farmer at Rockford, Ill., 1845-64. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Cynthia Eveline Parker (dau. of Theron Peck Parker and Harriet Safford). He d. at Winnebago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1864. Children :

*By first wife :*

18567. 1. David Tefft Osborne d. soon.

18568. 2. Royal Osborne b. about 1847, d. about 1853.

18569. 3. Vinal Daniels Osborne b. Sept. 22, 1849.

18570- 1. 4. Ellen Osborne b. Sept. 6, 1852, m. Sept. 1870, David Shoemaker, a farmer at Winnebago, Ill.

18572. 5. Walter Ernest Osborne b. July 23, 1855.

*By second wife :*

18573. 6. Harriet Osborne. 18575. 8. Dewitt Osborne.

18574. 7. Angeline Osborne.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 995

- 18576- 7. vi. ELVIRA Maria Osborne b. Nov. 19, 1825, m. Dec. 18, 1844, Albert Seth White b. Dec. 18, 1818 (son of Amasa Stanton White of Ira, N. Y., and Ruhamah Tefft) a draughter and pattern maker of steam engines and machinery generally at Rockford (since 1849, excepting six years of the time spent in other states). Children :
18578. 1. Annette Louisa White b. July 3, 1850.
18579. 2. Clara Alice White b. Nov. 10, 1860, d. Sept. 8, 1863. To him is due this account of the descendants of Daniel Osborne.
- 18580- 1. vii. TRYPHENA Burleigh Osborne b. April 13, 1829, m. Jan. 1849, Thomas Wright, a broker at Kenosha, Wis. She d. Sept. 16, 1854 : no children.
- 18582- 3. viii. JULIETTE Osborne b. July 15, 1832, m. May 13, 1852, Orlando Dickerman b. Aug. 31, 1824, at Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y. (son of Asahel Dickerman and Lucy Munson whose sister Sally Munson m. Hon. Asahel Strong of Durham, Ct. both daughters of Job L. Munson of Durham, and Lucy Beach) a merchant at Rockford, for some years and afterwards a farmer there. Children.
18584. 1. JULIA Dickerman b. July 31, 1855.
18585. 2. WORCESTER Dickerman b. June 17, 1859.
18497. i. WILLIAM STRONG b. May 17, 1786, in Rutland, Vt., m. Jan. 22, 1809, Abigail Pratt b. March 16, 1793 (dau. of David Pratt of Verona, N. Y., and Lois Forbes) : a farmer in Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y. (1815-22), where he d. July 31, 1822, aged 36. She d. Aug. 26, 1832, aged 39.
- [8th Gen.] Children :
18586. i. BETSEY Strong b. July 2, 1810, m. Dec. 20, 1827, Milton Allen of Byron, N. Y., b. Oct. 11, 1805 (son of Curtis Allen and Azubah Campbell) a farmer in Byron. To her is due this account of her father's descendants. Children :
18587. 1. Louisa Allen b. July 16, 1835, d. Sept. 30, 1835.
- 18588- 9. 2. Abby Ann Allen b. June 1, 1842, m. Dec. 23, 1862, James Martin Templeton b. Sept. 30, 1839 (son of Thomas Templeton of Clarendon, N. Y., and Minerva Langdon) : a farmer in Clarendon. Their children :
18590. (1). Nettie Betsey Templeton b. Oct. 17, 1865.
18591. (2). Milton Allen Templeton b. Dec. 1866, d. Jan. 24, 1869.
18592. (3). Milton James Templeton b. April 27, 1869.
- 18593- 4. ii. OLIVE Strong b. in Verona, N. Y., April 3, 1812, m. in 1832, Dudley Locke, b. Aug. 1, 1809 (son of Elisha Locke and Mehitable Stickney), a farmer in Sweden, N. Y. He d. June 16, 1868, aged 59. One child :
- 18595- 6. 1. Orette Elizabeth Locke b. Aug. 5, 1834, m. Dec. 17, 1857, George W. Smith (son of Dr. John B. Smith of Ogden, N. Y. and Elizabeth Ogden). She d. Aug. 28, 1864, aged 30. He is a mail agent (1871) on the Niagara branch of the N. Y. Central rail road.

996 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 18597- 8. iii. WILLIAM Pratt Strong b. in Verona, N. Y., b. April 20, 1814, m. Nov. 20, 1842, Caroline Franklin, (dau. of David Franklin and Betsey Kittredge of Sweden, N. Y.): a farmer in Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. He d. July 21, 1848, aged 34, and she d. Feb. 18, 1865, aged 46. Children:
- 18599-00. 1. Betsey Caroline Strong b. Jan. 1, 1845, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Heman Goodrich, a farmer in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 6, 1835 (son of Albert Goodrich and Amanda Wright).
- 18601- 2. 2. William Adelbert Strong b. July 4, 1847, m. Feb. 3, 1869, Frank Phillips a cooper in Hartland, N. Y. They have one child:
18603. (1). William Pratt Phillips b. Nov. 7, 1870.
- 18604- 5. iv. ABBY Caroline Strong b. in Byron, N. Y. July 9, 1816, m. Dec. 31, 1834, Robert Spencer Alden b. Sept. 1810, (son of Elisha Alden and Sally Avery of Bergen N. Y.), an architect in St. Anthony, Minn. Children:
- 18606- 7. 1. Mary Jane Alden b. in Bergen in 1836, m. in 1857, Watts De Lamater of Mishawaka, Ind., d. in 1859, aged 23.
- 18608- 9. 2. Juliette Alden b. in Mishawaka in 1839, m. Charles Powell then of St. Anthony, now a hardware merchant in St. Cloud, Minn. (1871). They have one child:
18610. (1). Mary Powell b. Oct. 27, 1865.
18611. 3. Dudley Locke Alden b. in 1851, resides at St. Anthony.
- 18612- 3. v. HARRIET Ann Strong b. in Byron, Aug. 15, 1818, m. in 1837, William Taylor Merrill (son of Nathan Merrill of Clarendon, N. Y., and Nancy —): a painter in Mishawaka, Ind. (since 1844). She d. April 14, 1846, aged 28. Children:
18614. 1. Henry Merrill.
18615. 2. Dwight Merrill, and an adopted son.
18616. 3. Robert Strong Merrill (son of Robert S. Alden of St. Anthony, Minn.).
- 18617- 8. vi. JOHN Williams Strong b. in Byron, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1821, m. Nov. 9, 1847, Lucinda Kelsey of Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., b. 1824 (dau. of Jeremiah Kelsey and Matilda Kittredge). She d. Jan. 17, 1870, aged 46. He is a farmer at Hartland, N. Y. Children:
18619. 1. Amelia Strong b. April 3, 1853.
18620. 2. Orette E. Strong b. July 16, 1856.
18621. 3. Ellen Strong b. March 3, 1859.
18622. 4. Addie Strong b. Nov. 3, 1862.

[6th Gen.] See page 987.

18381-2. iv. ISAAC STRONG b. Jan. 28, 1765 in Salisbury, Ct. He m. Miriam Bacon b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 31, 1768 (dau. of Rufus Bacon and Sarah Slye). He was a millwright at Brandon, Vt., and afterwards at Elbridge, N. Y., where he put up a saw-mill and grist-mill

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 997

with his brother Reuben, and afterwards removed to (Brutus, now) Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he bought a farm of 200 acres, and spent the rest of his life as a farmer. He d. Feb. 18, 1829. She d. June 16, 1847, in Sennett.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 18623- 4. i. DEA. LEVI Strong b. Nov. 3, 1788, in Brandon, Vt.  
18625- 6. ii. ELECTA Strong b. Sept. 15, 1790, in Brandon, m. Amasa Lee.  
18627. iii. BETSEY Strong b. April 24, 1793, in Leicester, Vt., and d. in Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1797.  
18628- 9. iv. ISAAC Strong b. Jan. 3, 1796, in Elbridge.  
18630- 1. v. EPHRAIM Bacon Strong b. in Elbridge, March 31, 1798, d. Nov. 15, 1822.  
18632. vi. MIRIAM Strong b. in Sennett, April 10, 1800, resides unmarried in West Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.  
18633- 4. vii. DESIRE Strong b. in Sennett, Aug. 11, 1801, m. Justin Dwinnell.

18623-4. i. DEA. LEVI STRONG b. Nov. 3, 1788, m. in 181-, widow Deidamia Wilcox *née* Bristol. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, a farmer in Sennett, and Gainesville, Wyoming Co., where he d. about 1813: she d. about 1848. He was a deacon in the Bapt. Ch. They had one son.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 18635- 6. i. SQUIRE Bristol Strong b. in O., Sept. 30, 1814, m. June 1839, Lydia Emmeline Culver b. Sept. 11, 1813, (dau. of David Culver of Lima, N. Y., and Lydia Wakefield), a shoemaker in Nile, Alleghany Co., N. Y., where he d. March 6, 1852. She d. Jan. 4, 1866.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18637. i. ISAAC Newton Strong b. April 11, 1840, d. at Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1870.  
18638. ii. LYDIA Ann Strong b. June 29, 1841: lives unmarried in Alfred Centre, N. Y.  
18639. iii. SQUIRE Monroe Strong b. Sept. 7, 1842.  
18640. iv. WILLIAM John Strong b. April 12, 1844: a resident at Black River Falls, Wis.  
18641- 2. v. LEVI Culver Strong b. June 21, 1846, m. Sept. 23, 1869, Mary Artemisia Stillman b. March 1, 1844 (dau. of Samuel Newberry Stillman of Alfred Centre, and Chloe Sherman): a carpenter and joiner at Alfred Centre, Alleghany Co., N. Y.  
18643. vi. MARY Deidamia Strong b. Jan. 20, 1847.  
18644. vii. HARMON David Strong b. Sept. 7, 1849: a farmer in Neosho, Kansas.

[7th Gen.]

- 18625-6. ii. ELECTA STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Miriam Bacon) b. Sept. 15, 1790, m. March 17, 1808, Amasa Lee b. June 27, 1788 (son

998 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

of Abijah Lee and . . . Fellows): a farmer in Sennett, N. Y., where he d. April 14, 1833. She removed with her family to Keene, Ionia Co., Mich., where she d. April 24, 1862. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 18645- 6. i. THIRZA Jane Lee b. June 23, 1809, m. Henry Smoke; she d. March 13, 1860.
- 18647- 8. ii. ALVIRA Lee b. July 26, 1811, m. Rowland Hull.
- 18649-50. iii. CYNTHIA Adeline Lee b. April 11, 1815, m. Orlin Jourdan.
- 18651- 2. iv. HIRAM Strong Lee b. April 19, 1817.
- 18653. v. BETSEY Ann Lee b. Feb. 20, 1819, d. soon.
- 18654- 5. vi. RHODA Bethania Lee b. Feb. 16, 1820, m. Benjamin Franklin Woodman.
- 18656. vii. WILLIAM Henry Lee b. Jan. 9, 1822, d. soon.
- 18657- 8. viii. ELECTA Ann Lee b. April 6, 1824, m. James Bowen.
- 18659-60. ix. AMASA Fellows Lee b. Aug. 12, 1826.
- 18661- 2. x. ARCHELAUS Chadwick Lee b. March 2, 1830.

18645-6. i. THIRZA JANE LEE b. Jan. 23, 1809, in Brutus, N. Y., m. Jan. 2, 1832, Henry Housell Smoke b. April 10, 1810, in Genoa, N. Y.: a farmer in Woodland, Barry Co., Mich., where she d. March 13, 1860. He d. Sept. 8, 1860. Nos. 18647-61 are accidentally repeated.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- \*18647-8. i. WILLIAM Henry Lee Smoke b. in Middlebury, O, Aug. 22, 1833, m. July 1, 1865, Lucy Jane Hazleton (dau. of James Hazleton b. in Montpelier, Vt., and Eunice Worden): a farmer in Ionia, Mich. Children:
- \*18649. 1. Chauncey Carlin Smoke b. April 28, 1866.
- \*18650. 2. Nora Irena Smoke b. April 12, 1868.
- \*18651-2. ii. HORACE Barton Smoke b. Aug. 24, 1835, in Sennett, N. Y., m. in 1859, Amanda Frances Irving b. in 1842: an Union soldier in the late war, and d. in Andersonville prison in 1864. Children:
- \*18653. 1. Almeda Diantha Smoke b. in 1860.
- \*18654. 2. Thirza Jane Smoke b. and d. in 1862.
- \*18655-6. iii. ADONIRAM Judson Smoke b. Feb. 9, 1837, in Elbridge, N. Y., m. May 10, 1860, his cousin Mary Ann Smoke b. in Hector, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831: a farmer in Keene, Mich., d. Jan. 19, 1865. Children:
- \*18657. 1. Herman Smoke b. in Boston, Mich., Aug. 28, 1861.
- \*18658. 2. Herbert Halsey Smoke b. in Keene, Mich., Aug. 25, 1863, d. Feb. 4, 1866.
- \*18659. 3. Judson Lee Smoke b. Feb. 4, 1866.
- \*18660-1. iv. AMARILLA Jane Smoke b. Nov. 10, 1839, in Brutus, N. Y., m. in 1859, James Talman Youngs: a farmer in Boston, Mich. She d. June 26, 1863. One child:
- \*18662. 1. Eva Youngs b. in 1860, d. in 1861.
- 18663. v. AMASA Lee Smoke b. July 4, 1841, in Odessa, Mich.: a farmer.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 999

- 18664- 5. vi. HULDAH Pamela Strong Smoke b. April 6, 1845, in Woodland, Mich., m. April, 1865, Orman Armstrong : a farmer in Woodland, Mich. She d. Nov. 22, 1867. Children :  
18666. 1. Thirza Jane Armstrong b. July, 1866, d. soon.  
18667. 2. Alvira Lee Armstrong b. Sept. 17, 1867.  
18668. vii. LEWIS Cass Smoke b. in Woodland, Mich., Oct. 20, 1851<sup>1</sup>: a farmer.

[8th Gen.]

18647-8. ii. ALVIRA LEE b. in Elbridge, N. Y., July 26, 1811, m. Feb. 25, 1828, Rowland Hull b. in Worcester, Mass., July 11, 1799 (son of Jabez Hull b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1770, a soldier in the war of 1812, who d. in Ill., Jan. 11, 1854, and Lydia Vinal b. in 1776, who d. in 1810) : a tanner and farmer at Keene, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 18669- 70. i. WILLIAM Erastus Hull b. in Elizabethtown, C. W., Dec. 23, 1831, m. May 30, 1852, Sarah Ayers b. Feb. 6, 1831 (dau. of Isaac Ayers and Mary Sutphen) a farmer in Keene, Mich. He was an Union soldier in the 6th Mich. Cavalry, and took part in 16 battles, and was taken prisoner and confined for nearly 4 months at Belle Isle. Children :  
18671. 1. Wealthy Alvira Hull b. May 6, 1854, m. July 30, 1870, Alpheus Sparks b. in Keene, in 1847.  
18672. 2. Carrie Hull b. June 6, 1860.  
18673- 4. ii. AMASA Lee Hull b. in Sterling, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Diana Maria Ingalls b. June 5, 1834, (dau. of Edmund and Sarah Ingalls). He was an Union soldier in the 10th Mich. Infantry : a farmer in Oakfield, Mich. Children.  
18675- 6. 1. Julia Miles Hull b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1857, m. April 30, 1871, George W. Berry.  
18677. 2. Edmund Ingalls Hull b. in Otisco, Mich., Nov. 8, 1859.  
18678- 9. iii. JABEZ Hull b. March 23, 1835, in Otto, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1856, Celestia Gibson b. May 10, 1835 : (dau. of Delos and Lovisa Gibson) : a farmer in Ada, Kent Co., Mich. and an Union soldier in the late war, in the 13th Mich. Regiment. Children :  
18680. 1. Wheeler Hull b. Aug. 6, 1857.  
18681. 2. William Wallace Hull b. Sept. 23, 1864.  
18682- 3. iv. ROWLAND Hull b. in Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1838, m. March 23, 1860, Elizabeth Ann Wakeham b. Sept. 1, 1836 (dau. of James Wakeham and Mary Lowden) a tanner and farmer at Easton, Mich. He enlisted Feb. 20, 1865, in the 10th Mich. Cavalry, and was mustered out Nov. 10, 1865. Children :  
18684. 1. Ira Erastus Hull b. Nov. 5, 1865, d. Sept. 16, 1866.  
18685. 2. Elmer Ellsworth Hull b. Nov. 27, 1868.

1000 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 18686- 7. v. JOHN Hull b. Aug. 26, 1842, m. Sept. 20, 1860, Catharine Niles b. in 1843: She d. June 24, 1865: a tanner and currier at Keene, Mich. Children:
18688. 1. Clarina Adell Hull b. Dec. 26, 1863.
18689. 2. Catharine Alvira Hull b. March 23, 1865.
18690. vi. HIRAM Van Buren Hull b. Jan. 16, 1844: a farmer in Keene, unmarried.
- 18691- 2. vii. MARQUIS De Lafayette Hull b. Aug. 15, 1846, m. Oct. 3, 1869, Eva Ayers b. Oct. 11, 1855 (dau. of Gilbert and Sally Ayers): a farmer in Keene, Mich.
- 18693- 4. viii. ZACHARY Taylor Hull b. Nov. 8, 1848, m. Oct. 23, 1868, Melissa J. Davis b. in Keene, Feb. 26, 1852 (dau. of Oziel and Persis Davis): a farmer at Keene. He enlisted Feb. 21, 1864, in Co. H, of the Tenth Mich. Cavalry, and was discharged Oct. 26, 1864. One child:
18695. 1. Silas Lee Hull b. March 12, 1870, in Oakfield, Mich.

[8th Gen.]

18649-50. iii. CYNTHIA ADELINE LEE b. April 11, 1815, m. as his 2d wife July 4, 1835, Orlin Jourdan b. May 16, 1807, (son of James Jourdan b. in 1782, and d. in 1828, and Sally Moors b. about 1787, and d. in 1867) a farmer in Utica, Mich. (1836-41) and since 1841, at Woodland, Barry Co., Mich., which place, now numbering more than 1500 people with their schools and churches, was then a dense wilderness.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 18696- 7. i. MARY Louisa Jourdan b. July 12, 1837, m. Sept. 16, 1860, Thomas Taylor, b. Oct. 3, 1827, in Lancashire, England (son of Thomas Taylor and Hannah Wright), a farmer in Easton, Ionia Co., Mich. Children:
18698. 1. Hannah Taylor b. Sept. 10, 1861.
18699. 2. William Taylor b. July 27, 1863, d. Feb. 23, 1864.
18700. 3. Cynthia Taylor b. Jan. 24, 1865.
18701. 4. Thomas Taylor b. Feb. 26, 1867.
18702. 5. Eva Jane Taylor b. Oct. 15, 1868.
- 18703- 4. ii. CYNTHIA Jourdan b. July 27, 1839, m. Dec. 7, 1861, Daniel Franklin Roberts, b. in Naples, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1839; a farmer in Odessa, Ionia Co., Mich. Children:
18705. 1. Angeline Roberts b. at Woodland, Mich., Oct. 16, 1862.
18706. 2. Deborah Jane Roberts b. Aug. 9, 1864, in Odessa.
18707. 3. Anson Roberts b. Sept. 29, 1867, in Woodland, Mich.
18708. 4. Rosa Melissa Roberts b. Oct. 11, 1869, in Woodland.
18709. iii. OREN Jourdan b. Jan. 3, 1841.
- 18710-11. iv. MELISSA D. Jourdan b. Dec. 25, 1843, m. Sept. 24, 1865, Samuel Stowell, b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1840 (son of Samuel Stowell, b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1793, and d. Sept. 13, 1843, and Anna Goff, b. July 17, 1797, in Windsor, N. Y., who were m. March 1, 1818), a farmer in Woodland, Mich. Children:
18712. 1. William Goff Stowell b. July 28, 1866.
18713. 2. Guy Stowell b. March 2, 1871.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1001*

- 18714- 5. v. ELECTA Jourdan b. June 15, 1846, m. July 4, 1867,  
Douglass B. Cooper, b. Oct. 24, 1842 (son of Israel  
Howell Cooper and Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Gen.  
Isaiah Smith) a carpenter in Woodland. One child:  
18716. 1. Emma Bell Cooper b. March 28, 1868.  
18717- 8. vi. WILLIAM Henry Jourdan b. April 13, 1848, m. July 4,  
1869, Marilla Sawdy, of Woodland (dau. of Ebenezer  
Sawdy and Ruth Rose): a farmer in Woodland.  
18719. vii. WILLARD Jourdan b. Aug. 31, 1850.  
18720. viii. FREEMAN Jourdan b. April 26, 1853.  
18721. ix. DAYTON Jourdan b. April 23, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

18651-2. iv. HIRAM STRONG LEE (son of Amasa Lee and Electa Strong)  
b. April 19, 1817, m. March 8, 1838, Elvira West, b. Jan. 23, 1846; a  
farmer in Keene, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18722. i. ELECTA Ann Lee b. Aug. 24, 1841, d. Oct. 4, 1843.  
18723. ii. AMANDA Lee b. Aug. 5, 1844, d. Nov. 3, 1848.  
18724. iii. HIRAM N. Lee b. June 14, 1848, a farmer in Keene, m.  
Irene Read.  
18725. iv. ADONIRAM Judson Lee b. June 1, 1851.  
18726. v. HENRY Lee b. Aug. 29, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

18654-5. vi. RHODA BETHANIA LEE b. Feb. 16, 1820, m. May 24,  
1846, Benjamin Franklin Woodman, b. Dec. 13, 1822, at Whitesville,  
Jefferson Co., N. Y. (son of Dr. Joseph Woodman and Sally Wright), a  
farmer near Grand Rapids, Mich., residing now (1871) in Saranac, Ionia  
Co., Mich. [Dr. Joseph Woodman b. March 5, 1785, d. Aug. 15, 1838, at  
Novi, Mich. He m. Jan. 16, 1816, Sally Wright, who d. March 7, 1862,  
in Keene, Mich.]

[9th Gen.] Children:

18727. i. LEWIS Cass Woodman b. Sept. 24, 1848.  
18728. ii. AMANDA Sarah Woodman b. Sept. 25, 1850.  
18729. iii. EVA L. Woodman b. April 9, 1859.  
18730. iv. CARRIE A. Woodman b. Nov. 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18657-8. viii. ELECTA ANN LEE b. in Brutus, N. Y., April 6, 1824, m.  
Nov. 15, 1848, James Bowen b. in Walkill, Orange Co., N. Y. (son of  
Israel Bowen b. in Walkill, Oct. 24, 1787, and Jane Hawthorne, whom  
he m. Feb. 25, 1819) a farmer at Keene, Mich., and previously at Falleys-  
burgh, Mich. They have two children:

18731. 1. Alfred L. Bowen b. in Keene, May 3, 1850.  
18732. 2. Elsie A. Bowen b. there Jan. 22, 1854.

## 1002 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

18659-60. ix. AMASA FELLOWS LEE b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. March 30, 1850, Augusta Hannah Covert b. Feb. 23, 1823 (dau. of Benjamin Covert and Sabrina Runyan) : a farmer in Keene, Mich.

### [9th Gen.] Children :

- 18733. i. FREDERICK C. Lee b. Nov. 24, 1852.
- 18734. ii. FLORENCE Adel Lee b. Sept. 9, 1854.
- 18735. iii. AUGUSTA Adelaide Lee b. July 11, 1858.
- 18736. iv. CORA Loela Lee b. Oct. 16, 1865.

### [8th Gen.]

18661-2. x. ARCHELAUS CHADWICK LEE b. March 2, 1830, m. July 4, 1850, Harriet Elizabeth Bowen b. at Crawford, Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1831 (dau. of Israel Bowen and Jane Hawthorne). He has been a farmer and is now a banker at Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich.

### [9th Gen.] Children :

- 18737. i. JANE Elizabeth Lee b. at Odessa, Mich., May 2, 1851.
- 18738. ii. CHADWICK Archelaus Lee b. at Keene, Mich., Oct. 14, 1852.
- 18739. iii. ELMER Ellsworth Lee b. in Keene Feb 1, 1854.
- 18740. iv. ELVERT Chase Lee b. in Lowell, Mich., July 18, 1865.

### [7th Gen.]

18628-9. iv. ISAAC STRONG, JR. (son of Isaac Strong and Miriam Bacon), b. Jan. 3, 1796, m. Sept. 22, 1816, Huldah Levally b. in Hancock, Mass., Nov. 7, 1791 (dau. of Peter Levally and Catharine Parker). She d. March 26, 1865, and he m. for 2d wife April 16, 1866, Maria Griffing b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 18, 1828 (dau. of George P. Griffing of Butler, N. Y., and Puah Overton), a farmer at Sennett, N. Y., until the spring of 1865, since which time he has lived at South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y. To him, now 75 years old, is largely due this account here furnished of the descendants of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams, prepared partly from records and partly from memory. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was one of those who made a sortie from Fort Erie and captured 400 of the enemy, spiking their guns.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 18741- 2. i. LEVI Strong b. in Sennett July 29, 1817, m. April 13, 1844, Caroline Ellsworth b. Dec. 25, 1820 (dau. of Elihu Ellsworth and Wealthy Jane Phelps), a farmer in Sennett. They have had one child :
- 18743- 4. 1. Wealthy Jane Strong b. in Keene, Mich., Aug., 29, 1845, m. Dec. 28, 1865, Charles S. Miller, a farmer in Sennett, N. Y., b. June 14, 1839 (son of John Miller and Christiana Diltz). They have one child :
- 18745. (1). Frank Levi Miller b. Nov. 17, 1866.
- 18746- 7. ii. HENRY Levally Strong b. Feb. 27, 1819, m. April 14, 1842, Lovisa Crossman b. June 28, 1824 (dau. of



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1003*

Samuel Crossman of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Philena Sheldon), a farmer in Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.  
No children :

- 18748- 9. iii. NORMAN Strong b. Jan. 28, 1821, m. Feb. 11, 1849, in Auburn, N. Y., Christiana Beaver b. in Sennett, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1829 (dau. of Harmon Beaver and Martha Miller), a farmer in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They have 3 children :
- 18750- 1. 1. Ellen Huldah Strong b. in Sennett June 28, 1850, m. Oct. 30, 1867, John Mills Warne b. Sept. 9, 1841 (son of Samuel Warne and Sarah Morley), a farmer near Fort Scott, Kansas.
18752. 2. Florence Lovisa Strong b. in Sennett, July 27, 1852.
18753. 3. Julia Bell Strong b. in Sennett, Aug. 9, 1860.
- 18754- 5. iv. NOBLE Davis Strong b. May 27, 1824, m. Aug. 25, 1844, in Keene, Mich., Rosella Maria Potter b. April 4, 1828 (dau. of Francis Potter of Easton, Mich., and Keziah Frost), a farmer formerly, but now a grocer and baker in Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich. His children :
- 18756- 7. 1. Emory Frank Strong b. Sept. 1, 1846, in Keene, Mich., m. March 6, 1867, Polly Lovina Welsh of Easton, Mich., b. Nov. 23, 1844 (dau. of Simon Welsh and Nancy Sprague) : a baker at Greenville, Mich., with his father. He has a son :
18758. (1). Frank Noble Strong b. Feb. 20, 1869.
18759. 2. Ettie Adelia Strong b. Aug. 6, 1854.
18760. 3. Ellen Amelia Strong b. Oct. 7, 1856.
18761. 4. Elva Rosella Strong b. in Easton, Mich., April 29, 1858.
18762. 5. Carrie Adell Strong b. in Easton, Aug. 15, 1861.
- 18763- 4. v. ISAAC Strong b. June 22, 1826, m. Dec. 22, 1856, Mary Eliza Berry b. June 30, 1835 (dau. of Joseph Berry of Skaneateles, N. Y., and Mary Elizabeth Dills) : a farmer at Easton, Mich. His children were :
18765. 1. Arthur Clarence Strong b. Jan. 7, 1858, in Easton, Mich.
18766. 2. Eugene Elmer Strong b. March 26, 1859.
18767. 3. Huldah Jane Strong b. in Easton, June 6, 1867.
- 18768- 9. vi. SAMUEL Strong b. Nov. 21, 1830, m. in Keene, Mich., Jan. 30, 1853, Biancy Kiezie Potter b. Sept. 6, 1834 (dau. of Francis Potter of Easton, Mich., and Keziah Frost) : a farmer in Keene, Mich. They have 2 children :
18770. 1. Annette Cornelia Strong b. in Keene, Mich., June 4, 1854.
18771. 2. Marcena Frances Strong b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1857.
18772. vii. CORNELIA Strong b. Nov. 10, 1833, d. Nov. 12, 1833.

[7th Gen.]

18630-1. v. EPHRAIM BACON STRONG (son of Isaac Strong and Miriam Bacon) b. in Elbridge, N. Y., March 31, 1798, m. about 1819, Sarah Dwinell (dau. of Henry Dwinell of Sennett and Lillas .....). He d. Nov. 15, 1822. He had two children :

18773. 1. Noble D. Strong b. in 1820, d. April 20, 1822.

1004 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 18774- 5. 2. Philetus Ephraim Strong b. April 20, 1822, m. Oct. 15, 1843, Marian Dills b. Jan. 10, 1827 (dau. of Abraham Dills and Fanny Polhemus) : a farmer in Rockford, Ill. Children :
- 18776- 7. (1). Jonas Dils Strong b. Sept. 20, 1844, m. Oct. 16, 1867, Elva Rosella Mason b. Feb. 8, 1849 (dau. of John Charles Mason and Caroline Stryker) : a farmer in Alto, Lee Co., Ill.
18778. (2). Matilda Louisa Strong b. June 14, 1846, at De Kalb, Ill.
18779. (3). David Cordello Strong b. Jan. 22, 1848, d. Dec. 14, 1854.
18780. (4). Francis Marion Strong b. March 23, 1849 : a farmer at Rockford, Ill.
18781. (5). Martha Jane Strong b. Sept. 8, 1856.
18782. (6). David Ephraim Strong b. Aug. 28, 1858.
18783. (7). Fanny Desire Strong b. Nov. 3, 1859.
- 18784- (8). Charles Fremont Strong b. April 29, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

18633-4. vii. DESIRE STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Miriam Bacon) b. in Sennett, Aug. 11, 1801, m. June 13, 1819, Justin Dwinell, b. May 19, 1800 (son of Henry Dwinell of Shaftsbury, Vt., and afterwards (1815) of Sennett, N. Y., and Lillas ..... ) a farmer at West Webster, N. Y. (then Penfield) 1825-62. He d. June 23, 1862. She still (1871) resides at West Webster.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18785. i. EBENEZER H. Dwinell b. April 15, 1820, d. Oct. 11, 1825.
- 18786- 7. ii. ELIZA J. Dwinell b. July 16, 1822, m. Samuel B. Chapman of Webster.
18788. iii. LYDIA A. Dwinell b. Sept. 17, 1824, d. March 12, 1826.
- 18789-90. iv. HENRY E. Dwinell b. Oct. 3, 1826, m. Oct. 3, 1850, Lucinda Devereux, of Webster, b. Oct. 3, 1827, a farmer at W. Webster, has one child:
18791. 1. Mariette Dwinell b. Jan. 27, 1869.
- 18792- 3. v. LOUISA M. Dwinell b. March 7, 1829, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Charles B. Dean b. Oct. 11, 1826, a farmer at Eaton Rapids, Mich., and justice of the peace. They have an adopted daughter Della Dean.
18794. vi. ISAAC Strong Dwinell b. Oct. 14, 1831, m. March 25, 1863, Mary Jane Weeks b. July 18, 1839 : a farmer and carpenter at W. Webster, N. Y. Children :
18795. 1. Ida L. Dwinell b. May 23, 1864.
18796. 2. Marion R. Dwinell b. July 12, 1866.
- 18798- 9. vii. JOHN B. Dwinell b. Jan. 24, 1836, m. April 27, 1859, Miranda C. Van Duzen b. Sept. 17, 1839 : a farmer at Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., and a justice of the peace. No children.
- 18800- 1. viii. STEPHEN T. Dwinell b. Feb. 23, 1839, m. March 1, 1866, Lamira E. Allen b. in Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 17, 1844 : a farmer at Eaton Rapids, Mich., and a constable. No children.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1005

18786-7. ii. ELIZA J. DWINELL b. July 16, 1822, m. Dec. 31, 1845, Samuel B. Chapman b. Feb. 25, 1821, a farmer at Odessa, Mich (since 1851) she d. Aug. 23, 1870. He is a supervisor of the town.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 18802. i. EMMA J. Chapman b. Sept. 27, 1847, in Woodland, Mich.
- 18803. ii. MARIA T. Chapman b. Feb. 3, 1850, in Webster, N. Y.
- 18804. iii. MARTIN L. Chapman b. Sept. 13, 1851, in Odessa, Mich.
- 18805. iv. ELLA L. Chapman b. Nov. 17, 1858.
- 18806. v. EVELYN D. Chapman b. Nov. 29, 1860.

[6th Gen.] See page 987.

18385. v. ELISHA STRONG, JR. (son of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams) b. July 7, 1770, m. about 1796, Phebe Vail b. Aug. 24, 1779 (dau. of Daniel Vail of Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and Elizabeth Smith) : a farmer in Silver Creek, Greene Co., O., and previously a carpenter and mill-wright. He d. in 1822; she d. in Bloomingburgh, Fayette Co., O.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 18807- 8. i. HARRIET Strong b. Sept. 12, 1797, m. in 1816, John Harper a farmer in Atlanta, Ill. He d. in 1855, and she, in 1862. Their children :
  - 18809. 1. Hiram Harper who d. aged about 17.
  - 18810. 2. John Harper (twin) who d. soon.
  - 18811- 2. 3. Lucinda Harper (twin) who m. Hiram Lawrence of Atlanta, Ill., a farmer. They have a son-in-law, Thomas P. Joseph, a merchant in Atlanta.
- 18813. 4. John Vail Harper a dealer in stock in Waynesville, Ill., d. about 1860.
- 18814. 5. Francis Marion Harper a farmer in Tazewell Co., Ill.
- 18815. 6. Phebe Harper d. in 1855.
- 18816- 7. 7. Melissa and Alfred Harper.
- 18818- 9. ii. PHEBE Strong b. Feb. 9, 1799, m. in 1821, Joel Bangdill: a farmer in Silver Creek, Greene Co., O. Their children:
  - 18820. 1. Rosanna Bangdill who m. Carson Patterson, a farmer.
  - 18821. 2. Calvin Bangdill. 18823. 4. Williams Bangdill.
  - 18822. 3. Franklin Bangdill 18824. 5. Amanda Bangdill.
  - who d. unmarried 18825. 6. Joel Bangdill.
  - in Cal.
- 18826- 7. iii. JOHN Vail Strong b. Nov. 11, 1801, m. Aug. 27, 1827, Sally Neal b. Feb. 4, 1807 (dau. of Edmund Neal of Silver Creek, Greene Co., O., and Sally Davis) : a farmer at Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill. To him is due the account here given of his parents and their descendants. Children :
  - 18828- 9. 1. Martha Jane Strong b. Nov. 26, 1828, m. March 3, 1848, Elias Harness b. Feb. 25, 1826 (son of Peter Harness of Silver Creek, O., and previously of Va., and Susan Shook) : a farmer at Atlanta, Ill. No children.
  - 18830. 2. Lorinda Strong b. July 18, 1831, resides unmarried at Atlanta, Ill.

1006 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 18831- 2. 3. Marilda Strong b. Sept. 21, 1836, m. March 9, 1854, William Dyer b. Sept. 29, 1831 (son of George Dyer of Ill., and Winnie Stewart): a farmer and trader at Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill. He d. Feb. 8, 1870. Children:
18833. (1). Emma Dyer b. Feb. 3, 1856.
18834. (2). Clara Bell Dyer b. Feb. 6, 1858.
18835. (3). Milly Florence Dyer b. Jan. 19, 1861.
18836. (4). Anna Mary Dyer b. Nov. 14, 1862.
18837. (5). Ida Luella Dyer b. June 14, 1865.
- 18838- 9. iv. BETSEY Strong b. Dec. 13, 1803, m. Daniel Dougherty, a farmer in ——— Montgomery Co., Ind. Their children were: 1. Lydia. 2. Israel Dougherty, who resides at Potato Creek, Montgomery Co., Ind. 3. Elisha. 4. Lewis. 5. Daniel.
- 18840- 1. v. DEBORAH Strong b. Nov. 17, 1805, m. Jesse Wise, a farmer in Greentown, Clark Co., O. Their children: 1. Phebe. 2. John. 3. Ann Eliza. 4. Lewis. Mrs. Deborah Wise d. in 1852.
- 18842- 3. vi. ANNA Eliza Strong b. July 18, 1807, m. Owen Monohon a farmer in ———, Keokuk Co., Iowa. She d. May 1833: Children: Anna Eliza, Cynthia, Lucinda, Phebe d. in infancy.
- 18844- 5. vii. ELISHA Williams Strong b. Nov. 19, 1809, m. Feb. 14, 1833, Maria Peterson b. Dec. 28, 1808 (dau. of Solomon Peterson), a farmer in Lancaster, Keokuk Co., Iowa. Children:
18846. 1. William Jasper Strong b. Aug. 31, 1837, a farmer in Keokuk, Iowa.
18847. 2. Lewis Strong b. Feb. 14, 1843, a farmer and miner in ———, Oregon.
18848. 3. Semantha Strong b. Sept. 4, 1845.
18849. 4. Cordelia Bell Strong b. March 2, 1848.
18850. 5. Franklin Pierce Strong b. Nov. 15, 1854, a farmer in Keokuk.
18851. 6. Celestia Henrietta Strong b. Dec. 13, 1860.
- 18852- 3. viii. ABBY Strong b. July 24, 1812, m. Isaac Hyde, a shoemaker in Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., O.: she d. in 1833: no issue.
- 18854- 5. ix. HANNAH Strong b. July 4, 1814, m. in 1835, John Hatfield: a farmer near Homer, Vermilion Co., Ill. Children: William Henry, George Washington, Jefferson, Melissa, Sally.
- 18856- 7. x. DANIEL Smith Strong b. March 13, 1816, a farmer in ———, Sullivan Co., Mo., m. in 1842 (wife's name unknown): Children:
1. Thirza Anna Strong. 2. Lemuel Jewett Strong. He d. in 1847.
- 18858- 9. xi. HORACE Monroe Strong b. Sept. 21, 1818, m. Elizabeth Stubblefield; a miller in ———, Washington Territory. Children: Robert William, John Vail, Sarah, Hannah.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1007*

- 18860- 1. xii. LEONARD Jewett Strong b. April 16, 1821, m. Dec. 30, 1841, Mary Arey b. March 14, 1823; a farmer in Malden, Bureau Co., Ill. Children :
- 18862- 3. 1. Harrison Strong b. June 17, 1844, m. Emily J. Booth b. May 8, 1850. No children.
- 18864- 5. 2. Marion Strong b. April 5, 1847, m. Jan. 17, 1870, Angeline Woodruff b. April 25, 1847, a farmer in Bureau Co., Ill. They have a daughter :
18866. (1) Marietta Strong b. Oct. 21, 1870.
18867. 3. Sylvester Strong b. Oct. 14, 1849.
18868. 4. John Tobias Strong b. Oct. 31, 1851.
18869. 5. Louisa Strong b. Dec. 15, 1853.
18870. 6. Eber Strong b. Jan. 4, 1856.
18871. 7. Martha Jane Strong b. Sept. 2, 1858.
18872. 8. Ellen Strong b. Jan. 27, 1861.
18873. 9. William Ellston Strong b. April 1, 1863.
18874. 10. Harriet Strong b. Jan. 13, 1867.
18875. xiii. LOVISA Strong b. April 2, 1823, m. Samuel Conner, a farmer in Logan Co., Ill. She d. in 1855, Children :
18876. 1. Sarah Ann m. William Shiflet and have two children: Jenny and Harrison. He is a farmer in Atchison Co., Kansas.
18877. 2. Jasper Conner. 18879. 4. Margaret Conner.
18878. 3. Melissa Conner.

[6th Gen.]

15383-4. v. OLIVE STRONG (dau. of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams), b. Sept. 7, 1767, m. July, 1788, Jacob Bacon b. July 2, 1767 (son of Asa Bacon and Sarah Slye), a farmer in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1795-1812), where he d. 1812, æt. 45, and she d. Oct. 7, 1808, æt. 41.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 18880- 1. i. OLIVE Bacon b. in Lester, Vt., July 2, 1789, m. Nathan Skeel.
- 18882- 3. ii. RUFUS Bacon b. Jan. 2, 1791, d. in Camillus, N. Y., in 1812, æt. 21.
- 18884- 5. iii. ELIZABETH Bacon b. June 15, 1802, m. Abraham Burnham.
- 18886- 7. iv. DEBORAH Bacon b. July 20, 1804, m. Nov. 12, 1828, William Davis, a farmer: she d. Nov. 27, 1830, æt. 26. They had one child :
- 18888- 9. 1. Mary Davis who m. Henry Conklin.
18890. v. DESIRE Bacon b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1808, d. June 19, 1826.

18880-1. i. OLIVE BACON b. July 2, 1789, m. Jan. 4, 1808, Nathan Skeel b. Jan. 11, 1783, in Florida, N. Y.: a farmer in Camillus, N. Y. (1808-18), in ——— O. (1818-30) and at Hennepin, Ill. (1830-42), where he d. June 1, 1841. She resides still (1871) æt. 81, in Hennepin. From her the facts here stated concerning her father's family were obtained.

# 1008 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

## [8th Gen.] Children :

- 18891- 2. i. URANIA Skeel b. Sept. 20, 1808, m. Dec. 6, 1828, Peter Ellis: a farmer in Hennepin, Ill. She d. Nov. 14, 1843, æt. 35. Children:
- 18893- 4. 1. Mary Ellis b. March 12, 1829, m. Oct. 28, 1847, D. Jones, a farmer in Ill. : has 2 children :
18895. (1). Mary E. Jones. 18896. (2). Abraham Jones.
- 18897- 8. 2. Olive Ellis b. March 12, 1831, m. Dec. 4, 1849, James Jones, a farmer in Ill. : 3 children.
- 18899-00. 3. William Allen Ellis b. Dec. 11, 1832, m. July 8, 1855, Mary Wilson: a carpenter in De Soto, Dallas Co., Iowa. 2 children.
- 18901- 2. 4. Harriet Ellis b. March 11, 1834, m. Nov. 16, 1854, Alfred Fidler: a farmer in De Soto. One child.
- 18903- 4. 5. Eliza Ellis b. June, 1840, m. Aug. 19, 1855, A. Wilson : a farmer in Elam, Iowa : 4 children.
- 18905- 6. 6. Elvira Ellis b. in 1842, m. June, 1862, Elijah Hineman, a cooper in Lasalle, Ill. : 3 children.
- 18907- 9. ii. LINUS Bacon Skeel b. March 28, 1811, m. May 5, 1836, Minerva Payne who d. March 27, 1847, and he m. for 2d wife, Nov., 1847, Flora Morrison of Scotch nativity : a farmer in Hennepin. Children :

### *By first wife :*

- 18910- 1. 1. Oliver Martin Skeel b. Feb. 17, 1837, m. March 21, 1857, Mary J. Smith : 2 children, Flora and Mary : an engineer in a planing mill at Hennepin.
- 18912- 3. 2. Mary Eliza Skeel b. Oct. 31, 1841, m. March 19, 1863, Albert Fisher : a farmer in Hennepin : 2 children :
18914. (1). Arthur Linus Fisher b. Dec. 2, 1865.
18915. (2). Theresa Viola Fisher b. Sept. 10, 1868.
- 18916- 7. 3. Carrie Skeel b. March 13, 1849, m. Dec. 27, 1865, Spencer Cotting : 2 children :
18918. (1). Lewis Edwin Cotting b. Sept. 21, 1868.
18919. (2). Harriet Bell Cotting b. Oct. 31, 1870.

### *By second wife :*

18920. 4. Nathan Lewis Skeel b. Aug. 19, 1848 : a carpenter at Hennepin.
18921. 5. Donald Warren Skeel b. May 8, 1850 : a music teacher.
18922. 6. Olive Lois Skeel b. March 21, 1854 : a music teacher.
18923. 7. William Lyle Skeel b. Oct. 31, 1858.
18924. 8. Sir John Franklin Skeel b. Dec. 24, 1860.
18925. 9. Flora Minerva Skeel b. May 4, 1866.
- 18926- 7. iii. LUCY Skeel b. June 3, 1813, m. Feb. 16, 1832, Daniel Warren : a carpenter. He d. April 27, 1847, and she m. for 2d husband, Dec. 24, 1854, Peter H. Dick : a farmer in Serena, La Salle Co., Ill. : no issue by 2d marriage. Children :

### *By first marriage :*

- 18928- 9. 1. Elizabeth Warren b. Dec. 19, 1832, m. Dec. 16, 1849, Anthony J. Farnam of English nativity and resides in

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1009*

Dwight, Ill. Children : Ellen, Flora, Lucy, Reuden, Warren, Burton.

- 18930- 1. 2. Adelia Warren b. April 2, 1834, m. Oct. 11, 1851, Henry Hoar of English birth : a shoemaker in Serena, Ill., and now in Earlville, Ill. : 3 children :
- 18932- 3. 3. Luther Warren b. Jan. 1836 : a machinist in Dwight, Ill. He m. in 1847, Catharine Christie : has 5 children :
- 18934- 5. 4. Huron Warren b. May 14, 1838 : a farmer in Blackstone, Ill., m. in 1861, Mary Dagger : 2 children.
- 18936- 7. 5. Reuden Warren b. Dec. 30, 1841, m. Aug. 13, 1863, Charlotte Wright : a farmer in Serena, Ill. One child.
- 18938- 9. 6. Lewis Skeel Warren b. Jan. 30, 1846 : a farmer in Serena, Ill., m. Feb. 23, 1869, Eliza McClure of Ottawa, Ill. : one child, Rosa May.
- 18940- 1. iv. EMMELINE Skeel b. April 16, 1816, m. June 20, 1835, James Durley b. in South Carolina, June 10, 1798 : a merchant in Hennepin, Ill., where he d. Sept. 26, 1847. Children :
18942. 1. William Arthur Durley b. April 2, 1836 : a harness maker in Colorado.
18943. 2. James Madison Durley : a mercantile clerk in Hennepin b. Dec. 5, 1837.
18944. 3. Mary Olive Durley b. Jan. 6, 1840.
18945. 4. Margaret L. Durley b. Oct. 26, 1842, d. May 16, 1847.
18946. 5. Austin L. Durley b. July 1, 1843 : an Union soldier in the late war, killed in the battle of Champion Hills, Miss., May 16, 1863. He belonged to the 93d Regt. of Ill. Vols.
6. Rufus Durley b. Jan. 21, and d. July 24, 1846.
- 18947- 8. v. ELVIRA Skeel b. June 3, 1819, m. May 31, 1838, Jacob Zenor b. Jan. 26, 1812, in Jefferson Co., Ky. : a farmer in Hennepin, Ill. Children :
- 18949-50. 1. Lucy Ellen Zenor b. Aug. 20, 1839, m. George W. Zenor.
18951. 2. Nathan Grafton Zenor b. Jan. 11, 1841, d. Nov. 1, 1843.
18952. 3. Emmeline Zenor b. Dec. 18, 1842.
- 18953- 4. 4. Charles Albert Zenor b. Jan. 23, 1845, m. March 25, 1869, Alice Thomas : a merchant in Hennepin : has dau. Mildred b. Dec. 23, 1870.
18955. 5. Edward Zenor b. July 24, 1847.
18956. 6. Frances C. Zenor b. Oct. 28, 1848.
18957. 7. William Edgar Zenor b. June 3, 1851.
18958. 8. James Howard Zenor b. Aug. 20, 1853.
18959. 9. Nancy A. Zenor b. Sept. 9, 1857.
18960. 10. Anna M. Zenor b. March 13, 1860.
18961. 11. Lewis A. Zenor b. Dec. 13, 1864.
- 18949-50. 1. Lucy Ellen Zenor b. Aug. 20, 1839, m. Feb. 16, 1860, George W. Zenor : a farmer in Hennepin, and recently (since 1870) in Garnet, Anderson Co., Kansas. Children :
18962. (1) Frances Ellen Zenor b. Dec. 5, 1860.

1010 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

18963. (2.) Harriet Amelia Zenor b. June 3, 1861.  
 18964. (3.) Austin J. Zenor b. Jan. 8, 1863.  
 18965. (4.) Grafton Zenor b. Dec. 4, 1865.  
 18966. (5.) Nettie E. Zenor b. Jan. 27, 1870.  
 18967. vi. RUFUS Skeel b. March 24, 1822, d. early.  
 18968- 9. vii. LEWIS Erastus Skeel b. June 22, 1824: a farmer at Hennepin, Ill., m. Oct. 28, 1847, Nancy Jones b. Feb. 24, 1827, in Green Co., O., no children.  
 18970. viii. THIRZA Skeel b. Jan. 15, 1828.  
 18971- 2. ix. LOUISA Jane Skeel b. Dec. 13, 1831, m. March 16, 1852, Stephen Nash: a farmer in Tamaroa, Ill. (since 1866), and previously in Hennepin. Children:  
 18973. 1. Linus Howard Nash b. Jan. 31, 1854.  
 18974. 2. Edward Nash b. Jan. 30, 1856.  
 18975. 3. Lucy Ellen Nash b. Nov. 14, 1859.

Mrs. Olive Skeel in closing this account of her family, says: "I find myself rapidly descending towards the sunset of life, being nearly 82 years of age, and the only one of my father's family still living. But I trust in Christ, our precious Savior, and hope to meet the loved ones that have passed on before me in that land where those who have died in the triumph of faith go no more out for ever."

[7th Gen.]

- 18884-5. iii. ELIZABETH BACON (dau. of Jacob Bacon and Olive Strong) b. June 15, 1802, m. in 1824, Abraham Burnham, a shoemaker, in Xenia, O. He d. Feb. 20, 1828, she d. Nov. 20, 1839, aged 37. Children:  
 18976- 8. 1. Albert Burnham b. June 10, 1825: a carpenter in Hennepin, Ill.: has 3 children.  
 18979. 2. Ruhama Burnham b. May 15, 1827, resides in Hennepin, Ill.

[6th Gen.] See page 987.

18386. vii. DESIRE STRONG (dau. of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams) m. Samuel Kelsey; a farmer near Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. about 1812.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18980. i. SAMUEL Kelsey.  
 18981- 2. ii. HORATIO Kelsey m. a Miss Tinkley.  
 18983- 4. iii. ESTHER Kelsey m. a Mr. Ackley.  
 18985. iv. DANIEL Kelsey, 18986. v. EPHRAIM Kelsey.

[6th Gen.] See page 987.

18387. viii. DEBORAH STRONG (dau. of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams) m. about 1777, Capt. Solomon Tuttle a farmer in Brandon, Vt., whence he emigrated about 1799, to ..... Athens Co., O. She d. in 1814, and he m. for a 2d wife without issue Amy Pugsley, and for 3d wife Elizabeth Putnam by whom he had 3 children: Irena, Laura, and Benjamin.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1011*

[7th Gen.] Children:

18987. i. JESSE Tuttle b. Aug. 31, 1778, drowned at Charleston, S. C., unmarried.  
18988- 9. ii. ELISHA Tuttle m. Mary Pugsley. They had 8 children :  
18990- 1. iii. CHANDLER Tuttle m. Jane Neal and for 2d wife Phebe Strong and for 3d wife Catherine Baldwin and had 14 children :  
18992- 3. iv. ALMIRA Tuttle m. Josiah True, and had 7 children.  
18994- 5. v. SOLOMON Tuttle m. Nancy Watkins and had 6 children.  
18996- 7. vi. CYRUS Tuttle m. Sarah Putnam and had 5 children.  
18998- 9. vii. LYDIA Tuttle m. James Dew, and had 5 children.

[Nothing but random details like the foregoing could be obtained from the members of this family that were addressed for facts.]

[5th Gen.] See page 987.

18360-1. iii. SIMEON STRONG (son of Noah and Deborah Strong) b. March 4, 1731. He m. April 1, 1756, Mary ("Polly") Castle, of Sheffield, Mass., b. in 1735: a farmer in Salisbury, Vt. He d. in Salisbury, Vt.

[6th Gen.] Children:

19000. i. MARTIN Strong killed at the battle of Stillwater.  
19001. ii. PHINEAS Strong.  
19002- 4. iii. SARAH Strong m. Martin Parker, and for 2d husband John Weld.  
19005- 6. iv. JOANNA Strong m. Joseph Dolph. No issue.  
19007- 8. v. MARY Strong b. in 1766, m. Hon. Salathiel Bump, of Salisbury, Vt.  
19009-10. vi. FRANCIS Strong d. in 1806.  
19011-12. vii. JONATHAN Strong b. July 18, 1772.

[6th Gen.]

19002-4. iii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Simeon and Polly Strong) m. Martin Parker, a farmer. He d. and she m. for 2d husband, John Weld.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19013. i. MARTIN Strong Parker d. in 1825.  
19014. ii. TIMOTHY Haynes Parker.  
19015. iii. FRANCIS Parker d. May 13, 1858. He had children :  
Martin Strong; Oscar; Louisa; Francis; and Harriet.  
19016. iv. HARRY Parker d. in Lockport, N. Y., in 1829.  
19017- 8. v. POLLY Parker m. Asahel Wright.

[6th Gen.]

19007-8. v. MARY STRONG (dau. of Simeon and Polly Strong) b. in 1766, m. Dec. 1786, Hon. Salathiel Bump of Salisbury, Vt., b. in Amenia, N. Y., in 1760: a farmer at Salisbury, Vt., after 1789, and previously at Wallingford, Vt.: a Revolutionary soldier. She d. April 5, 1807, aged 41. He was a member of the Vt. Legislature for 13 years, and of the State Constitutional Convention in 1822. He d. in 1842, aged 81.

## 1012 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

### [7th Gen.] Children :

- 19019. i. ELECTA Bump b. June 8, 1788.
- 19020. ii. POLLY Bump b. Dec. 10, 1789.
- 19021. iii. HARRY Bump b. Aug. 12, 1791, resides in Salisbury, (1871).
- 19022. iv. LYDIA Bump b. July 12, 1793.
- 19023. v. ESTHER Bump b. March 29, 1795.
- 19024. vi. CYRUS Bump b. March 6, 1797, resides in Salisbury (1871).
- 19025. vii. LOTHROP Bump b. Nov. 19, 1798, resides in Salisbury, (1871).
- 19026. viii. RUSSELL Bump b. Sept. 25, 1800 : d. June 2, 1803.
- 19027. ix. LURA Bump b. Nov. 5, 1802 : d. June 7, 1803.
- 19028. x. LURA Bump (2) b. July 14, 1804.
- 19029. xi. FRANKLIN Bump b. April 2, 1807, resides in Salisbury. Vt., on the old homestead.

[Salathiel Bump was descended from Edward Bump who came to Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1621, in the ship *Fortune*, from London. While a resident of Wallingford, Vt., he rode on horse-back to Salisbury, and taking his intended on the pillion behind him rode to Middlebury, Vt., where they were married, and thence in the same primitive style to his home in Wallingford.]

The author found no difficulty in ascertaining the names and residences of various members of this family, but could get, by no efforts however repeated, any statement of facts more satisfactory than the very meagre one which is here presented.

### [6th Gen.]

- 19009-11. vi. FRANCIS STRONG (son of Simeon and Polly Strong). m. Thankful Flagg : a farmer. He d. in 1806, killed by the rolling of logs upon him in Berkshire, Vt.

### [7th Gen.] Children :

- 19030. i. BYRON Strong b. in 1796, had children : Augusta ; Edwin ; Horatio and Mary.
- 19031. ii. HARMAR Strong b. in 1798, had children : Francis ; Maria, and William.
- 19032. iii. MARILLA Strong b. in 1800.
- 19033. iv. ALTHAEA Strong b. in 1802, had children : Prescott ; Dustin ; Almeda, and Christina.
- 19034. v. EMILY Strong b. in 1804.
- 19035. vi. FRANCIS Strong b. in 1806.

### [6th Gen.]

- 19011-2. vii. JONATHAN STRONG (son of Simeon Strong and Polly Castle), b. July 18, 1772, at Salisbury, Vt., m. Aug. 17, 1799, Lydia Rood b. Dec. 7, 1777 (dau. of a Mr. Rood of Norfolk, Ct.), an iron worker at Salisbury, Ct., where he spent his life except the last two years of it. He d. at Johnson, O., May 5, 1842. She d. at Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 26, 1860, æt. 83.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1013

[7th Gen.] Children :

19036. i. EDWIN J. Strong b. Jan. 2, 1802, m. Julia Richmond of Canaan Falls, Ct., d. in 1844: a dealer and worker in iron in S. Canaan.  
19037- 8. ii. FREDERIC Ross Strong b. Oct. 13, 1804.  
19039. iii. MYRON Castle Strong b. March 25, 1806, d. Feb. 14, 1814.  
19040- 1. iv. HENRIETTA Maria Strong b. June 27, 1808, m. John L. Hosford.  
19042. v. MARTIN Bates Strong b. Aug. 17, 1810: killed by the blasting of rocks at Canaan Falls, Ct., July 3, 1832.  
19043- 4. vi. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. March 14, 1812, m. twice (whom not stated, or when), resides at Versailles, Ill.: occupation not given.  
19045- 6. vii. ERVIN Willard Strong b. Aug. 14, 1814.  
19047- 8. viii. HERMAN Lewis Strong b. Jan. 20, 1817.  
19049-50. ix. THEODORE De Pierre Strong b. March 7, 1820.

[7th Gen.]

- 19037-8. ii. FREDERICK ROSS STRONG b. Oct. 13, 1804, m. June 8, 1826, Sophronia Chaffee b. June 8, 1807 (dau. of a Mr. Chaffee of Pittsford, Vt.): a dealer in iron in Brandon, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19051- 2. i. FRANCIS Miles Strong b. Sept. 16, 1829, at Pittsford, Vt.  
19053. ii. FRANCES Caroline Strong b. Sept. 30, 1831, at Brandon, Vt.  
19054- 5. iii. SALOME Ann Strong b. at Pittsford, Vt., May 22, 1833, m. James T. Graham.  
19056. iv. CAROLINE Lydia Strong b. Jan. 24, 1835, at Brandon, Vt., d. March 4, 1857, at Brandon.

19051-2. i. FRANCIS MILES STRONG b. Sept. 16, 1829, m. Sarah M. Clark of Cincinnati, O.: a resident of Vergennes, Vt., engaged in an iron foundry and the machine-shop business. He was originally an iron molder and afterwards engaged in the manufacture of Strong's & Ross's weighing scales. To him the author is much indebted for the account here given of the descendants of Simeon Strong of Salisbury, Vt., which is yet sadly incomplete. Children :

19057. 1. Herman Charles Strong (twin), b. April 2, 1849, at Cincinnati, O.  
19058- 9. 2. Herbert William Strong (twin), b. April 2, 1849, m. May 29, 1869, Ella Irene Rogers (dau. of Jabez Rogers of Vergennes). His residence and occupation not given.

[8th Gen.]

- 17054-5. iii. SALOME ANN STRONG b. May 22, 1833, m. Aug. 10, 1854, James T. Graham of Brandon, Vt.: a resident at Rockford, Ill.

[9th Gen.] Children :

19060. i. WALTER Strong Graham b. June 30, 1855.  
19061. ii. CARRIE Ann Graham b. June 18, 1861.  
19062. iii. FRANCIS Miles Graham b. Sept. 16, 1863

1014 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

[7th Gen.]

19040-1. iv. HENRIETTA MARIA STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong, and Lydia Reed) b. June 27, 1808, m. Sept. 27, 1829, John Luman Hosford at Falls Village, Ct. (son of Solomon and Mary Hosford of Canaan, Ct.): a miller at Johnson, O., and afterwards at Time, Pike Co., Ill. His children were all born at Johnson. The family resides now at Versailles, Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19063. i. LYDIA Alsina Hosford b. Oct. 22, 1830, at Johnson.
- 19064. ii. SUSAN Elizabeth Hosford b. Oct. 20, 1832.
- 19065. iii. JOHN Luman Hosford b. June 25, 1834.
- 19066. iv. A daughter unnamed b. March 1, and d. March 7, 1836.
- 19067. v. CATHARINE Pettis Hosford b. Feb. 4, 1837.
- 19068. vi. MARTIN Strong Hosford b. June 2, 1839.
- 19069. vii. HENRIETTA Maria Hosford b. July 24, 1842.
- 19070. viii. A dau. unnamed b. July 29, 1845, d. soon.
- 19071. ix. FRANK Marion Hosford b. Jan. 1, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

19045-6. vii. ERVIN WILLARD STRONG (son of Jonathan and Lydia Strong) b. Aug. 14, 1814, m. June, 1836, Deborah Decker: an iron worker in Salisbury, Ct. Children :

- 19072. 1. Jeanette Strong b. in 1844.
- 19073. 2. Martin Strong b. in 1847: resides in Salisbury, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

19047-8. viii. HERMAN LEWIS STRONG (son of Jonathan and Lydia Strong) b. Jan. 20, 1817, m. 1840, Levina Johnson of South Canaan, Ct., b. July 15, 1828. She d. at Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1850, and he m. 1852, for 2d wife, Mary Adeline Johnson of Bristol, Pa. He has been since 1867, a resident of Richmond, Va., and is an iron manufacturer there.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 19074. 1. Joseph Miller Strong b. 1843: a resident of Canaan, Ct.

*By second wife :*

- 19075. 2. Ella Eliza Strong. 19078. 5. Elizabeth Strong.
- 19076. 3. Laura Almira Strong. 19079. 6. Gertrude Strong.
- 19077. 4. Lucy Strong. 19080. 7. Henrietta Strong.

[7th Gen.]

19049-50. ix. THEODORE DE PIERRE STRONG (son of Jonathan and Lydia Strong) b. March 7, 1820, m. May 1840, Eliza Ann Millard b. Aug. 4, 1820. She d. at Warren, Ct., April 5, 1846: and he m. April 28, 1847, for 2d wife Eliza Ann Hinman of Litchfield, Ct., b. Dec. 19, 1821 (dau. of Augustus Palmer Hinman of Dorset, Vt., and Harriet



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1015

Maria Cable) a farmer at Plainville, Hartford Co. Ct. [Augustus P. Hinman b. Dec. 7, 1796, m. Oct. 19, 1819, Harriet Maria Cable b. July 1, 1797, at Bristol, Vt.] One child:

19081. 1. Herman Theodore Strong b. May 6, 1860: d. May 12, 1860.

[5th Gen.] See page 987.

18364-5. v. GENL. JOHN STRONG (son of Noah and Deborah Strong) b. Aug. 16, 1738: m. Sept. 2, 1759, Agnes McCure b. in Salisbury Ct., April 2, 1739 (only daughter of John McCure a wealthy land holder) in Edinburgh, Scotland.

[John McCure was deeply implicated in the rebellion of 1715, in Scotland, and fled to this country, having first put his large property into the hands of a friend, to prevent its confiscation. He was in the receipt of rents until the time of his death, after which no remittances were made. He left surviving him his wife whose death occurred soon, and a young son John and daughter Agnes. John died soon after his parents, being killed in a naval engagement; and Agnes, the only survivor of this once prosperous family, was put out to service in her orphanage and poverty, in which condition she remained until her marriage.]

In September, 1765, John Strong, then 27 years old, went up to the eastern side of Lake Champlain, to look for a home in the Vermont wilderness, in company with a friend who went thither on his usual hunting excursion in the fall. He selected then the spot for a farm on which he afterwards lived and died, in Addison, Vt., and put up upon it a rude house for a home into which in February following (1766) he moved with his wife and three children: Asa, aged 6; Samuel, aged 3; and Polly 1½ years. Here in June following his fourth child John was born. This was the first house, it is said built by an English settler, north of Massachusetts, and his son John was the first English child born in Addison Co., Vt. There also his children, Electa, Luke, Chloe, Moses and Cyrus, were born. His wife and three children and household effects were all abundantly accommodated in his sleigh "drawn by an old pair of mares." Scanty enough was his complete inventory of worldly goods. Their life in the woods was full of toils and adventures. The husband was ever busy with his axe and hoe, even while shaking with chills and fever, and in danger at different times, while at his work, from bears which were numerous and fierce, and from the Indians and the British. The wife, though of delicate form and fragile constitution, had a stout heart, and bravely faced the severe trials and dangers of her pioneer life, away from friends, and the many comforts of cultivated society. They both lived to see the wilderness blossom around them as the rose, and to remember their early experiences of toil and trouble, as a far-off dream of sadness, with just deep enough shadows in it, to make the brightness

## 1016 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

of their later years all the more beautiful in the contrast. There is a brief biographical account of him in "*The History of Addison County, Vt.*," which is full of the romance of pioneer life in the early settlement of this country. In June, 1777, when Burgoyne took Crown Point, his family fled, in his absence, from the Indians, who came with the British through that region, sweeping every thing before them, and burned his house already emptied of its inhabitants. After a long separation from them and search after them, he accidentally discovered them at Dorset, Vt., and remained there with them for several years. Here his daughter Mabel was born. He represented Dorset in the State legislature from 1779 to 1782. In 1781, he was elected Asst. Judge for Bennington Co., and also in 1782. In 1783, he returned to Addison, to the large farm on which ever since some of his descendants have lived. He was an extensive landholder. He was elected to the legislature from Addison in 1784, 5, and 6. In 1785, he was elected first judge of the Court of Addison Co., and in 1786, judge of probate and member of the Council. These offices he held until 1801. In 1791, he was a member of the convention that ratified the Constitution of the United States. On the admission of Vermont into the Union, in 1801, he resigned all his public offices. He was a member of the Cong. Ch., of Addison, and a man of liberal ideas and ways. He d. June 16, 1816; she d. March 3, 1829. In Prest. Dwight's "*Travels in New England*," vol. ii, p. 443, occurs the following statement concerning Major Genl. John Strong: "During the early periods of his residence in Addison, availing himself of the market furnished by the British garrison at Crown Point and the high prices which they gave for every thing supplied by his plantation, he became possessed of very handsome property. In the war he experienced a painful reverse of fortune. His house was burnt, his cattle were carried off, and his furniture was plundered by the British. Once he was made a prisoner by the Indians, in their service, and both himself and his family were shamefully abused. When he regained his liberty he retired to Arlington, where he took a farm upon lease and cultivated it until the year 1783. After the peace he returned to Addison, and by various business industriously and prudently pursued, has raised himself to affluence."

### [6th Gen.] Children:

- 19082- 3. i. ASA Strong b. Aug. 11, 1760, d. Jan. 26, 1833. He m. successively Mehitable Richardson; Lucy Green; and Alma Potter, without issue by either marriage. He was a farmer in Vergennes, Vt., and a zealous freemason.
- 19084- 5. ii. GEN. SAMUEL Strong b. at Salisbury, Ct., July 17, 1762, d. Dec. 5, 1832.
- 19086- 7. iii. POLLY Strong b. July 26, 1764, m. Ezekiel Payne, of Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., and had sons, John and Hubbell; she d. Feb. 1830.
- 19088- 9. iv. JOHN Strong b. June 14, 1766, in Addison, Vt., d. April 30, 1807.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1017*

- 19090- 1. v. LUKE Strong b. Aug. 6, 1768, d. April 5, 1807.  
19092- 3. vi. ELECTA Strong b. Nov. 6, 1770, m. Seth Storrs, d. March 15, 1842.  
19094- 5. vii. HON. MOSES Strong b. July 6, 1772, d. Sept. 29, 1842.  
19096- 7. viii. CHLOE Strong b. July 8, 1774, m. John Herriman.  
19098- 9. ix. CYRUS Strong b. May 16, 1777, d. April, 1844.  
19100- 1. x. MABEL Strong b. May 29, 1782, m. Moses Seymour.  
19102. xi. NOAH Strong b. March 8, 1785, d. March 28, 1785.  
19103- 4. xii. SIDNEY Strong (adopted son of Gen. John Strong) b. May 26, 1793, d. Nov. 25, 1855.

19084-5. ii. GENERAL SAMUEL STRONG (son of Gen. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. July 17, 1762, m. at Dorset, Vt., Feb. 8, 1787, Mercy Bloomer, b. at New Salem, N. Y., June 3, 1763 (dau. of Reuben Bloomer, of Dorset, Vt.); a large landholder at Vergennes, Vt. In Sept. 1812, he raised of his own accord, a body of soldiers, and hastened to the relief of the garrison menaced at Plattsburgh, N. Y., where by his skill and bravery he gained a brilliant victory over the British for which he received a formal vote of thanks from the legislatures of Vermont and New York, which last state presented him also with an elegant gold sword. He d. at Vergennes, Dec. 5, 1832; she d. Aug. 27, 1852.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 19105- 6. i. MARY ("Polly") Strong b. Nov. 5, 1787, m. Roswell Hopkins, of Panton, Vt.; she d. in 1837.  
19107- 8. ii. CLARISSA Strong b. Nov. 7, 1789, m. Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge.  
19109. iii. SUSANNAH Bloomer Strong b. Aug. 23, 1791, d. unmarried, Aug. 27, 1854, aged 61.  
19110-11. iv. GEN. SAMUEL Paddock b. Oct. 4, 1793, in Addison, Vt.  
19112- 3. v. ELECTA Strong b. Sept. 2, 1795, m. William H. Smith, d. Dec. 7, 1867.  
19114. vi. MARIA Strong b. June 27, 1801.

19107-8. ii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Gen. Samuel and Mercy Strong) b. Nov. 7, 1789; m. Oct. 12, 1806, Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge of Vergennes, Vt., b. July 16, 1779 (son of Hon. Enoch Woodbridge of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Dec. 25, 1750, who was the son of Hon. Timothy Woodbridge of Stockbridge, and Nancy Winchell b. July 12, 1745); made A.M. at Middlebury in 1817; a lawyer in Vergennes; a representative for several years in the state legislature; a man of large-hearted, refined and lovely qualities of character. He d. July 17, 1853; she d. April 20, 1846.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 19115- 7. i. SAMUEL Strong Woodbridge b. Sept. 28, 1807; d. Aug. 25, 1834.  
19118. ii. ENOCH Woodbridge b. Nov. 2, 1809.  
19119-20. iii. SUSAN Clara Woodbridge b. Dec. 12, 1811, m. Dr. Harmon Hurlbut.

1018 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 19121- 2. iv. ELECTA Woodbridge b. May 14, 1814, m. James DeLong.  
 19123- 4. v. MAJOR Francis Woodbridge b. Aug. 14, 1816; d. Oct. 17, 1855.  
 19125- 6. vi. HON. FREDERIC Enoch Woodbridge b. Aug. 29, 1818.  
 19127. vii. ELIZABETH Woodbridge b. Dec. 20, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1822.  
 19128. viii. GEORGE Wait Woodbridge b. Aug. 5, 1823, d. Sept. 18, 1823.  
 19129-30. ix. HENRY Bloomer Woodbridge b. March 20, 1825.  
 19131. x. EDWARD Day Woodbridge b. March 18, 1828, d. Jan. 1, 1842.

19115-7. i. SAMUEL STRONG WOODBRIDGE (son of Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge and Clarissa Strong) b. Sept. 28, 1807, m. Nov. 29, 1831, Frances Bradbury of Vergennes; a lawyer at Vergennes. He was grad. at the University of Vermont in 1830, he d. Aug. 25, 1834.

19119-20. iii. SUSAN CLARA WOODBRIDGE (dau. of Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge) b. Dec. 12, 1811, m. Nov. 19, 1835, Dr. Harmon Hurlbut of Vergennes; a physician at Ottawa, Ill.; called by his friends "the beloved physician." He d. at Ottawa, June 8, 1845, and she m. for 2d husband, Sept. 13, 1849, Dr. Asa T. Alexander of Canada. He d. at La Prairie, Canada East, Jan. 26, 1858; she resides at Vergennes, Vt. One child:

19132. 1. Charles Hurlbut b. at Ottawa, Oct. 19, 1839, d. there July 15, 1840.

[8th Gen.]

19121-2. iv. ELECTA STRONG WOODBURY (dau. of Enoch Day and Clarissa Woodbridge) b. May 14, 1814, m. May 14, 1838, James De Long (son of Aaron DeLong, and Sylvia his wife) a merchant at Lockport, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 25, 1853; she has resided for several years in Europe, at Paris, &c.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 19133- 4. i. CLARA Strong De Long b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1840, m. George E. Gascoyne.  
 19135. ii. FREDERIKA De Long b. at Vergennes June 21, 1845.

19133-4. i. CLARA Strong De Long b. Sept. 11, 1840, m. Feb. 7, 1861, George Edward Gascoyne, M.D., a surgeon in the British service at Montreal, C. E.

[10th Gen.] Children:

19136. i. CLARA Woodbridge Gascoyne b. at St. Helen's Island, Montreal, C. E., Jan. 18, 1862.  
 19137. ii. GEORGE Edward Gascoyne b. at Kingston, C. W., March 3, 1863.  
 19138. iii. FREDERIC Arthur Gascoyne b. at Portsmouth, Eng., in 1865.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1019

19139. iv. HELEN Mary Gascoyne b. at St. Helen's Island, C. E., July, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

19123-4. v. MAJOR FRANCIS WOODBRIDGE (son of Enoch Day Woodbridge) b. Aug. 14, 1816, m. April 15, 1841, Eliza Cass Kercheval (dau. of B. B. Kercheval of Spring Wells, Me.). He was grad. at West Point and served in the Mexican war. He d. very suddenly at Pensacola Harbor, Fla., Oct. 17, 1855.

[9th Gen.] Children :

19140. i. FRANK Edward Woodbridge b. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1842, d. at Detroit, March 18, 1843.

19141. ii. KATE Kercheval Woodbridge b. at Detroit in 1845.

19142. iii. FRANK Woodbridge (2d) b. July 25, 1853.

[8th Gen.]

19125-6. vi. HON. FREDERIC ENOCH WOODBRIDGE (son of Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge and Clarissa Strong) b. Aug. 29, 1818 : grad. at University of Vt., in 1840 : admitted to the bar in 1842 : member for 3 years of the Assembly of the Vt. legislature ; of the State Senate for two years ; and for 3 years State Auditor : a member of the 38th U. S. Congress (1863-5) ; of the 39th (1866-8) and of the 40th (1869-71). He m. Oct. 27, 1846, Mary Parkhurst Halsey (dau. of Silas Halsey and Sarah Hatfield, both originally from Elizabethtown, N. J.).

[9th Gen.] Children :

19143. i. ENOCH Day Woodbridge b. at Vergennes, Vt., July 29, 1847 : grad. at Yale Coll. in 1868.

19144. ii. EDWARD Hatfield Woodbridge b. Oct. 18, 1850, at Vergennes.

19145. iii. MARY Halsey Woodbridge b. June 23, 1853, at Vergennes.

19146. iv. FREDERIC Alexander Woodbridge b. at Vergennes, July 26, 1857.

19147. v. HENRY Bloomer Strong Woodbridge b. at Vergennes, May 23, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

19129-30. ix. HENRY BLOOMER WOODBRIDGE (son of Enoch Day Woodbridge and Clarissa Strong) b. March 20, 1825 : m. April 21, 1857, Rose Johnson b. in 1830 (dau. of Hon. Benjamin Pierce Johnson of Albany, N. Y., and Anna McKinstry), a merchant at Galesburgh, Ill., and appointed purser in steamer Bainbridge at San Francisco (1862). He d. at San Francisco, in Aug. 1862, his widow resides at Albany. Children :

19148. 1. Rose Mary Woodbridge b. at Albany, N. Y., July 18, 1858.

19149. 2. Harriet Strong Woodbridge b. in 1860 : d. Jan. 7, 1865, at Albany.

## 1020 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

### [7th Gen.]

19110-11. iv. GEN. SAMUEL PADDOCK STRONG (son of Gen. Samuel Strong of Vergennes, and Mercy Bloomer) b. Oct. 4, 1793, in Addison, Vt., m. Aug. 27, 1818, Eliza Smith b. at S. Fairfax, Vt., May 25, 1798, (dau. of Isaac Smith of Lanesboro, Mass., and Polly Galusha of Shaftesbury, Vt.). No issue. He d. Feb. 18, 1864. His widow resides at Vergennes. He was in early years full of military tastes and ideas. At the death of his father in 1832, he came into the possession of large landed estates. He was for the last 17 years of his life Prest. of the Bank of Vergennes, and for several years one of the directors of the Burlington and Rutland R. Road. In 1832, he publicly confessed Christ, and was an earnest, staunch and positive Christian. His character was full of robust virtue. Strongly and even sternly conscientious, he was at the same time full of genial good-will to all, and especially kind to the poor and needy.

19112-3. v. ELECTA STRONG (dau. of Gen. Samuel and Mercy Strong), b. Sept. 2, 1795, m. Sept. 26, 1815, William Hunter Smith (son of Dan Smith of West Haven, Vt., and Betsey Hunter): a farmer at Vergennes, Vt. She d. Dec. 7, 1867.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

19150- 2. i. JOHN Devotion Smith b. July 12, 1816, at West Haven, Vt.

19153- 4. ii. LORAINÉ Beman Smith b. Nov. 27, 1819, at Vergennes, Vt., d. May 23, 1842.

19155- 6. iii. ELECTA Strong Smith b. Nov. 8, 1821, m. Samuel Morgan.

19157- 8. iv. SUSAN Strong Smith b. Nov. 22, 1825, m. Samuel Morgan as his 2d wife.

19159. v. MARY Elizabeth Smith b. Aug. 27, 1829: resides unmarried at Vergennes.- It is to her that I am indebted for the above account of her father's family, and also of that of Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge.

19150-2. i. JOHN DEVOTION SMITH (son of Wm. Hunter Smith and Electa Strong), b. July 12, 1816: postmaster (1869) at Vergennes: for many years a farmer. He m. Jan. 31, 1842, Jane Annette Bissell of Suffield, Ct., b. May 11, 1818 (dau. of Harvey Bissell and Arabella Leavitt). She d. Nov. 28, 1846, and he m. for 2d wife, April 19, 1848, Emily Church of Bristol, R. I., b. Feb. 2, 1818 (dau. of Peter Church and Ann Bosworth).

### [9th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

19160. i. WILLIAM Harvey Smith b. Feb. 18, 1843, d. Sept. 14, 1866.

19161. ii. HENRY Bissell Smith b. Nov. 27, 1844, d. Dec. 5, 1848.

19162. iii. EDWARD Hunter Smith b. Sept. 17, 1846, d. Aug. 25, 1868.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1021*

*By second wife :*

19163. iv. LORAINÉ Bowman Smith b. March 9, 1849.  
19164. v. EMILY Church Smith b. May 15, 1850, d. Oct. 13, 1857.  
19165. vi. FREDERICK Henry Smith b. Aug. 25, 1852.  
19166. vii. ELECTA Strong Smith b. Jan. 28, 1855.  
19167. viii. ANNETTE Smith b. April 26, 1858.  
19168. ix. LUCY Maria Smith b. July 7, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

19153-4. ii. LORAINÉ BEMAN SMITH (son of William Hunter Smith and Electa Strong) b. Nov. 27, 1819, m. Sept. 25, 1838, John Hammond Bowman b. Feb. 11, 1808 (son of Ebenezer Bowman b. at Lexington, Mass., July 17, 1776, and Hannah Hammond b. at Woodstock, Ct., Dec. 28, 1771) : a merchant for many years at Vergennes and now resides at Rutland, Vt., being an extensive manufacturer of axes (at Brooksville). She d. May 23, 1842. One child :

19169. 1. John Smith Bowman b. Jan. 5, 1840 : a merchant at Rutland, Vt. He m. Oct. 1863, Margaret Birdsall of Rutland. They have one son :  
19170. (1). Frank Smith Bowman b. Aug. 1864.

[8th Gen.]

19155-6. iii. ELECTA STRONG SMITH (dau. of William Hunter Smith and Electa Strong) b. Nov. 8, 1821, m. May 6, 1846, Samuel Morgan b. Jan. 8, 1807 (son of Jacob Morgan of Hilton, N. H., and Rachel Parker) : a resident at Vergennes. She d. March 28, 1849, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 15, 1849, her sister Susan Strong Smith. He had no issue by his first marriage.

19157-8. iv. SUSAN STRONG SMITH (dau. of Wm. H. and Electa Smith) b. Nov. 22, 1825, m. as his 2d wife Samuel Morgan previously husband of her sister Electa Oct. 15, 1849. He d. March 16, 1856. He had by this marriage one child :

19171. 1. Mary E. Smith Morgan b. at Vergennes, July 21, 1853.

[6th Gen.]

19088-9. iv. JOHN STRONG, JR. (son of Gen. John Strong of Addison, Vt., and Agnes McCure) b. June 14, 1766, the first white child b. in Addison. He m. Feb. 19, 1789, Elizabeth Bloomer b. Aug. 15, 1766 (dau. of Reuben Bloomer of Dorset, Vt.) : a farmer in Addison, Vt. She d. March 13, 1801, and he m. for a 2d wife Mehitabel Smith. He d. April 30, 1807, and she m. for 2d husband Capt. Finney.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 19172- 3. i. IRA Strong b. June 11, 1790.  
19174- 5. ii. JOHN McCure Strong b. Dec. 31, 1793.  
19176- 7. iii. LUKE Strong b. March 28, 1796.

1022 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19178-82. iv. ASA Bloomer Strong b. Sept. 28, 1798.

19183- 4. v. ELIZABETH Bloomer Strong b. Feb. 25, 1801, m. Silas Baldwin d. March 1, 1864.

19172-3. IRA STRONG (son of John Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. June 11, 1790, m. Harriet Everest. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Anna Manley of Dorset, Vt. He was a farmer in Addison, Vt. His second marriage was without issue. Children :

19185. 1. Ira Bloomer Strong.

19186. 2. Harriet Strong.

[7th Gen.]

19174-5. ii. JOHN McCURE STRONG (son of John Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. Dec. 31, 1793, m. Olive Corey. He d. in Mansfield, O., March 6, 1832, and his widow m. for 2d husband a Mr. Hannah of Greencastle, Ind. Children :

19187. 1. John Franklin Strong a resident of Wheeling, Va.

19188- 9. 2. Sarah Elizabeth Strong m. Simon Catherwood of Greencastle, Ind.

[7th Gen.]

19176-7. iii. LUKE STRONG (son of John Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. March 28, 1796, m. March 11, 1824, Esther Call, b. June 10, 1796 (dau. of Elias Call of Hartland, Vt., and Abigail Reynolds) : a carpenter, resided in Crown Point, N. Y. until 1827, in Clermont, Ind. until 1839, in Galesburgh, Ill. until 1852, and in Ellison, Ill. until 1865, and since March, 1865 at Macomb, Ill. His wife Esther d. at Crown Point Feb. 14, 1848. He m. in Galesburgh, Ill., Aug. 3, 1848, for 2d wife widow Harriet Ray Calkins b. July 8, 1804 (dau. of Edward Ray, of Manchester, N. H. and Hannah Martin), and previous wife of Bennett Calkins of Orono, Me. No children by the second marriage.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

19190- 1. i. LUKE Strong, Jr., b. March 10, 1825.

19192- 3. ii. ELECTA Smith Strong b. March 14, 1832, m. Jonathan Simpson.

19194- 5. iii. JOHN McCure Strong b. June 28, 1835.

19190-1. i. LUKE STRONG, JR. (son of Luke Strong and Esther Call) b. in Clarendon, Vt., March 10, 1825, m. June 25, 1855, in Oquawka, Ill., Ann McKinney b. March 5, 1831, in Casey Co., Ky. (dau. of John McKinney of Oquawka, Ill., since 1832, and Elizabeth Goode) : a drug-gist in Burlington, Iowa.

[9th Gen.] Children :

19196. i. ESTHER Elizabeth Strong b. Apr. 8, 1858, d. Feb. 15, 1861.

19197. ii. JOHN McKinney Strong b. Oct. 29, 1861, d. Apr. 13, 1862.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1023*

19198.     iii. FREDERIC Hiram Strong b. May 7, 1863.  
 19199.     iv. GEORGE McKinney Strong b. Dec. 8, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

19192-3. ii. ELECTA SMITH STRONG (dau. of Luke Strong and Esther Call) b. March 14, 1832, in Clermont, Ind., m. Nov. 12, 1865, Jonathan Simpson: a lawyer in Oquawka, Ill., by whom she had a dau. Harriet Simpson that d. young. She obtained a divorce from him in March, 1868, and has resumed her maiden name, and is now (1869), teaching school in Oquawka, Ill.

19194-5. iii. JOHN McCURE STRONG (son of Luke Strong and Esther Call) b. in Clermont, Ind., June 28, 1835, m. Sept. 19, 1858, Martha Loftus b. Sept. 12, 1841 (dau. of Andrew Jackson Loftus of Ellison, Ill., and Lavinia Meacham): a farmer in Boston Corners, Warren Co., Ill. Children:

19200.     1. John Arthur Strong b. Sept. 16, 1866.  
 19201.     2. Frances Lavinia Strong b. Oct. 6, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

19178-82. iv. ASA BLOOMER STRONG (son of John Strong, Jr., of Addison, Vt., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. Sept. 28, 1798, m. about 1826, Frances Shurtleff (dau. of Oliver and Mary Shurtleff of O.). She d. Sept. 18, 1836, and he m. April 4, 1837, for 2d wife, widow Sarah Ballard *née* Burt b. in Scott Co., Ky., May, 1805 (dau. of Benjamin and Margaret Burt). She d. Aug., 1845, and he m. Dec. 1849, for 3d wife, Margaret Ballard b. in Ky., in 1818 (dau. of Beverley Ballard). She d. March, 1852, and he m. Dec. 1855, for 4th wife, without issue, widow Emma Sanders b. Nov. 1806. She d. Nov. 1867. His parents d. when he was but 9 years old, and he was brought up by his uncle, Gen. Samuel Strong. He has been a farmer at Clermont, Ind., since 1822, where he cleared up his own farm in the wilderness of the primeval forest. His first dwelling, without a nail or plank in it, or a pane of glass, had the earth for its floor, and an open end for its fire-place; and wolves and panthers saluted its inmates with their screams.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 19202- 3. i. LUCY Maria Strong b. June 8, 1828, m. in 1847, Emesly Wright: a farmer in Clermont. She d. Aug. 1849. Children:  
 19204.     1. Mary Wright b. in 1848.  
 19205.     2. John Wright b. in 1849.  
 19206- 7. ii. MARY Hopkins Strong b. Sept. 13, 1829, m. Oct. 1849, Rev. William M. Calfee a Methodist minister in Indiana, and afterwards in Iowa, where he d. Dec. 1867. They had 7 children, three of them sons.

## 1024 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 19208- 9. iii. MERCY Strong b. March 2, 1831, m. in 1848, Elias Vamer, a gardener and miner in California, where he d. in 1851, and she m. in 1852, Charles W. Murray, a farmer and speculator in Indianapolis, Ind. She had one child by her first marriage, and has had nine children by her 2d marriage, eight of them girls, names not given.
- 19210- 1. iv. SAMUEL Paddock Strong b. Oct. 1834, m. in 1858, widow Sarah Ballard, *née* Swain, a farmer in Clermont, Ind., on the old homestead and U. S. Assessor: has two sons and three daughters, names not given.

*By second wife:*

19212. v. BENJAMIN F. Strong b. April 20, 1838: a blacksmith in Clermont, Ind. He d. of typhoid fever, Sept. 8, 1860, in the hope of being forever with the Lord.
- 19213- 4. vi. JOHN Thomas Strong, M.D., b. July 30, 1840, worked his own way through college (what one not named) studied law for a time, but soon abandoned it for the study of medicine in which he was grad. at Mich. University, at Ann Arbor, entered the U. S. A. of Vols. as a surgeon at once and in 1865, was made Brigade Surgeon. He was twice captured; escaping once and once being released. Since 1866, he has practised his profession in Plainfield, Ind. He m. Oct. 1867, Mary A. Carter of Plainfield, (dau. of J. M. and Susan Carter). To him this account of his father's family is due.
19215. vii. ASA McCure Strong, M.D., b. April 3, 1842, enlisted Aug. 1861, in the Union army, in the 7th Regt. Ind. Vols.: discharged Sept. 20, 1864. He was grad. at the N. W. C. University of Indianapolis, and attended medical lectures at Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1868.
19216. viii. AGNES Loraine Strong b. Jan. 15, 1845.

*By third wife:*

19217. ix. SUSAN Bloomer Strong b. Nov. 1850.

### [7th Gen.]

19183-4. v. ELIZABETH BLOOMER STRONG (dau. of John Strong, Jr., of Addison, Vt., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. Feb. 25, 1801, m. Oct. 29, 1829, Silas Baldwin b. May 15, 1797, in Dorset, Vt. (son of Silas Baldwin, of Mansfield, Ct., and Priscilla Carey): grad. at Middlebury, in 1821, a lawyer at Canton, N. Y., and justice of the peace, since 1825 (excepting some 7 years). She d. March 1, 1864, aged 62.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 19218-20. i. HARRIET F. Baldwin b. Sept. 30, 1830, m. June 23, 1863, James McCammon, of Chicago, Ill., b. Sept. 27, 1824 (son of a Mr. McCammon, of Brockville, Canada): an architect. He d. June 24, 1864; she resides at Canton, N. Y.
- 19221- 2. ii. JANE McCure Baldwin b. Jan. 31, 1835, m. April 2, 1862, Edward William Perry b. Jan. 11, 1834 (son of David

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1025*

Perry, of Windsor, Vt., and Mary Gay) : a butter-dealer,  
at Canton, N. Y. Children :

19223. 1. Edward William Perry b. Jan. 30, 1863, at Canton.  
19224. 2. Elizabeth Strong Perry b. Aug. 23, 1864, at Canton.

[6th Gen.]

19090-1. v. LUKE STRONG (son of Genl. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. Aug. 6, 1768, m. Aug. 30, 1797, Lucretia Harmon b. March 2, 1780 (dau. of Capt. Danl. Harmon, of Vergennes, Vt.) : a lawyer at Vergennes, Vt., and remarkable for his sagacity and integrity of character. Arrested in the midst of a prosperous career by consumption he undertook to stay its progress by a sea voyage, and by a residence for a time in Georgia and S. Carolina, but to no purpose and came home to die, which event took place April 5, 1807. His widow m. Elkanah Brush, of Vergennes, Vt., and after his decease she m. for a 3d husband, Stephen Gorham, of Vt., and subsequently of Ill. By her 2d marriage she had children. She d. near Jacksonville, Ill., about the year 1845.

[7th Gen.] Children :

19225. i. LUCRETIA Strong b. June 27, 1798, d. Feb. 24, 1803.  
19226-8. ii. SALLY Strong b. Jan. 8, 1801, m. Eliphalet Walbridge.  
19229. iii. DANIEL Harmon Strong b. March 11, 1803, d. March 19, 1804.  
19230. iv. LUCRETIA Maria Strong b. Feb. 15, 1805, d. Jan. 4, 1816.

19226-8. ii. SALLY STRONG b. Jan. 8, 1801, m. Sept. 14, 1819, Eliphalet Walbridge of Bennington, Vt. He d. Aug. 13, 1828 at Le Roy, N. Y., and she m. Feb. 18, 1829, for 2d husband at Le Roy, N. Y., Daniel Braley Tuthill of Land Grove, N. Y., b. June 14, 1795 : who was for many years a farmer at Vergennes, Ill. (1829-56), resides now (1869) at Nashville, Tenn. She d. at Vergennes, Ill., Jan. 26, 1856, a member of the Episcopal Church, and much given to good deeds. Vergennes, Ill., received its name from her, in memory of the loved home of her youth having been originally, and for many years called "Tuthill's Prairie," from the fact that its wild prairie soil was first occupied by her family, a name which that part of the town still retains.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first marriage :*

- 19231-2. i. HENRY Strong Walbridge b. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1821, m. March 8, 1841, Rebecca J. Phelps of Vergennes, Vt. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 28, 1854, Matilda Greene ; a lumber dealer in Cairo, Ill. He has had 3 children, Sally, Charles Henry, and Eliza Baldwin.  
19233-4. ii. EGBERT Eliphalet Walbridge b. at Batavia, N. Y., May 1, 1824.

## 1026 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19235- 6. iii. LUCRETIA Maria Walbridge b. in Leroy, N. Y., July 26, 1826, m. A. P. Gross, d. June 28, 1849.

*By second marriage :*

19237- 8. iv. DANIEL Harmon Tuthill b. Jan. 26, 1830.

19239-40. v. ELLEN Louisa Tuthill b. Dec. 23, 1831, m. as his 2d wife A. P. Gross.

19241. vi. JOHN Lint Tuthill b. March 14, 1834.

19242- 3. vii. MARY Elizabeth Tuthill b. Feb. 7, 1837, m. Gen. Robert A. Pearson.

19244. viii. LUKE Strong Tuthill b. Aug. 16, 1839.

19245- 6. ix. RICHARD Stanley Tuthill b. Nov. 10, 1841.

### [8th Gen.]

19233-4. ii. EGBERT ELIPHALET WALBRIDGE b. May 1, 1824, m. Oct. 25, 1849, Ann Eliza Lucinda Tuthill (only child of Cephas Tuthill and Lucinda Bigelow of Vergennes, Ill.): a lumber dealer in partnership with his brother, at Thebes, Ill., then at Walbridge Station on the Ill. Central R. Road, and now at Cairo, Ill.

### [9th Gen.] Children :

19247. i. LUCRETIA Maria Walbridge b. March 19, 1852.

19248. ii. ELLEN Ann Eliza Walbridge b. Nov. 26, 1855.

19249. iii. CORWIN Henry Walbridge b. Feb. 16, 1860.

19250. iv. LAURA Louisa Walbridge b. June 1, 1866.

### [8th Gen.]

19235-6. iii. LUCRETIA MARIA WALBRIDGE (dau. of Eliphalet Walbridge and Sally Strong) b. at Le Roy, N. Y. July 26, 1826 : m. Sept. 9, 1846, Alexander Pecks Gross from Ashburnham, Mass. : engaged in the foundry and mill business at St. Louis, Mo., until 1866, when he removed to Napa City, Cal. She d. at St. Louis of cholera, June 28, 1849. He m. for 2d wife her sister Ellen Louisa Tuthill (see below) He had one child by this marriage.

19251. Ellen Whiting Gross, d. aged 4.

### [8th Gen.]

19237-8. iv. DANIEL HARMON TUTHILL (son of Daniel Braley Tuthill and Sally Strong) b. Jan. 26, 1830, in Vergennes, Ill. : m. at Vergennes, Sept. 13, 1856, Sophia Bronson Ross (dau. of Moses H. Ross and Eveline his wife) : a merchant, and carried on also a fruit-farm near De Soto, Ill. He d. of typhoid fever at Carbondale, Ill., Feb. 12, 1865.

### [9th Gen.] Children :

19252. i. RICHARD Tuthill. 19254. iii. EVELINE Tuthill.

19253. ii. DANIEL Tuthill. 19255. iv. ERNEST Tuthill.

### [8th Gen.]

19239-40. v. ELLEN LOUISA TUTHILL b. Dec. 23, 1831, in Brownsville, Ill. : m. March 31, 1853, as his 2d wife Alexander Pecks Gross.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1027*

[9th Gen.] Children:

19256. i. ZOE Strong Gross b. in 1854.  
19257. ii. JUDSON Whiting Gross b. in 1856.  
19258. iii. LAWRENCE Tuthill Gross b. Dec. 1858.  
19259. iv. FRANK Porter Gross b. in 1860.

[8th Gen.]

19241. vi. JOHN LINT TUTHILL b. March 14, 1834, at Vergennes, Ill.: for 2 years at McKendree Coll., Ill.: a lawyer at Murfreesboro, Ill. He enlisted at the beginning of the late war in the U. S. A. as a private in the 18th Ill., Regt. Vol. Inf., and was soon promoted to the command of his company: was in the battles at Belmont, Fort Henry, and Fort Donaldson: was detailed with his company on "the Queen of the West," one of the Mississippi ram fleet, and was in command when she ran by the batteries at Vicksburgh, and was publicly commended for his personal bravery. He was afterwards put in command of "The Indianola," another of the ram fleet, to open up the Mississippi and Red rivers for the passage of transports which he gallantly achieved. He was on the Indianola when she was captured, after having been disabled in action. Last to leave the boat he saved his life only by floating in the night on a cotton bale some seven miles in the Red River when he was picked up faint and feeble by a gunboat. He was afterwards put in command of "The Switzerland." He saw much severe service from first to last, which induced the disease, consumption, of which he died. He went in 1866, at the expiration of his term of service to California for his health, where this noble patriot died as truly for his country, as if falling in the smoke of battle, at St. Helena, Cal., Oct. 10, 1868. He was a member of the Episcopal church.

19242-3. vii. MARY ELIZABETH TUTHILL b. Feb. 7, 1837: m. Sept. 8, 1864, at Carbondale, Ill., Brevt Brig. Gen. Robert N. Pearson, employed in the U. S. Revenue service at Springfield, Ill. The record of his military history in the late war was sought but not obtained. One child: 19260. 1. Harry Pearson b. June 22, 1866.

19244. viii. LUKE STRONG TUTHILL b. Aug. 16, 1839: a book-keeper for a large mercantile house at Chester, Ill. He went at once at the beginning of the late war into the service of his country, enlisting as a private in the 1st Ill. Cavalry, furnishing his own horse and equipments. After two years of hard service he was compelled greatly to his regret to leave the army and attend to his failing health: but in 1864, he died at St. Louis, at the house of his sister. He was betrothed to Miss Eliza Morrison of Chester.

19245-6. ix. RICHARD STANLEY TUTHILL b. Nov. 10, 1841: grad. at Middlebury, in 1863. He joined the U. S. Army at once, after his gradu-

## 1028 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

ation, at Vicksburgh, Miss., and was commissioned Lieut. in De Golyer's Mich. Battery, attached at that time, to the old Third Division of the 17th Army Corps. He was in active service in the field throughout the war, and took part in the Mississippi and Georgia campaign, the siege of Atlanta, etc. At the battle of Nashville he was in command of Fort Morton and took an active part in the three days' fighting that ensued. At the close of the war he was senior first lieut. in command of a battery, and on May 29, 1865, he resigned his commission and commenced the study of law under H. H. Harrison, Esq., of Nashville, Tenn., since Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee. He was duly admitted to practice, and on Jan. 4, 1868, was elected Attorney General for the Nashville Circuit for six years. He has been also alderman of the city of Nashville, and State director of two different rail roads. He m. Aug. 24, 1868, Jeanie Frances Smith of Vergennes, Vt. It is to him that the author owes the facts here furnished concerning his mother's descendants by both marriages. Efforts to secure more complete details were not successful.

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19092-3. vi. ELECTA STRONG (dau. of Gen. John Strong of Addison, Vt., and Agnes McCure) b. Nov. 6, 1770: m. Nov. 26, 1789, Col. Seth Storrs of Middlebury, Vt., b. at Mansfield, Ct., June 24, 1756 (son of Thomas Storrs, Jr., and Eunice Paddock): grad. at Yale in 1778: a lawyer in Addison, Vt. (1787-94), and afterwards for the rest of his life at Middlebury, Vt. He d. at Vergennes, Vt., while there on a visit, Oct. 9, 1838, aged 82. He was the original projector and chief founder of Middlebury College. He not only gave to its trustees the spacious grounds on which its edifices now stand, but was chiefly instrumental in the erection of the first college building, and fostered, by his liberality at various times, the growth of its library. He was an accomplished jurist, a vigilant magistrate and an active Christian, a member of the church for more than 60 years, and a man of great dignity and sweetness of character. She d. March 15, 1842. [Samuel Storrs, the settler and the founder of the Storrs family in this country, was the son of Samuel Storrs and came from Sutton, Nottinghamshire, Eng., at some time previous to 1666, when on Dec. 6, he married his first wife at Barnstable, Mass., who was Mary Huckins b. March 29, 1646 (dau. of Thomas Huckins). She d. Sept. 24, 1683, and he m. Dec. 14, 1685, for 2d wife, Esther Egard, who d. April 13, 1730, aged 88. He d. at Mansfield, Ct., April 30, 1719. He had by his first wife, 6 children, and by his second, 3, one of whom, Thomas Storrs b. Oct. 27, 1686, m. March 14, 1708, his wife Mehitabel, by whom he had 11 children, one of whom Thomas Storrs, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1716-17, m. Feb. 27, 1743, Eunice Paddock, dau. of Robert Paddock of Mansfield.]

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1029

[7th Gen.]

- 19261- 2. i. DELIA Storrs b. in Addison, Vt., Oct. 7, 1790, m. Rev. Joel Byington. She d. Jan. 1, 1848.
19263. ii. EDWIN Storrs b. in Addison, July 31, 1792, a farmer in ..... Ill., where he d. in 1831, unmarried.
19264. iii. ELECTA Strong Storrs b. in Middlebury, Vt., June 5, 1794, d. Sept. 19, 1817, unmarried at "Mount Zion," Sparta, Ga., at the house of Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D., afterwards of Troy, N. Y. in whose Seminary for Young Ladies she was at the time a teacher.
19265. iv. SETH Paddock Storrs b. in Middlebury, June 5, 1798, grad. at Middlebury Coll., 1819: d. in Wetumpka, Ala., Oct. 1, 1854.
- 19266- 7. v. CHARLOTTE Storrs b. April 21, 1801, m. Stephen R. Burrowes of Elkhart, Ind.
- 19268- 9. vi. SOPHRONIA Storrs b. Aug. 18, 1804, m. Prof. Edward Turner.
- 19270- 2. vii. MARTHA Maria Storrs b. Feb. 10, 1808, d. in Alabama, Nov. 16, 1842. She m. Rev. W. S. Stone and for 2d husband Major F. Haynie.
- 19273- 4. viii. HON. JOHN Strong Storrs b. Dec. 19, 1811, d. in Montevallo, Ala., Nov. 11, 1862, of disease of the heart.

19261-2. i. DELIA STORRS (dau. of Col. Seth Storrs and Electa Strong) b. Oct. 7, 1790, m. Dec. 2, 1819, Rev. Joel Byington, settled for 23 years at Chazy, N. Y.: she d. at Battle Creek, Mich. A fuller account of this family was sought from some of its members, but in vain.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19275- 6. i. ELECTA Storrs Byington b. at Chazy, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1820, m. B. F. Hinman.
19277. ii. JOEL Storrs Byington b. at Chazy, Oct. 12, 1822: grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1843 a commission merchant at N. Orleans, La., unmarried.
- 19278- 9. iii. DELIA Elvira Byington b. Dec. 28, 1823, m. H. Hinman.
19280. iv. SAMUEL Strong Byington b. Aug. 1825: a resident in Alabama, before the late rebellion, when he joined the Confederate army and was taken prisoner, and on taking the oath of allegiance released from Camp Morton. He resides now at Galena, Ill., unmarried.
- 19281- 2. v. CHARLOTTE Elizabeth Byington b. Jan. 13, 1827, m. F. B. Pratt.
19283. vi. CORNELIUS Byington b. March, 1829: an Union soldier in the late war, and was killed at Knoxville, Tenn., while gallantly defending the rifle pits as Major of the First Mich. Regt., in 1863, unmarried.
- 19284- 5. vii. AGNES Martha Byington b. March 21, 1832, m. in 1856, Alexander Pope b. in Aberdeen, Scotland: a hardware merchant in Elkhart, Ind. One child: Isabella b. Sept. 15, 1864.

## 1030 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19275-6. i. ELECTA STORRS BYINGTON (dau. of Rev. Joel Byington, of Chazy, N. Y., and Delia Storrs) b. Dec. 23, 1820, m. Jan. 8, 1850, B. F. Hinman : a dry-goods merchant at Battle Creek, Mich. : she d. Oct. 29, 1850, leaving a son.

19286. 1. William Hinman b. Oct. 22, 1850.

19278-9. iii. DELIA ELVIRA BYINGTON b. Dec. 28, 1823, m. Jan. 13, 1848, H. Hinman : a dry-goods merchant at Battle Creek, Mich. Children :

19287. 1. Charles Hinman b. Sept. 23, 1849.

19288. 2. Julia Hinman b. July, 1853.

### [8th Gen.]

19281-2. v. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BYINGTON (dau. of Rev. Joel Byington) b. Jan. 13, 1827, m. F. B. Pratt, of Elkhart, Indiana Children :

19289. 1. William Pratt b. May 1853.

19290. 2. George Pratt b. in 1855.

19291. 3. Agnes Pratt b. 1857.

19292. 4. Edward Storrs Pratt b. in 1863.

### [7th Gen.]

19266-7. v. CHARLOTTE STORRS (dau. of Hon. Seth Storrs of Middlebury and Electa Strong) b. April 21, 1801, m. Oct. 10, 1831, Stephen Reeder Burrowes : grad. at Middlebury College in 1828, a merchant at Franklin, O. He d. April 29, 1841 : no children. She resides at Elkhart, Indiana. To her the author is indebted for this account of her parents and their descendants.

19968-9. vi. SOPHRONIA STORRS (dau. of Hon. Seth and Electa Storrs) b. Aug. 18, 1804, m. Aug. 29, 1829, Prof. Edward Turner b. at East Haven, Ct., July 8, 1797, grad. at Yale in 1818, Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy at Middlebury College (1825-38). He d. in 1838. He was also a superior linguist and read with ease twelve languages. His widow resided (1843-61) for many years at Franklin, O., with her sister Mrs. Burrowes. Children :

19293. 1. Edward Turner b. June 14, 1830, a grocer in Bellefontaine, O.

19294. 2. Paddock Storrs Turner b. Dec. 7, 1831, a teacher in Franklin, O., entered the U. S. A. in 1861, as First Lieut. of a company of Ohio Vols. under the call for 3 months' men, but had the small-pox and soon left the service, returned to Franklin, re-opened his school and in 1867, opened a school in—Ky., where he d. Sept. 5, 1867.

19295. iii. HENRY Turner b. June 19, 1835, d. Sept. 3, 1836.

19296. iv. HENRIETTA Turner b. March 5, 1837, m. Augustine H. Burbank. She resides in Flora, Ill. Children :



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1031*

19297. 1. Julia Burbank 19299. 3. Storrs Turner Burbank.  
19298. 2. Joseph Edward Burbank d. Aug. 1, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

19270-2. vii. MARTHA MARIA STORRS (dau. of Col. Seth Storrs of Middlebury, Vt., and Electa Strong) b. Feb. 10, 1808, m. Sept. 12, 1832, Rev. Wheelock S. Stone who was grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1828, and studied theology at Princeton Theol. Sem. He was settled for some years at Northumberland, Pa. : went to Mobile, Ala., for his health, and d. there of yellow fever. His father was a Cong. clergyman in Bridport, Vt. She m. in 1841, Major Frank Haynie of Alabama, a planter. She d. Nov. 16, 1842 : without issue.

19273-4. viii. HON. JOHN STRONG STORRS b. Dec. 19, 1811, m. Dec. 31, 1849, Martha A. Hazard (dau. of John B. Hazard b. in New London, Ct., and.....Aylett of Va.): a lawyer in Montevallo, Ala., residing on a plantation some eight miles distant: member several times of the Alabama Legislature. He d. suddenly of disease of the heart, Nov. 11, 1862.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19300. i. MARY Fairfax Storrs b. July 6, 1851.  
19301. ii. ELECTA Strong Storrs b. Aug. 17, 1853.  
19302. iii. LIZZIE Storrs b, Jan. 29, 1856.  
19303. iv. JOHN Seth Storrs b. Dec. 29, 1858.

[Mr. John B. Hazard went early to St. Stephens, Ala., to live, and was cashier of a bank there and Registrar of the Land Office for the Southern Dist. of Alabama.]

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19094-5. vii. HON. MOSES STRONG (son of Gen. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. July 6, 1772 : m. Dec. 20, 1801, Lucy Maria Smith b. in West Haven, Vt., Sept. 1, 1783 (dau of Dan Smith and Betsey Hunter : he removed from Sharon, Ct., to West Haven, Vt., in 1788, and was great-grandson of Rev. Cotton Mather of Boston, and cousin of Gov. John Cotton Smith of Connecticut). He was a lawyer in Rutland, Vt. : a large land-holder : a member of the State legislature and a judge of the county court He was at one time engaged in forging iron and in manufacturing. The latter part of his life he spent upon his farm. Previously to 1810, he lived in Shoreham, Vt. Mrs. Lucy M. Strong d. Nov. 12, 1823, and he m. May 6, 1825, for 2d wife widow Harriet Woodbridge Hopkins b. in Manchester, Vt., April 25, 1786 (dau. of Enoch Woodbridge, Chief Justice of Vermont, and Nancy Winchell, and widow of Benjamin Wait Hopkins). He d. Sept. 29, 1842, at Vergennes, Vt., at the house of his son Wm. H. Smith. His widow still resides (1869) at Rutland, Vt.

1032 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 19304- 5. i. BETSEY Matilda Strong b. Oct. 4, 1802, m. Rodney C. Royce.  
 19306. ii. LORAINÉ Smith Strong b. Aug. 6, 1804, d. March, 1817.  
 19307- 8. iii. LUCY Maria Strong b. at Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 16, 1806, m. Samuel Hinman.  
 19309-10. iv. AGNES Helen Strong b. Aug. 3, 1808, m. Samuel Ormsbee.  
 19311- 2. v. HON. MOSES McCure Strong b. May 20, 1810.  
 19313- 4. vi. JOHN Strong b. Oct. 23, 1812.  
 19315- 6. vii. JANE Strong b. May 12, 1816, m. Chauncey Abbott: d. March 11, 1852.  
 19317- 8. viii. GEORGE Washington Strong b. Feb. 14, 1818.  
 19319. ix. WILLIAM Strong b. Oct. 22, 1820, d. Oct. 19, 1827.  
 19320- 1. x. CATHARINE Dean Strong b. Oct. 28, 1823, m. Henry Conklin, d. March 10, 1868.

*By second wife:*

19322. xi. HARRIET Woodbridge Strong b. Jan. 1, 1829, d. Nov. 23, 1856.

19304-5. i. BETSEY MATILDA STRONG (dau. of Hon. Moses Strong and Lucy Maria Smith) b. Oct. 4, 1802, m. April 26, 1824, Rodney Cæsar Royce b. July, 1800, in Berkshire, Vt. (son of Stephen Royce and Minerva Marvin, dau. of Dr. Marvin): a lawyer in Rutland, Vt., where he d. May 8, 1836. She m. Dec. 5, 1844, for a 2d husband, Luther Daniels b. in 1799, Prest. of the Rutland Savings Bank. One child:

[8th Gen.]

- 19323- 4. i. MOSES Strong Royce b. July 13, 1825: grad. at Vt. University in 1844, studied Theology at Columbia, Tenn., an Episcopal clergyman at Franklin, Tenn. He m. July 16, 1850, Martha Ann Broyles (dau. of Dr. James Broyles of Greenville, E. Tenn.). One child:  
 10325- 6. 1. Jane Matilda Royce b. Jan. 4, 1833, m. Edmund Alonzo Morse b. July, 1832, an apothecary in Rutland, Vt., During the late war he entered the U. S. A., and was quarter master in the Gulf Department. They have one child.  
 19327. (1). Edmund Morse b. May 4, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

19307- 8. iii. LUCY MARIA STRONG b. Oct. 16, 1806, m. May 30, 1831, Samuel Hinman b. at Galway, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1794 (son of Josiah Hinman and Catharine.....). She d. at Waukesha, Nov. 9, 1841, aged 35, He m. Aug. 15, 1845, for 2d wife at Beloit, Wis., widow Eliza McClary White b. at Bedford, N. H., Feb. 7, 1808 (dau. of William and Isabel Moore, and previously wife of Dr. Horace White of Beloit, Wis.). Her first husband was m. to her June 29, 1833, and d. at Beloit, Dec. 23,

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1033

1843. Samuel Hinman was sutler in the U. S. A., for 10 years (1816-26): a hardware merchant in Plattsburgh, N. Y. (1826-36) a speculator in real estate in Milwaukee, Wis. (1836-9), a farmer at Waukesha, Wis. (1839-47), from 1847 to his death, a resident at Beloit, Wis. He was a member of the first board of Trustees of the College, and superintended the erection of the first College buildings: while at Beloit he was a wagon maker and afterwards a real estate agent. He d. Nov. 8, 1865, aged 71. His widow resides at Beloit.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

19328. i. AGNES Strong Hinman b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1832, unmarried: a teacher at Beloit.  
19329-30. ii. MOSES Strong Hinman b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1833, m. at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 17, 1866, Mary Olivia Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1838 (dau. of Rev. Hope Brown of Rockford, Ill., and Catharine Fuller): a manufacturer of printed wrapping paper at Beloit, Wis.  
19331. iii. JOSIAH Hinman b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1835, unmarried: a manufacturer of paper bags at Chicago, Ill.  
19332. iv. LUCY Smith Hinman b. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 24, 1838, d. there July 4, 1839.  
19333. v. WILLIAM Smith Hinman b. at Waukesha, Wis., July 16, 1840: agent of The Merchant's Union Express Co., at McGregor, Iowa.

[Mr. Samuel Hinman had by his second wife (Eliza M. Moore), two children: 1. Lucy Maria b. in 1846, who d. Oct. 14, 1862, æt. 16, and 2. Frances Moore Hinman b. Jan. 17, 1849. Mrs. Eliza Moore Hinman had by her first husband (Dr. Horace White), four children: 1. Horace White, Jr., chief editor of "The Chicago Tribune." 2. James Adams White. 3. Mary Elizabeth White. 4. Clarinda Woodbury White.]

[7th Gen.]

19309-10. iv. AGNES HELEN STRONG (dau. of Hon. Moses and Lucy Maria Strong), b. Aug. 3, 1808, m. May 31, 1838, Samuel B. Ormsbee b. Oct. 16, 1808 (son of Thos. Joles Ormsbee of Rutland, Vt., and Sarah Belknap). She was killed instantly at Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 22, 1846, by the upsetting of a carriage while attending the funeral of a friend. He resides in Faribault, Minn. He m. Dec. 14, 1847, for 2d wife Charlotte Smith of Royalton, Vt., by whom he has had three children: Sidney, Agnes and Henry.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19334. i. SAMUEL Strong Ormsbee b. at Rutland, Vt., March 24, 1839, where he d. Nov. 1, 1842.  
19335- 6. ii. SARAH B. Ormsbee b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 4, 1841, m. May 8, 1861, James Denison, a resident at Herseyville, Wis. They have one child:  
19337. 1. Kate Denison.

1034 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19338.     iii. EDGAR L. Ormsbee b. at Prairie Village, Wis., Nov. 29, 1843, d. at Le Sueur, Minn., Nov. 1, 1866.  
 19339.     iv. ALBERT Catlin Ormsbee b. at Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 21, 1846: a farmer.

[7th Gen.]

19311-12. v. HON. MOSES McCURE STRONG (son of Hon. Moses Strong and Lucy Maria Smith) b. May 20, 1810: grad. at Dartmouth, in 1829 (having taken the first three years of his College course at Middlebury), and at the Law School at Litchfield, Ct., in 1831. He practised law for a few years at Rutland, Vt. (1831-6): in 1833, appointed Dep. Surveyor Gen., of Vt. In 1836, he opened a Law and Land Agency office at Mineral Point, Wis. In 1837, he was appointed to survey the U. S. Govt. lands on the west side of the Mississippi. From 1838 to 1841 he was U. S. Attorney for the Territory of Wisconsin: member of the council of that Territory (1841-6), and twice its President: a member of the Convention to form a Constitution for the State of Wisconsin. In 1849 and again in 1856, elected a member of the State legislature and was in 1850 the Speaker of the Assembly. In 1852 he ceased the practice of law and engaged in railroad enterprises; especially in building the La Crosse and Milwaukee Rail Road and the Mineral Point Rail Road, of both of which roads he has been at different times President. He has been also much engaged in lumbering pine; owning and running several valuable water-powers on the Wisconsin river; and has been largely interested in the development of the lead mines in the neighborhood of Mineral Point. He m. July 31, 1832, Caroline Frances Green b. Sept 26, 1812 (dau. of Dr. Isaac Green of Windsor, Vt., and Anne Barrett, dau. of Hon. Samuel Barrett and Elizabeth Salisbury).

[8th Gen.] Children:

19340.     i. A son b. and d. June 18, 1842.  
 19341.     ii. GEORGE Strong b. March 2, 1844, d. Aug. 25, 1845.  
 19342.     iii. MOSES Strong b. June 17, 1846, grad. at Yale in 1867: spent one year in the Sheffield Scientific School in Yale Coll., and in Oct. 1868, entered the mining school at Clausthal, Hanover, Prussia.  
 19343.     iv. AGNES Frances Strong b. Sept. 14, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

19313-4. vi. JOHN STRONG (son of Hon. Moses Strong of Rutland, Vt., and Lucy Maria Smith) b. Oct. 23, 1812, m. Oct. 23, 1837, Lucy Jane Williams b. in Rutland, Vt., July 2, 1818 (dau. of Charles Kilbourn Williams, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Vt., and afterwards Gov. of the state, and Lucy Green Langdon): resides at Rutland: formerly a merchant there, but now devoted to railroad matters (the Rutland and Burlington R. R.).



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1035

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19344- 5. i. CHARLES Kilbourn Williams Strong b. May 25, 1839,  
at Rutland, Vt.  
19346. ii. MOSES Strong b. at Rutland, Oct. 13, 1840, d. June 11,  
1841.  
19347. iii. LUCY Maria Strong b. at Rutland, Feb. 21, 1843.  
19348. iv. CAROLINE Agnes Strong b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., June  
19, 1845, d. at Milwaukie, Sept. 18, 1846.  
19349. v. JOHN Warham Strong b. at Milwaukie, Feb. 17, 1848, d.  
April 14, 1848.  
19350. vi. ELLEN Ellsworth Strong b. at Rutland, Vt., April 16,  
1853, d. at Rutland, Feb. 23, 1858.

19344-5. i. CHARLES KILBOURN WILLIAMS STRONG b. May 25, 1839, m. Oct. 10, 1866, Fanny Letitia Freeman b. March 17, 1843, at Allahabad, India (dau. of Rev. John E. Freeman from Elizabeth, N. J., and Mary Ann Beach). [Rev. John E. Freeman was massacred by the natives at Cawnpore in India, during the Sepoy war of 1857. He was a missionary of the Presb. Board of Foreign Missions.] Mr. C. K. W. Strong has been engaged as a clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C., since 1862. He is a mute. He was a pupil for three years at the Deaf and Dumb Institution at Hartford, Ct., and for several years afterwards at New York, and was after his graduation a tutor there for three years. His wife is also a mute, and was for thirteen years a member of the Institution at New York. While both "children of silence," they are highly educated and are of attractive aspect, and of a very fine physique.

[7th Gen.]

19315-6. vii. JANE STRONG (dau. of Hon. Moses Strong of Rutland, Vt., and Lucy Maria Smith) b. May 12, 1816, m. Sept. 15, 1845, Chauncey Abbott : grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1837 : practised law at Madison, Wis., and afterwards at Sudbury, Vt. She d. at Madison, Wis., March 11, 1852. He m. a second wife. Nos. 19344-50 repeated here.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19344. i. MARY Abbott.  
19345. ii. JOHN Strong Abbott, grad. at the U. S. Naval Academy,  
at Annapolis, Md., in 1869.

[7th Gen.]

19317-8. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON STRONG (son of Hon. Moses Strong, of Rutland, Vt., and Lucy Maria Smith) b. Feb. 14, 1818 ; grad. at Middlebury, a lawyer, resided at Rutland, Vt., and spent most of his life in railroad matters. He m. May 14, 1845, Ellen Sophia Ellsworth b. Sept. 4, 1824 (dau. of Martin Ellsworth, who was the son of chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Hartford, Ct., and Sophia Wolcott). He d. Oct. 5 1858. His widow resides at Windsor, Ct. One child :

# 1036 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19346. 1. Catharine Ellsworth Strong b. July 26, 1846, who resides unmarried at Windsor, Ct. To her kindness the author is indebted for valuable aid in tracing the history of the descendants of her grandparents.

19320-1. x. CATHARINE DEAN STRONG (dau. of Hon. Moses and Lucy Maria Strong) b. Oct. 28, 1823, m. Henry Conklin : a resident at Fond Du Lac, Wis. She d. March 10, 1868, of consumption. Children :

- |        |                            |        |                      |
|--------|----------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| 19347. | 1. Harriet Strong Conklin. | 19349. | 3. Edward Conklin.   |
|        |                            | 19350. | 4. Frederic Conklin. |
| 19348. | 2. Henry Conklin.          |        |                      |

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19096-7. viii. CHLOE STRONG (dau. of Genl. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. July 8, 1774, m. John Herriman. He lived in Addison, Vt., until 1817-18, when he removed to Vincennes, Ind., and afterwards it is said to Russellville, O. Children :

- |        |                    |        |                       |
|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 19351. | 1. Huldah Herriman | 19354. | 4. Clarissa Herriman. |
|        | m. John Fulton.    | 19355. | 5. Matthew Herriman.  |
| 19352. | 2. John Herriman.  | 19356. | 6. Stephen Herriman.  |
| 19353. | 3. Luke Herriman.  |        |                       |

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19098-9. ix. CYRUS STRONG (son of Gen. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. May 16, 1777, m. Feb. 4, 1808, Phebe Walton b. Feb. 4, 1784, in Weardale, Durham, Eng. (dau. of John Walton and Nancy Wilson who came to America in 1791), a farmer in Addison, Vt., where he d. April 7, 1840. He lived in the family "mansion" built by his father in 1798 called "The Strong Mansion" which has been occupied by five generations in the male line. She d. June 22, 1852.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| 19357-    | 8. i. MARY Ann Strong b. Dec. 27, 1808, m. A. B. Chubb.  |
| 19359-60. | ii. HON. JOHN Walton Strong b. Nov. 25, 1810, d. Aug. 2, 1869.   |
| 19361.    | iii. PHEBE Elizabeth Strong b. Dec. 6, 1813, resides unmarried at Addison, Vt.   |
| 19362-    | 3. iv. SARAH Wilson Strong b. Oct. 15, 1816, m. Edward H. Merrill.   |
| 19364-    | 5. v. AGNES McCure Strong b. Dec. 24, 1820, m. Oct. 19, 1843, Henry Allen Scott a teacher of music at Vergennes, Vt. (son of Joshua Scott) : no issue. |

19357-8. i. MARY ANN STRONG (dau. of Cyrus Strong and Phebe Walton) b. Dec. 27, 1808, m. Sept. 19, 1826, Amos Blanchard Chubb b. March 25, 1801, (son of a Mr. Chubb and Anna Blanchard of Barre, Vt.) : a lumber merchant of Troy and New York, lived in Troy. He d. July 21, 1836. His widow resides (1870) at Crown Point, N. Y. One child :

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1037

19366. i. MARY Agnes Chubb b. Oct. 19, 1832, and d. Sept. 15, 1833.

19359-60. ii. JUDGE JOHN WALTON STRONG b. Nov. 25, 1810, m. Sarah M. Tudor (dau. of Dr. Edward Tudor of Middlebury, Vt., and Mary Sarah Moreley. He is descended from the house of Tudor); a farmer in W. Addison, Vt.; a member of the Vermont legislature in 1848-9; assistant judge of the County Court (in 1857-8); assistant assessor of the First District of Vt., (Sept. 30, 1863-69), d. at W. Addison, Aug. 2, 1869, æt. 58. Children:

19367- 8. i. HON. CYRUS Walton Strong b. July 8, 1832, m. April 1854, Mary E. French of Addison (dau. of Wheeler French and Mary Champlin) a farmer in Addison, Vt., and a member of the Vermont legislature in 1868. Children:

19369. (1). William Wheeler Strong b. Feb. 1855.

19370. (2). Mary Strong b. June, 1861.

19371. 2. Edward Tudor Strong b. May, 1838, a student of medicine.

19372. 3. Capt. John Alfred Strong b. Nov. 10, 1843; a commissary during the late war.

19373- 4. 4. Charles Benjamin Strong b. Feb. 1846, m. Nov. 1866, Levina Olcott of Moriah, N. Y.

[7th Gen.]

19362-3. iv. SARAH WILSON STRONG (dau. of Cyrus Strong of Addison, Vt., and Phebe Walton) b. Oct. 15, 1816: m. Sept. 15, 1840, Edward Henry Merrill, of Addison, Vt., b. Oct. 9, 1808 (son of Correl Merrill, b. in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 14, 1766, and Nancy Jones b. in Noble-town, N Y., Dec. 27, 1784): a farmer at Addison.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19375. i. HENRY Edward Merrill b. Jan. 24, 1844.

19376. ii. CYRUS Strong Merrill b. Sept. 21, 1847: grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1867.

19377. iii. MARY Agnes Merrill b. July 31, 1857.

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19100-1. x. MABEL STRONG (dau. of Gen. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. May 29, 1782, m. Feb. 23, 1800, Moses Seymour, Jr., b. June 30, 1774 (son of Major Moses Seymour of Litchfield, and Mary Marsh): a merchant at Litchfield, postmaster for 25 years, high sheriff of the county for six years. In connection with Gen. Samuel Strong of Vergennes (his brother-in-law), he introduced carding machines into the United States, about the beginning of this century, and they were the first to do so. They had some twenty of them in operation in different parts of New England: carding of wool and cotton was performed previ-

## 1038 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

ously by hand-cards. In this movement they were the forerunners of the great woolen and cotton manufacturing enterprises of this country.

[Major Moses Seymour was the son of Moses Seymour of West Hartford, who was the son of John Seymour, son of John, the son of Richard Seymour the settler, who came to this country in 1636, and settled at Hartford. He is supposed to have been the son of Chaplain Richard Seymour, who in the expedition of Lord Popham to found a colony on the coast of Maine, was the first to preach the gospel to the Indians in this country. Major Moses Seymour was born at Hartford, July 25, 1742. He m. Mary Marsh b. in 1753, dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Marsh of Litchfield. She d. July 17, 1826, æt. 73. He was actively engaged in the Revolutionary war, and commanded a company of cavalry at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was for 37 years town clerk of Litchfield, and for 30 sessions representative of the town in the Conn. Legislature. He was an Episcopalian, and for 17 years senior warden of St. Michael's Church. He is said to have originated the plan and to have been greatly instrumental in its consummation of securing the proceeds of the sale of western lands (called "New Connecticut") to the promotion of Common School education. The plan was strongly opposed and was at last carried in congress by the casting vote of Hon. Gideon Granger speaker of the house. He d. Sept. 17, 1826, æt. 84. His children were :

I. Clarissa Seymour b. Aug. 3, 1772, who m. Rev. Truman Marsh, grad. at Yale in 1786. She d. in 1864, aged 92.

II. Moses Seymour, Jr., b. June 30, 1774.

III. Ozias Seymour b. July 8, 1776, m. Selima Storrs of Mansfield, Ct., b. June 28, 1786 (dau. of Dan Storrs and Mary Southworth). She d. Nov. 2, 1814, aged 28. Her children were: 1. Hon. Origen Storrs Seymour, LL.D., grad. at Yale in 1824; M. C. (1851-5); and afterwards for 8 years judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut. 2. Henrietta Seymour who m. Hon. George Catlin Woodruff (who was b. in Litchfield, Dec. 1, 1805, grad. at Yale in 1825; M. C. in 37th Congress (1861-3), and judge of probate). 3. Selima Seymour who m. Judge D. C. Sanford.

IV. Horatio Seymour, LL.D., b. May 31, 1778, grad. at Yale in 1797: a lawyer at Middlebury, Vt., and U. S. Senator (1821-33) from Vermont, and judge of probate for 10 years (1847-57), he d. Nov. 21, 1857. He m. Lucy Case of Addison, Vt., and had several children.

V. Henry Seymour of Utica, N. Y.: one of the commissioners who constructed the Erie canal: mayor of Utica and State Senator. He was the father of Hon. Horatio Seymour, LL.D., of Utica, N. Y., twice Governor of New York, and the nominee of the Democratic party for the presidency of the United States in 1869.

VI. Epaphroditus Seymour: a distinguished financier, Prest. of the Bank of Brattleboro, Vt., where he died, aged 70, in 1853, having been born July 8, 1783.]



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1039*

That our forefathers appreciated highly the procurement of the best possible education for their daughters is well known to any one acquainted with the early history of the country. Mabel Strong was sent first to Middlebury to school, and then on horseback 200 miles to Litchfield, Ct., with her brother Moses, to the boarding school of Miss Sarah Pierce, which was then regarded as one of the best institutions of the kind in the land. Litchfield, with its noted law school under Tapping Reeve, was remarkable at that time for its many literary and social attractions.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 19378- 9. i. LOUISA Seymour b. May 12, 1801, m. Stanley Lockwood.  
19380- 1. ii. JOHN Strong Seymour b. May 15, 1803, m. Dec. 26, 1853,  
Rachel Elizabeth Wetmore b. Feb. 26, 1819 (dau. of  
John Wetmore of Litchfield, Ct., and Anna Seymour):  
a merchant and manufacturer in Davenport, Iowa.  
19382- 3. iii. MARANA Norton Seymour b. Feb. 13, 1805, m. Feb. 18,  
1848, Horace Kingsbury, b. in 1798. He d. March  
12, 1853. She resides now (1870) at Painesville, O.  
19384. iv. DELIA Storrs Seymour b. Nov. 25, 1806, resides unmarried  
at Painesville, O., a teacher at Stratford, Ct., and after-  
wards at Red Hook, and for many years past principal  
of a Seminary for Young Ladies at Painesville, O.  
19385- 6. v. HENRY Seymour b. Nov. 25, 1808, m. Levina Hunt (dau.  
of Arad Hunt of Vernon, Vt. and Sarah.....): a  
resident at Painesville where he d. Nov. 25, 1857. He  
had two children who died in infancy unnamed.  
19387- 8. vi. JANE Maria Seymour b. March 13, 1811, m. Dr. Josiah  
G. Beckwith d. Aug. 13, 1868.  
19389-90. vii. EPAPHRODITUS Seymour b. Aug. 7, 1812, sailed for seven  
years in the Pacific Ocean, afterwards a merchant in  
Kenosha, Wis. He m. in 1839, Julia Ann Hyde, of  
Vernon, O. He was one of the pioneers that went in the  
first trains across the continent to Sacramento. After  
two years residence in California he died of cholera  
Oct. 23, 1850, and was buried at Dry Creek. His  
widow afterwards married a Mr. Chisholm, and resides  
now at Kenosha, Wis.  
19391- 2. viii. MOSES McCure Seymour, M.D., b. July 14, 1814, m.  
Dec. 31, 1837, Maria Loomis Aiken b. in Vienna, N. Y.,  
Nov. 23, 1820 (dau. of Hon. David Dickie Aiken of  
Painesville). She d. at Painesville, O., Jan. 10, 1869:  
a merchant at Painesville where he was also postmaster.  
He distinguished himself in the service of the Sanitary  
Commission during the recent war, in the department  
of the West.  
19393- 4. ix. GEORGE Seymour, M.D., b. Dec. 27, 1816, m. Sarah  
Hunt of Vernon, Vt. They had one child that d. in  
infancy. He was grad. at the Western College of  
Physicians and Surgeons, and settled at Litchfield, Ct.;  
for two terms a member of the legislature of Connecti-  
cut, and a distinguished surgeon and physician. He d.  
at Litchfield, Jan. 29, 1861.

1040 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19378-9. i. LOUISA SEYMOUR (dau. of Moses Seymour, Jr., and Mabel Strong) b. May 12, 1801, m. Feb. 9, 1823, Stanley Lockwood of New Milford, Ct., b. Nov. 4, 1789 (son of Josiah Lockwood of New Milford, Ct., and Anne Dickerson): a merchant in New Milford, and in New York, and Bridgeport and since 1835, in Painesville, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19395. i. STANLEY Seymour Lockwood b. at Bridgeport, Ct., July 2, 1829, where he d. April 27, 1833.
19396. ii. GEORGE Dickerson Lockwood b. Oct. 16, 1830, at Bridgeport: a merchant at Painesville, O. He served in the recent war as sergeant, lieutenant, captain and acting adjutant general in the 7th Ohio Infantry, Co. D. His horse was shot under him at Chancellorsville: he was shot in the jaw at Ringgold: was in 14 pitched battles, marched with Sherman to the sea. He entered the army at first as a private.
- 19397-8. iii. LOUISA Lockwood b. at Bridgeport, April 7, 1832, m. Enoch Malin.
19399. iv. JOHN Seymour Lockwood b. at Bridgeport, April 17, 1834: a merchant at Painesville, O.
- 19400-1. v. STANLEY Boardman Lockwood b. at Painesville, O., Jan. 18, 1840: a merchant at Painesville, served through the late war, first as Lieut. in 2d Ohio Cavalry in Kansas, which office he resigned, and under the call of Prest. Lincoln enlisted in the 105th Ohio Infantry and was made lieutenant. At Perryville he was shot in the face, the bullet being removed from the back of his neck; was in many battles and skirmishes, and marched with Sherman to the sea. He m. Oct. 13, 1864, Elizabeth Lines.

19397-8. iii. LOUISA LOCKWOOD b. April 7, 1832, m. Jan. 31, 1860, Enoch Malin b. Nov. 28, 1824 (son of David H. Malin, of Thompson, O., and Sally M. Copley): a resident at Painesville.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19402. i. LOUISA Seymour Malin b. May 25, 1861.
19403. ii. CLARISSA Elizabeth Malin b. Sept. 25, 1863.
19404. iii. JANE Maria Malin b. June 15, 1865.
19405. iv. ANNIE Malin b. Jan. 11, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

19387-8. vi. JANE MARIA SEYMOUR (dau. of Moses Seymour, Jr., and Mabel Strong) b. March 13, 1811, m. Feb. 7, 1831, Josiah Gale Beckwith, M.D., b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1803 (son of Col. Nathan Beckwith, and Rachel Gale): grad. at Union College, N. Y., in 1827, and received his medical degree in 1829, from the Regents of the University of N. Y., at Albany. He has practised medicine at Litchfield, Ct., since 1829: has been for several years a member of the Board of Examination for giving

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1041*

degrees in the Medical Department of Yale College : at different times Secretary, V. Prest. and Prest. of the Conn. State Medical Society : State Trustee of the Normal School for 12 years : a member now (1869) of the Conn. Genl. Assembly and for four terms previously : for 34 years warden of St. Michael's Church. She d. Aug. 13, 1868. To him, and to Hon. George C. Woodruff of Litchfield, the author is indebted for many of the facts here detailed.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19406. i. JANE Seymour Beckwith b. June 15, 1833, d. Jan. 22, 1837.  
19407. ii. ELIZABETH Gale Beckwith b. June 19, 1835.  
19408. iii. JOSIAH Gale Beckwith, M.D., b. Jan. 14, 1838 : was in U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis for some time : grad. at Union Coll. in 1827 : was Lieut. of Cavalry in the late war : became a medical cadet in the U. S. Hospital at New Haven for two years : practised medicine at Charlton, N. Y. (1866-9), and is now a physician at Litchfield, Ct.  
19409. iv. GEORGE Seymour Beckwith b. May 27, 1841 : attended medical lectures in New York and New Haven. In the late rebellion he entered the U. S. Army of Vol. soldiers.  
19410. v. SARAH Hunt Beckwith b. April 20, 1845.

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19103-4. xii. SIDNEY STRONG (adopted son of Genl. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. May 26, 1793, m. Dec. 14, 1815, Eliza Chandler Jackson b. June 6, 1793 (dau. of Joseph Jackson, of Ridgefield, Ct. and Mary Edmund). He was a farmer at first, at Addison, Vt., in 1825, he removed to New York city, and carried on the grocery and provision business there until 1831, when he removed to Albion, N. Y. His parents were Chloe Strong (dau. of Genl. John Strong and Agnes McCure), and John Herriman. He d. Nov. 25, 1855. His widow resides still in Rochester (1871).

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 19411- 2. i. SUSAN Eliza Strong b. Oct. 8, 1816, m. George B. Redfield.  
19413- 4. ii. SIDNEY McCure Strong b. March 6, 1819.

19411-2. i. SUSAN ELIZA STRONG b. Oct. 8, 1816, m. Oct. 25, 1838, George Brooks Redfield b. Oct. 17, 1814 (son of Ebenezer Dudley Redfield, of Phelps, N. Y., and Mehitable Phillips, of Conway, Mass.) : a dry-goods merchant at Phelps, until 1843, when he removed to Rochester, and engaged in rail road matters, became conductor, ticket master, &c. : in 1854, he became superintendent of the R. Road, in Canada, from the Falls to Niagara. In 1856, he returned to Rochester, and with his brother Sidney McCure Strong, entered into the business of keeping a

1042 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

hotel in which they both continued while alive, and which their widows still maintain as "The Redfield House." He d. Jan. 9, 1867. They had one child :

19415. 1. Susan Eliza Redfield Strong b. May 14, 1848, in Rochester, N. Y.

19413-4. ii. SIDNEY McCURE STRONG (son of Sidney Strong and Eliza Chandler Jackson) b. March 6, 1819, in Addison, Vt. He went to Rochester, in 1843, where he became a R. Road Conductor, until 1854, when he went to Canada, and kept there the British American Hotel, at Niagara, C. W., until 1856, when he returned to Rochester, and established with Mr. Geo. B. Redfield, "The Redfield House" in that city. He m. Dec. 20, 1848, Sarah Jane Skinner b. Dec. 6, 1827, in Hopewell, N. Y. (dau. of Adonijah Skinner and Roba Hodgman, of Batavia, N. Y.). His widow resides in Rochester. He d. March 24, 1860.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19416. i. PORTIA Jane Strong b. Dec. 23, 1849, in Rochester, N. Y.

19417. ii. GEORGE Redfield Strong b. in Rochester, Oct. 17, 1852.

[5th Gen.] See page 987.

18368-71. vii. COL. ADONIJAH STRONG (son of Noah Strong and Lydia Dart his second wife, and grandson of Preserved Strong and Tabitha Lee) b. at Coventry, Ct., July 5, 1743 : m. March 8, 1770, Abigail Hale of Suffield, Ct., b. in 1744. She d. of consumption at Suffield Sept. 5, 1772, æt. 28. He m. June 28, 1774, Mary Pearce of Litchfield, Ct., b. in 1754. She d. Sept. 24, 1775, æt. 21. He m. for 3d wife July 28, 1777, Abigail Bates of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., b. in 1750. He was a lawyer at Salisbury, Ct.; for a short time he was a Colonel of militia in the Revolutionary war, and afterwards Commissary General in the army during the war. He was a man of a good deal of humor, and did not always try to wrap up its edge in velvet. He d. in Salisbury, Feb. 12, 1813, æt. 69 : She d. March 15, 1834, æt. 84.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

19418. i. JOSIAH Strong b. May 10, 1771 : d. soon.

*By second wife :*

19419. ii. JOSIAH Hale Strong b. March 1, 1775 : d. soon.

*By third wife :*

19420- 1. iii. JUDGE Martin Strong b. Dec. 7, 1778, d. Feb. 28, 1838.

19422- 3. iv. JOHN Bates Strong b. Oct. 4, 1780, d. Oct. 23, 1825.

19424- 5. v. REV. WILLIAM Lighthouse Strong b. Oct. 18, 1782, d. Aug. 31, 1859.

19426- 7. vi. REV. HENRY Pierce Strong b. Feb. 23, 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1835.

19428- 9. vii. MARY Strong b. Oct. 19, 1787, m. Rev. Jonathan Lee d. Dec. 24, 1863.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1043

19530- 1. viii. SARAH Pardee Strong b. March 15, 1791, m. Jacob Chamberlain d. Feb. 12, 1824.

19432- 3. ix. BETSEY Strong b. Dec. 30, 1794, m. Simeon Lyman, d. Nov. 28, 1843.

19420-1. iii. JUDGE MARTIN STRONG (son of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates) b. Dec. 7, 1778, m. Oct. 2, 1799, Sally Harrison b. July 28, 1780 (dau. of Capt. Jared Harrison of Salisbury, Ct., b. in 1749, and d. Sept. 22, 1842, and Asenath Stevens b. in 1756, and d. June 16, 1816). He lived and died in Salisbury, Ct. In early life he practised law but ere long became a farmer. He was justice of the peace; county judge for many years; a member of the lower house of the Conn. Legislature and also of the Senate. He d. Feb. 28, 1838, æt. 59. She d. at Honesdale, Pa., Feb. 26, 1841, æt. 60.

[7th Gen.] Children :

19434- 5. i. ADONIJAH Strong, M.D., b. Oct. 8, 1800.

19436- 8. ii. HON. THERON Rudd Strong b. Nov. 7, 1802.

19439-40. iii. SARAH Maria Strong b. June 1, 1805, m. Myron C. Reed.

19441- 2. iv. ABIGAIL Caroline Strong b. Nov. 8, 1807; m. Talmadge Cherry.

19443. v. HARRIET Deming Strong b. Sept. 18, 1810, d. Dec. 5, 1825.

19444- 5. vi. ASENATH Harrison Strong b. Feb. 27, 1813, m. Dr. J. F. Snyder.

19446- 7. vii. JULIA Strong b. Dec. 7, 1816, m. Calvin Pepper.

19448- 9. viii. MARTIN Strong b. March 19, 1820, m. May 19, 1840, Julia A. Webster : an artist at Aurora, Ill.

19434-5. i. ADONIJAH STRONG, M.D. (son of Hon. Martin Strong and Sally Harrison) b. Oct. 8, 1800. He m. Oct. 26, 1824, Mary Ann Myers b. Oct. 12, 1802 (dau. of Col. Nathan Myers of Poughkeepsie, previously a banker in New York). She d. Dec. 30, 1864. He is a physician at Honesdale, Pa.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19450. i. ALEXANDER M. Strong b. Sept. 11, 1825, d. Sept. 26, 1826.

19451- 2. ii. HELEN Maria Strong b. Sept. 20, 1827, m. June 2, 1852, Allen J. Stillson of Meredith, N. Y. She d. Oct. 11, 1864 : had one child : Ida.

19453. iii. HARRIET Adeline Strong b. Feb. 21, 1830, d. April 26, 1841.

19454- 5. iv. CAROLINE Strong b. May 1, 1832, d. June 26, 1833.

19456. v. MARY Ann Randall Strong b. May 28, 1834, d. May 27, 1854.

19457- 8. vi. JULIA Harrison Strong b. March 25, 1836, m. May 10, 1864, Isaiah Snyder : a merchant at Honesdale, Pa.

19459. vii. GEORGE Alexander Strong b. June 13, 1838, d. May 2, 1841.

19460. viii. CHARLES Carroll Strong b. Dec. 12, 1841, d. Feb. 15, 1843.

1044 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19461. ix. FRANKLIN Adonijah Strong b. Sept. 14, 1845 : his residence and occupation not given.

[7th Gen.]

19436-8. ii. HON. THERON RUDD STRONG (son of Martin and Sally Strong) b. Nov. 7, 1802, m. June 4, 1833, Abby Louisa Hart b. April 1, 1814 (dau. of Hon. Truman Hart of Palmyra, N. Y., and Susan Carpenter). She d. April 26, 1840, and he m. Dec. 15, 1841, for 2d wife, Cornelia Barnes b. at Rome, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1816 (dau. of Wheeler Barnes and Emma White Olmstead). He pursued his law studies at Litchfield for one year without any preliminary course of collegiate discipline; having previously studied law in a law office at Salisbury one year and spent two years subsequently in a law office in Salem, N. Y. In June, 1826, he removed to Palmyra, N. Y., where he continued in the practice of law until Jan. 1, 1852. Here he was for many years master and examiner in Chancery: District Attorney for Wayne Co., for five years (1834-9): M. C. (1839-41): member of the Assembly of N. Y., from Wayne Co., for 1842: Justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y., for eight years (Jan. 1852-'60). In 1856 he removed to Rochester, where he practised law (1860-7); which since Oct. 1867, he has been doing in New York City.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

19462. i. TRUMAN Hart Strong b. July 23, 1834 : a lawyer at Rochester, and afterwards at St. Louis, Mo., where he lost his life Feb. 20, 1858, in the burning of the Pacific Hotel.

19463. ii. JULIA Maria Strong b. June 15, 1836, d. March 2, 1837.

*By second wife:*

19464. iii. JULIA Maria Strong b. March 9, 1843, d. March 15, 1843.

19465. iv. CORNELIA Wheeler Strong b. April 29, 1844.

19466. v. THERON George Strong b. Aug. 14, 1846.

19467. vi. EMMA Harrison Strong b. July 21, 1848.

19468. vii. MARTIN Olmstead Strong b. Oct. 29, 1850, d. Aug. 9, 1851.

19469. viii. WHEELER Strong b. Dec. 21, 1856, d. Sept. 12, 1857.

[7th Gen.]

19439-40. iii. SARAH MARIA STRONG (dau. of Judge Martin and Sally Strong), b. June 1, 1805, in Salisbury, Ct., m. Oct. 16, 1828, Myron Coit Reed b. in 1780 : a merchant in Auburn, N. Y., and an elder in the First Presbyterian Church (1828-45) and a cultivated man, although not liberally educated. He d. Feb. 3, 1845. Mrs. Reed resides still (1869) in Auburn. She has been Prest. of "the Martha Washington Society of Auburn," and of "the Orphan Asylum" (1852-62.) In 1858 she established a little paper called "The Orphan's Friend" of which she was sole editress until 1865, when she resigned her position. In 1864 "A Home for the Friendless" was organized by "The Female Bible

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1045

Society," of which she was secretary and she became its superintendent for three years (1864-7). This charge she resigned on account of ill health and took with her to her own home two orphan children who had left school and needed a home. Children :

19470. 1. George Whitfield Reed b. Nov. 18, 1831, d. Nov. 30, 1831.

19471. 2. Sarah Julia Reed b. Feb. 28, 1838, d. June 21, 1841.

[7th Gen.]

19441-2. iv. ABIGAIL CAROLINE STRONG (dau. of Judge Martin and Sally Strong) b. Nov. 8, 1807, m. as his 2d wife Oct. 22, 1833, Talmadge Cherry b. in New York, July 5, 1795 (son of Enos Cherry of L. I., and Jerusha Fordham). He resided successively in Auburn, Camillus, and Syracuse, N. Y., was engaged at different times in milling, farming, merchandise and life insurance. He d. at Geddes, N. Y., March 25, 1867. He was an earnest Methodist, as was also his wife Sarah. She d. at Camillus, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841. [His first wife was Elizabeth Fredericks, of Auburn, whom he m. Aug. 29, 1819, and who d. there April 3, 1833, by whom he had eight children.]

[8th Gen.] Children :

19472. i. THEODORE Cherry b. March 3, 1835 : a druggist at Scranton, Pa. He entered the U. S. service under the first call for 75,000 men as corporal in the 75th Regt. Penn. Vols. He was soon detached from his regiment and placed in the drug department at Beaufort, S. C., in which capacity he served for a year and then joined his regiment anew. He was killed while serving under his third term of enlistment Aug. 16, 1864, at Strawberry Plain, Va., while on his knees loading his rifle to fire at the foe.

19473- 4. ii. MARIA Strong Cherry b. Sept. 6, 1836, m. June 14, 1860, Thomas Welsh : a jeweller in Baltimore, Md. : have had 2 children.

19475. iii. THERON Rudd Cherry b. July 25, 1838 : a farmer at Syracuse, N. Y., enlisted in U. S. A., Aug. 2, 1862, discharged for disability Dec. 27, 1862.

19476- 7. iv. CHARLES Eugene Cherry b. Aug. 25, 1840 : a dentist at Syracuse, N. Y. He m. Sept. 5, 1865, Ada Gage Barnes of Syracuse, b. July 7, 1845 (dau. of Ira Gage Barnes : a banker at Syracuse, and Sally.....) : has had one child :

[7th Gen.]

19444-5. vii. ASENATH HARRISON STRONG (dau. of Judge Martin and Sally Strong) b. Feb. 27, 1813, m. Dec. 19, 1833, Jacob Francis Snyder, M.D., b. April 17, 1799, at German Flats, N. Y. (son of John Snyder and Anna his wife) : a physician at Urbana, Ill., where he d. March 23, 1862. He lived previously in Honesdale, Pa.

1046 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19478- 9. i. FRANCIS Martin Snyder b. in Honesdale, Pa., Nov. 19, 1834.  
19480- 1. ii. CAROLINE Maria Snyder b. June 23, 1837, m. John S. Busey.  
19482- 3. iii. SARAH Anna Snyder b. Dec. 21, 1841, m. Henry C. Whitney.

19478-9. i. FRANCIS MARTIN SNYDER b. Nov. 19, 1834, m. June 15, 1859, Clara Goodspeed (dau. of Simpson Goodspeed of Urbana, Ill., and Clara his wife) : a dealer in produce and groceries at Urbana, Ill. Children :

19484. 1. Frank Simpson Snyder. 19485. 2. Charles Luther Snyder.

[8th Gen.]

19480-1. ii. CAROLINE MARIA SNYDER b. June 23, 1837, m. July 10, 1854, John Simpson Busey b. in Greencastle, Pa., 1827 : a farmer. Children :

19486. 1. Matthew Clinton Busey. 19489. 4. Mary Asenath Busey.  
19487. 2. John Francis Busey. 19490. 5. Samuel Busey.  
19488. 3. Frederic Harrison Busey.

[8th Gen.]

19482-3. iii. SARAH ANN SNYDER b. Dec. 21, 1841, m. Aug. 5, 1857, Major Henry Clay Whitney b. Feb. 23, 1831 (son of Alfred Metcalf Whitney, of Chicago, and Lucinda —) : a lawyer at Lawrence, Kansas. He was educated classically at Augusta Coll., Kentucky, and at Farmer's Coll., Ohio, and in law at the Cincinnati and Chicago Law Schools. He was appointed Aug. 6, 1861, by Prest. Lincoln, Asst. U. S. paymaster — which office he held until March 13, 1865 — residing the first year at Washington, D. C. ; the second and third years at Cincinnati, and the fourth year at Louisville, Nashville, Chattanooga and Atlanta. During his term of office eleven millions of dollars passed through his hands.

[9th Gen.] Children :

19491. i. HENRY Clay Whitney b. Sept. 1, 1858.  
19492. ii. ANNA Mary Whitney b. Jan. 7, 1861.  
19493. iii. LUCINDA Asenath Whitney b. Sept. 18, 1864.  
19494. iv. CARRIE Lizzie Whitney b. Sept. 19, 1866, d. March 5, 1867.  
19495. v. FRANK Alfred Whitney b. March 10, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

19446-7. vii. JULIA STRONG (dau. of Judge Martin Strong) b. Dec. 7, 1816, m. Oct. 20, 1840, Calvin Pepper, a lawyer at Albany, N. Y. She d. in Auburn, N. Y., March 4, 1864. One child :

19496. 1. Sarah Julia Pepper, a teacher of the freedmen (1870), at Beaufort, S. C.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1047

[6th Gen.]

19422-3. iv. JUDGE JOHN BATES STRONG (son of Adonijah Strong of Salisbury, Ct., and Abigail Bates) b. Oct. 4, 1780, m. Aug. 13, 1806, Roxana Pease of Somers, Ct. : a lawyer at St. Augustine, Fla, where he d. of a fever Oct. 23, 1825, and was at the time U. S. Dist. Judge.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19497- 8. i. MARY Ann Strong b. April 22, 1807, m. Col. James Brown of Oxford, Miss.

19499-00. ii. JOHN Bates Strong, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1809 : a resident at Point Creek, Monroe Co., Mich. He m. March 1, 1835, Susan Walters.

19501. iii. HENRY Strong b. June 28, 1810, d. Oct. 13, 1812.

19502. iv. A daughter unnamed b. Aug. 3, 1812, d. Sept. 24, 1812.

19503- 4. v. JULIA Strong b. Jan. 18, 1814, m. Jan. 31, 1832, Ashbel W. Webster, M.D., of Carondolet, Mo.

19505- 6. vi. GEORGE Strong, M.D., b. July 24, 1816 : a physician at Walshville, Ill. He m. July 8, 1851, Elizabeth Lawson.

19507. vii. SAMUEL Strong b. Sept. 29, 1818.

19508- 9. viii. ELIZA Strong b. Nov. 26, 1820, m. April, 1846, Amory W. Byers of Panola, Miss.

[6th Gen.]

19424-5. v. REV. WILLIAM LIGHTHOUSE STRONG (son of Col. Adonijah Strong of Salisbury and Abigail Bates) b. Oct. 18, 1782, m. June 8, 1807, Harriet Deming of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Nov. 6, 1789 (dau. of Henry Deming and Ann Lord) : settled for 24 years in Somers, Ct. (1807-31). He relinquished the ministry on account of failing eyesight, and removed to Vienna, N. Y., and about 1840 to Fayetteville, N. Y., where he d. of dysentery, Aug. 31, 1859, æt. 77. She is still living (Jan. 1870).

[7th Gen.] Children : (all born in Somers, Ct.).

19510-12. i. JUDGE WILLIAM Strong b. May 6, 1808.

19513- 4. ii. NEWTON Deming Strong b. Oct. 17, 1809, d. Aug. 8, 1866.

19515- 6. iii. HARRIET Williams Strong b. Nov. 14, 1811, m. April 22, 1852, Frederic Pratt of Fayetteville, N. Y., b. in 1786 a gentleman farmer and for some years a contractor on the public works : a man of great enterprise. He d. Jan. 18, 1864, she d. Jan. 21, 1864 : no children.

19517- 8. iv. REV. EDWARD Strong, D.D., b. Oct. 25, 1813.

19519-20. v. MARY Strong b. Aug. 27, 1815, m. Rev. Robert E. Willson.

19521-2. vi. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. July 29, 1817, m. Henry H. Cooley.

19523- 4. vii. THEODORE Strong b. Jan. 25, 1820.

19525- 6. viii. REV. SAMUEL Worcester Strong b. Dec. 4, 1821.

19527- 8. ix. ABIGAIL Bates Strong b. Sept. 13, 1823, m. N. H. Gaston.

19529. x. JULIA Strong b. March 3, 1826, m. Rev. Dr. Henry Darling.

19530. xi. HELEN Maria Strong b. May 30, 1830, m. John Loveland.

19510-12. i. JUDGE WILLIAM STRONG (son of Rev. William L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. May 6, 1808 : grad. at Yale in 1828, m. Nov.

## 1048 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

28, 1836, Priscilla Lee Mallory of Easton, Pa., b. Oct. 5, 1816 (dau. of Hon. Garrick Mallory of Easton, and Sylvia Pierce Butler). She d. of consumption, April 8, 1844. He m. Nov. 22, 1849, for 2d wife Rachel Henderson Davies b. May 28, 1820 (widow of Levi Bull of Churchtown, Pa., and dau. of Hon. Edward Davies, and Rachel Henderson). He was a lawyer in Reading, Pa. (1832-47), member of Congress (1847-50), Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania (1857-68), which office he resigned Oct. 1, 1868, and returned to the practice of his profession in Philadelphia. In Feb. 1870, he was made one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. He has been also one of the corporate members of the A. B. C. F. M., for some years past.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

#### *By first wife :*

- 19531. i. EMILY Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 5, 1838.
- 19532. ii. AMELIA Mallory Strong b. July 31, 1840.
- 19533. iii. WILLIAM Deming Strong b. Dec. 25, 1841, d. May 19, 1849.

#### *By second wife :*

- 19534. iv. MARY Willson Strong b. Nov. 16, 1850.
- 19535. v. JULIA Darling Strong b. Feb. 21, 1853.
- 19536. vi. EDWARD Davies Strong b. April 16, 1855, d. July 6, 1856.
- 19537. vii. WILLIAM Newton Strong b. April 27, 1859.

### [7th Gen.]

19513-14. ii. HON. NEWTON DEMING STRONG (son of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Oct. 17, 1809, grad. at Yale in 1831, tutor there (1834-5), m. Sept. 24, 1844, Matilda Rachel Edwards b. in 1824. She d. Feb. 7, 1851. He was a lawyer at Alton, Ill., and chosen a member of the Ill. legislature (assembly). He removed to Reading, Pa., and became a law partner of his brother William during his congressional career (1847-50). In 1850, he went to St. Louis, Mo., where he practised his profession until his death by bilious fever Aug. 8, 1866. No issue.

19517-8. iv. REV. EDWARD STRONG, D.D. (son of Rev. William L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Oct. 25, 1813, m. March 20, 1843, Margaret Scott Sherman of New Haven, Ct., b. June 24, 1820, at New York (dau. of Thaddeus Sherman and Eliza Taylor). He was grad. at Yale in 1838, tutor there (1840-2), studied theology at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., and at the New Haven Theol. Sem., settled over the State St. Ch. at New Haven (since called the College St. Ch.) for 19½ years (1842-62) : settled at Pittsfield, Mass., since March 14, 1865, over the South Cong. Ch.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

- 19538. i. HARRIET Deming Strong b. April 25, 1844.
- 19539. ii. EDWARD Sherman Strong b. Oct. 4, 1851.
- 19540. iii. WM. Thaddeus Strong b. Sept. 24, 1854.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1049*

[7th Gen.]

19519-20. v. MARY STRONG (dau. of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Aug. 27, 1815, m. Feb. 20, 1837, Rev. Robert Edmund Willson b. at Amenia, N. Y., March 28, 1807 (son of Robert Willson and Sarah Thompson): grad. at Hamilton College in 1834, and at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1837, settled at Hammondsport, N. Y., for 14 years (1838-52) at Corning, N. Y., for 4 years (1852-6); and at Clyde, N. Y., since 1856.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19541. i. ROBERT Newton Willson b. Feb. 7, 1839: grad. at Yale in 1860: a lawyer in Philadelphia.  
19542. ii. MARTHA Elizabeth Willson b. Jan. 4, 1842.  
19543. iii. ISABELLA Harriet Willson b. Dec. 3, 1845.

[7th Gen.]

19521-2. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG b. July 29, 1817, m. as 3d wife Aug. 30, 1843, Henry H Cooley b. at Delhi, N. Y., March 25, 1798 (son of Asahel Cooley and Sally Wilbur): a hardware merchant at West Pittston, Pa. The middle name H has no significance in itself, but has been assumed by him to distinguish him the better from a cousin of the same name with himself.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19544. i. WILLIAM Henry Cooley b. Dec. 26, 1844: resides in Boston.  
19545. ii. MARY Strong Cooley b. June 22, 1847, d. Feb. 25, 1858.  
19546. iii. JULIA Darling Cooley b. April 6, 1850, d. Feb. 18, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

19523-4. vii. THEODORE STRONG (son of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Jan. 25, 1820, m. Oct. 3, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Benedict, of Hudson, N. Y., b. Jan. 11, 1832 (dau. of Hanford Benedict, of S. Norwalk, Ct., and Mary Ann Seymour): Prest. of the First National Bank at West Pittston, Pa. She d. Nov. 29, 1869, in the triumph of faith.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19547. i. THEODORE Chester Strong b. Oct. 22, 1855.  
19548. ii. EMILY Seymour Strong b. July 3, 1857.  
19549. iii. MARY Deming Strong b. March 19, 1859.  
19550. iv. JULIA Champion Strong b. Jan. 12, 1861.  
19551. v. WILLIAM Lord Strong b. June 5, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

19525-6. viii. REV. SAMUEL WORCESTER STRONG (son of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Dec. 4, 1821: grad. at Yale in 1843, m. Dec. 7, 1854, Abiah Palmer Root, of W. Springfield, Mass. Settled at Springfield, Mass., over the Olivet Ch., March 27, 1850, and dismissed

## 1050 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

in 1852, on account of poor health for which reason also he left the ministry, and after studying the law entered on the practice of it, in 1855, in Reading, Pa. where he d. of inflammation of the lungs, April 16, 1856. His widow resides (1869), at Westfield, Mass. One child :

19552. 1. Mary Palmer Strong b. in Reading, Pa., Jan. 20, 1856.

### [7th Gen.]

19527-8. ix. ABIGAIL BATES STRONG (dau. of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Sept. 13, 1823, m. Oct. 30, 1850, Nelson Hotchkiss Gaston, of New Haven, Ct., b. at Richmond, Mass., Aug. 16, 1804 (son of William and Tabitha Gaston) : a West India shipping merchant at New Haven, where he d. Dec. 23, 1856. His widow resides (1869) at Pittsfield, Mass.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

- 19553. i. JULIA Strong Gaston b. April 2, 1852, d. Jan. 25, 1855.
- 19554. ii. An infant son b. Aug. 30, 1853, and d. next day.
- 19555. iii. FLORENCE Nelson Gaston b. Nov. 1, 1856.

### [7th Gen.]

19529. x. JULIA STRONG (dau. of Rev. Wm. L. Strong, and Harriet Deming b. March 3, 1826, m. Sept. 1, 1845, Rev. Dr. Henry Darling b. Dec. 27, 1822, at Reading, Pa. (son of William Darling and Margaretta Vaughan of Philadelphia) : grad. at Amherst, in 1842, and at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1845 : settled in the ministry at Hudson, N. Y. (1846-53), at Philadelphia (1853-61), and at Albany since 1863. She d. at New Haven, June 25, 1851 : no children. He m. April 29, 1853, for 2d wife Ophelia Wells of Hudson.

19530. xi. HELEN MARIA STRONG (dau. of Rev. William L. Strong, and Harriet Deming) b. May 30, 1830, m. March 14, 1860, John Loveland of Pittston, Pa., b. in Kingston, Pa., June 23, 1828 (son of Elijah Loveland and Mary Buckingham) : a lumber-merchant at West Pittston, Pa.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

- 19556. i. EDWARD Strong Loveland b. at West Pittston, Dec. 12, 1860, d. Sept. 17, 1861.
- 19557. ii. NELSON Hotchkiss Gaston Loveland b. June 15, 1862, d. Aug. 8, 1862.
- 19558. iii. GEORGE Loveland b. Nov. 16, 1863, d. July 14, 1865.
- 19559. iv. JOHN Winthrop Loveland b. Oct. 1, 1866.

### [6th Gen.]

19426-7. vi. REV. HENRY PIERCE STRONG (son of Adonijah Strong of Salisbury and Abigail Bates) b. Feb. 23, 1785, m. Nov. 6, 1810, Laura Clark b. at Danbury, Ct., Nov. 3, 1786 (dau. of James Clark b. in Danbury, Ct., in 1744, and Hannah Stoddard b. at Woodbury, Ct., April



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1051*

5, 1747, whom he m. July 12, 1767. She was the dau. of Gideon Stoddard of Woodbury, and Olive Curtiss, dau. of Peter Curtiss of Woodbury, Ct.): grad. at Yale in 1807, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1810: settled in New York city in Elizabeth St. (1810-13): at Woodbury, Ct. (1814-16): St. Albans, Vt., (1817-21): Presb. Ch., Phelps, N. Y. (1824-31) and at Rushville, N. Y. (1832-35), where he d. of a fever, Aug. 28, 1835. His widow removed to Rockford, Ill., where she d. Feb. 9, 1861.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 19560- 1. i. HENRY Strong, M.D., b. Oct. 9, 1811.  
19562. ii. LAURA Clark Strong b. Jan. 22, 1813, d. Jan. 13, 1814.  
19563- 4. iii. GEORGE Perrine Strong b. Dec. 17, 1814.  
19565- 6. iv. JUDGE WILLIAM Strong b. July 15, 1817.  
19567- 8. v. JOHN Calvin Strong b. Dec. 7, 1818.  
19569. vi. ISAAC Strong b. March 8, 1820, and d. March 28, 1820.  
19570. vii. THOMAS Strong, M.D., b. Feb. 10, 1822, d. Oct. 28, 1862, unmarried: a physician at Rockford, Ill.  
19571. viii. JAMES Clark Strong b. Feb. 28, 1824, d. July 2, 1825.  
19572- 3. ix. GEN. JAMES Clark Strong b. May 6, 1826.  
19574- 5. x. LIEUT. CHARLES Strong b. Jan. 12, 1829.

19560-1. i. HENRY STRONG, M.D., b. Oct. 9, 1811, m. Jan. 1, 1835, Phebe Pomeroy of Lyons, N. Y. (dau. of Rev. Mr. Pomeroy). She d. at Cold Spring, Miss., June 16, 1845. He m. May 12, 1847, for 2d wife Elozia Z. Collins of Adams Co., Miss. She d. at Rockford, Ill., March 29, 1862. He is a physician at Rockford: obtained his medical education at the Medical College in Louisville, Ky.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

19576. i. HENRY Pierce Strong b. Jan. 12, 1838, entered the U. S. A., in the late war: died at Pilot's Knob, Mo., Jan. 21, 1862, of a fever.

*By second wife:*

19577. ii. MARY Clark Strong b. Nov. 29, 1848.  
19578. iii. JAMES Collins Strong b. Dec. 24, 1849.  
19579. iv. WILLIAM Thomas Strong b. Sept. 19, 1851.  
19580. v. SARAH Olivia Strong b. April 21, 1853.  
19581. vi. JOSHUA Newton Strong b. Sept. 15, 1854.  
19582. vii. ELOZIA Corinne Strong b. Dec. 25, 1856.  
19583. viii. MARTHA Emma Strong b. May 25, 1858.  
19584. ix. CAROLINE Strong b. March 22, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

19563-4. iii. GEORGE PERRINE STRONG (son of Rev. Henry Pierce Strong and Laura Clark) b. Dec. 17, 1814. He pursued a part of the College course of study at Hamilton College, N. Y.: a lawyer at St. Louis, Mo. He m. at Clinton, Miss., May 22, 1837, Malinda P. Fales.

1052 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19585- 6. i. LAURA Fales Strong b. Aug. 11, 1839, m. April 10, 1862,  
Henry B. Cragin, of Chicago, Ill.  
19587. ii. SARAH Clark Strong b. March 16, 1845, at Port Gibson,  
Miss., d. March 30, 1845.  
19588. iii. GEORGE Arthur Strong b. at Port Gibson, Oct. 21, 1848.  
19589. iv. MARY Elizabeth Strong b. Oct. 5, 1851, at Rushville,  
N. Y.  
19590. v. ELLEN Clark Strong b. at Rockford, Ill., June 14, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

19565-6. iv. JUDGE WILLIAM STRONG (son of Rev. Henry P. Strong and Laura Clark) b. July 15, 1817 : grad. at Yale, in 1838, m. Oct. 15, 1840, Lucretia Robinson b. at Goshen, Ct., Jan. 3, 1823 (dau. of Wm. Pitt Robinson, of New Haven, Ill., and Caroline Buell) : a lawyer for some years in Cleveland, O. In 1849, he was appointed by Prest. Taylor, one of the judges of the U. S. Dist. Court for Oregon Territory, and removed in that year to Oregon. The territory was divided in 1853, and Washington Territory organized. In 1858, he was appointed judge for that territory. His residence was for many years at Cathlamet, Washington Territory. It is now Portland, Oregon (since 1862).

[8th Gen.] Children :

19591. i. FRANCIS Strong b. at Cleveland, June , 1843, d. July 21, 1843.  
19592. ii. FREDERIC Robinson Strong b. at Cleveland, Feb. 4, 1845, d. of yellow fever on board U. S. ship Supply, on the way to Oregon, March 6, 1850, and was buried at sea, in S. Lat. 25° 30' and W. Long. 45° 58' 40".  
19593. iii. CURTIS Clark Strong b. at Cleveland, Dec. 2, 1848.  
19594. iv. FREDERIC Robinson Strong b. at Cathlamet, Oregon Territory, May 29, 1851.  
19595. v. THOMAS Nelson Strong b. at Cathlamet (henceforward Washington Territory), March 17, 1853.  
19596. vi. WILLIAM James Strong b. May 5, 1856.  
19597. vii. ELLEN Strong b. April 9, 1860.  
19598. viii. CAROLINE Strong b. Dec. 3, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

19567-8. v. JOHN CALVIN STRONG (son of Rev. Henry Pierce Strong and Laura Clark) b. Dec. 7, 1818, grad. at Yale in 1842, m. at Avon Springs, Feb. 4, 1847, Emmeline Merrill b. Dec. 23, 1819 (dau. of Ira Merrill of Avon Springs, and Lucy Catlin) : a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y., since 1844.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19599. i. MARY Stuart Strong b. at Avon Springs, N. Y., March 10, 1848.  
19600. ii. LUCY Merrill Strong b. at Avon Springs, Feb. 22, 1850, d. at Buffalo, April 22, 1857.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1053

19601.     iii. LAURA Clark Strong b. at Buffalo, July 1, 1853.  
19602.     iv. EMMA Merrill Strong b. at Buffalo, Oct. 31, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

19572-3. ix. GEN. JAMES CLARK STRONG (son of Rev. Henry Pierce Strong and Laura Clark), b. at Vienna, N. Y. (now Phelps), May 6, 1826. He m. Nov. 1, 1859, Emilie Kennett Efner b. at Buffalo, Feb. 22, 1840 (dau. of Elijah D. Efner of Buffalo, a resident of the city since 1809, and one of its founders and a soldier in the war of 1812, and Sophia Dorchester): a lawyer. He went in 1849 to Oregon and was clerk of the U. S District Court: was appointed at the organization of Washington Territory Asst. U. S. Dist. Attorney for the Territory: a member of its first legislature: twice elected prosecuting attorney for the First Judicial District. In the Indian war of 1855-6, he volunteered and served from its beginning to its close, and commanded a company of horse, returned to Buffalo in 1857. In the late war he raised a company of volunteers and was elected its captain April 19, 1861 (Co. E, 21st Regt. N. Y. Vols.), and was commissioned its captain May 7, 1861: promoted to the Lt. Coloneley of the 38th N. Y. Vols., Dec. 17, 1861, and to the Coloneley of it Nov. 10, 1862, with rank from Oct. 10, 1862: mustered out with said regt. (a two years regt.) June 26, 1863. On Sept. 29, 1863, he was appointed Colonel of the 15th Regt. Veteran Reserve Corps and commissioned March 13, 1865, Brevet Brig. Gen.: mustered out of the service June 30, 1866. He was wounded twice in the battle of Williamsburgh, Va., May 5, 1862; first in the right hand soon after entering the conflict and afterwards by a Minie ball passing through his right hip just at the close of the battle after nearly three hours engagement. This last wound has crippled him for life, shortening his right leg three inches and making his hip stiff, the ball having passed directly through the joint, tearing it to pieces and paralyzing partially the entire right side. He was the second mounted officer who went over the rebel works at Yorktown, Va. In the official report made by Gen. D. B. Birney of the battle at Williamsburgh, Va., Lt. Col. James C. Strong is said to "deserve especial mention for his bravery and gallant conduct during the battle." He was afterwards military commandant of the post at Chicago and at Philadelphia. His wounds disabled him after returning to Buffalo from pursuing the sedentary life demanded by his profession; and he was appointed Assessor of Internal Revenue for the 30th N. Y. District April 20, 1867, which office he held for two years residing at Buffalo. From a brief genealogical record compiled by him, some years ago, of his own ancestors and immediate relatives the author has derived many facts and dates of value especially concerning the descendants of Col. Adonijah Strong of Salisbury. Children:

# 1054 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 19603. 1. Jeanie Strong b. at Buffalo, Dec. 3, 1860.
- 19604. 2. Edward Clark Strong b. at Buffalo, Nov. 4, 1865.

## [7th Gen.]

19574-5. x. LT. CHARLES STRONG (son of Rev. Henry Pierce Strong and Laura Clark) b. Jan. 12, 1829, m. Dec. 13, 1855, at Heuvelton, N. Y., Julia Angeline Galloway b. Nov. 26, 1830 (dau. of Charles Nelson Galloway) a deputy assessor at Buffalo : a Lieut. in Co. K, 6th Regt. U. S. Vols., for 18 months (1864-6). Children :

- 19605. 1. Charles Galloway Strong b. Dec. 25, 1857.
- 19606. 2. Helen Blaisdell Strong b. June 18, 1862.

## [6th Gen.]

19428-9. vii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates), b. Oct. 19, 1787, m. Dec. 20, 1827, Rev. Jonathan Lee b. July 19, 1786 (son of Dea. Milo Lee and Ruth Camp) grad. at Yale in 1809, and at Andover, in 1812 : settled at Otis, Mass., and elsewhere (see previous account). She was his second wife : no children.

19430-1. viii. SARAH PARDEE STRONG (dau. of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates) b. March 15, 1791, m. Dec. 26, 1820, Jacob Chamberlain b. April 5, 1791 (son of Isaac Chamberlain of Sharon, Ct., and Elizabeth Sprague) : a farmer in Sharon, Ct., and since 1838, in Hudson, O. She d. in Sharon, Feb. 12, 1824. He m. in 1829 for 2d wife Anna Nutting of Groton, Mass., by whom he has had five children.

- 19607. 1. Mary Elizabeth Chamberlain b. Nov. 7, 1821, m. July 10, 1849, Asa Stratton, M.D., of Colliersville, Tenn.  
No issue.

## [6th Gen.]

19432-3. ix. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates) b. Dec. 30, 1794, m. May 15, 1822, Simeon Lyman b. Oct. 15, 1793 (son of Simeon Lyman of Sharon, Ct., and Joanna Palmer) : a farmer for many years at Hampton (Westmoreland), Oneida Co., N. Y. Mrs. Lyman taught a high school at Troy for six years (1835-41), and when they removed to Westmoreland, she established a boarding school there for both lads and misses, many of her pupils following her from Troy. After teaching about a year in Westmoreland, she went to Troy to spend her vacation, and was taken sick and died there Nov. 28, 1843, aged 48. He m. for 2d wife Nov. 14, 1844, widow Amanda C. King of Sharon, Ct., by whom he had a son, Charles Simeon Lyman b. Sept. 9, 1845, who lives on the homestead now (1869), with his mother.

## [7th Gen.] Children :

- 19608. i. DAVID Brainerd Lyman b. Nov. 1823, d. Jan. 26, 1825.
- 19609. ii. BETSEY Strong Lyman b. Jan. 1825, d. May 8, 1826.
- 19610. iii. GEORGE Palmer Lyman b. May 1830, d. Feb. 12, 1831.
- 19611. iv. An infant daughter b. April 5, 1833, d. April 20, 1833.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1055*

[4th Gen.] See page 770.

iii. MOSES STRONG (son of Preserved Strong and Tabitha Lee)  
b. in Northampton May 14, 1708, m. Feb. 4, 1730-1, Sarah Long : a  
farmer at Coventry.

[5th Gen.] Children :

19611. i. MOSES Strong, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1731-2 : history undis-  
covered.

19612. ii. SARAH Strong b. Aug. 28, 1743 : history not ascertained.

---

[4th Gen.] See page 770.

18347-8. iv. AARON STRONG (son of Preserved Strong and Tabitha  
Lee), twin with Moses, b. May 14, 1708, m. Jan. 6, 1731-2, Rachel Strong  
b. June 30, 1711 (dau. of Justice Joseph Strong of Coventry and Eliza-  
beth Allen of Northampton) : a farmer at Coventry, Ct. In his later  
years he removed to Windsor and thence (Jan. 1763-4) to Southampton,  
Mass. It is recorded that " Aaron Strong" (his son), " and his wife  
Abigail and son Roswell, warned from Springfield (on account of the  
Indians) came from Windsor to Southampton in Aug. 1762, and in Jan.  
1763-4, Aaron and wife Rachel warned from Westfield came from Wind-  
sor to Southampton."

[5th Gen.] Children :

19613. i. RACHEL Strong b. Dec. 20, 1732, d. Dec. 19, 1747, æt. 15.

19614- 5. ii. AARON Strong, Jr., b. March 24, 1734-5 (or April 4,  
N. S.).

19616- 7. iii. SARAH Strong b. April 9, 1737, m. Jonathan Clark, Jr.

19618- 9. iv. DEA. OLIVER Strong b. July 7, 1739, d. Jan. 9, 1815,  
aged 75.

19620- 1. v. DAMARIS Strong b. March 25, 1742, m. Job Strong of  
Easthampton.

19622. vi. CHLOE Strong b. June 22, 1744, d. Nov. 7, 1744.

19623- 4. vii. CHLOE Strong (2d) b. Aug. 15, 1745, m. Sept. 20, 1770,  
Caleb Pomeroy of Southampton.

19625- 6. viii. JOHN Strong b. Jan. 26, 1748-9, d. June 28, 1830.

19627- 8. ix. RACHEL Strong b. March 4, 1751, m. in 1790, Elisha  
Pomeroy of Southampton : no children, d. May, 1830.

19629-30. x. ASAHEL (" Azel") Strong b. Jan. 28, 1753. These dates  
were copied from the records at Coventry, Ct.

19614-5. ii. AARON STRONG b. March 24, 1734-5, m. Abigail Bis-  
sell of Windsor, Ct. : a farmer in Southampton (1770-93) and previously  
in Windsor, where their sons were born. She d. Jan. 15, 1790 : he d.  
Dec. 7, 1793.

[6th Gen.] Children :

19631- 2. i. DEA. ROSWELL Strong b. Feb. 24, 1761.

19633. ii. BERIAH Strong b. April 2, 1766, d. unmarried about  
1800.

## 1056 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19631-2. i. DEA. ROSWELL STRONG b. Feb. 24, 1761, in Windsor, Ct., m. Jan. 1785, Nancy Pomeroy of Southampton, b. June 3, 1766 (dau. of Samuel Pomeroy and Chloe Kingsley): a farmer at Southampton, "a godly man," and deacon for 40 years in the Cong. Ch. He d. March 22, 1837, æt. 76: She d. Oct. 13, 1830, æt. 64.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

- 19634- 5. i. BELA Strong b. Feb. 18, 1786.
- 19636- 7. ii. LOUISA Strong b. May 14, 1788, m. Russell Clapp.
- 19638- 9. iii. DEA. Theodore Strong b. Aug. 26, 1791.
- 19640- 1. iv. GRATIA Strong b. Jan. 19, 1794, m. George Skinner.
- 19642. v. ABIGAIL Strong b. July 1, 1796, lives unmarried at Springfield, O.
- 19643. vi. NANCY R. Strong b. Sept. 22, 1798, d. Oct. 31, 1802.
- 19644. vii. ORILLA Strong b. Jan. 17, 1801, d. Nov. 7, 1802.
- 19645- 6. viii. NANCY Orilla Strong b. June 9, 1803, m. Stephen S. Foote.
- 19647. ix. ROSWELL Strong b. April 14, 1806, d. Aug. 25, 1825.

19634-5. i. BELA STRONG b. Feb. 18, 1786, m. Aug. 1808, Sarah Clapp b. June, 1788 (dau. of Roger Clapp of Southampton, and Sarah Kellogg) a farmer in Southampton, Mass. He d. Jan. 16, 1819, and she m. Aaron Parsons of Easthampton, for 2d husband. She d. Sept. 11, 1848.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 19648- 9. i. LORENZO Kellogg Strong b. Sept. 20, 1810.
- 19650- 1. ii. RACHEL Cordelia Strong b. Sept. 20, 1816, m. Lysander W. Parsons.

19648-9. i. LORENZO KELLOGG STRONG b. Sept. 20, 1810, m. Feb. 18, 1836, Harriet Day of Northampton, b. Nov. 6, 1814, (dau. of Eli Day and Hannah Wait) a carpenter at Lapier, Mich. He d. March 12, 1847. She d. Jan. 25, 1870.

### [9th Gen.] Children:

- 19652. i. HARRIET Strong b. July 9, 1837, m. Nov. 18, 1857, James H. Morton and d. May 1, 1859.
- 19653- 4. ii. CAROLINE D. Strong b. Oct. 17, 1839, m. Nov. 5, 1861, York T. Higley of Lapier, Mich.
- 19655. iii. SARAH Strong b. April 29, 1841, m. July 4, 1859, Matthew Merton of Lapier, Mich.
- 19656. iv. HENRY Lorenzo Strong b. Aug. 21, 1844, a farmer at Lapier, Mich.

### [8th Gen.]

19650-1. ii. RACHEL CORDELIA STRONG b. Sept. 20, 1816, m. April 13, 1837, Lysander Watson Parsons b. Oct. 5, 1812 (son of S. Parsons, and Lois Lyman): a farmer at Easthampton, Mass.

### [9th Gen.] Children:

- 19657. i. EMMA Lear Parsons b. Feb. 18, 1840.
- 19658. ii. ALPHEUS Watson Parsons b. July 29, 1841.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1057

19659.   iii. ELEANOR Cordelia Parsons b. July 27, 1845, d. Aug. 29, 1864.  
19660.   iv. LORENZO Strong Parsons b. Aug. 27, 1848.  
19661.   v. GILBERT Lyman Parsons b. Oct. 23, 1850.  
19662.   vi. FRANCIS Emerson Parsons b. May 18, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

19636-7. ii. LOUISA STRONG (dau. of Roswell Strong and Nancy Pomeroy) b. May 14, 1788, m. Oct. 1811, Russell Clapp b. March 7, 1786 (son of Roger Clapp of Southampton, and Sarah Kellogg): a farmer at Liberty, O. He d. at Liberty, O., Dec. 1854: she d. April 9, 1855.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19663.   i. EMILY Clapp b. Oct. 11, 1812, d. Oct. 27, 1812.  
19664- 5. ii. EMILY Bissell Clapp b. Nov. 14, 1813, m. Lester M. Cook.  
19666- 7. iii. REV. CHARLES Wells Clapp b. Jan. 22, 1817.  
19668.   iv. HENRIETTA Clapp b. July 26, 1820, d. Nov. 15, 1821.  
19669-70. v. RUSSELL Kellogg Clapp b. Oct. 5, 1823.  
19671.   vi. HENRIETTA Clapp (2d) b. July 25, 1825, d. early.  
19672.   vii. LOUISA Clapp b. July 7, 1826, d. Jan. 1835.  
19673- 4. viii. SARAH Amanda Clapp b. Oct. 1, 1828, m. John E. Cowdrick.

19664-5. ii. EMILY BISSELL CLAPP b. Nov. 14, 1813, m. Lester Wall Cook of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. April 19, 1812 (son of Joseph Cook and Rosalinda Pomeroy): a hotel keeper in Springfield, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 19675- 6. i. REGINA Augusta Cook b. May 17, 1838, m. Chas. Crane.  
19677- 8. ii. CHARLES Edwin Cook b. June 14, 1845, m. Aug. 1868, Harriet Lawrence Alexander of Canton, O., b. May 7, 1845 (dau. of Andrew Alexander and Harriet Lawrence): a hotel keeper at Springfield, O. He and his father are proprietors of "The Laganda House."

19675-6. i. REGINA AUGUSTA COOK b. May 17, 1838, m. May 12, 1856, Charles Crane (son of Rev. Wheeler Ingalls Crane of E. Pembroke, N. Y. and Almena Riddle): a merchant in Chicago, Ill. He d. Feb. 9, 1868. She resides in Franklin.

[8th Gen.]

19666-7. iii. REV. CHARLES WELLS CLAPP (son of Russell Clapp and Louisa Strong) b. Jan. 22, 1817, m. Aug. 16, 1849, Jane Pray Bassett of New Haven, Ct., b. in 1822, in Derby, Ct. (dau. of John Bassett and Nancy Atwater Lee): grad. at Western Reserve College in 1844, settled at Monroeville, O. (1850-5), Cheshire, Ct. (1855-7), and Rockville, Ct. (1857-64). Prof. of Rhetoric and Eng. Literature, in Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa (since Oct. 1864).

[9th Gen.] Children:

19679.   i. CLEMENT Long Clapp b. May 12, 1852, in Monroeville, O.

1058 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 19680. ii. EDWARD Bull Clapp b. in Cheshire, Ct., April 14, 1856.
- 19681. iii. ELLIOT Lee Clapp b. April 5, 1860, in Rockville, Ct.
- 19682. iv. ANNIE Bassett Clapp b. in Rockville, March 30, 1862.
- 19683. v. ABBY Louise Strong Clapp b. in Grinnell, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

19669-70. v. RUSSELL KELLOGG CLAPP (son of Russell Clapp and Louisa Strong) b. Oct. 5, 1823, m. July 1852, Amelia Clough (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Clough of Perrysburgh, O. and Lucy Wightman): a farmer in Liberty, O. Children:

- 19684. 1. Theodore Strong Clapp b. July 2, 1853.
- 19685. 2. Jeanie Louisa Clapp b. July 14, 1855.

[8th Gen.]

19673-4. viii. SARAH AMANDA CLAPP b. Oct. 1, 1828, m. Sept. 9, 1850, John Emmerick Cowdrick son of Joseph Cowdrick of Napoleon, O., and Margaret Emmerick), a farmer in Napoleon, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 19686. i. EDWIN Ruthven Cowdrick b. Oct. 7, 1851.
- 19687. ii. EUGENE Lisle Cowdrick b. Nov. 26, 1853.
- 19688. iii. WILFRED Duncan Cowdrick b. Nov. 15, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

19638-9. iii. DEA. THEODORE STRONG (son of Roswell Strong and Nancy Pomeroy) b. Aug. 26, 1791, m. Feb. 7, 1820, Julia Ann Cleveland b. Dec. 27, 1797, (dau. of Dea. Nehemiah Cleveland and Hannah Parsons of Williamsburgh, Mass., and afterwards of Skaneateles, N. Y.): a farmer in Southampton, Mass., and deacon in the Cong. Ch. He d. March 3, 1842. She d. in Northampton, Dec. 7, 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 19689-90. i. PARMENAS Beriah Strong b. Dec. 10, 1820.
- 19691-2. ii. AUGUSTUS Bela Strong b. March 19, 1822.
- 19693. iii. DELIA Amanda Strong b. Nov. 11, 1823. To her the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of Aaron Strong, Jr., of Southampton.

19689-90. i. PARMENAS BERIAH STRONG b. Dec. 10, 1820 m. Nov. 29, 1855, Caroline Ellis b. June 21, 1833 (dau. of James Ellis of Walpole, Mass., and Miranda Lewis): a teacher in Springfield, Mass., where he d. March 29, 1857, leaving one child: his widow resides (1870) at South Walpole. Child:

- 19694. i. MARY Knox Strong b. Feb. 28, 1857.

19691-2. ii. AUGUSTUS BELA STRONG b. March 19, 1822, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Jane Lomyra Edwards b. Oct. 21, 1823 (dau. of Edmund Edwards of Southampton and Abigail Bascom): a farmer at Southampton, and after 1859 at Westfield, Mass., where he d. May 23, 1865.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1059

[9th Gen.] Children:

19695. i. EDWARD Augustus Strong b. Aug. 3, 1845 : entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war in Jan. 1864, in the 4th Mass. Cavalry : one of the first to enter Richmond, Va., after its surrender, and helped to raise " the Stars and Stripes " over the Capitol : discharged Nov. 1865, and d. at Westfield, Mass., March 17, 1866, of inflammation of the bowels.
19696. ii. AUGUSTINE Edwards Strong b. July 26, 1846, d. Sept. 5, 1860.
19697. iii. ABBY Julia Strong b. Jan. 29, 1848, d. Dec. 3, 1869.
19698. iv. HARRIET Aurelia Strong b. July 5, 1850.
19699. v. LILLIE Jane Strong b. Dec. 5, 1853, d. May 30, 1855.
19700. vi. MYRA Jane Strong b. Sept. 17, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

19640-1. iv. GRATIA STRONG (dau. of Roswell Strong and Nancy Pomeroy) b. Jan. 19, 1794, m. April 23, 1822, George Skinner b. Nov. 7, 1792 (son of Ebenezer Skinner of Woodstock, Ct., and Lydia Mason) : a merchant in Westford, N. Y., where she d. June 1, 1845.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 19701- 2. i. EMMA Skinner b. May 24, 1823, m. Garrett Roseboom.
- 19703- 4. ii. GRATIA Skinner b. March 24, 1826, m. Robert R. Jackson.

19701-2. i. EMMA SKINNER b. May 24, 1823, m. Aug. 29, 1847, Garrett Roseboom b. Aug. 10, 1820 (son of Garrett Roseboom of Westford, N. Y., and Polly Adams) : a merchant at Westford, N. Y. Children :

19705. 1. Charles Skinner Roseboom b. July 21, 1854.
19706. 2. Arthur Roseboom b. Oct. 18, 1858.

[8th Gen.]

19703-4. ii. GRATIA SKINNER b. March 24, 1826, m. Oct. 11, 1848, Robert Roseboom Jackson of Westford, N. Y., b. Feb. 22, 1822 (son of John Jackson of Westford and Gertrude Roseboom) : a merchant at Harper's Ferry in Allamakee Co., Iowa. One child :

19707. 1. George Skinner Jackson.

[7th Gen.]

19645-6. viii. NANCY ORILLA STRONG (dau. of Roswell Strong and Nancy Pomeroy) b. June 9, 1803, m. Nov. 2, 1827, Stephen Smith Foote b. Aug. 1802 (son of Stephen Foote of Franklin and Mary Wilson) : a farmer in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where she d. July 1, 1851.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 19708- 9. i. FLORA Amelia Foote b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. Chauncey S. Welton.
19710. ii. ROSWELL Smith Foote b. March 12, 1833.

1060 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 19711-12. iii. EMMA Gratia Foote b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. David S. Bennett.  
19713- 4. iv. CHARLES Egbert Foote b. Sept. 6, 1840.  
19715. v. GEORGE Eugene Foote b. April 3, 1844, d. Feb. 1857.

19708-9. i. FLORA AMELIA FOOTE b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. May 21, 1858, Chauncey S. Welton (son of Samuel Welton of Croton, N. Y., and Lucy Jackson): a farmer at Dexter, Mich. Children:

19716. 1. Charles Nelson Welton b. July 26, 1859.  
19717. 2. Arthur Foote Welton b. Nov. 2, 1863.  
19718. 3. George Chauncey Welton b. Oct. 14, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

19711-2. iii. EMMA GRATIA FOOTE b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. Nov. 5, 1857, Levi Nelson (son of Asa Nelson of Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y., and Mary Squires) who d. Nov. 20, 1858, and she m. for 2d husband June 6, 1862, David Slocum Bennett (son of Nathan Bennett and Lura Woodward): a carpenter at Oneonta, N. Y. One child:

19719. 1. Merrill Foote Nelson b. Jan. 7, 1859.

[8th Gen.]

19713-4. iii. CHARLES EGBERT FOOTE (son of Stephen Foote and Nancy O. Strong) b. Sept. 6, 1840, m. Jan. 9, 1868, Laura Gillett (dau. of George Gillett and Caroline Wiswell): a blacksmith at Cobleskill, N. Y. One child:

19720. 1. Melvin Foote b. May 9, 1869.

In closing her account of the descendants of Aaron Strong, Jr., Miss Delia Strong says: "We claim no title to renown for our special branch of the family; but of those who have gone to their rest after reaching even early maturity, I can say with strong confidence, 'these all died in faith,' trusting in the merits of Jesus Christ for salvation. This is to me more precious than wealth or fame. It is our joy and rejoicing that we are the offspring of the righteous. Nothing has ever occurred in our line of the family to make me blush to own myself a Strong.

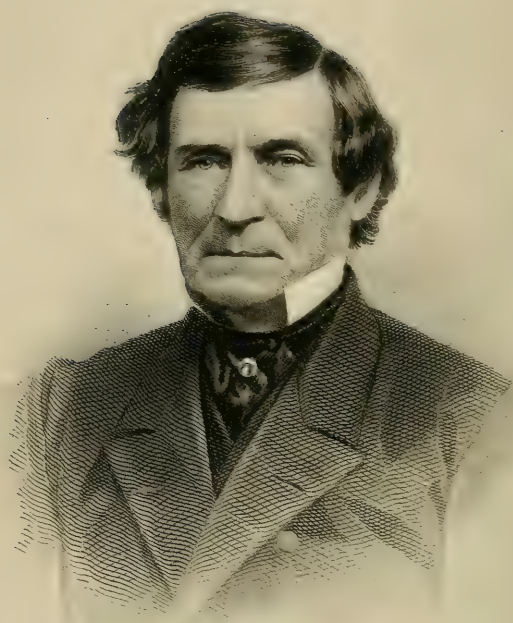
[5th Gen.]

19616-7. iii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Aaron Strong of Coventry and Rachel Strong dau. of Justice Joseph Strong of Coventry) b. April 9, 1737, m. in 177- Jonathan Clarke b. Jan. 27, 1741-2 (son of Jonathan Clarke of Northampton and afterwards of Southampton and still later of Westhampton, and Thankful Edwards dau. of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, and Mary Clark who were m. Jan. 5, 1706-7): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., where he d. Feb. 4, 1804; she d. Feb. 26, 1814, aged 76.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 19721- 2. i. JONATHAN Clarke b. in Northampton, April 15, 1774, m. March 10, 1796, Jemima Lyman b. Feb. 19, 1775, (dau. of Capt. Azariah Lyman of Westhampton and





G. Clarke.



*Jedediah of Andover, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1061*

Jemima Kingsley dau. of Samuel Kingsley and Jemima Parsons) : a farmer, surveyor and conveyancer of land at Westhampton, Mass. He d. Feb. 23, 1814, and she m. for a 2d husband Gaius Searle of Southamton, where she d. Oct. 31, 1838, aged 63.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 19723- 4. i. REV. DORUS Clarke D.D., b. Jan. 2, 1797.
- 19725- 7. ii. REV. TERTIUS Strong Clarke, D. D., b. Dec. 17, 1798.
- 19728. iii. ADOLPHUS Clarke b. May, 1801, d. Sept. 15, 1802.
- 19729. 0. iv. SARAH Clarke b. July 4, 1803, m. Edwin Kingsley : d. March 17, 1833 : lived at Southamton, Mass.
- 19731. v. JEMIMA Clarke b. Feb. 13, 1806, d. Feb. 20, 1806.
- 19732. vi. ADOLPHUS Clarke (2) b. Oct. 26, 1807, d. Oct. 27, 1807.
- 19733- 4. vii. LUCINA Clarke b. March 20, 1809, m. Gen. Hiram Ball, M. C., of Greenville, Drake Co., O., and for 2d husband Hon. William M. Wilson of Greenville, Judge of the County Court of Drake Co., O.
- 19735. viii. SOPHIA Clarke b. Sept. 15, 1811, d. Jan. 13, 1839.

19723-4. i. REV. DORUS CLARKE, D.D., b. Jan. 2, 1797 : grad. at Williams Coll., in 1817, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1820 : settled at Blandford, Mass., for 12 years (1823-35), and Springfield (Chicopee Falls) for six years (1835-41). He removed to Boston, in 1841, where he resided 6 years and to Waltham, Mass., in 1847, where he resided for 16, (1847-63). He was associate editor and proprietor of the N. E. Puritan," of Boston (1841-5), of "The Christian Parlor Magazine" (1845-7), and of "The Christian Times" (1845-51), all published at Boston. At this time he withdrew to a small farm in Waltham, for the purpose of improving his health where he supplied at different times the pulpits of neighboring churches, and wrote articles for various literary magazines and papers. He has been since 1867, the historiographer of the N. E. Historic-Genaeal. Society, at Boston where he has latterly resided. He is the author of several volumes as : "Lectures to Young People, &c." (1840) ; "Fugitives from the Escrtoire of a Retired Editor" (1864) ; "The Oneness of the Christian Church;" "Orthodox Congregationalism and the Sects." He m. May 20, 1824, Hannah Alvord Bliss b. Dec. 21, 1801, (dau. of Gad Bliss of Longmeadow, Mass., and Deborah Olcott).

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19736- 7. i. SUSAN Cornelia Clarke b. in Blandford, Mass., March 3, 1825, m. Samuel D. Warren of Boston.
- 19738- 9. ii. HENRY Martyn Clarke b. Nov. 19, 1826, in Blandford.
- 19740. iii. WILLIAM Bliss Clarke b. July 21, 1829 : a lawyer at St. Louis, Mo. (1859-64) where he d. unmarried Oct. 28, 1864, and was interred at Mt. Auburn, Mass, Nov. 3, 1864.
- 19741. iv. ELLEN Sarah Sophia Clarke b. in Blandford, July 21, 1833, resides in Boston.

# 1062 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19742. v. MARY Lyman Clarke b. in Springfield, Dec. 10, 1839,  
resides in Boston.

19736-7. i. SUSAN CORNELIA CLARKE b. March 3, 1825, m. Sept.  
13, 1847, Samuel Dennis Warren b. in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1817,  
(son of John Warren and Susannah Groat) a merchant in Boston.

## [9th Gen.] Children :

- 19743. i. JOSIAH Fiske Warren b. May 11, 1850, in Boston and d.  
Feb. 6, 1853.
- 19744. ii. SAMUEL Dennis Warren b. Jan. 25, 1852, in Boston : a  
clerk in Boston.
- 19745. iii. HENRY Clarke Warren b. in Boston, Nov. 18, 1854.
- 19746. iv. CORNELIA Lyman Warren b. in Waltham, near Boston,  
March 21, 1857.
- 19747. v. EDWARD Perry Warren b. in Waltham, June 8, 1860.
- 19748. vi. FREDERIC Fiske Warren b. in Waltham, July 3, 1862.

## [8th Gen.]

19738-9. ii. HENRY MARTYN CLARKE b. Nov. 19, 1826, m. Oct. 15,  
1857, Jane Loomer Hurlbut b. in South Lee, Mass., May 27, 1832 (dau.  
of Thomas Hurlbut and Lucy Loomer) : a paper manufacturer and merchant  
in Boston.

[Thomas Hurlbut was a native of Wethersfield, Ct., and m. Dec. 10,  
1829, Lucy Loomer, a native of New York city.] Children :

- 19749. 1. Catharine Hurlbut Clark b. at Belmont, Mass., Feb. 29,  
1864.
- 19750. 2. Henry Martyn Clark b. at Belmont, Aug. 1, 1865.

## [7th Gen.]

19725-7. ii. REV. TERTIUS STRONG CLARKE, D.D. (son of Jonathan  
Clarke and Jemima Lyman) b. Dec. 17, 1798 : grad. at Yale in 1824 and  
at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1827 : settled at South Deerfield, Mass. (Oct.  
1827-34) : Haddam, Ct. (1834-7) : Stockbridge, Mass. (1837-50) : Penn  
Yan, N. Y. (1850-2) : Second Cong. Ch., Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.,  
(1852-8). He resided at Cuyahoga Falls, O., from 1858 to 1862 without  
pastoral charge : was settled again at Weedsport, N. Y., over the Presb. Ch.  
(1862-66), and since 1866 has resided at Cuyahoga Falls, O., preaching as  
opportunity has offered (as at Canfield, O., and elsewhere). He m. Sept.  
10, 1828, Almira Alcott Marshall b. April 12, 1803 (dau. of Charles  
Marshall of Granville, Mass., and Mary, his wife). She d. Sept. 23,  
1856, and he m. Nov. 9, 1858, for 2d wife Mary Rattle b. in England,  
March 15, 1812 (dau. of James Rattle who settled in Skaneateles, N. Y.,  
and afterwards at Cuyahoga Falls, O., and Sarah.....).

## [8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 19752. i. HELEN Sophia Clarke b. Oct. 27, 1829, in S. Deerfield,  
d. Jan. 31, 1831.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1063

19753. ii. EDWARD Payson Clark b. July 5, 1831: grad. at Yale Coll. in 1850, d. at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1853, deaf but not mute.
- 19754- 5. iii. HELEN Elizabeth Clarke b. Feb. 19, 1833, in S. Deerfield, m. Prof. Eben W. Evans of Ithaca, N. Y.
- 19756- 7. iv. MARY Marshall Clarke b. Jan. 4, 1835, in Haddam, Ct., m. Rev. Thomas B. Hudson of Union Springs, N. Y.
- 19758- 9. v. CATHARINE Elizabeth Clarke b. in Haddam, Oct. 27, 1836, m. Schuyler B. Steers of Columbus, Miss.

19754-5. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH CLARKE b. Feb. 19, 1833, m. Aug. 6, 1856, Eben Williams Evans b. Jan. 6, 1827, near Swansea, South Wales, Eng. (son of William Evans and Catharine Howell, now of Bradford Co., Pa. (since 1831): grad. at Yale in 1851: tutor there (1855-6): Prof. of Mathematics at Marietta Coll., O. (1857-64): engaged for three years in mining-engineering: spent a year in Europe (1867-8): and since the opening of Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y., in the fall of 1868, has been Professor of Mathematics in that Institution. Children:

19760. 1. Alice Evans b. Sept. 29, 1857.

19761. 2. Kate Clarke Evans b. Dec. 29, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

19756-7. iv. MARY MARSHALL CLARKE (dau. of Rev. Dr. Tertius S. Clarke and Almira M. Marshall), b. Jan. 4, 1835, m. Oct. 5, 1859, Rev. Thomas Boyd Hudson b. in Auburn, N. Y., July 8, 1826 (son of Emmanuel Davenport Hudson and Margaret Boyd): grad. at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1851: tutor there (1854-6): grad. at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1859: settled at Union Springs, N. Y. (July 1859-Nov. 1861): chaplain (1861-2) in the 75th Regt. N. Y. Vols., in the late war: stated supply at Fulton, N. Y. (1862-3): settled at Northeast, Pa. (Nov. 1863-Oct. 1869), and since Oct. 1869, at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. at Union Springs, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1861, aged 26. He m. for 2d wife June 11, 1863, Clara Baber of Skaneateles, N. Y., b. March 6, 1841 (dau. of Francis Baber and Jane Howell). One child:

19762. 1. Edward Clarke Hudson b. at Union Springs, Jan. 20, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

19758-9. v. CATHARINE ELIZABETH CLARKE b. Oct. 27, 1836, m. in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., May 20, 1857, Schuyler Bliss Steers b. Aug. 4, 1832 (son of Ira Steers of Hartwick, N. Y., and Lucy Bliss), a large cotton broker in Columbus, Miss. (since 1865).

[9th Gen.] Children:

19763. i. MARY Clarke Steers b. in Marietta June 6, 1858.
19764. ii. EDWARD Curran Steers b. in Racine, Wis., Aug. 1, 1863.
19765. iii. KATE Clarke Steers b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1869, d. in Columbus, Miss., May 27, 1870.

## 1064 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

[The descendants of Jonathan Clarke, and Sarah Strong, represent more lines of Strong descent than any others of Elder John Strong's descendants, so far as the author has observed. 1. They are descended twice from *Mary* Strong, wife of Dea John Clark, of Northampton — through Nathaniel Clark, their son, and Mary Clark their daughter (wife of Benjamin Edwards), whose dau. Thankful Edwards, m. Jonathan Clark, son of Nathaniel. 2. (They are descended also from *Elizabeth* Strong, sister of Mary above, wife of Esq. Joseph Parsons, of Northampton, whose daughter Jemima Parsons, m. Samuel Kingsley, Jr. 3. & 4. They are the descendants likewise of Jedediah and Thomas (brothers of Mary and Elizabeth) through Aaron Strong (son of Preserved who was son of Jedediah) and Rachel Strong (dau. of Justice Joseph Strong, son of Thomas.).]

### [5th Gen.]

19618-9. iv. DEA. OLIVER STRONG b. July 7, 1739 (son of Aaron Strong and Rachel Strong, dau. of Justice Joseph Strong, of Coventry), m. about 1760, Lois (maiden name unknown), b. in 1742: a farmer at Canaan, Ct. (1761-6), and at Norfolk, Ct. (1767-81), and at Poultney, Vt. He d. at Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 9, 1815, aged 75; she d. in Addison, Vt., Oct. 15, 1805, aged 63.

### [6th Gen.] Children:

- 19766. i. DARIUS Strong b. about 1761, removed from Poultney, Vt., to O., in 1811.
- 19767. ii. ARIEL Strong b. about 1763, d. Dec. 1, 1813, in O.
- 19768-9. iii. RACHEL Strong b. in Canaan, Ct., July 30, 1765, m. Bernard Ward, of Poultney, Vt.
- 19770. iv. LOIS Strong b. July 12, 1767, in Norfolk, Ct., d. in Poultney, unmarried.
- 19771. v. OLIVER Strong b. May 20, 1769, in Norfolk.
- 19772. vi. DANIEL Strong b. April 21, 1771, in Norfolk.
- 19773. vii. AARON Strong b. March 21, 1773, in Norfolk.
- 19774. viii. SARAH Strong b. June 18, 1775, in Norfolk, d. in Poultney, unmarried, April 8, 1810.
- 19775. ix. JOHN Strong, M.D., b. April 11, 1777, in Norfolk, a physician in Charlotte, Vt.: had a son Dr. John Strong of same place.
- 19776. x. ANNA Strong b. Sept. 18, 1780.

19768-9. iii. RACHEL STRONG b. July 30, 1765, m. April 7, 1785, Bernard Ward, b. Nov. 4, 1764 (son of Hon. William Ward, of Poultney, Vt., and Lucy Church); a farmer at Poultney, Vt., and after March, 1794, at Underhill, Vt., where she d. March 8, 1844, and he d. Dec. 10, 1844, aged 80.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

- 19777-8. i. CHANDLER Ward b. July 16, 1786, m. Oct. 14, 1806, Clarissa Whipple, b. in 1784; a farmer in Underhill, Vt., where his children were all born, and afterwards in



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1065*

Burlington, Pa., where he d. May 15, 1861, aged 74, and she d. in 1864, aged 80. He had six children :

19779. 1. Bernard Ward who lives in Ward's Grove, Ill.  
19780. 2. Augustine Ward, lives in Forestville, Minn.  
19781. 3. Harvey Ward, dead. 19783. 5. Whipple Ward, dead.  
19782. 4. Alcenus Ward. 19784. 6. Candace Ward.  
19785- 6. ii. ALMIRA Ward b. May 11, 1788, m. Jonathan Scott.  
19787. iii. REV. CHAUNCEY Ward b. Jan. 12, 1790, d. in 1868.

19785-6. ii. ALMIRA WARD b. May 11, 1788, m. March 5, 1809, Jonathan Scott b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 28, 1787 (son of Lemuel Scott and Zerviah Branch) : a farmer in Fairfax, Vt., where all his children but the first one were born. He d. March 20, 1839, aged 51 : she d. Nov. 18, 1857, aged 69.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19788- 9. i. MARIA Scott b. in Fletcher, Vt., Dec. 26, 1809, m. in 1832, Aaron Drew of Fairfax, Vt., d. Jan. 3, 1871. He d. in 1862, aged 53 : a farmer, had seven sons and one daughter.  
19790- 1. ii. ELVIRA Scott b. in Fairfax, July 26, 1811, m. Oct. 3, 1833, Rufus Montague of Fletcher, Vt., where she still (1871) resides. He d. Nov. 1857, aged 57 : a farmer.  
19792- 3. iii. MADISON Scott b. March 11, 1813, m. Hannah Beach of Westford, Vt. : a lawyer at Fairfax where he d. Nov. 29, 1851, aged 38 : she m. for 2d husband Rev. Mr. Warren, and lives now (1871), a widow, in Burlington, Kansas.  
19794- 5. iv. HARRISON Scott b. July 4, 1814, m. July 4, 1838, Esther A. Lounsbury of Granville, O. : a carpenter and fruiterer in California.  
19796. v. JACKSON Scott b. June 19, 1816, d. Sept. 8, 1818.  
19797- 8. vi. REV. NELSON Scott b. Sept. 24, 1817, m. Esther Gaylord of E. Windsor, Ct : a Cong. minister at Amherst, Mass. : has four sons.  
19799-00. vii. ZERVIAH Scott b. Sept. 3, 1820, m. in 1850, Emerson Lovegrove : a farmer of Madrid, N. Y., d. in Fletcher, Vt., July 20, 1854 : he d. Oct. 15, 1853, aged 35 : had one son.  
19801. viii. ALMA R. Ward b. Sept. 4, 1822, lives unmarried in Fletcher, Vt. (1871).  
19802- 3. ix. CHAUNCEY Ward Scott b. Aug. 18, 1825, m. Prudence C. Chase of Fletcher : a farmer in Fletcher, Vt. : no issue.  
19804- 5. x. CHANDLER Ward Scott b. June 4, 1827, m. Oct. 1849, Sarah Carrington of Mason, O. : a farmer in Iowa.  
19806. xi. BENJAMIN F. Scott b. March 27, 1832 : a teacher in Louisiana, m. Margaret M. Aderhold of Georgia.

[7th Gen.]

19787. iii. REV. CHAUNCEY WARD (son of Bernard Ward and Rachel

1066 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

Strong) b. Jan. 12, 1790, m. Sept. 12, 1811, Perley L. Scott (dau. of Paul Scott of Poultney, Vt.): a methodist minister in various places in Ohio and Illinois. She d. Aug. 8, 1825, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 20, 1825, Hannah T. Brown of Athens, O., where he was then preaching. She d. July 29, 1828, and he m. for 3d wife Oct. 22, 1829, Patty C. Hayward at Gallipolis, O. He d. at Kaneville, Ill., in 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19807- 8. i. PAUL Scott Ward, b. July 21, 1813, m. March 9, 1845, Sarah Alfrey of Farmington, Iowa, where he d. May 26, 1846, aged 32. One child :  
 19809. 1. Adelia Jane Ward, b. Dec. 21, 1845.  
 19810. ii. SAMUEL Newell Ward b. April 15, 1816, d. insane in Gallipolis, in 1850.  
 19811- 2. iii. ADELIA D. Ward b. Feb. 6, 1820, m. March 8, 1843. Charles Ames of W. Rutland, Vt.: a farmer in Kaneville, Ill. (1871), and previously at Poultney, Vt. Children :  
 19813. 1. Annetta Jane Ames b. in 1844.  
 19814. 2. Charles Ames b. in 1846.  
 19815- 6. iv. PERLEY Jane Ward b. Oct. 2, 1826, m. Dr. Parker of Delavan, Ill.  
 19817. v. HANNAH B. Ward b. July 21, 1828, d. Sept. 27, 1828.

[5th Gen.]

19622. vii. CHLOE STRONG (dau. of Aaron and Rachel Strong), b. June 22, 1744, m. Sept. 20, 1770, Caleb Pomeroy b. July 10, 1740 (son of Caleb Pomeroy of Northampton, and Thankful Phelps): a farmer in Southamptton, Mass., where he d. Dec. 19, 1810, aged 70.

[6th Gen.] Children :

19818. i. ANNA Pomeroy.  
 19819. ii. SARAH Pomeroy m. David Slack.

[5th Gen.].

19625-3. viii. JOHN STRONG (son of Aaron Strong and Rachel Strong), b. Jan. 26, 1748-9, m. Nov. 9, 1769, Thankful Clark b. Nov. 8, 1743 (dau. of Jonathan Clark of Westhampton, Mass., and Thankful Edwards, dau. of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., and a soldier in the Revolutionary army; present at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. She d. June 18, 1797, and he m. May 30, 1798, for 2d wife, Experience Smith of Belchertown, Mass., by whom he had no issue. He d. June 28, 1830, aged 81. She d. March 17, 1840, aged 88. She was b. July 13, 1752, and was the daughter of Dea. Joseph Smith and Eunice Bascom.

[6th Gen.] Children :

19820. i. TERTIUS Strong b. Dec. 16, 1770, d. Dec. 2, 1775.  
 19821. ii. A son born dead Oct. 17, 1772.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1067*

19822.     iii. A son born dead Jan. 14, 1773.  
 19823.     iv. JOHN Strong, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1776, d. June 20, 1802, aged 26.  
 19824.     v. TERTIUS Strong b. Aug. 16, 1778 : grad. at Williams Coll. in 1799 : d. May 9, 1802, aged 23. He was the first graduate of any College from Westhampton, and was a superior scholar. He was preceptor of an Academy at Catskill, N. Y.  
 19825- 6. vi. PAUL Strong b. Sept. 25, 1780, m. April 24, 1800, Sarah Chapman of Easthampton, Mass., b. Feb. 9, 1781 (dau. of David Chapman and Abigail Willett) : a farmer at Westhampton and after 1829 at Northampton where he d. May 2, 1856. In the war of 1812 he was acting commissary and stationed at one time at Dorchester, Mass. She d. in Northampton Aug. 22, 1864, aged 83. She was remarkable for her industry, cheerfulness and gladness of heart in the Lord, abounding in good words and deeds, calling duty a pleasure and work pastime, and scattering sunshine everywhere all along her pathway in life. The memory of the life and love of such a mother is the best of all heirlooms.

[David Chapman was b. at Norwich Landing, Ct., July 22, 1734, and d. March 12, 1814. His wife Abigail Willett whom he m. May 27, 1756, was b. in Groton, Ct., Feb. 26, 1735, and d. Feb. 27, 1814.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 19827- 8. i. HENRY Laurens Strong b. May 7, 1801.  
 19829.     ii. THANKFUL Strong b. April 2, 1803, d. June 9, 1805.  
 19830- 1. iii. JULIA Strong b. April 2, 1805, m. John Randall.  
 19832- 3. iv. JOHN Strong (twin with Julia) b. April 2, 1805.  
 19834- 5. v. THANKFUL Strong b. March 11, 1807, m. William Burt.  
 19836- 7. vi. TERTIUS Strong b. May 6, 1809.  
 19838- 9. vii. SARAH Strong b. July 23, 1811, m. Caleb Loud.  
 19840- 1. viii. FRANKLIN Strong b. Sept. 22, 1813.  
 19842- 4. ix. SIDNEY Strong b. Aug. 2, 1816.  
 19845- 6. x. JAMES William Strong b. June 29, 1820.  
 19847- 8. xi. CHARLES Strong b. July 29, 1823.

19827-8. i. HENRY LAURENS STRONG b. May 7, 1801, m. in 1833, Rachel Shannon Granniss, of Wheeling, Va. : a carver in wood in San Francisco, Cal. : has resided previously in Boston, Mass., Wheeling, Va., and St. Louis, Mo.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19849.     i. MATILDA Strong.     19851.     iii. JOHN Strong.  
 19850.     ii. HENRY Strong.

[7th Gen.] Children :

19830-1. iii. JULIA STRONG b. April 2, 1805 (twin with John), m. as his 2d wife, Sept. 1, 1841, John Randall, of Brecksville, O. b. in Worthington, Mass., in 1782 : a farmer in Brecksville, where he d. in

## 1068 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

1863. She m. Nov. 30, 1864, Henry Van Hyning b. in Saratoga, N. Y., in 1800 : a resident of Newburgh, O. He had three children by a previous marriage. She has had no children.

19832-3. iv. JOHN STRONG (twin with Julia) b. April 2, 1805, m. Nov. 6, 1834, Nancy Todd, of York, Me. (dau. of Joseph S. Todd and Betsey Fletcher) : a hotel-keeper in Boston, Mass. (1828-34), and in Hingham, Mass. (1834-1850), and in Boston again (1850-1866). He has resided since 1868, in Easthampton, Mass.

### [8th Gen.]

- 19852. i. MARY Louise Strong b. Aug. 22, 1835.
- 19853. ii. JOSEPHINE Fletcher Strong b. in Hingham, Oct. 21, 1837.
- 19854. iii. HENRY Jewett Strong b. May 26, 1842; killed Nov. 6, 1851, in Hingham, by jumping from a rail road car while in motion.
- 19855- 6. iv. HELEN Frances Strong b. in Stoughton, Mass. Aug. 22, 1846, m. Dec. 3, 1867, Charles Loud (adopted son of Caleb Loud of Westhampton, and Sarah Strong) : a paper manufacturer, in Westhampton, Mass.

### [7th Gen.]

19834-5. v. THANKFUL Strong b. March 11, 1807, m. Jan. 20, 1830, William Burt b. Sept. 1805 (son of Gaius Burt of Northampton and Hannah Alvord) : a farmer since 1836, in Brecksville, O.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

- 19857- 8. i. WILLIAM Henry Burt b. in Northampton, July 8, 1832 : resides in Pittsburgh, Pa., and is interested in "The Penn. Cotton Mills," there, and is also one of the firm (in the iron business) of Livingston & Co. He m. Oct. 10, 1865, Mary Louise Jennings b. June 29, 1841 (dau. of John Fleniken Jennings of Pittsburgh and Elizabeth Bigler Perkins). He was a commissary in the U. S. Army of Vols. in the late war, First Division of the 17th Army Corps, and was with Sherman in his march to the seaboard. One child :
- 19859. 1. Elizabeth Jennings Burt b. July 16, 1866.
- 19860. ii. CHARLES Sidney Burt (son of William Burt and Thankful Strong) b. in Brecksville, Nov. 9, 1837, a portrait and landscape painter in Cleveland, O.
- 19861. iii. JOHN Burt b. Sept. 16, 1840, d. Sept. 1842.
- 19862. iv. SARAH Julia Burt b. Nov. 23, 1841, d. Feb. 4, 1842.

### [7th Gen.]

19836-7. vi. TERTIUS STRONG b. May 6, 1809, ordained June 1, 1832, a minister in "The Union Church" and preached for a short time (1832-5) : since 1839 he has been a farmer at Kalamazoo, Mich. He m. Dec. 18, 1835, Mariette Nash of Westhampton, Mass., b. Nov. 20, 1804 (dau. of John Baker and Sylvia White dau. of Capt. Daniel White of Hadly, Mass.).



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong.* 1069

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19863- 4. i. EDWARD Strong b. in Westhampton, Dec. 31, 1836, grad. at Kalamazoo College in 1859 : a farmer and surveyor in Kalamazoo, m. Oct. 10, 1860, Phebe Jane Chapman b. Feb. 4, 1838, in Dover, N. Y. (dau. of Lyman Chapman and Deborah Sherman) : no children.
- 19865- 6. ii. WILLIAM Strong b. in Huntsburgh, O., Dec. 3, 1838.
19867.     iii. ALBERT Strong } d. March 25, 1857.
19868.     iv. ARTHUR Strong } twins b. at Kalamazoo, May 31, 1841. Arthur Strong has taught school at Oshtomo, Mich., resides now (1870) at Kalamazoo.
- 19869-70. v. CHAUNCEY Strong b. May 6, 1843, grad. at Kalamazoo Coll., in 1863 : cashier of First Nat. Bank in Kalamazoo. He m. Dec. 16, 1868, Hannah Abigail Harter of Iona, Mich., b. Aug. 18, 1844 (dau. of Benjamin Harter and Sarah Yates). No issue.
19871.     vi. SARAH Chapman Strong b. Nov. 28, 1846, d. Feb. 5, 1847.

19865-6. ii. WM. STRONG b. Dec. 3, 1838, m. Sept. 6, 1860, Sarah Lawrence Scott b. May 9, 1838, in Burton, O. (dau. of Sylvester Scott and Catharine Silvernail) : a farmer in Kalamazoo.

[9th Gen.] Children :

19872.     i. ELLA Cecilia Strong b. June 5, 1861.
19873.     ii. CHARLES Francis Strong b. Nov. 6, 1865.
19874.     iii. HELEN Strong b. June 4, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

19838-9. vii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Paul Strong and Sarah Chapman) b. July 23, 1811, m. July 29, 1833, Caleb Loud b. Jan. 24, 1809 (son of Caleb Loud of Westhampton, and Jerusha Clark), founder of a thriving village called "Loudville," in a corner of Northampton, Mass. : a paper manufacturer. No children. They have adopted a son :

- 19875- 6. i. CHARLES Caleb Loud b. in N. Hadley, Mass., June 22, 1844, *né* Marsh who m. (as before stated) Helen Frances Strong (dau. of John Strong of Easthampton and niece to Mrs. Sarah Loud). He resides at Loudville and is engaged with Mr. Caleb Loud in the paper manufacturing business. He enlisted in the U. S. Vol. A., in the beginning of the late war and afterwards re-enlisted for the war to its close. He was wounded at Newbern, N. C., in his face : a musket ball passing from side to side of his mouth carrying out his teeth on both sides of his jaws and lodging itself in his cheek. He was afterwards taken prisoner at Bermuda Hundred and on his way to Libby Prison escaped, but was afterwards taken captive a second time and remained in that horrible dungeon until the fall of Richmond.

1070 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

[7th Gen.]

19840-1. viii. FRANKLIN STRONG b. Sept. 22, 1813, m. Aug. 22, 1838, Dorcas King b. Dec. 3, 1813 (dau. of Dea. Elisha King, of Westhampton, and Elizabeth Clark): a farmer and miller at Westhampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19877. i. JULIA Hale Strong b. Nov. 27, 1839, d. Jan 16, 1840.  
 19878. ii. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. Dec. 11, 1841, d. Jan 28, 1842.  
 19879. iii. SUSAN Elizabeth Strong b. Sept. 17, 1843.  
 19880-1. iv. JULIA Randall Strong b. Aug. 6, 1846, m. Feb. 5, 1867, Charles Nelson Loud (son of Francis Loud, of Westhampton and Paulina Parsons): a manufacturer of small-wood boxes at Westhampton. She d. Dec. 16, 1869, [Francis Loud was b. Sept. 20, 1803; Paulina Parsons dau. of Justin — was b. Sept. 20, 1801.]  
 19882. v. HELEN Loud Strong b. July 6, 1851, d. Aug. 14, 1852.  
 19883. vi. Infant b. and d. Jan. 20, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

19842-4. ix. SIDNEY STRONG (son of Paul Strong and Sarah Chapman) b. Aug. 2, 1816: went to Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1835, and became ere long managing partner of the firm of Kennedy, Childs & Co., Penn. Cotton Mills, in Pittsburgh; in 1859, returned to Northampton, Mass., and has been since Dec. 4, 1866, Treasurer, and since 1867, Treasurer and Director, of the Florence Sewing Machine Co., at Florence (in the town of Northampton). To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of Aaron Strong, of Coventry. He m. Aug. 5, 1841, Eliza Warner b. Aug. 5, 1819 (dau. of Joseph Warner, of Westhampton and Nancy Warner, of Williamsburgh). She d. at Northampton July 14, 1861. He m. Jan. 22, 1863, for 2d wife Julia Harwood, of Lockport, N. Y., b. May 27, 1831 (dau. of Ezra Harwood and Mary Worthington).

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 19884-5. i. SARAH Loud Strong b. in Pittsburgh Feb. 22, 1843, m. April 5, 1870, Dr. Edwin Cook Winslow b. in W. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1845 (son of George Edwin Winslow of Ware, Mass., and Eloisa Cook): a druggist in Boston, Mass.  
 19886. ii. SIDNEY Warner Strong b. in Pittsburgh, June 17, 1850, d. there Feb. 6, 1858.  
 19887. iii. MARY Eliza Strong b. in Pittsburgh, Jan. 22, 1859.

*By second wife:*

19888. iv. GILMAN Harwood Strong b. March 31, 1865.  
 19889. v. CORNELIA Boardman Strong b. Oct. 17, 1868.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1071*

[7th Gen.]

19845-6. x. JAMES WILLIAM STRONG b. June 29, 1820, m. May 10, 1848, Cecilia Ludden b. Aug. 21, 1826, (dau. of Almon Burns Ludden of Westhampton and Clarissa Clapp, dau. of Elisha Bascom Clapp and Sally Hale who was the dau. of Rev. Enoch Hale of Westhampton, and granddaughter of Dea. Richard Hale and Elizabeth Strong), [Almon B. Ludden was the son of Elisha Ludden and Hannah Strong, dau. of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, Mass.] He is engaged in the lumber and saw mill business at Easthampton, Mass., where he has resided since 1866, and is also a house builder. He lived previously at Westhampton, and was a joiner.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19890. i. MARY Dwight Strong b. in Westhampton, June 1, 1849.  
19891. ii. WILLIE Henry Strong b. June 29, 1851, d. July 5, 1854,  
killed by a steam boiler rolling over him.  
19892. iii. ELLEN Cecilia Strong b. April 1, 1854.  
19893. iv. SARAH Luella Strong b. Jan. 28, 1856, d. Aug. 16, 1857.  
19894. v. ALMON Ludden Strong b. Dec. 1, 1857, d. June 8, 1858.  
19895. vi. CLARISSA Ludden Strong b. May 6, 1860, d. Aug. 20, 1864.  
19896. vii. JOHN Laurens Strong b. June 27, 1864, at Westhampton.  
19897. viii. ADELAIDE Strong b. in Easthampton, March 31, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

19847-8. xi. CHARLES STRONG (son of Paul Strong and Sarah Chapman) b. July 29, 1823, m. June 29, 1863, Sarah Louise Hill b. in Pawtucket, Mass., Sept. 10, 1829 (dau. of Geo. W. Hill of Smithfield, R. I., and Sally Abbee) : resides in Northampton, is bookkeeper and paymaster of The Florence Sewing Machine Co., at Florence, Mass. One child :  
19898. 1. Anna Strong b. Oct. 7, 1865, d. March 31, 1867.

[George W. Hill was b. in Smithfield, R. I., July 19, 1801, and d. there Feb. 25, 1832 ; Sally Abbee his wife, was b. in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 22, 1803. They were married Feb. 20, 1823.]

[5th Gen.] See page 1055.

19629-30. x. ASAHIEL STRONG (son of Aaron Strong of Coventry and Rachel Strong) b. Jan. 28, 1753, m. Mary Searle b. Aug. 11, 1745 (dau. of Nathaniel Searle, Jr., of Northampton, and Mary Pomeroy dau. of Sam. and Elizabeth Pomeroy probably) : a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[6th Gen.] Children :

19899. i. MIRANDA Strong b. March 21, 1779.  
19900- 2. ii. AARON Strong b. Nov. 8, 1781, d. May 7, 1837. He m.  
Oct. 16, 1806, Lurana Searle b. Jan. 5, 1781, a farmer  
in Southampton, Mass. She d. June 7, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children :

19903. i. CHESTER Strong b. Sept. 24, 1807, d. Dec. 12, 1807.  
19904. ii. HERVEY Strong b. Oct. 18, 1808, d. May 16, 1862.

1072 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

- 19905- 6. iii. CHESTER Strong (2d) b. March 16, 1811, d. March 1, 1863.  
19907. iv. ASAHIEL Strong b. March 11, 1814, d. May 29, 1824.  
19908. v. LEVI Strong b. Aug. 13, 1816, d. June 17, 1838.

19905- 6. iii. CHESTER STRONG b. March 16, 1811, m. May 22, 1844, Lucia E. Cooke of W. Springfield, Mass. (dau. of Elizur Cook of Hadley, and Marcia Ely Denison). He d. March 1, 1863, a resident at Palmer, Mass. They had one child:

19909. 1. Homer Chester Strong b. Sept. 5, 1850.

[4th Gen.]

18349-50. v. TABITHA STRONG (dau. of Preserved Strong of Coventry, and Tabitha Lee) b. Aug. 13, 1710, m. Feb. 13, 1728-9, James Parker of Coventry, Ct., a farmer. She d. Nov. 20, 1730, leaving a son:  
19910. 1. Elijah Parker b. Nov. 13, 1730.

[4th Gen.] See page 986.

18355-6. viii. ENOCH STRONG (son of Preserved Strong of Coventry, and Tabitha Lee) b. in Lebanon, Ct., July 16, 1720, m. Oct. 14, 1742, Sarah Meraugh b. Oct. 14, 1719 (dau. of Dennis and Abigail Meraugh of Coventry, Ct.): a farmer at Coventry, and at Salisbury, Ct. The history of none of his children but the last could be traced.

[5th Gen.] Children:

19911. i. JOEL Strong b. Aug. 14, 1743.  
19912. ii. SIBYL Strong b. Feb. 20, 1746.  
19913. iii. ABIGAIL Strong b. June 5, 1748.  
19914. iv. TABITHA Strong b. Sept. 24, 1750.  
19915. v. PHEBE Strong b. Dec. 2, 1752.  
19916- 7. vi. REV. JOHN Strong b. April 10, 1755.

[5th Gen.]

19916-7. vi. REV. JOHN STRONG (son of Enoch Strong of Coventry, Ct., and Sarah Meraugh) b. April 10, 1755, m. in 1775, Lydia Thomas b. Oct. 16, 1758: a Baptist clergyman: removed to Cochection, Pa., where he married his wife. He became a Revolutionary soldier, and was twice driven from his home by the Indians. In 1779, he removed to Sharon, Ct, and thence in 1791 to Milton, Saratoga, Co., N. Y., and in 1801 to Northmoreland, Wyoming Co., Pa., where he resided and was also a farmer until his death Jan. 1836, æt. 80; she d. Nov. 1840, æt. 82.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 19918- 9. i. PHEBE Strong b. Feb. 16, 1776, at Cochection, m. in 1790, Ambrose Sweetland. He d. about 1820, æt. 45, and she d. Feb. 1837.  
19920- 2. ii. RHODA Strong b. March 2, 1778, at Lackawaxen, Pa., m. Heman Calkins and for 2d husband John Willis: d. in 1816. She had by Mr. Calkins three children, Jairus, Cynthia and Lucy. Mr. Willis d. in 1816.



*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1073*

- 19923- 4. iii. LOIS Strong b. Dec. 17, 1779, at Sharon, Ct., m. in 1799, Luther Brace of Wyoming, Pa. : a farmer in Northumberland, Pa., and after 1824, at Holly, N. Y. Children: Elisha, Nancy, Almanza, Catharine and Jane.
- 19925- 6. iv. REV. CYRUS Strong b. at Sharon, Ct., Oct. 31, 1781, m. in 1801, Polly Linaberry, d. about 1850 : an Unitarian clergyman in Sandusky, O., and Springfield, Ill : had a large family, which could not be traced.
- 19927- 8. v. HON. ENOCH Strong b. Dec. 4, 1783, at Sharon, Ct., d. in 1855.
- 19929-30. vi. DOLLY Strong } m. Nathaniel Brace.  
                                      } twins, b. Jan. 23, 1776, at Sharon, Ct.
- 19931- 2. vii. POLLY Strong } m. Lewis Whitlock.
- 19933- 4. viii. AZUBAH Strong b. Nov. 10, 1787, in Sharon, m. Henry Jackson.
19935. ix. ASENATH Strong b. Dec. 20, 1791, in Milton, N. Y., d. April 25, 1792.
- 19936- 7. x. ASENATH Strong (2) b. May 10, 1793, in Milton, N. Y., m. Chester Brace.
- 19938- 9. xi. ABIGAIL Strong b. March 2, 1794, m. Col. Josiah Rogers of Northmoreland, Pa., d. 1859.
- 19940- 1. xii. JOHN Strong b. Aug. 11, 1796.
- 19942- 3. xiii. AARON Thomas Strong b. April 20, 1798, in Milton, N. Y., m. in 1820, Cynthia Winters : a farmer; he d. in 1828, and his widow m. about 1832, Sweet Thomas Strong.
- 19944- 5. xiv. SALMON Childs Strong b. April 17, 1801, at Milton. To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of his parents.

[6th Gen.]

19927-8. v. HON. ENOCH STRONG b. Dec. 4, 1783, m. Nov. 6, 1806, Ruhamah Benedict b. Oct. 11, 1789 (dau. of Uriah Benedict of Ballston, N. Y., and Mary Howes) : a farmer in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Vienna (Fish Creek), Oneida Co., N. Y., until 1819, and afterwards at Perrington, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. May 25, 1855 ; a man of great energy and of indomitable will. He was a member of the N. Y. Legislature at three different times (1835, 1840 and 1841), and a member of the N. Y. State Constitutional Convention in 1846. He was also a soldier of the war of 1812. His widow still resides (1870) at Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 19946- 7. i. EMMELINE Strong b. Sept. 9, 1807, in Ballston, m. Abijah E. Northrop of Rochester, N. Y. Children : Oscar, Alonzo, Melissa, Henry.
19948. ii. JACINTHA Strong b. in Milton, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1809, d. unmarried March 2, 1856.
- 19949-50. iii. DEWITT Clinton Strong b. at Fish Creek, Aug. 18, 1811.
19951. iv. JULIA Ann Strong b. at Perrington, N. Y., March 31, 1819, and resides there unmarried now (1870).

1074 *Descendants of Preserved Strong of Coventry, Son of*

19952- 3. v. ELIAS Benedict Strong b. at Perrington, April 31, 1821.  
To him the author is indebted for this account of his  
father's family.

19949-50. iii. DEWITT CLINTON STRONG b. Aug. 18, 1811, m. Sept.  
24, 1834, Mary Ann Bennett b. Dec. 17, 1813 (dau. of Joseph Bennett  
of Victor, N. Y., and Joanna —) : a farmer at Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 19954- 5. i. SARAH Ann Strong b. June 2, 1836, m. Dec. 25, 1862,  
Orlando C. Cleveland of Webster : a carpenter.  
19956. ii. AMANDA Melvina Strong b. Oct. 4, 1839, d. May 19, 1844.  
19957- 8. iii. EMMELINE Strong b. June 5, 1843, m. Nov. 25, 1863,  
William Henry Homes a carpenter at Webster.  
19959. iv. ENOCH Strong b. Aug. 29, 1845, a farmer at Webster.  
19960. v. MARY Frances Strong b. March 11, 1848, m. March 17,  
1869, Anson Turrell, a farmer at Webster.  
19961. vi. RUHAMAH Strong b. Dec. 20, 1849.  
19962. vii. EDWARD Clinton Strong b. July 27, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

19952. v. ELIAS BENEDICT STRONG b. April 31, 1821, m. Sept. 25,  
1844, Frances Mehitabel Willard b. Oct. 4, 1822 (dau. of Emory Willard  
and Frances his wife), a farmer at Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., previously  
at Perrington. Child :

19963. 1. Clarence Benedict Strong b. in Perrington, Nov. 3, 1845,  
m. Dec. 25, 1865, Ida Miller : a farmer at Perrington.

[6th Gen.]

19929-30. vi. DOLLY STRONG (twin) b. Jan. 23, 1786, m. about 1805,  
Nathaniel Brace : a farmer in Northumberland, and after 1814, at Clar-  
endon, N. Y., where he d. about 1830. She m. again whom (not ascer-  
tained) ; she d. in 1861. Children 5 : Amanda, Luther, Miranda, Rens-  
selaer, Joseph.

19931-2. vii. POLLY STRONG (twin) b. Jan. 23, 1776, m. in 1803,  
Lewis Whitlock : a farmer in Northumberland, where she d. in 1847.  
Children 10 : Enoch, Aaron, Lydia, Abigail, Theresa, Emily, Mary Ann,  
Harriet, Lucy, Asenath.

19933-4. viii. AZUBAH STRONG b. Nov. 10, 1787, m. in 1806, Henry  
Jackson, a farmer ; she d. in Corning, N. Y., in 1854. He d. in Scotts-  
ville, N. Y., in 1856. Children 7 : John, Davis, Chauncey, Salmon,  
Elizabeth, Caroline, Hepzibah.

19938-9. xi. ABIGAIL STRONG b. March 2, 1794, m. in 1817, Col.  
Josiah Rogers : a farmer at Northmoreland, Pa., active in military matters,  
and County Commissioner. He d. in 1855, and she in 1859. Children,  
4 : Mary, Louisa, Lydia Ann, Deliverance.

*Jedediah of Coventry, Ct., Son of Elder John Strong. 1075*

19940-1. xii. JOHN STRONG b. Aug. 10, 1796, m. in 1818, Polly Moore, of Northmoreland. She d. in 1826, and he m. for 2d wife, in 1828, Sarah Halleck: a carpenter in Northmoreland, and Terrytown, Pa., where she d. in 1849, and he, Dec. 1864. Children 6, three by each wife: Albert, Brookins, Zeruiah; Chauncey, John, Lydia.

19944-5. xiv. SALMON CHILDS STRONG b. April 17, 1801, m. in 1824, Hannah Howell b. Nov. 15, 1802: a merchant at Newton, Pa., and Jackson, Pa., and since 1850, at Terrytown, Pa.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19946-7. i. JAMES STRONG b. March 20, 1825, m. Jan. 25, 1849, Uzillah B. Sands: a farmer. He enlisted in the Union army in the late war Sept. 1865, and was killed, Jan. 15, 1866, in the battle of Fort Fisher. Children 6, Edwin, Harvey, Jane, Hannah, Sarah, Lydia.

19948-9. ii. WASHINGTON STRONG b. July 1, 1827, m. in 1865, Mary Sanger: a farmer in Terrytown, Pa. Children, 3, Uzillah, James, Sarah.

19950- 1. iii. SARAH Maria Strong b. at Mahoopany, Pa., Dec. 9, 1830, m. Feb. 24, 1863, Albert Park, a farmer in Lovelton, Pa. He d. Feb. 23, 1867.

19952- 3. iv. FRANKLIN Strong b. Oct. 4, 1833, m. in 1860, Lucy Braund, of Frenchtown, Pa.; a farmer and an Union soldier in late war. Children, Mary and Frances.

19954- 5. v. HARMONA O. Strong b. May 19, 1836, in Newton, m. in 1860, J. F. Miller, a mason at Terrytown: has had 4 children

19956- 7. vi. GEORGE Strong b. May 3, 1839, m. in 1865, Mary Kinney; a farmer. Children: Ida and Willie.

19958. vii. MARY R. Strong b. April 13, 1844, at Jackson, Pa.

[6th Gen.]

19936-7. x. ASENATH STRONG (dau. of Rev. John Strong and Lydia Thomas) b. May 10, 1793, m. in 1812, Chester Brace, a mechanic in Clarendon, N. Y., where she d. in 1820. Children: Avery; Gregory; and Melinda. She had also a son who was surnamed Strong, namely: Tillinghast Bentley Strong.

[7th Gen.]

19959-60. i. TILLINGHAST Bentley Strong b. in Northmoreland, Pa., Oct. 17, 1809, was brought up by his grandfather Rev. John Strong; became a carpenter and joiner, and being apprenticed to James S. Lee, who moved in 1825 to Austerlitz, N. Y., went there with him. He m. Jan. 16, 1833, Sarah Ann Pettee, b. in Salisbury, Ct., Oct. 20, 1812 (dau. of Seneca Pettee, afterwards of Richmond, Mass., and Polly Folliott). He followed his trade in Austerlitz and Richmond, Mass., until 1839, and for 30 years (1839-69), was engaged in mercantile

1076 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

business in E. Sheffield, Mass., Canaan, Ct. (1839-43), and since 1843, in Ashley Falls, Mass., where he now resides and has been since the spring of 1869, depot agent. [Nos. 19950-63 repeated here by mistake.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 19961. i. CHARLES Theodore Strong b. in Richmond, Mass., Oct 22, 1833: a bookkeeper in Bridgeport, Ct.
- 19962- 3. ii. GEORGE Pettee Strong b. in Sheffield, Mass., July 12, 1835, m. Oct. 28, 1863, Elizabeth ("Libby)," Decker (dau. of Jacob Decker of Salisbury, Ct., and Maria .....): a tin smith, and stove dealer in Ashley Falls. No children.
- 19964. iii. SARAH Jane Strong b. in Canaan, Ct., Feb. 7, 1839, d. in Ashley Falls, Mass., May 9, 1866.
- 19965. iv. ALBERT Luranius Strong b. Feb. 7, 1841, in Canaan, Ct.: a bookdealer in New York.
- 19966. v. MARY Adelaide Strong b. March 31, 1843, d. in Ashley Falls, Dec. 4, 1844.
- 19967. vi. SENECA Bentley Strong b. June 25, 1845, in Ashley Falls: a farmer.
- 19968- 9. vii. MARY Imogene Strong b. May 4, 1847, in Ashley Falls, m. Sept. 17, 1868, George B. Cogswell: a tinsmith and stove dealer in Housatonic, Mass.
- 19970. viii. EDWIN Dewey Strong b. in Ashley Falls, Oct. 18, 1849: clerk at Gr. Barrington, Mass.
- 19971. ix. FRANK Wellington Strong b. Aug. 21, 1851, in Ashley Falls; a tinner and stove dealer in Housatonic, Mass.

---

IV.

DESCENDANTS OF RETURN STRONG OF WINDSOR, CT., SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See p. 19.

11-12. vi. RETURN STRONG (son of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. in 1640-1, m. May 11, 1664, Sarah Warham b. Aug. 28, 1642 (dau. of Rev. John and Jane Warham of Windsor): a tanner at Windsor and a man of large estate. She d. Dec. 26, 1678, aged 36. He m. a second time, but whom or when the author has not been able to find. He removed in his later years to Northampton. He d. April 9, 1726.

[3d Gen] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 19972- 3. i. SARAH Strong b. March 14, 1665-6, m. Joseph Bissell.
- 19974- 5. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. March 8, 1666-7, m. John Moore.



- 19976- 8. iii. LIEUT. RETURN Strong b. Feb. 10, 1668-9.  
 19979-80. iv. ELIZABETH Strong b. Feb. 20, 1670-1, m. Nathaniel  
 Boardman and for 2d husband Thomas Burnham.  
 19981. v. SAMUEL Strong b. May 20, 1673, d. July 28, 1673.  
 19982- 3. vi. DAMARIS Strong b. July 3, 1674, m. Samuel Moore.  
 19984- 5. vii. SAMUEL Strong b. Dec. 27, 1675, m. Martha Buckland.

*By second wife :*

19986. viii. MARY Strong who d. Oct. 28, 1708.  
 19987. ix. JOSEPH Strong who d. June 11, 1709.

19972-3. i. SARAH STRONG b. March 14, 1665-6, m. July 7, 1687,  
 Joseph Bissell of Windsor, b. April 18, 1663 (son of Thomas Bissell and  
 Abigail Moore). He d. Aug. 3, 1688. Children :

19988. 1. Joseph Bissell b. March 21, 1687. Had a son Benjamin  
 b. Oct. 1, 1720.  
 19989. 2. Benoni Bissell b. Dec. 7, 1689, d. Aug. 26, 1761, aged 71.

19974-5. ii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Return Strong and Sarah  
 Warham) b. March 8, 1666-7, m. Feb. 8, 1693, John Moore of East Wind-  
 sor, Ct., b. July 26, 1665 (son of John Moore, Jr., and Hannah Goffe),  
 brother to Samuel Moore who m. her sister Damaris. She d. May 1, 1733.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 19990- 1. i. JOHN Moore b. March 21, 1694-5.  
 19992. ii. EBENEZER Moore b. May 14, 1697, d. unmarried.  
 19993. iii. ABIGAIL Moore b. May 4, 1699, d. unmarried.  
 19994. iv. PELATIAH Moore b. Feb. 26, 1700-1, d. unmarried June  
 26, 1729.  
 19995- 6. v. ELIZABETH Moore b. May 4, 1702, m. Abraham Foster.  
 19997. vi. SARAH Moore b. Sept. 12, 1704.  
 19998. vii. BATHSHEBA Moore b. July 30, 1707, d. Jan. 11, 1723.

19990-1. i. JOHN MOORE b. March 21, 1694-5, m. Dec. 2, 1724,  
 Abigail Stoughton b. Dec. 21, 1704 (dau. of Capt. Thomas Stoughton  
 and Abigail Edwards who were m. May 19, 1697, dau. of Richard  
 Edwards of Hartford, Ct., and Elizabeth Tuthill, and sister of Rev. Timo-  
 thy Edwards of E. Windsor, Ct., the father of Prest. Jonathan Edwards.  
 She was previously wife of Benjamin Lathrop). She d. Aug. 12, 1758.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 19999-00. i. ROSWELL Moore b. May 17, 1728, d. Dec. 13, 1794.  
 20001. ii. OLIVER Moore b. Jan. 27, 1734, d. young.

19999-00. i. ROSWELL MOORE b. May 17, 1728, m. June 30, 1755,  
 Desire Dunham b. Sept. 1730 (dau. of Gideon Dunham from Martha's  
 Vineyard) : a farmer in Southington, Ct. He d. Dec. 13, 1794; she d.  
 Nov. 3, 1802. He was found dead at evening in his field leaning on a  
 rock.

1078 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

[6th Gen.] Children :

20002. i. OLIVER Moore d. aged 19, killed by being thrown from a cart.  
 20003- 4. ii. HON. ROSWELL Moore, Jr., b. June 27, 1761, d. April 9, 1847.  
 20005. iii. EBENEZER Moore d. young.  
 20006. iv. WILLIAM Moore d. young.  
 20007. v. ABIGAIL Moore m. Ichabod Bradley. Their descendants live many of them in Southington.

20003-4. ii. HON. ROSWELL MOORE, JR., b. June 27, 1761, m. Oct. 8, 1787, Lovina Phillips b. Jan. 21, 1769 (dau. of Amaziah Phillips and Lydia Phinney) : a manufacturer of water-cement at Southington, for more than 30 years, and of linseed oil. He was for 14 years a member of the Conn. Legislature. He was also a large landholder. He d. April 9, 1847 : she d. July 25, 1843.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 20008- 9. i. JOHN Moore b. June 6, 1789, d. Aug. 21, 1848.  
 20010-11. ii. DIMMIS Moore b. May 12, 1791, m. Gen. Chester Grannis of Southington, Ct. She d. Oct. 23, 1815. Children :  
 20012. 1. Henry Grannis d. May 18, 1844.  
 20013- 4. 2. Betsey Grannis m. a Mr. Tiffany.  
 20015- 6. iii. DEA. ROSWELL Moore b. June 28, 1793, d. Jan. 1, 1857.  
 20017- 8. iv. OLIVER Moore b. Feb. 20, 1796.  
 20019-20. v. SHELDON Moore b. Oct. 17, 1798, d. March 20, 1866.  
 20021- 2. vi. ELI Moore b. Feb. 3, 1801.  
 20023- 4. vii. LOVINA Moore b. Aug. 3, 1803, m. Cromwell Newell.  
 20025- 6. viii. SARAH ("Sally") Moore b. Oct. 11, 1805, m. Martin Frisbie.  
 20027- 8. ix. ELIZA Moore b. Sept. 11, 1807, m. Charles C. Langdon.  
 20029. x. NELSON Moore b. Nov. 3, 1809, d. Dec. 3, 1824.  
 20030- 1. xi. CHARLES Moore b. Jan. 1, 1812, d. March 1, 1840.  
 20032. xii. LORAIN Moore b. Aug. 29, 1814, d. Feb. 5, 1815.

20008-9. i. JOHN MOORE b. June 6, 1789, m. Nov. 28, 1813, Ruth Tryon b. Feb. 8, 1792 (dau. of Charles Tryon of Middletown, Ct., and Martha Churchill) : a farmer in Agawam, Mass. He d. Aug. 21, 1848 : she d. Sept. 11, 1857. He invented some of the first seed planters and cultivators used in this country.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 20033- 4. i. JULIA Ann Moore b. March 16, 1816, m. Sept. 22, 1849, John Tracy b. June 13, 1797 : a joiner at Agawam, Mass. (son of Rev. Stephen Tracy of Huntington, Mass., and Susannah Throup). He d. Feb. 10, 1868 : no children.  
 20035- 6. ii. LOVINA Moore b. April 3, 1817, m. Nov. 30, 1837, Hon. Joseph Bedortha b. May 22, 1811 (son of Calvin Bedortha and Lydia Grinnell) a farmer at Agawam, Mass.,

and manufacturer of lumber: member of the Mass. Legislature in 1867: justice of the peace (1867-73): selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor, and enrolling officer of the 9th Sub-district of Mass. in the late war. Their children have been:

- 20037. 1. Charles Joseph Bedortha b. June 16, 1843, d. of scarlet fever, April 17, 1845.
- 20038. 2. Charles Bedortha b. Feb. 13, 1848, d. March 13, 1848.
- 20039. 3. A son unnamed b. May 1, and d. May 14, 1850.

[Calvin Bedortha b. at Agawam (then W. Springfield), July 5, 1774, a carpenter and joiner, and also a sawyer and chairmaker most of his life, was the son of Dea. Joseph Bedortha b. in Springfield, March 10, 1730, and Mary Smith. The father of Dea. Joseph Bedortha was Joseph Bedortha who was b. in Springfield, Mass., April 25, 1692, whose father was Samuel Bedortha b. in Springfield, in Jan. 1651-2. He was the son of Rice Bedortha, the settler. Rice Bedortha had 3 sons and no daughters: Joseph, Samuel and John. He, his son John and the wife of his son Joseph were all drowned March 18, 1682, by the upsetting of a boat in which they were crossing the Connecticut to attend church, Joseph had no sons, and all who bear the family name are descendants of Samuel Bedortha son of Rice. Lydia Grinnell wife of Calvin Bedortha b. Sept. 1778, was the dau. of Richard Grinnell a Revolutionary soldier, and is still living (1870) 92 years old.]

- 20040- 1. iii. MARTHA Moore (dau. of John Moore and Ruth Tryon) b. Aug. 20, 1819, m. Jan. 2, 1840, Lyman Allen b. Aug. 31, 1816 (son of Roderick Allen b. at W. Springfield, Mass., in 1780, who d. Feb. 1868, and Emily Crowell b. in 1780, who d. April 5, 1852), a joiner at Agawam, Mass. She d. Sept. 10, 1847: No children.

- 20042- 3. iv. ELIZA Dimmis Moore b. Nov. 4, 1831, m. March 16, 1854, Henry Herbert Prentiss b. March 16, 1830 (son of John Prentiss b. at Auburn, Mass., Jan. 16, 1805, and Amelia Barton b. in Leicester, Mass., March 6, 1807, whom he m. Nov. 27, 1828), a joiner at Greenfield, Mass. Their children have been:

- 20044. 1. Josephine Lovina Prentiss b. Oct. 8, 1855, d. Aug. 24, 1858.
- 20045. 2. Henrietta Eliza Prentiss b. Dec. 27, 1858.
- 20046. 3. John Moore Prentiss b. March 4, 1862.
- 20047. 4. Arthur Augustus Prentiss b. July 16, 1868.
- 20048. 5. Herbert Henry Prentiss b. June 3, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

20015-6. iii. DEA. ROSWELL MOORE (son of Roswell Moore, Jr., and Lovina Phillips) b. June 28, 1793, m. Oct. 14, 1823, Lucy Allen b. Aug. 4, 1799 (dau. of Joel Allen b. in 1755, who d. Dec. 23, 1825, aged 70, and Lucy, his wife who d. May 2, 1783, aged 27): a manufacturer of hydraulic cement at Kensington, Ct. He d. very suddenly Jan. 1, 1857. He was a man of great activity and industry, genial and generous, full of faith and good works, straightforward in speech and action, manly

1080 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

and honorable in all his conduct, and full of quiet humor. She d. July 24, 1862.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20049-50. i. NELSON Augustus Moore b. Aug. 2, 1824.

20051. ii. ELLEN Eliza Moore b. Dec. 30, 1828, d. Nov. 14, 1860, unmarried.

20052- 3. iii. ROSWELL Allen Moore b. Sept. 3, 1832.

20049-50. i. NELSON AUGUSTUS MOORE b. Aug. 2, 1824, m. Jan. 25, 1853, Ann Maria Pickett b. June 3, 1832 (dau. of Alanson Jasper Pickett of Naugatuck, Ct., b. Oct. 6, 1808, and Marietta Smith b. Dec. 6, 1810, who d. July 12, 1840, dau. of Simeon Smith and Esther Clark of Milford, Ct.): an artist and landscape painter at Kensington, Ct. He was for some years a photographer at Hartford, Ct. He studied with Daniel Huntington, LL.D., Prest. of the National Academy of Design at New York. To him the author is indebted for the account here given to a large degree of the descendants of John Moore and Abigail Stoughton. Children.

20054. 1. Edwin Augustus Moore b. Aug. 24, 1858.

20055. 2. Ellen Maria Moore b. Dec. 4, 1861.

20056. 3. Ethelbert Allen Moore b. Nov. 30, 1864.

20057. 4. Jasper Pickett Moore b. May 3, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

20052-3. iii. ROSWELL ALLEN MOORE b. Sept. 3, 1832, m. Dec. 17, 1862, Henrietta Norton, b. Aug. 1, 1840, in Kensington (dau. of Philip Norton, of Berlin, Ct., and Phebe Edwards); a manufacturer at Kensington, and formerly a photographer at Hartford. Children:

20058. 1. Roswell Stuart Moore b. Feb. 8, 1866.

20059. 2. Margery Alice Moore b. July 20, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

20017-8. iv. OLIVER MOORE (son of Hon. Roswell Moore and Lovina Phillips) b. Feb. 20, 1796, m. Nov. 20, 1819, Caroline Leonard, dau. of Azubert Leonard, of Agawam and Experience Leonard); she d. and he m. for 2d wife, Abigail Hart (dau. of Cyprian Hart and Lucy Hooker); a manufacturer and mechanic at Kensington; resides now (1870) at Williamsburgh, N. Y.

20060- 3. i. JAMES Moore b. Sept. 15, 1820.

20064. ii. NANCY Moore b. Aug. 2, 1824, d. Nov. 28, 1829.

20065- 6. iii. EMILY Moore m. Jacob Bauer, a manufacturer in New York. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. G, 16th Conn. Regt. U. S. Vols.; became 1st Sergt., May 9, 1863; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, and confined at Millen, Andersonville, and Savannah, was in battle at Antietam, and the siege of Suffolk, and exchanged Nov. 20, 1864.



20060-3. i. JAMES MOORE b. Sept. 15, 1820, m. Oct. 29, 1841, Experience Root Holton, of Northfield, Mass. (dau. of Hezekiah Holton, b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1777, and Patty Scott, b. in Wendell, Mass., April 27, 1788); she d. Sept. 23, 1848, and he m. for 2d wife, Feb. 7, 1850, Eliza Jane Austin, of Wendell, Mass. (dau. of James Austin, b. in Norton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1775, and Susanna Thayer, b. March 29, 1783, whom he m. in 1799); she d. May 10, 1858, and he m. for 3d wife, June 9, 1859, Priscilla Chapin, of Newport, N. H., b. March 16, 1821 (dau. of Phineas Chapin, b. Jan. 2, 1793, d. May 31, 1856, and Lydia Osgood, b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 16, 1798, whom he m. May 22, 1817, and who d. Jan. 7, 1858); a manufacturer of lumber, and dealer in it at Miller's Falls, Mass., and previously at Ewing. He was run away with by his horses and killed.

[9th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

20067-8. i. JAMES Morton Moore b. Sept. 8, 1842, m. Oct. 28, 1868, Anna Lawrence.

20069-70. ii. EDWARD Moore b. Oct. 25, 1844, m. Aug. 28, 1866, Laura M. Sawyer : a lumber dealer in Miller's Falls, Mass. : enlisted in Co. G, 16th Ct. Regt. for 3 years, Aug., 1862 : wounded at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, and confined at Andersonville, Charleston, and Florence.

20071. iii. CLARENCE Root Moore b. Sept. 8, 1848 : a lumber dealer in Miller's Falls, Mass.

*By second wife :*

20072. iv. LUCINDA Experience Moore b. Dec. 12, 1851.

20073. v. MERRITT Austin Moore b. Aug. 28, 1853, at Ewing.

20074. vi. CAROLINE Elizabeth Moore b. July 2, 1855, at Ewing.

20075. vii. OLIVER Moore b. Nov. 28, 1856.

*By third wife :*

20076. viii. MARY Priscilla Moore b. Aug. 13, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

20019-20. v. SHELDON MOORE (son of Hon. Roswell Moore, Jr., and Levina Phillips) b. Oct. 17, 1798, m. Nov. 1, 1831, Susan L. Dickinson b. Nov. 20, 1809 : grad. at Yale Coll. in 1818. He was a lawyer at Kensington, Ct., and his health being poor he spent his time chiefly in literary studies. He d. March 20, 1866.

[8th Gen.] Children :

20077-8. i. CAPT. JOHN Moore b. Sept. 10, 1832, m. Mary Horton : a farmer near St. Louis, Mo. : an officer in the late war against the southern rebels. He has 2 children.

20079-80. ii. CHARLES Moore b. Sept. 3, 1830, m. Sept. 3, 1857, Sarah Horton : a farmer in Southington, Ct. Children :

20081. 1. Nellie Moore b. Oct. 4, 1858.

20082. 2. Henry S. Moore b. Jan. 15, 1861.

20083. 3. Mary S. Moore b. Dec. 18, 1867.

1082 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

20084.     iii. SUSAN Moore b. Sept. 9, 1848: a teacher at Kensington, Ct.  
20085.     iv. A son unnamed b. May 19, and d. Oct. 9, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

20021-2. vi. ELI MOORE b. Feb. 3, 1801, m. Sept. 29, 1864, Nettie Hooker b. Nov. 1, 1844, at Farmington, Ct.: a farmer at Southington, Ct., occupying the old family homestead. One child:

1. Eliza L. Moore b. Dec. 12, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

20023-4. vii. LOVINA MOORE b. Aug. 3, 1803, m. April 24, 1828, Cromwell Newell b. March 18, 1790: a farmer in Southington, Ct. He d. March 25, 1859, she d. April 22, 1860.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20086.     i. ELISHA Root Newell b. April 2, 1830, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Eveline E. Todd b. Dec. 11, 1845. He enlisted in the late war. He is Sec. of a manufacturing Co., at Plantsville, Ct. Their children are:  
20087.     1. Charles Munde Newell b. Oct. 24, 1863.  
20088.     2. Eva Lovina Newell b. Feb. 14, 1865.  
20089.     ii. SARAH Eliza Newell b. Feb. 4, 1832, d. May 14, 1837.  
20090.     iii. LUCY Emmeline Newell b. Jan. 24, 1834, d. June 7, 1837.  
20091.     iv. LAUREN Allen Newell b. March 6, 1836, d. April 26, 1839.  
20092.     v. LAUREN (2d) Newell b. Aug. 4, 1838.  
20093-4. vi. MARY Eliza Newell b. Sept. 11, 1840, m. Sept. 8, 1863, Daniel Tuttle b. April 17, 1832, a manufacturer at Plantsville, Ct. They have a daughter:  
20095.     1. Jeanie Moore Tuttle b. Oct. 22, 1865.  
20096.     vii. CHARLES Moore Newell b. Dec. 5, 1842, d. May 10, 1852.  
20097.     viii. JOSIAH Newell b. Aug. 14, 1845.

[7th Gen.]

20025-6. viii. SARAH MOORE (dau. of Hon. Roswell Moore and Lovina Phillips) b. Oct. 11, 1805, m. Sept. 23, 1827, Martin Frisbie b. Oct. 12, 1803: a farmer at Southington, Ct. He d. July 24, 1847, an active and prominent man.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20098.     i. MARTIN Frisbie b. and d. June, 1828.  
20099.     ii. SYLVESTER Frisbie b. April 1, 1830, d. Aug. 26, 1858, a merchant at Southington.  
20100-1. iii. THANKFUL Frisbie b. March 11, 1834, m. May 11, 1855, Frank B. Hays, a joiner at Southington, Ct. She d. April 9, 1858, leaving a daughter.  
20102-4. iv. SARAH Louisa Frisbie b. March 8, 1839, m. May 31, 1858, William Holton Harrison. He d. Oct. 23, 1858, an Union soldier at Port Royal, S. C. She m. for 2d husband Oct. 17, 1866, Edward William Twichell, a

manufacturer at Plantsville, Ct., b. Nov. 5, 1839 (son of Edward Twitchell b. Sept. 5, 1810, and d. April 15, 1863, and Silena Delight Carter b. April 22, 1816, whom he m. Sept. 3, 1835, and who d. April 7, 1849).

20105- 6. v. MARTIN Willson Frisbie b. Oct. 29, 1840, m. Oct. 17, 1866, Julia Bradley (dau. of Roswell and Julia Bradley of Southington, Ct.). He was an Union soldier, and marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the sea. He fought also under Gen. Hooker on "Lookout Mountain" in Tennessee. She d. Nov. 13, 1867. They had one child:

20107. 1. Henry Austin Frisbie b. 1867, d. Nov. 17, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

20027- 8. ix. ELIZA MOORE (dau. of Hon. Roswell Moore and Lovina Phillips) b. Sept. 11, 1807, m. Aug. 6, 1829, Charles Carter Langdon b. at Southington Ct. (son of Giles and Sarah Langdon) Aug. 5, 1805: a merchant at Marion, Ala. (1829-34) and at Mobile (1834-8): proprietor and editor of "The Mobile Daily Advertiser" (1838-54): member of the Alabama Legislature (1839, '40, '56, and '62): mayor of Mobile (1848-54). In 1854 he established 25 miles from Mobile, "The Langdon Nurseries," which he still (1870) conducts, and is at the same time agricultural editor of The Mobile Advertiser. He was a member of the Alabama State Convention in 1865, and in Oct. 1865, was elected a member of congress but not of a sufficiently "reconstructed" sort to be admitted.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20108. i. SARAH Lovina Langdon b. May 26, 1830, d. Aug. 16, 1831.  
 20109. ii. LEONTINE Langdon b. March 5, 1832, d. July 16, 1837.  
 20110. iii. HENRY Clay Langdon b. Aug. 9, 1834, d. Dec. 12, 1856.  
 20111. iv. A son unnamed b. Sept. 5, 1837, d. April 16, 1838.  
 20112. v. CHARLES Carter Langdon b. April 24, 1839, d. April 22, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

20030-1. xi. CHARLES MOORE (son of Hon. Roswell Moore, Jr., and Lavinia Phillips) b. Jan. 1, 1812, m. March 1, 1840, Thankful Leonard b. Aug. 9, 1810 (dau. of Juba Leonard of Agawam and Sophia Cooper): a farmer at Southington. He d. March 26, 1838: she d. May 28, 1841.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20113- 4. i. HENRY Moore b. Sept. 4, 1836, m. Sept. 24, 1838, Deidamia Wells (dau. of Russell Wells of Kensington, Ct.): a clerk. He d. Nov. 15, 1859, in Alabama. They had a child:  
 20115. 1. Nettie Moore b. March 9, 1860.  
 20116. ii. HON. CHARLES Moore, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1838: a member of the Florida Legislature: resides at Tampa Bay, Fla.: a farmer.

1084 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

[4th Gen.]

19995-6. vi. ELIZABETH 'MOORE (dau. of John Moore and Abigail Strong) b. May 4, 1702, m. Nov. 30, 1727, Abraham Foster b. in 1702, who d. at East Windsor, April 2, 1784, aged 82. She d. Sept. 13, 1800, aged 98.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 20117. i. ABEL Foster b. Oct. 11, 1728.
- 20118. ii. HANNAH Foster b. Oct. 4, 1730.
- 20119. iii. PELATIAH Foster b. Nov. 30, 1732.
- 20120. iv. SIBYL Foster b. May 19, 1735.
- 20121. v. THOMAS Foster b. July 25, 1737.
- 20122. vi. HAKALIAH Foster b. July 1, 1740.
- 20123. vii. JOHN Foster b. Sept. 19, 1742.
- 20124. viii. ELIZABETH Foster b. Jan. 20, 1745.

[3d Gen.]

19976-8. iii. LIEUT. RETURN STRONG (son of Return Strong and Sarah Warham) b. Feb. 10, 1668-9, m. May 23, 1689, Margaret Newberry b. Oct. 23, 1662 (dau. of Capt. Benjamin Newberry of Windsor, and Mary Allyn). She d. in 1698-9, and he m. June 19, 1700, for 2d wife Elizabeth Burrill of Hartford. He d. Aug. 6, 1708.

[4th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 20125-6. i. HANNAH Strong b. May 8, 1692, m. Samuel Chapman.
- 20127. ii. JOSEPH Strong b. Feb. 7, 1694, d. Dec. 1696.
- 20128. iii. MARGARET Strong b. April 28, 1698 or '9.

*By second wife:*

- 20129. iv. ELIZABETH Strong b. Nov. 19, 1701, d. Dec. 30, 1702.
- 20130. v. RETURN Strong b. Dec. 30, 1702, d. Jan. 24, 1703.
- 20131. vi. BENJAMIN Strong b. Nov. 30, 1703: history not traced.
- 20132. vii. A child unnamed b. Jan. 8, and d. Jan. 10, 1704.

20125-6. i. HANNAH STRONG b. May 8, 1692, m. Aug. 8, 1717, Capt. Samuel Chapman b. March 2, 1695-6 (son of Simon Chapman of Windsor, Ct.), a farmer at Windsor and after 1726 at Tolland, Ct. He was killed in the French war.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 20133. i. REUBEN Chapman b. Dec. 9, 1718, d. Jan. 3, 1718-19.
- 20134. ii. SARAH Chapman b. May 23, 1720.
- 20135. iii. SAMUEL Chapman b. Oct. 5, 1723, d. early.
- 20136-7. iv. HON. ELIJAH Chapman b. about 1726.
- 20138-9. v. COL. SAMUEL Chapman b. about 1729.
- 20140. vi. RUTH Chapman b. Oct. 13, 1733, at Tolland.
- 20141-3. vii. SIMON Chapman b. Dec. 28, 1736.
- 20144. viii. MARGARET Chapman b. May 5, 1739.

20136-7. iv. HON. ELIJAH CHAPMAN (son of Col. Samuel Chapman and Hannah Strong), b. about 1726, m. about 1747, Ruth Steele. He



was a farmer in Tolland: deacon in the church and a member of the General Assembly (in 1765, 1776, 1781 and 1782). He d. Feb. 22, 1812; she d. Feb. 17, 1808.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 20145- 6. i. JOANNA Chapman b. May 16, 1748, m. Dec. 11, 1766, Joshua Griggs.  
 20147- 8. ii. REUBEN Chapman b. Dec. 8, 1749, m. April 21, 1774, Sarah Cobb. He d. Oct. 25, 1776, leaving son:  
 20149. 1. Solomon Chapman b. Jan. 3, 1775.  
 20150. iii. SARAH Chapman b. Jan. 28, 1752, d. Feb. 9, 1752.  
 20151- 2. iv. GEN. ELIJAH Chapman b. Feb. 3, 1753.  
 20153- 4. v. HON. ASHBEL Chapman b. June 28, 1755.  
 20155. vi. SARAH Chapman (2d) b. April 1, 1757.  
 20156- 7. vii. RUTH Chapman b. Feb. 20, 1759, m. June 27, 1766, John Palmer.  
 20158- 9. viii. ESTHER Chapman b. April 8, 1761, m. June 6, 1782, Ammi Paulk.  
 20160- 1. ix. ROXANA Chapman b. Nov. 4, 1763, m. May 22, 1788, Jabez West.  
 20162. x. AARON Chapman b. Sept. 17, 1765; had sons: Daniel and Novatus.  
 20163- 4. xi. DORCAS Chapman b. Sept. 25, 1767, m. April 3, 1791, Vine Robinson.  
 20165. xii. DANIEL Chapman b. Sept. 23, 1769.

20151-2. iv. GEN. ELIJAH CHAPMAN b. Feb. 3, 1753, m. Oct. 20, 1783, Sarah Keeler; a Revolutionary officer; sheriff of Tolland Co., Ct. (1786-1809); twice a member of the state legislature (1794 and 1797). He d. Dec. 17, 1825, aged 72, in Tolland, where he resided.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20166. i. A son unnamed b. Sept. 8, and d. Sept. 27, 1784.  
 20167. ii. POLLY Chapman b. Oct. 10, 1785, d. April 19, 1820.  
 20168. iii. SALLY Chapman b. Nov. 8, 1787, d. Nov. 20, 1801.  
 20169. iv. ELIJAH Chapman, }  
 20170. v. REUBEN Chapman, } twins, b. April 2, 1790.  
 20171- 2. vi. FANNY Chapman b. March 11, 1792, m. Francis West.

[6th Gen.]

20153-4. v. HON. ASHBEL CHAPMAN b. June 28, 1755, m. Nov. 17, 1789, Lydia Lord: lived at Tolland, Ct., a member of the state legislature in 1808, 1811, 1812, and 1820. Children:

20173. 1. Ashbel Chapman b. Dec. 5, 1790.  
 20174. 2. Carlos Chapman b. March 11, 1792.  
 20175. 3. Caroline Chapman b. Sept. 19, 1793.  
 20176. 4. Lydia Chapman b. March 13, 1795.  
 20177. 5. Mary B. Chapman b. Dec. 3, 1796.  
 20178. 6. John B. Chapman b. May 12, 1799.  
 20179. 7. Lucy Chapman b. Jan. 1, 1801.

1086 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

[5th Gen.]

20138-9. v. COL. SAMUEL CHAPMAN (son of Capt. Samuel Chapman and Hannah Strong) b. about 1729, m. Sept. 20, 1750, Sarah White; a farmer at Tolland. He commanded a company in the French war in 1758, and was a Revolutionary officer. He represented his native town in the state legislature for 42 years (1755-90, excepting three years when absent in the army). He d. Dec. 4, 1813, aged 80.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 20180. i. SARAH Chapman b. Oct. 9, 1751, d. Oct. 24, 1751.
- 20181- 2. ii. SARAH Chapman (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1753, m. March 25, 1792, Ira West, d. Aug. 1792.
- 20183. iii. SAMUEL Chapman b. April 20, 1755, d. July 15, 1756.
- 20184. iv. SAMUEL Chapman (2d) b. Aug. 18, 1757: had two sons, Chester and White, living in Ellington, Ct.
- 20185. v. ELIAKIM Chapman b. July 31, 1760.

[5th Gen.]

20141-3. vii. SIMON CHAPMAN (son of Capt. Samuel Chapman and Hannah Strong) b. Dec. 28, 1736, m. April 22, 1762, Eunice Preston, who d. May 13, 1774, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 17, 1776, Lydia Carlton who d. Aug. 6, 1833: he d. July 26, 1823, aged 87.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 20186- 7. i. EUNICE Chapman b. Feb. 23, 1763, m. Edgar Hatch.
- 20188. ii. SIMEON Chapman b. June 17, 1764, d. Dec. 25, 1767.
- 20189. iii. HENRY Chapman b. March 31, 1766, d. April 12, 1775.
- 20190. iv. SIMON Chapman b. Feb. 12, 1768.
- 20191- 2. v. NATHAN Chapman b. Dec. 5, 1769, m. June 6, 1793, Susannah Rawdon and settled in Ohio.
- 20193. vi. HANNAH Chapman b. Aug. 23, 1773.

*By second wife:*

- 20194. vii. HENRY Chapman b. July 23, 1777.
- 20195. viii. ALEXANDER Chapman b. Feb. 24, 1780.
- 20196. ix. JACOB Chapman b. Aug. 29, 1782.
- 20197. x. LYDIA Chapman b. July 9, 1784, d. July 29, 1784.
- 20198. xi. ARIEL Chapman b. June 24, 1786.
- 20199. xii. WILLIAM Chapman b. April 9, 1789.
- 20200. xiii. ERASTUS Chapman b. April, 1792.
- 20201. xiv. LYDIA Chapman (2d) b. Nov. 23, 1795.

[3d Gen.]

19979-80. iv. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Return Strong and Sarah Warham) b. Feb. 20, 1670-1, m. April 30, 1707, Nathaniel Boardman ("Borman") b. April 12, 1663, in Wethersfield, Ct. (son of Samuel and Sarah Boardman). He d. Nov. 29, 1710, and she m. for 2d husband Nov. 9, 1711, Thomas Burnham and lived at Hartford, Ct., where she d. July 9, 1714, and he d. April 18, 1721.

[There may be some mistakes in the statements made above, but the author believes them to be correct.]

[4th Gen.] Children :

20202- 3. i. NATHANIEL Boardman, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1711.

*By second husband :*

20204. ii. THOMAS Burnham b. July 24, 1712.

20202-3. i. Nathaniel Boardman, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1711, m. Feb. 28, 1733, Ruth Parker. Children :

20205. 1. Nathaniel Boardman b. Jan. 25, 1734-5.

20206. 2. Elizabeth Boardman b. Sept. 22, 1736.

20207. 3. Sarah Boardman b. Oct. 20, 1739.

20208. 4. Return Boardman b. Jan. 14, 1744.

20209. 5. Ruth Boardman b. Jan. 14, 1747.

[3d Gen.]

19982-3. vi. DAMARIS STRONG (dau. of Return Strong and Sarah Warham) b. July 3, 1674, m. about 1702, Samuel Moore (son of John Moore, Jr., of Windsor, Ct., and Hannah Goffe), b. Jan. 24, 1669; she d. Sept. 9, 1751.

[4th Gen.] Children :

20210. i. DAMARIS Moore b. Dec. 28, 1703 (twin), d. unmarried.

20211. ii. HANNAH Moore (twin), b. Dec. 28, 1703, d. June 18, 1714.

20212. iii. RETURN Moore b. July 4, 1706.

20213. iv. ANNE Moore b. Dec. 22, 1707.

20214- 5. v. ESTHER Moore b. April 12, 1710, m. Daniel Hayden.

20216. vi. JESSE Moore b. Nov. 17, 1711.

20217. vii. THOMAS Moore b. March 20, 1714, d. April 20, 1729.

20218- 9. viii. LT. SAMUEL Goffe Moore b. May 25, 1715, m. about 1744, Elizabeth Elmer b. in 1718, lived in Windsor, Ct., where he d. June 24, 1774. She d. Feb. 22, 1798, æt. 80. Children :

20220. 1. Ann Moore b. Oct. 25, 1745, m. Benjamin Allen.

20221- 2. 2. Warham Moore b. Nov. 17, 1747 : lived in E. Windsor, m. Ann Newberry, and had several children.

20223. 3. Rhuma Moore b. Jan. 1, 1751, d. Sept. 4, 1751.

20224- 5. 4. Rhuma Moore (2d) b. Dec. 20, 1753, m. George Loomis b. July 16, 1762 (son of Dea. Amasa Loomis of E. Windsor, and Hannah Hurlburt).

20226- 7. 5. Eli Moore b. Oct. 14, 1753, lived at E. Windsor, m. Anne Wells and had five children.

20228- 9. 6. Elizabeth Moore b. Nov. 15, 1757, m. Noah Wells.

[3d Gen.]

19984-5. vii. SAMUEL STRONG (son of Return Strong and Sarah Warham) b. Dec. 27, 1675, m. Nov. 9, 1699, Martha Buckland b. March 1, 1677-8 (dau. of Nicholas Buckland of Windsor, and Martha Wakefield). He d. Jan. 15, 1741 : she d. Dec. 5, 1770, aged 93. He lived at Windsor.

1088 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

[4th Gen.] Children:

20230. i. SARAH Strong b. Jan. 1, 1700.  
 20231. ii. MARTHA Strong b. June 26, 1704, d. soon.  
 20232- 3. iii. SAMUEL Strong, Jr., b. at Windsor, July 16, 1705, d. at Union, Ct., Jan. 13, 1789.  
 20234. iv. DAVID Strong b. April 13, 1708, d. April 18, 1708.  
 20235. v. MARTHA Strong (2d) b. Nov. 25, 1709.  
 20236- 7. vi. LT. RETURN Strong b. Feb. 26, 1712. He is believed by the author to be the Return Strong who m. Jan. 19, 1744, Sarah Nichols bp. June 8, 1718 (dau. of Cyprian Nichols of Hartford and Mary Spencer): he d. Nov. 8, 1776, aged 64. His dau. Ellen d. May 12, 1756, aged 6 weeks.  
 20238. vii. MARY Strong b. Feb. 20, 1719.

[4th Gen.]

20232-3. iii. SAMUEL STRONG, JR. (son of Samuel Strong, of Windsor and Martha Buckland) b. July 16, 1705, m. Dec. 12, 1733, Martha Stoughton, of East Windsor, b. Jan. 16, 1711 (dau. as the author supposes, of John Stoughton and Sarah Fitch): a farmer in Windsor, Ct., and afterwards in Union, Ct., where he d. Jan. 13, 1789; she d. at Union, March 15, 1798. Their first six children were born at Windsor, and the rest at Union.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 20239-40. i. LUCY Strong b. April 4, 1735, m. Solomon Wales, of Union, d. Dec. 29, 1772.  
 20241- 2. ii. CAPT. DAVID Strong b. June 4, 1736.  
 20243- 4. iii. EUNICE Strong b. Dec. 21, 1737, m. Mr. Wyles, of Vt.  
 20245- 6. iv. MARTHA Strong b. May 6, 1739, m. Simeon Burke, of Westminster, Vt.  
 20247- 8. v. SAMUEL Strong b. July 8, 1743.  
 20249-50. vi. RUTH Strong b. Dec. 2, 1744, m. Paul Rising, of Suffield, Ct.  
 20251. vii. JOHN Stoughton Strong b. March 8, 1746 — scalded to death in childhood.  
 20252- 3. viii. ALEXANDER Strong b. Nov. 17, 1748.  
 20254- 5. ix. HANNAH Strong (dau. of Samuel Strong, Jr., and Martha Stoughton) b. Dec. 8, 1750, m. May 9, 1780, Jonathan Rising, of Suffield, Ct.: a farmer in Marlboro, Vt. Children were: Jonathan, Samuel, Lucy, Annie, and Hannah.  
 20256- 7. x. RETURN Strong b. Dec. 30, 1755.

20239-40. i. LUCY STRONG b. April 4, 1735, m. Oct. 5, 1754, Solomon Wales b. at Windham, Ct., Nov. 19, 1729 (son of Dea. Ebenezer Wales): a farmer at Union, Ct., and a man of very superior intelligence and intellect. She d. Dec. 29, 1772, and he m. for 2d wife, Sept. 2, 1773, Dorothy Perrin, of Woodstock, Ct., without issue by her. He d. March 20, 1805.



[6th Gen.] Children:

- 20258-60. i. ELEAZER Wales b. July 30, 1755, m. June 24, 1783, Deidamia Chaffee b. in 1763, who d. March 6, 1787, aged 24, and he m. for a 2d wife Jan. 22, 1793, Mary Whiting, of Ashford, Ct. He was a clothier at Union, but removed in his later years to Stockbridge, where he d. His children:

*By first wife:*

20261. 1. Ervine Wales b. at North Stamford, Ct., June 10, 1785, she d. March 6, 1787, aged 2.

*By second wife:*

20262. 2. Eleazer Wales b. May 16, 1794.  
20263. 3. Solomon Wales b. March 1, 1796.  
20264. 4. John Wales b. Jan. 12, 1798.  
20265. 5. Samuel Wales b. Dec. 17, 1800.  
20266. 6. Deidamia Wales b. Jan. 9, 1803.  
20267. 7. Eunice Wales b. May 17, 1805.  
20268. 8. Derexa Wales b. Feb. 16, 1809.

- 20269-70. ii. JOHN Wales b. March 17, 1755, m. Dec. 2, 1779, Jerusha Derby, of Union. Children:

- 20271- 2. 1. Polly Wales b. Sept. 17, 1780, m. July 12, 1798, Isaac Westover.

20273. 2. Theodosia Wales b. March 26, 1792.

20274. 3. John Derby Wales b. March 6, 1794.

- 20275- 6. iii. EUNICE Wales b. Jan. 27, 1759, m. Dec. 13, 1781, Rufus May, of Holland, Mass. (then S. Brimfield), and afterwards of Cazenovia, N. Y.

- 29277- 8. iv. LUCY Wales b. June 18, 1761, m. Feb. 22, 1781, Chester May, of Holland, Mass., and afterwards of Vernon, N. Y.

- 20279-81. v. GIDEON Wales b. March 30, 1764, m. Jan. 2, 1798, Abigail Gallup, of Montville, Ct., who d. Nov. 21, 1798, and he m. Oct. 30, 1800, Betsey Allen, of Sturbridge, Mass. He d. Oct. 12, 1837. Children:

*By first wife:*

- 20282- 3. 1. Abigail Wales } m. Marcena Needham.  
                                      } twins, b. Oct. 31, 1798.

- 20284- 5. 2. Gideon Wales } m. Polly Boyden.

For Abigail's children see under account of Marcena Needham, *infra*.

- 20286- 7. 2. Gideon Wales b. Oct. 31, 1798, m. Jan. 19, 1830, Polly Boyden: he d. in Milwaukie, Wis. Children:

20288. (1). Abigail Lemina Wales b. Nov. 6, 1831.

20289. (2). Arvine Rensselaer Wales b. May 29, 1833.

20290. (3). Solomon Alexander Wales b. Jan. 21, 1836.

*By second wife:*

- 20291- 2. 3. Lucy Wales b. Feb. 6, 1803, m. Jan. 18, 1830, Nathan Kinney, of Union (son of Joel Kinney, son of Nathan Kinney, of Sutton, Mass.). He d. Jan. 5, 1852; she d. Dec. 22, 1863. Children:

- 20293- 4. (1). Ann Eliza Kinney b. April 1, 1857, m. Robert Bruce Paul, of Geneseo, Ill., and had one child:

20295. § 1. Adeline Jane Paul.

1090 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

- 20296- 7. (2). Myron Kinney b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. Jane Corbin, dau. of Dea. Penuel Corbin, of Woodstock, Ct.
20298. (3). Maria Jane Kinney b. Feb. 14, 1835.
- 20299-00. (4). Milton Horace Kinney b. July 9, 1837, m. Martha Moore dau. of C. Wesley Moore, of Ellington, Ct.
20301. (5). Albert H. Kinney b. Aug. 15, 1839.
20302. (6). Esther H. Kinney b. May 6, 1842.
- 20303- 4. 4. Esther Wales b. Jan. 22, 1805, m. Dec. 13, 1836, Samuel S. Needham, of Monson, Mass. See *infra*.
- 20305- 6. 5. Aaron Allen Wales b. Nov. 6, 1808, m. Maria Harvey, of Stafford. Children:
20307. (1). Betsey Wales who m. Marvin Howard.
20308. (2). Lorette Adelia Wales b. March 2, 1834.
20309. (3). Celinda Wales b. April 13, 1837.
20310. (4). Elvira Belinda Wales b. Oct. 18, 1839.
20311. (5). Lucy Jane Wales b. Nov. 11, 1844.
- 20312- 3. 6. Betsey Wales b. March 28, 1811, m. Dec. 20, 1829, Hiram Town (son of Joseph Town). Children:
20314. (1). Laura Town b. Oct. 30, 1830.
20315. (2). Hiram Judson Town b. April 7, 1834.
20316. (3). Allen Wales Town. 20317. (4). Merritt Town.
20318. (5). Mary Ann Town.
- 20319-20. vi. ESTHER Wales b. Feb. 13, 1768, m. a Mr. Burnett of Windham, Ct.: no children.

[5th Gen.]

20241-2. ii. CAPT. DAVID STRONG (son of Samuel Strong, Jr., and Martha Stoughton), b. June 4, 1736: a farmer in Stafford, Ct. He m. Nov. 27, 1760, Sarah Warner of Union. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Jane Groves of Brimfield, Mass. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war. His first wife was of a family subject to derangement.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 20321- 2. i. ELIPHALET Strong b. Aug. 20, 1761, d. July 15, 1847.
- 20323- 4. ii. SALLY Strong b. in 1763, m. Nathaniel Hyde of Stafford.
- 20325- 6. iii. HANNAH Strong b. about 1766, m. Josiah Wheeler of Stafford. Children: Clarissa, Laura, Martha, Ira and Hannah.
- 20327- 8. iv. JOHN Stoughton Strong b. July 19, 1771, d. Feb. 23, 1863.
- 20329-30. v. DELIGHT Strong b. about 1774, m. Jasper Hyde b. Dec. 1769 (son of Ephraim Hyde of Stafford, and Martha Giddings) brother to Nathaniel Hyde who m. her sister Sally. No issue. He d. Aug. 5, 1848: she d. March 22, 1855. He was a wealthy iron manufacturer at Stafford, Ct.
- 20331- 2. vi. DAVID Strong } a farmer in Marlboro, Vt.  
m. Abigail Pinney. } twins b. in 1778.
- 20333- 4. vii. ABIGAIL Strong } m. Thurston Carpenter.
- 20335- 6. viii. EUNICE Strong b. about 1781, m. Jehiel Cross of Mansfield, Ct.

- 20337- 8. ix. SAMUEL Strong m. Rebecca Cross of Mansfield, Ct.: no issue.  
 20339-40. x. MARY Strong ("Polly") b. Sept. 10, 1787, m. Eliakim Lyon.  
 20341- 2. xi. AZUBAH Strong m. Dea. Samuel Lyon of Stafford, Ct.: a farmer.

20321-2. i. ELIPHALET STRONG (son of David Strong and Sarah Warner), b. Aug. 20, 1761, m. Dec. 11, 1794, Marcia Groves of Monson, Mass., b. July 4, 1771 (dau. of Nicholas Groves and Mary Hubbard): a farmer at Stafford, Ct. He d. Jan. 15, 1847; she d. Jan. 21, 1831. He turned his ankle when a boy in jumping from a fence and always afterwards was lame and had to use a crutch.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 20343- 4. i. LYMAN Strong b. Sept. 29, 1795, m. Jan. 1819, Polly Amidon (dau. of Capt. Jedediah Amidon of Ashford, Ct., and Polly Walker): went to Strongsville, O.: d. April 6, 1850: no children. She d. May, 1819.  
 20345- 7. ii. RETIRE GROVES Strong b. June 25, 1797, d. May 14, 1859.  
 20348-50. iii. ELIPHALET Strong b. March 4, 1799.  
 20351- 2. iv. MARCIA Strong b. March 13, 1801, m. Horatio Amidon of Willington, Ct.  
 20353- 4. v. DAVID Strong } twins b. May 24, 1803,  
 20355. vi. SARAH W. Strong } d. Dec. 26, 1845, unmarried.  
 20356. vii. LURANCY Strong b. Nov. 28, 1805, d. June 3, 1861, unmarried.  
 20357- 8. viii. ALVIN Strong b. March 11, 1808.  
 20359-60. ix. DELIGHT Strong b. Oct. 27, 1812, m. Samuel Morse of Sturbridge, Mass.  
 20361. x. SAMUEL Sanford Strong b. March 1, 1815: d. July 11, 1826, at Amherst, Mass., when at school.

20345-7. ii. RETIRE GROVES STRONG b. June 25, 1797, a farmer at Strongsville, O., m. June 24, 1819, Vina Whitney of Strongsville, O., b. July 27, 1797 (dau. of Dea. Guilford Whitney of Marlboro, Ct., and afterwards of Strongsville, O., and Anna Locke: who after his decease m. for a 2d husband the father of Rev. Charles G. Finney of Oberlin, O.). She d. June 24, 1842, and he m. May, 1843, for 2d wife Orra Merrill of Rowe. He d. May 14, 1859.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 20362- 3. i. MARCIA Strong b. April 30, 1823, m. in 1847, Robert Ashley.  
 20364- 5. ii. MARY Delight Strong b. July 3, 1825, m. in 1849, William Ashley.  
 20366- 7. iii. SAMUEL Sanford Strong b. May 12, 1827, m. Louisa Carey: resides in Somers, Wis.  
 20368. iv. DAVID Merriek Strong b. Aug. 22, 1829, resides in Strongsville, O.  
 20369. v. CLARINDA Strong b. April 13, 1831, d. in 1831.

1092 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

- 20370- 1. vi. HARRIET Elizabeth Strong b. May 23, 1832, m. John Chipman Strong of Strongsville, O.  
 20372. vii. VINA Sanford Strong b. July 1, 1834, a farmer in Somers, Wis.  
 20373. viii LAVINIA Strong b. April 7, 1837 : d. in 1841.  
 20374. ix. NEWTON Groves Strong b. Dec. 31, 1838.  
 20375. x. ISABEL Strong b. July 30, 1840, d. in 1840.  
 20376. xi. BETSEY L. Strong b. May 31, 1842, d. Aug. 20, 1842.

[7th Gen.]

20348-50. iii. ELIPHALET STRONG (son of Eliphalet Strong of Stafford, and Marcia Groves) b. March 4, 1799, m. Sept. 10, 1830, Salome Thayer Dodge of Belchertown, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1807 (dau. of Zebulon Dodge and Salome Thayer). She d. July 27, 1850. He m. Oct. 5, 1851, Mary Perkins b. Aug. 29, 1812, in Hatley, Canada East (dau. of George Perkins who was b. in N. Bridgewater, Mass., and Hannah Knight b. in Plainfield, Ct.). He is a farmer at Milton (P. O. Downer's Grove), Ill. He was grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1828; studied theology with Rev. Mr. Perkins of Amherst, where he had at the time a bookstore: settled at Hinsdale, N. H., for five years, his health failed and he became delirious, went to the Insane Retreat at Hartford, Ct., where he had been once before (when in college): abandoned the ministry and went to the west to his present residence upon a farm of 375 acres which he bought by his earnings upon it, then wild land (some 20 miles from Chicago). He is a Swedenborgian. To him the author is indebted for this account of his family.

[8th Gen.] Children :

20377. i. ZEBULON Strong b. July 4, 1832, d. July 31, 1832.  
 20378. ii. WILLIAM Dickerman Strong b. May 27, 1834, d. March 16, 1835.  
 20379-80. iii. ELLEN Frances Strong b. July 16, 1837, m. G. W. Churchill.  
 20381. iv. WILLIAM Sanford Strong b. June 28, 1839 : a baker in Albany, Oregon.  
 20382- 3. v. EDWIN Lyman Strong b. Oct. 13, 1841.  
 20384. vi. MARCIA Maria Strong b. Aug. 3, 1844, d. Sept. 22, 1845.  
 20385. vii. FRANCIS Albert Strong b. May 7, 1848 : a farmer at Milton, Ill.

20379-80. iii. ELLEN FRANCES STRONG b. July 16, 1837, m. Jan. 6, 1858, George Washington Churchill b. in 1826. He kept the R. R. Depot at Bloomington, Ill., at one time and is now (1868-9) engaged in sawing wood for the R. Road between Bloomington and St. Louis.  
 Children :

20386. 1. Bella Frances Churchill b. Nov. 20, 1858, d. Aug. 10, 1860.  
 20387. 2. George Washington Churchill b. Dec. 11, 1863.  
 20388. 3. Minnie Bella Churchill b. March 16, 1864.



[8th Gen.]

20382-3. v. EDWIN LYMAN STRONG (son of Eliphalet Strong of Dewnor's Grove, Ill., and Salome Thayer) b. Oct. 13, 1841, m. Dec. 31, 1866, Emily Deett Raymond (dau. of John Raymond of Butler, Ill., and Sarah Ann Knapp): a large farmer at Butler, Vermilion Co., Ill. One child:

20389. 1. Name not given, b. Feb. 17, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

20351-2. iv. MARCIA STRONG (dau. of Eliphalet Strong of Stafford, Ct., and Marcia Groves) b. March 13, 1801, m. Oct. 14, 1819, Horatio Amidon b. July 27, 1793 (son of Capt. Jedediah Amidon of Ashford, Ct., and Hannah Walker): a farmer at Willington, Ct. He was of Huguenot ancestry. He d. May 12, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20390. i. HORATIO Lyman Amidon b. Dec. 25, 1825, d. March 1, 1845.

20391. ii. MARCIA Louisa Amidon b. Sept. 26, 1829, d. Aug. 12, 1850.

20392. iii. JEDEDIAH Sanford Amidon b. Sept. 19, 1834, d. April 8, 1838.

20393-4. iv. GILBERT Eliphalet Strong Amidon, b. Aug. 20, 1836: a farmer at Willington, Ct., m. Nov. 11, 1868, Julia Sophia Whiton. They have a son:

20395. 1. Charles Sanford Amidon b. Nov. 9, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

20353-4. v. DAVID STRONG (son of Eliphalet Strong, of Stafford, Ct., and Marcia Grover) b. May 24, 1803, m. May 9, 1849, Harriet Plympton, b. Oct. 1, 1817 (dau. of Jephtha Plympton, of Sturbridge, Mass., and Lucretia Holbrook): a farmer at Somers, Kenosha Co., Wis., since 1849: he resided previously in Stafford, Ct., Brookfield, Mass., and Worcester, Mass. Children:

20396. i. LYMAN Jephtha Strong b. March 18, 1850.

20397. ii. HARRIET Lurancy Strong b. Jan. 5, 1852.

20398. iii. GEORGE David Strong b. Aug. 3, 1854.

20399. iv. GILBERT Eugene Strong b. Aug. 21, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

20357-8. viii. ALVIN STRONG b. March 11, 1808 (son of Eliphalet Strong, of Stafford, and Marcia Groves), m. June 10, 1846, Melissa Trowbridge, b. about 1814 (dau. of James Trowbridge, of Ashford, and Nancy Lyon, dau. of Thomas Lyon, of Abington); a farmer at Somers, Kenosha Co., Wis. He d. June 10, 1860; she d. Dec. 10, 1866.

1094 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 20400. i. ALBERT Trowbridge Strong b. May 12, 1847, a farmer at Somers, Wis.
- 20401. ii. ELLEN Marcia Strong b. May 28, 1849.
- 20402. iii. SARAH Delight Strong b. Feb. 14, 1851.
- 20403. iv. ALMIRA Abigail Strong b. Oct. 27, 1853.
- 20402. v. FRANCIS Amelia Strong b. March 14, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

20359-60. ix. DELIGHT STRONG (dau. of Eliphalet and Marcia Strong, of Stafford, Ct.), b. Oct. 27, 1812, m. Oct. 12, 1842, Samuel Morse, of Sturbridge, Mass., b. Aug. 29, 1807 (son of Lyman Morse, of Sturbridge, and Sarah Child): a farmer. [Lyman Morse b. in Sturbridge, Aug. 17, 1780, m. May 24, 1804, Sarah Child, b. in Roxbury, Mass., March 1, 1782, dau. of Abijah Child, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1748, who d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1834, and Lois Davis, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 13, 1748, who d. May 1, 1824.]

[8th Gen.]

- 20405. i. ADELAIDE Maria Morse b. Sept. 2, 1846, resides unmarried at Sturbridge.
- 20406. ii. ALVIN Samuel Morse b. May 13, 1849.
- 20407. iii. SARAH Delight Morse b. Dec. 22, 1852.

[6th Gen.]

20323-4. ii. SARAH ("Sally") STRONG (dau. of Capt. David Strong of Stafford and Sarah Warner) b. in 1763, m. Nathaniel Hyde b. March 7, 1757 (son of Ephraim Hyde of Stafford and Martha Giddings). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Cynthia Palmer. He was an iron founder in Stafford. He d. in 1825.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 20408- 9. i. ALVIN Hyde b. Oct. 26, 1786, m. Sarah Pinney b. Jan. 9, 1793, at Stafford (dau. of Daniel Pinney): a farmer and manufacturer at Stafford, Ct. He d. Oct. 4, 1841, and she d. Sept. 13, 1848. Children:
- 20410- 1. i. EDWARD G. Hyde m. May 5, 1845, Sarah Bumstead of Monson, Mass.: a farmer in Iowa. Children:
- 20412. 1. Charles E. Hyde b. April 4, 1848, d. Aug. 19, 1849.
- 20413. 2. Edward A. Hyde b. May 30, 1850.
- 20414. 3. Charles T. Hyde.
- 20415- 6. ii. ALVIN Pinney Hyde, grad. at Yale in 1845: a lawyer at Tolland, Ct., m. Elizabeth, dau. of Judge Lorin P. Waldo.
- 20417. iii. HENRY L. Hyde b. Dec. 6, 1827, d. Nov. 15, 1830.
- 20218. iv. SALISBURY Hyde resides at Worcester, Mass.
- 20419-20. v. JENNY Hyde twin m. Charles Fox: a woolen manufacturer at Stafford: no children.
- 20421- 2. vi. MARIETTA Hyde (twin) m. James S. Kent: a manufacturer at Richmond, Va.

- 20423- 4. ii. NATHANIEL Hyde b. Feb. 1800.  
 20425- 6. iii. SARAH Hyde b. about 1801, m. Asahel Johnson of Ellington, Ct. : a farmer, and has had four children.  
 20427- 8. iv. LAVINIA Hyde b. June 30, 1803, m. June 30, 1823, David Rockwell : a farmer at Stafford : had 6 children.  
 20429-30. v. MARTHA Hyde m. Joseph Phelps Pinney of Stafford, where he d. May 31, 1831. They had a dau. Sarah who m. John Aldrich of New York city, a banker, and son Hosea.

[6th Gen.]

20327-8. iv. JOHN STOUGHTON STRONG (son of Capt. David Strong and Sarah Warner) b. July 19, 1771, m. June, 1795, Tamar Whitney b. July 9, 1779 (dau. of Jonas Whitney, of Marlboro, Vt., and Tamar Houghton) : a farmer at Marlboro, Vt., until 1818, when he removed to what is now Strongsville, O., the half of which township he purchased and was agent for the proprietors, for the sale of the other half. He was a farmer and merchant, kept a hotel, and bought and sold cattle on a large scale — driving them from Ohio and Kentucky, to Boston and New York : a man of great energy and of very active business habits. She was a mother in Israel, beloved by all who knew her. He d. Feb. 23, 1863, aged 91 ; she d. Aug. 2, 1856, aged 77.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 20431- 2. i. EMORY Strong b. March 31, 1796, in Marlboro, Vt.  
 20433- 4. ii. REUDA Strong b. May 31, 1799, m. Dr. Benjamin Olds ; she d. July 11, 1821.  
 20435. iii. STOUGHTON Strong b. May 8, 1801, d. in Strongsville, March 29, 1819.  
 20436- 8. iv. WARNER Strong b. June 30, 1804, d. Aug. 22, 1856.  
 20439-40. v. FRANKLIN Strong b. Feb. 23, 1807, d. Feb. 5, 1853, in the Lunatic Asylum, at Brattleboro, Vt.  
 20441- 3. vi. CLARK Ross Strong b. Dec. 20, 1808, d. Aug. 3, 1856.  
 20444. vii. LAVINIA Strong b. Nov. 16, 1810, d. Aug. 22, 1811.  
 20445- 6. viii. LAVINIA Strong (2d) b. Sept. 19, 1812, m. Jabez Lyman Burrell, she d. April 26, 1837.  
 20447- 9. ix. JOHN Chipman Strong b. June 15, 1815, d. May 15, 1862.  
 20450- 1. x. LYMAN Whitney Strong b. March 21, 1817.  
 20452- 3. xi. JOHN Stoughton Strong b. June 29, 1820.

20431-2. i. EMORY STRONG b. March 31, 1796 : a merchant at Strongsville, O. He m. March, 1818, Mary Olds b. April, 1794 (dau. of Col. Benj. Olds, of Westfield, Mass., and Lois Baldwin) ; she d. May 11, 1829. He m. July, 1830, Irene Johnson b. Feb. 9, 1801 (dau. of Phineas Johnson, of Laporte, O., and Hannah —). He d. May 25, 1834. His widow resides at Laporte, O., having married Niram Bruce, for a 2d husband.

1096 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

[8th Gen.] Children :

20454. i. MARY Strong b. in 1819, d. March 11, 1821.  
 20455. ii. ALMIRA Strong b. Dec. 1820, d. April 17, 1822.  
 20456-7. iii. BENJAMIN Olds Strong b. Feb. 22, 1824, d. April 3, 1857.  
 20458. iv. ELIZA Strong b. in 1829, d. Aug. 15, 1849.  
 20459. v. GEORGE Whitney Strong b. April 19, 1831 : a farmer in Laporte, O.  
 20460. vi. DELIA Lavinia Strong b. July 15, 1834, d. at Laporte, O., April 1, 1855.

20456-7. i. BENJAMIN OLDS STRONG b. Feb. 22, 1824 : grad. at Western Reserve Coll. in 1843 : a farmer and merchant at Strongsville, and Seville, O., and at Kankakee, Ill., where he d. April 3, 1857. He m. May 2, 1849, Fanny Sophia Taylor b. May 2, 1824 (dau. of Isaac Taylor and Fanny S., of Madison, N. Y.). She resides at Lodi, O. Children :

20461. 1. Mary Jane Strong b. Aug. 26, 1850.  
 20462. 2. Ellen Sophia Strong b. July 9, 1853, d. April 3, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

20433-4. ii. REUDA STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. May 31, 1799, in Marlboro, Vt., m. Dr. Benjamin Olds of Strongsville, O., b. in 1796 (son of Col. Benjamin Olds of Westfield, Mass., and Lois Baldwin). She d. July 15, 1821. No children. He d. Sept., 1822.

[7th Gen.]

20436-8. iv. WARNER STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. June 30, 1804, in Marlboro, Vt. : a merchant at Strongsville, O. He m. June 23, 1825, Lydia Buell b. 1801 (dau. of a Mr. Buell of Brooklyn, O., and Rachel Strong). She d. June 2, 1826, and he m. Jan. 1, 1829, Salome Burrell b. Jan. 27, 1804 (dau. of Jabez Burrell of Sheffield, O., and Mary Robbins). She d. Sept. 27, 1856. He d. Aug. 22, 1856.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 20463-4. i. WARNER Henry Strong b. May 19, 1826.

*By second wife :*

20465. ii. LAVINIA Eliza Strong b. March 27, 1830, d. March 30, 1831.  
 20466-7. iii. EDWARD Burrell Strong b. May 4, 1832.  
 20468-9. iv. FREDERIC Strong b. July 5, 1835.  
 20470. v. SIDNEY Strong b. June 12, 1839 : grad. at Western Reserve Coll., O., in 1863 : tutor in the same (1864) : enlisted as a private, May 27, 1862, in the U. S. Army of Vols., Co. B, 85th Regt. O. Vol. Inf., a Co. of college boys commanded by a Coll. Prof. (Capt. C. A.



Young): they participated in no battles and were mustered out at Camp Chase, O., Sept. 27, 1862. He studied law at Harvard: an attorney at law at Youngstown, O. To him the author is indebted for much of the account here given of the descendants of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney.

20471-2. vi. MARY ANN STRONG b. May 8, 1841, m. Thomas O. Angel: d. May 17, 1869.

20463-4. i. WARNER HENRY STRONG b. May 19, 1826, m. May 14, 1850, Hannah Hill White b. April 15, 1828 (dau. of William Czar White and Betsey House, of Chatham, Ct., and afterwards of Sheridan, Mich.): a farmer in Strongsville. Children:

20473. 1. Louis Henry Strong b. Aug. 4, 1852.

20474. 2. William Warner Strong b. Dec. 28, 1858.

20475. 3. Helen Louise Strong b. Aug. 9, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

20466-7. iii. EDWARD BURRELL STRONG b. May 4, 1832, m. May 17, 1859, Mary Ellen Farnsworth b. May 17, 1839 (dau. of Alvin C. Farnsworth of Medina, O.): a commission merchant and dealer in wheat in Winona, Minn. No children.

20468-9. iv. FREDERIC STRONG (son of Warner Strong and Salome Burrell) b. July 5, 1835: a farmer in Windham, O. He m. Feb. 7, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Angel b. Feb. 7, 1838 (dau. of Joseph Angel of Windham, O., and Cornelia Arnold). Children:

20476. 1. Albert Strong b. Oct. 27, 1861.

20477. 2. Edward Angel Strong b. May 20, 1864.

20478. 3. Virginia Cornelia Strong b. Oct. 7, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

20471-2. vi. MARY ANN STRONG (dau. of Warner and Salome Strong) b. May 8, 1841, m. Nov. 8, 1865, Thomas Olney Angel b. Nov. 25, 1835 (son of Joseph Angel of Windham, O., and Cornelia Arnold). She d. May 17, 1869. He is a farmer in Windham, O. Children:

20479. 1. Joseph Warner Angel b. May 14, 1867.

20480. 2. Ernest Sidney Angel b. March 28, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

20439-40. v. FRANKLIN STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. Feb. 23, 1807, in Marlboro, Vt., m. Nov. 10, 1832, Betsey Ann Brainard b. Aug. 12, 1810 (dau. of Asa Brainard of Brooklyn, O., and Abigail Fuller): a farmer at Strongsville, O. He d. Feb. 5, 1853. His widow resides at Strongsville. Children:

20481. i. George Brainard Strong b. Sept. 2, 1835, m. Sept. 2, 1857, Charlotte Maria Pitkin (dau. of Richard Sandford

1098 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

Pitkin of Brunswick, O., and Delight Carshenia Miller) :  
a farmer at Strongsville, O. One child :

20482. 1. Ida May Strong b. March 28, 1860.  
20483. ii. JONAS Whitney Strong b. May 16, 1839, d. Jan. 26, 1861.  
20484- 5. iii. LORENZO Strong b. May 29, 1842, m. May 9, 1867,  
Lois Austin b. April 23, 1846 (dau. of Thomas Austin  
of Royalton, O., and Hannah French) : a farmer in  
Strongsville, O. He enlisted in the U. S. A. in the  
late rebellion, June 8, 1862, Co. K, 86th Regt. O.  
Vol. Inf., and again May 2, 1864, in Co. C, 150th  
Regt. O. Nat. Guard; this regiment receiving when  
mustered out at Cleveland, Aug. 23, 1864, a certificate  
of thanks and honorable service, signed by President  
Lincoln, and Secretary E. M. Stanton. One child :  
20486. 1. Franklin Eugene Strong b. May 11, 1868.  
20487. iv. MARY Delia Strong b. Feb. 24, 1844, d. May 27, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

20441-3. vi. CLARK ROSS STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong,  
and Tamar Whitney) b. Dec. 20, 1808, in Marlboro, Vt. : a farmer in  
Strongsville, O, until 1853, and at Kankakee, Ill., where he was also a  
merchant (1853-56) and where he d. Aug. 3, 1856. He m. June 6,  
1832, Lydia Stevens b. June 4, 1810 (dau. of Wm. Pitt Stevens of  
Brunswick, O., and Lydia Deming). She d. Jan. 4, 1854, and he m.  
June 12, 1855, widow Sylvia (Sadd) Marsh b. Feb. 28, 1814 (dau. of  
Harvey Sadd of Austinburgh, O., and Lydia Merrill). She resides in  
Geneva, O.

[8th Gen.] Children :

20488. i. WATSON Orlando Strong b. May 15, 1833, d. June 16,  
1833.  
20489-90. ii. EMORY Martin Strong b. May 4, 1834.  
20491- 2. iii. WILLIAM Stoughton Strong b. May 6, 1836.  
20493. iv. LAVINIA Matilda Strong b. July 15, 1838, d. Feb. 9,  
1861, in Kankakee, Ill.  
20494- 5. v. REUDA Elizabeth Strong b. Aug. 17, 1840, m. Dec. 25,  
1860, Harry Swannell : a druggist in Champaigne, Ill.,  
where she d. Sept. 4, 1862.  
20496. vi. JULIA Maria Strong b. April 28, 1843, d. Aug. 10, 1854,  
in Kankakee, Ill.  
20497. vii. DEWEY Whitney Strong b. July 28, 1848, resides in  
Austinburgh, O.  
20498. viii. EDWIN Clark Strong b. Aug. 13, 1851, d. June 27, 1852.  
20499. ix. CLARA Jane b. Aug. 13, 1851 (twin), d. July 3, 1852.

20489-90. ii. EMORY MARTIN STRONG (son of Clark Ross Strong and  
Lydia Stevens) b. May 4, 1834, keeps a livery stable at Cleveland, O.  
He m. Nov. 12, 1856, Tamson Amelia Dowd b. June 16, 1833 (dau. of  
David Dudley Dowd of Seville, O., and Mary Harris). Children :

20500. 1. Edwin Clark Strong b. Nov. 4, 1858.

20501. 2. Mattie Henrietta Strong b. Nov. 21, 1863, d. May 15, 1865.  
20502. 3. David Dudley Strong b. Oct. 22, 1865.

20491-1. iii. WILLIAM STOUGHTON STRONG (son of Clark Ross Strong and Lydia Stevens) b. May 6, 1836 : a farmer in Burlington, Ill. He m. Sept. 11, 1862, Harriet Tompkins b. Oct. 16, 1841 (dau. of Humphrey Tompkins of Royalton, O., and Mary Short). Children :

20503. 1. Harrison Stanley Strong b. March 28, 1864, d. Aug. 12, 1865.  
20504. 2. Walter La Rue Strong b. Oct. 10, 1865.  
20505. 3. Carrie Elsie Strong b. Aug. 30, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

20445-6. viii. LOVINA STRONG (dau. of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. at Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 18, 1812, m. June 20, 1833, Jabez Lyman Burrell, b. Oct. 1, 1806 (son of Jabez Burrell, of Sheffield, O., and Mary Robbins), a farmer and cattle dealer in Sheffield, O.; she d. April 26, 1837. Children :

20506. 1. Martin Strong Burrell b. Nov. 23, 1834, m. Jan. 7, 1862, Rosetta Frazar, b. Sept. 13, 1842 (dau. of Thomas Frazar and Frances Ann A. Bradford, of Duxbury, Mass., and afterwards of Portland, Oregon); a merchant at Portland, Oregon. Children :  
20507. (1). Walter Frazar Burrell b. Feb. 13, 1863.  
20508. (2). Frances Lavinia Burrell b. Oct. 25, 1867, d. Dec. 30, 1867.  
20509. 2. John Stoughton Burrell b. Nov. 3, 1836, d. Jan. 21, 1837.

[7th Gen.]

20447-9. ix. JOHN CHIPMAN STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. June 15, 1815, a farmer in Strongsville, O.; he m. June 5, 1837, Harriet Eliza White, b. July 7, 1817 (dau. of Dea. William Czar White and Betsey House, of Albion, Mich.); she d. Jan. 17, 1853, and he m. Dec. 1, 1853, Harriet Elizabeth Strong, b. April 29, 1832 (dau. of Retire Groves Strong and Vina Whitney, of Strongsville); she m. for 2d husband, Edward Hichens Reed, of Strongsville.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 20510.. i. SARAH Fitch Strong b. July 25, 1838, d. Sept. 4, 1840.  
20511. ii. ORLANDO White Strong b. May 27, 1842, d. Aug. 4, 1842.  
20512. iii. CHARLES Hamlin Strong b. April 13, 1843, d. Jan. 14, 1853.  
20513. iv. HARLAND Benjamin Strong b. April 28, 1845, a farmer in Strongsville, O.  
20514. v. LEWIS Baxter Strong b. Nov. 28, 1849, d. April 12, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

20450-1. x. LYMAN WHITNEY STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney), b. March 21, 1817 : a merchant and farmer at

## 1100 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

Seville, O. He m. Dec. 7, 1843, Ruth Maria Dix b. April 22, 1827 (dau. of John Childs Dix of Madison, N. Y., and Huldah Porter, afterwards of Guilford, O.). She d. Sept. 17, 1865.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

20515. i. ARTHUR Tappan Strong b. May 29, 1845, entered the U. S. A. as a private Nov. 1861, in Co. G, 42d Regt., O. Vol., Infantry under Col. afterwards Gen. Garfield. His regiment was in active service in Eastern Kentucky under Gen. Buell. He d. in the U. S. Hospital at Ashland, Ky., from camp sickness, Feb. 28, 1862. He had strong anti-slavery instincts and left school at the tender age of 16, to help decide aright the terrible conflict of the hour. At a public meeting at Seville, the night before his departure with other young but brave boys, he called with passionate patriotism upon those present that were older, to join them, "if they had any blood of their Revolutionary fathers in their veins or any love for their country."
20516. ii. LYMAN Whitney Strong b. Sept. 22, 1849.
20517. iii. TIMOTHY Dowd Strong b. Sept. 23, 1851.
20518. iv. SARAH Eliza Strong b. Aug. 13, 1854.
20519. v. CHARLES Sumner Strong b. July 25, 1856.
20520. vi. SIDNEY Dix Strong b. Jan. 25, 1860.

### [7th Gen.]

20452-3. xi. JOHN STOUGHTON STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney), b. June 29, 1820 : graduated at Wes. Res. Coll., O., 1843 : an insurance agent at Tecumseh, Mich. He m. May 18, 1846, Delia Alden Baldwin b. Jan. 9, 1825 (dau. of William Baldwin of Tecumseh, Mich., and Delia Alden). One child :

20521. 1. Harriet Baldwin Strong b. Sept. 29, 1848.

### [6th Gen.]

20333-4. vii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Capt. David Strong and Sarah Warner) b. in 1778, m. Thurston Carpenter b. Oct. 2, 1766 (son of Dea. John Carpenter of Stafford, Ct.) : a farmer at Stafford. He d. Aug. 2, 1837 : she d. Oct. 11, 1816.

### [7th Gen.] Children :

20522. i. SAMUEL Carpenter, M.D., b. Oct. 18, 1797, d. May 4, 1854.
- 20523- 4. ii. ABIGAIL Carpenter b. March 5, 1799, m. Wyllys Ellis of Stafford, Ct., and resides now (1871), at Stafford.
20525. iii. CALISTA Carpenter b. March 3, 1800, d. April 4, 1803.
- 20526- 7. iv. AZUBAH Carpenter b. Jan. 20, 1803, m. Daniel Pinney, d. Sept. 5, 1852.
20528. v. GEORGE Loomis Carpenter b. Aug. 9, 1805, d. July 9, 1832.
20529. vi. LUCY Carpenter b. Aug. 7, 1807, d. Sept. 10, 1809.
20530. vii. JOHN Oscar Carpenter b. Aug. 10, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1812.



20531. viii. JOHN Oscar Carpenter }  
 20532. ix. CALISTA Carpenter } twins, b. Sept. 15, 1812.  
 20533. x. THOMAS Carpenter b. in June, and d. in Aug. 1814.  
 20534. xi. CALVIN Carpenter b. May 8, 1815, d. March 13, 1840.

20523-4. ii. ABIGAIL CARPENTER b. March 5, 1799, m. June 14, 1822, Wyllys Ellis b. Nov. 24, 1791: a merchant in Stafford, Ct. He d. July 31, 1831. She resides now (1871), at Stafford, a widow for nearly 40 years.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 20535- 6. i. ABIGAIL Ellis b. Aug. 8, 1823, m. June 5, 1845, William Smith of Stafford Springs, Ct. Their children :  
 20537. (1). Helen Smith b. May 24, 1846.  
 20538. (2). William Henry Smith b. Sept. 25, 1848.  
 20539. (3). Mary Smith b. Dec. 24, 1850.  
 20540. (4). Julia Emma Smith b. Aug. 10, 1853.  
 20541. (5). Annie Clara Smith b. Oct. 3, 1855.  
 20542- 3. ii. MARTHA Ellis b. Dec. 15, 1825, m. Joseph W. Chandler, of Stafford Springs, Ct.  
 20544. iii. MIRANDA Ellis } d. Feb. 20, 1831.  
 } twins, b. June 24, 1830.  
 20545. iv. AMANDA Ellis } d. Dec. 22, 1830.

[6th Gen.] See page 1091.

20339-40. x. MARY STRONG (dau. of Capt. David Strong, of Stafford, Ct., and Jane Groves) b. Sept. 10, 1787, at Stafford, m. May 23, 1804, Eliakim Lyon b. at Woodstock, Ct., Nov. 3, 1781 (son of Lyman Lyon): a farmer in Stafford, Ct. (1804-18), and after 1818, at Strongsville, O. He d. June 17, 1856, she d. May 31, 1829.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 20546- 7. i. DANFORTH Strong Lyon b. Jan. 18, 1807.  
 20548- 9. ii. JANE Groves Lyon b. Nov. 25, 1808, m. June, 1832, Capt. Harpin Johnson, of Cleveland, O., previously a sea captain in Connecticut. He d. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1837, and she m. for 2d husband, Capt. John Tuttle. She d. Aug. 24, 1842.  
 20550. iii. MARTHA Lyon b. Jan. 13, 1810, d. May 13, 1832.  
 20551- 2. iv. LYDIA Lyon b. Dec. 17, 1812, d. March 31, 1843, m. Theron Goodwin.  
 20553- 4. v. MARY Lyon b. May 2, 1815, m. William Goodwin.  
 20555- 6. vi. SAMUEL Strong Lyon b. May 5, 1817.  
 20557. vii. ELIAKIM L. Lyon b. Aug. 28, 1819, d. Nov. 17, 1866.  
 20558. viii. NANCY Ann Lyon b. July 8, 1821, d. May 10, 1828.  
 20559-60. ix. CHARLES Carlos Lyon b. Sept. 12, 1823.  
 20561. x. CLARK Strong Lyon b. July 2, 1825, d. June 20, 1852.  
 20562- 3. xi. REUDA L. Lyon b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. Leonard F. Burgess.

1102 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

20546-7. i. DANFORTH STRONG LYON b. Jan. 18, 1807, m. May 12, 1836, Caroline Lewis b. in Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 31, 1812 (dau. of Elisha Lewis and Zibby Bryant, of Shoreham, Vt., and afterwards of Cleveland, O.): a farmer at Strongsville, O.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 20564. i. DANFORTH Henry Lyon b. May 5, 1837, d. Sept. 1, 1837.
- 20565. ii. HENRY Harpin Lyon b. June 10, 1838.
- 20566. iii. LEWIS Charles Lyon b. March 24, 1840, d. in hospital, at Cumberland, Md., March 1, 1862.
- 20567. iv. CARLOS Lyon b. April 17, 1842, d. Jan. 12, 1846.
- 20568. v. CAROLINE Lyon b. March 8, 1844, d. Aug. 25, 1845.
- 20569. vi. DANFORTH Carlos Lyon b. Oct. 26, 1846, d. Feb. 15, 1847.
- 20570. vii. DELIA Henrietta Lyon b. Dec. 25, 1847.
- 20571. viii. EDWIN Elisha Lyon b. Jan. 18, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

29551-2. iv. LYDIA LYON (dau. of Eliakim Lyon and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 17, 1812, at Stafford, m. in 1839, Theron Goodwin (son of Abel Goodwin and Olive Torrey of Lebanon, Ct). She d. March 31, 1843. He was a saddler and harness maker at Cleveland, O. No children :

20553-4. v. MARY LYON b. May 2, 1815, m. Nov. 8, 1835, William Goodwin (son of Abel Goodwin and Olive Terry) : a saddle and harness maker at Cleveland, O. Children :

- 20572. 1. Wallace William Goodwin b. April 9, 1838, twin with
- 20573. 2. William Wallace Goodwin b. April 9, 1838.
- 20574. 3. Charles Torrey Goodwin b. July 11, 1845.

[7th Gen.]

20555-6. vi. SAMUEL STRONG LYON b. May 5, 1817, m. Nov. 23, 1847, Cecilia Martin b. June 11, 1824 : a harness maker at Cleveland, O. Children :

- 20575. 1. William Abner Lyon b. Oct. 17, 1848.
- 20576. 2. Frank Martin Lyon b. July 31, 1850.
- 20577. 3. Clara Minerva Lyon b. Nov. 1, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

20559-60. ix. CHARLES CARLOS CLARK LYON b. Sept. 12, 1823, m. April 12, 1846, at Black Rock, N. Y., Matilda Curtiss, b. at Syracuse, Jan. 10, 1825 (dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann Curtiss, of Buffalo); a farmer at Dotyville, Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 20578. i. FRANK Montague Lyon b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 19, 1848.
- 20579. ii. CECILIA Lyon b. in Buffalo, Aug. 22, 1850.
- 20580. iii. CHAS. Collingwood Lyon b. July 2, 1856.

20581. iv. MARY Matilda Lyon b. in Forest, Wis., May 1, 1858.  
 20582. v. REUDA Minerva Lyon b. in Forest, Wis., Nov. 17, 1860.  
 20583. vi. EMMA Eldora Lyon b. in Forest, Nov. 28, 1862.  
 20584. vii. FREDERIC Forest Lyon b. in Fond Du Lac, Wis., July 4, 1865.  
 20585. viii. MINNIE May Lyon b. in Forest, Dec. 18, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

20562-3. xi. REUDA L. LYON (dau. of Eliakim Lyon and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. Sept. 1, 1853, Leonard F. Burgess, of Cleveland, O. Children :

20586. 1. Howard Burgess b. June 23, 1856, d. July 11, 1858.  
 20587. 2. Anna Burgess b. Sept. 20, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

20245-6. iv. MARTHA STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong, Jr., and Martha Stoughton) b. May 6, 1739, m. Simeon Burke b. at Brookfield, Mass., May 3, 1736 (son of Jonathan Burke and Thankful Wait): resided in S. Brimfield, Mass., and Westminster, Vt., where he d. April 15, 1781, aged 44.

[6th Gen.] Children :

20588. i. THANKFUL Burke b. Aug. 21, 1757.  
 20589-90. ii. LUCY Burke b. Aug. 13, 1758, m. Feb. 26, 1778, Phineas Sanderson. She d. at Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 26, 1850.  
 20591. iii. MARTHA Burke b. July 15, 1760.  
 20592- 3. iv. AMY Burke b. July 27, 1762, m. Feb. 14, 1786, Phineas Onispus Shaw. She d. Sept. 18, 1792.  
 20594- 5. v. SAMUEL Burke b. in 1763, m. Huldah, ..... : a farmer at Westminster, Vt., where he d. June 18, 1821, and she d. Dec. 30, 1851, aged 53.  
 20596- 8. vi. EBEDMELECH Burke b. Feb. 1766, d. at South Woodstock, Vt., March 20, 1822, m. Prudence Dunbar, and for 2d wife Polly Hammond, Oct. 17, 1802.  
 20599-00. vii. BETSEY Burke m. a Mr Kingsley.  
 20601. viii. SIMEON Burke b. 1769, a resident of Westminster, Vt. and Stow, Vt. where he d. March 29, 1850.  
 20602- 3. ix. HANNAH Burke m. a Mr. Josselyn of Morristown, Vt.  
 20604- 5. x. POLLY Burke m. a Mr. Jones and for 2d husband, a Mr. Fenton.  
 20606. xi. ELISHA Burke b. 1773, d. at Westminster, July 24, 1777.  
 20607- 8. xii. ELIJAH Burke b. March 13, 1775, m. Hannah Root and d. at Gainesville, N. Y., Sept. 1861. She was b. at Coventry, Ct., May 23, 1771 (dau. of Thomas Root and Elizabeth Field). He resided successively at Woodstock, Vt., where his children were born, Barry, Vt., Mexico, N. Y., and Gainesville, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 20609-10. i. NORMAN Burke b. Sept. 25, 1796, m. July 19, 1821, Lucinda Sweet b. at Hebron, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1813, d. at Lakeport, Oct. 8, 1851. He had 9 children.

1104 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

- 20611-12. ii. BETSEY Burke b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 17, 1801, m. Jan. 19, 1819, Daniel Wheeler of Perry, N. Y., and afterwards of Gainesville, N. Y. He was b. at New Salem, Mass., Sept. 20, 1795.
- 20613-14. iii. HANNAH Burke b. March 18, 1802, m. Nov. 12, 1826, Edwin Palmer: a resident of Warsaw, N. Y. They have had 4 children.
- 20615- 6. iv. ELIJAH Burke b. Jan. 13, 1807, m. Dec. 20, 1829, Betsey Burdick b. Nov. 2, 1812. He d. at Armada, Mich., Sept. 19, 1848. He had 4 children.
- 20617- 8. v. HIRAM Burke b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. Harriet Woodruff b. at Washington, Ct., July 15, 1815. He lives at Memphis, Mich., and has 3 children.

[5th Gen.]

20247-8. v. SAMUEL STRONG (son of Samuel Strong, Jr., and Martha Stoughton) b. July 8, 1743, m. Sept. 19, 1770, Anna Needham b. March 2, 1742 (dau. of Capt. Anthony Needham of South Brimfield, Mass., and Rebecca Munger). She d. at Union, June 30, 1843, æt. 101. He d. Jan. 28, 1828, æt. 84. He was a farmer at Union, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 20619-20. i. MARTHA Strong b. July 22, 1771, m. Nehemiah May of Holland, Mass.
- 20621- 2. ii. MARY Strong b. May 28, 1774, m. Walter Rosebrooks of Holland, Mass.
- 20623- 4. iii. CHLOE Strong b. Jan. 13, 1779, m. Elisha Needham of Union, Ct.
- 20625- 6. iv. ANNA Strong m. John Whitmore of Ashford, Ct.
20627. v. PHEBE Strong b. June 11, 1781, d. unmarried in Palmer, Mass., in 1854.
- 20628- 9. vi. TRYPHENA Strong b. Jan. 4, 1784, m. Aaron Allen of Sturbridge, Mass., and afterwards of Skaneateles, N. Y.

20619-20. i. MARTHA STRONG b. July 22, 1771, m. in 179-, Nehemiah May, a farmer of Holland, Mass., b. June 1, 1771 (son of Nehemiah and Anna May of Holland): he was brother to Olive May wife of Dea. Ezra Horton of Union, Ct. See supra. He d. at Holland, Mass., Oct. 4, 1828; she d. March 29, 1824.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20630. i. MARCIA May b. Oct. 2, 1794, d. aged 2.
20631. ii. SAMUEL May b. Dec. 4, 1795, d. unmarried.
- 20632- 3. iii. SCHUYLER May b. May 13, 1799, m. Betsey Holman, d. Nov. 18, 1838. Children:
- |        |    |               |        |    |            |
|--------|----|---------------|--------|----|------------|
| 20634. | 1. | Nehemiah May. | 20636. | 3. | Orra May.  |
| 20635. | 2. | Clinton May.  | 20637. | 4. | Annie May. |
- 20638- 9. 5. Laura Ann May m. Henry Elihu Fanning a R. R. Engineer.
- 20640- 1. iv. ADELINE May b. June 3, 1804, m. James McVay, a tailor at Waltham, Mass., where she d. March 7, 1838. Had one son:



- 20642- 3. 1. John McVay b. June 28, 1832, who m. April, 1865, Lucy Stearne of Waltham. He lives at Waltham, and has a son :
20644. (1). Benjamin Fox McVay b. May, 1869.
- 20645- 6. v. JOHN Still Winthrop May b. Feb. 15, 1806, m. April 4, 1833, Delia Freeman of Sturbridge, Mass., b. there April 4, 1810 : she d. Nov. 2, 1864, at Webster, Mass ; a farmer at Webster, Mass., since Nov. 1864, and previously at Sturbridge, Mass. Children :
- 20647- 8. 1. Laura Augusta May b. at Sturbridge, Sept. 21, 1835, m. Dec. 22, 1858, Monroe H. Corbin of Webster, Mass., a shoe-cutter b. March 17, 1836 (son of James and Polly Corbin of Southbridge, Mass.).
- 20649-50. 2. Pliny Samuel May b. Dec. 31, 1837, m. Sarah Burden Tinkham (dau. of Jeremiah and Mahala Tinkham of Burrillville, R. I.) b. Jan. 1, 1866.
20651. 3. Martha Delia May b. Feb. 23, 1846.
20652. 4. Comfort Freeman May b. July 18, 1849 : a baker at Webster.
20653. vi. ANNA May b. March 22, 1813, d. unmarried Feb. 4, 1832.
- 20654- 5. vii. LAURA Morris May b. Dec. 10, 1815, m. May 5, 1839, Charles Lee Newton b. in Southboro, Mass., Feb. 15, 1812 (son of Larkin Newton b. in Southboro, Sept. 12, 1789, a farmer, who d. Sept. 27, 1840, and Sally Brigham, b. Oct. 1, 1787, who d. Sept. 11, 1823) : a blacksmith at Southboro. Children :
20656. 1. Charles Frederic Newton b. April 8, 1842, d. July 17, 1843.
20657. 2. Helen Maria Newton b. Nov. 25, 1844.
20658. 3. Ella Francis Newton b. March 7, 1848, d. Aug. 10, 1849.
20659. 4. Charles Lee Newton b. Sept. 9, 1850, d. Dec. 4, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

- 20621-2. ii. MARY Strong (dau. of Samuel Strong and Anna Needham) b. May 28, 1774, m. Feb. 17, 1803, Walter Rosebrooks b. in Holland, Mass., June 25, 1773 (son of Gershom Rosebrooks b. May 29, 1746, who d. Sept. 27, 1825, and Jane Crawford b. Dec. 16, 1742, who d. Dec. 27, 1831) : a farmer in Holland, where he d. Aug. 28, 1809. She d. at Union, Ct., Dec. 9, 1831.

[7th Gen.] Children.

- 20660- 1. i. CLEMENTINE Rosebrooks b. Dec. 15, 1803, m. Amos Pardee of Skaneateles, N. Y. : a farmer. She d. Jan. 3, 1869.
20662. ii. LURANCY Rosebrooks b. Oct. 4, 1805, d. April 14, 1806.
- 20663- 5. iii. WALTER Lyman Rosebrooks b. Feb. 5, 1807.
- 20666- 7. iv. MARY Rosebrooks b. Dec. 4, 1809, m. Otis Sheldon Shepard of Palmer, Mass. (P. O. Collins Depot) : a farmer.

[To Eleazer Rosebrooks (brother to Gershom) who lived in Union, Ct., Prest. Dwight devotes a chapter in his "Travels in New England." Mary Rosebrooks, their sister, m. John Crawford of Union, Ct., whose

# 1106 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

son, Abel Crawford, b. there Dec. 31, 1766, settled at the south end of "the notch," of the White Mountains, N. H., and kept public house there, and was called "the patriarch of the mountains": "Crawford Mountain," and "the Crawford House," were named after him. He was twice, after he was 80 years of age, a member of the N. H. legislature. He d. July 15, 1851, aged 84.]

- 20660-1. i. CLEMENTINE ROSEBROOKS b. Dec. 15, 1803, m. March 4, 1828, Amos Pardee b. in Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 16, 1788 (son of Charles Pardee and Rebecca Lewis): a farmer at Skaneateles, N. Y. (since Sept. 1804), where he now (1871) resides. She d. Jan. 3, 1869. Children: 20668. i. AMOS Rosebrooks Pardee b. Nov. 25, 1828.  
20669-70. ii. MARY Maria Pardee b. March 19, 1833, m. March 12, 1861, Hiram DeWitt b. Aug. 14, 1832 (son of Jacob C. DeWitt of Skaneateles and Mary Ann Burch): a farmer at Skaneateles. They have one child:  
20671. 1. Maxwell Pardee DeWitt b. Oct. 13, 1867.

## [7th Gen.]

25663-5. iii. WALTER LYMAN ROSEBROOKS b. Feb. 5, 1807, m. April 1, 1832, Beulah Freeman b. Dec. 1807 (dau. of Capt. Pliny Freeman of Sturbridge, Mass., and Delia his wife): a farmer at West Sutton, Mass. She was killed by lightning, July 5, 1835, and he m. March 9, 1837, Betsey Torrey b. Aug. 4, 1812 (dau. of Lewis and Betsey Torrey of Sutton, Mass.).

## [8th Gen.] Children:

### *By first wife:*

- 20672- 3. i. WALTER Freeman Rosebrooks b. Nov. 11, 1833, m. at Oxford, Mass., March 3, 1860, Ann Augusta Johnson: a farmer at Sutton. He d. Sept. 13, 1870. Children:  
20674. 1. William Stanley Rosebrooks b. in Oxford, June 27, 1860.  
20675. 2. Laura Augusta Rosebrooks b. March 14, 1862.  
20676- 7. ii. MARY Beulah Rosebrooks b. April 10, 1836, m. Dec. 21, 1859, Joseph A. Partridge of Upton, Mass. No children.

### *By second wife:*

20678. iii. ELEANOR Maria Rosebrooks b. at Oxford, Dec. 9, 1837.  
20679-80. iv. AUGUSTA Rosebrooks b. at Oxford, June 14, 1839, m. Dec. 7, 1867, in Charleston, S. C., Otis Larned. No children.  
20681. v. GEORGE Lewis Rosebrooks b. Sept. 8, 1841, at Oxford.  
20682. vi. ALFRED Torrey Rosebrooks b. Jan. 31, 1843, and d. there Oct. 1, 1843.  
20683. vii. CHARLES Rosebrooks b. at Oxford, Oct. 6, 1844.  
20684- 5. viii. LOUISE Clementine Rosebrooks b. Aug. 28, 1846, m. at Providence, R. I., March 11, 1863, James E. White. They have a son:  
20686. 1. Azel Edward White b. at Oxford, Aug. 6, 1864.  
20687. ix. LUCIAN Rosebrooks b. May 13, 1850, d. April 16, 1851.

20688. x. CLARA Isabel Rosebrooks b. May 15, 1852, at Oxford.  
20689. xi. WILLIS Rosebrooks b. April 21, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

20623-4. iii. CHLOE STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong and Anna Needham) b. Jan. 13, 1779, m. Oct. 12, 1797, Elisha Needham, of South Brimfield, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1770 (son of Jeremiah Needham, of Wales, Mass., and ——— Gardiner): a farmer. He d. at Union, Ct., April 16, 1822, aged 52. [Jeremiah Needham removed to Pittsford, Vt., where he d. He was descended from Anthony Needham, of Salem, Mass. See Savage.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 20690- 1. i. MARCENA Needham b. July 12, 1800, d. Aug. 31, 1831, aged 31.  
20692- 3. ii. MARY ("Polly") Needham b. Nov. 26, 1802, m. Sylvester Robbins, of Holland, Mass.: a farmer, had a dau. Philinda.  
20694- 6. iii. SAMUEL Strong Needham b. at Union, Ct., Sept. 10, 1805.  
20697- 8. iv. SALMON Needham b. July 20, 1808, m. Mary Ann Town, dau. of Alvan Town, of Thompson, Ct. He had 2 sons: William and Lewis.  
20699-00. v. LURANCY Needham b. April 3, 1811, m. Caledonia West, of Albany, N. Y. They had sons: George, Earl, Potter, Charles.  
20701- 2. vi. TRYPHENA Needham b. Nov. 22, 1813, m. Darius Hill, of Thompson, Ct. No children:  
20703- 4. vii. ENOCH Gardiner Needham b. Feb. 1, 1817, m. Caroline Cook, of New Berlin, Wis.: a farmer. Their children, 6: Martin, Chloe, Mary, Louisa, Amelia, Julia.  
20705. viii. JANE Elizabeth Needham, b. May 22, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1836, aged 16.

26690-1. i. MARCENA NEEDHAM b. July 12, 1800, m. Jan. 29, 1823, Abigail Wales, of Union, Ct., b. Oct. 31, 1798 (dau. of Gideon Wales, of Union — son of Solomon, son of Dea. Ebenezer): an iron worker at Stafford, Ct., where he d. Aug. 31, 1831, she d. at Monson, Mass., Aug. 1859. Children:

- 20706- 7. 1. Esther Burnett Needham b. July 23, 1826, m. Abraham B. Rogers, of Monson, Mass., and had son Everton Rogers.  
20708. 2. Lucy Needham.  
20709-10. 3. Marcena Wales Needham b. Jan. 4, 1832, m. Sarah Gage, of Somers, Ct., and had children: Charles and Mabel.

[7th Gen.]

20694-6. iii. SAMUEL STRONG NEEDHAM (son of Elisha Needham and Chloe Strong) b. Sept. 10, 1805, m. Dec. 13, 1836, Esther Wales b. Jan. 22, 1805 (dau. of Gideon Wales, of Union, Ct., and sister of Abigail): a farmer in Monson, Mass. She d. Nov. 24, 1839, and he m. April 7, 1841, for 2d wife, Mary Foster, of Union, Ct., b. Oct. 7, 1807

1108 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

(dau. of William Foster — son of Edward Foster, Jr., and Keziah Mason), by whom he has had no children. Children :

20711. 1. Jane Elizabeth Needham b. Aug. 19, 1837.  
 20712. 2. Esther Wales Needham b. Nov. 11, 1839, m. Horace Bumstead, of Monson : a farmer. They have one child :  
 20713. (1.) William Bumstead b. Sept. 12, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

20625-6. iv. ANNA STRONG (dau. of. Samuel Strong and Anna Needham, m. John Whitmore of Ashford, Ct.). Children :

20714. i. SANFORD Whitmore : resides (1870), near Hamilton, N. Y.  
 20715- 6. ii. ABIGAIL Whitmore, m. a Mr. Holt, he d. and she lives in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.  
 20717. iii. HANNAH Whitmore, m. a cousin; she d. Sept. 26, 1870, in Cazenovia, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

20628-9. vi. TRYPHENA STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong and Anna Needham) b. Jan. 4, 1784, in Union, Ct., m. March 30, 1809, Aaron Allen b. in Sturbridge, Mass., June 9, 1781 (son of Aaron Allen and Abigail Allen) : a farmer at Windham, Ct. (1809-16), and since 1817 at Skaneateles, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 25, 1848, and where she still resides (1871), æt. 87, with her daughter Julia.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 20718- 9. i. JULIA Strong Allen b. in Windham, Oct. 10, 1810, m. Feb. 10, 1831, Marsh Wiltsie : a farmer in Marcellus, N. Y. (P. O. Skaneateles) b. May 31, 1810 (son of John Wiltsie of Marcellus, and Polly Burns). Children :  
 20720- 1. 1. Charles Henry Wiltsie b. Nov. 7, 1831, m. March 10, 1859, Adel Georgiana Wright b. Sept. 21, 1832 (dau. of Anson Wright and Lydia Soule) : a farmer in Skaneateles. They have one child :  
 20722. (1.) Grace Wiltsie b. Jan. 4, 1869.  
 20723- 4. 2. Lorette Emmeline Wiltsie b. July 21, 1835, m. July 8, 1857, Ezra Babcock Knapp b. Feb. 26, 1830 (son of Peter Knapp of Scott, N. Y., and Sabra Babcock) : resides in Skaneateles, and is agent for a book publishing house.  
 20725- 6. 3. Annie Eliza Wiltsie b. July 13, 1838, m. Sept. 12, 1860, Silas Anson Wright (son of Anson Wright of Marcellus) b. March 25, 1827 : a farmer in Marcellus.  
 20727- 8. 4. George Barton Wiltsie b. Feb. 10, 1843, m. Oct. 9, 1867, Harriet Colton (dau. of Alanson Colton and Charity Ide) b. Dec. 28, 1845 : a farmer in Marcellus.  
 20729. 5. Franklin Augustus Wiltsie b. Aug. 26, 1845 : a farmer in Marcellus, N. Y. (P. O. Skaneateles).  
 20730. ii. ELIZA Maria Allen (dau. of Aaron Allen, and Tryphena Strong) b. Feb. 16, 1814, in Windham, Ct., d. May 22, 1836, æt. 22.



- 20781- 2. iii. **HARRIET** Rebecca Allen b. in Skaneateles, Dec. 1, 1819, m. Oct. 6, 1846, Anson Wakeman Benedict (son of Heman Benedict): a carpenter in Homer, N. Y. He d. Jan. 3, 1859: she resides in Skaneateles, N. Y. Children:
- 20783- 4. 1. **Heman Allen Benedict** b. July 7, 1847, m. Nov. 25, 1863, Ellen Naracong b. Dec. 1849 (dau. of William Naracong of Skaneateles and ..... Fish): a carpenter in Skaneateles.
20785. 2. **Alice Eliza Benedict** b. Jan. 9, 1856, d. May 29, 1856.
20786. iv. **MARY** Dana Allen b. Sept. 21, 1821: resides unmarried (1871), in Homer, N. Y.
20787. v. **ARVINE** Read Allen b. July 23, 1859: a farmer in Churchville, Munroe Co., N. Y.

[5th Gen.] See page 1088.

20248-50. vi. **RUTH STRONG** (dau. of Samuel Strong, Jr., of Union, Ct., and Martha Stoughton) b. Dec. 2, 1744, m. May 9, 1770, Paul Rising b. June 17, 1740 (son of Jonathan Rising of Suffield, Ct., and Abigail Bedortha): a farmer at Suffield, Ct. She was his 2d wife. His first wife was Hannah Bedortha, whom he m. May 23, 1767, and who d. Feb. 2, 1769. Ruth d. Oct. 4, 1797, and he m. for 3d wife, Feb. 22, 1798, Parnel Hathaway. He d. March 12, 1818, aged 78: she d. Oct. 22, 1824, aged 72.

[6th Gen.] Children:

20788. i. **ALEXANDER** Rising b. Feb. 8, 1771.
- 20789-90. ii. **RUTH** Rising b. Oct. 15, 1772, m. Rufus Hathaway of Suffield.
20791. iii. **PAUL** Rising b. Oct. 28, 1774.
20792. iv. **SAMUEL** Rising b. Oct. 4, 1776, d. April 24, 1778.
20793. v. **STOUGHTON** Rising b. Oct. 29, 1778.
20794. vi. **LUCINDA** Rising b. Oct. 12, 1780.
20795. vii. **SAMUEL** Rising (2d) b. Jan. 10, 1782.
- 20796- 7. viii. **CLARISSA** Rising b. Nov. 17, 1784, m. Shadrach Trumbull.
- 20798- 9. ix. **EUNICE** Rising b. Nov. 13, 1786, m. as his 2d wife, Rufus Hathaway of Suffield, Ct.
20800. x. **ORESTES** Rising b. July 17, 1789.

[Jonathan Rising, was son of John, and grandson of James Rising the settler, who m. in 1656, Elizabeth Ensdel. Jonathan m. Abigail Bedortha, Sept. 1726, who d. Sept. 27, 1773, and he m. Jan. 3, 1775, Mary Bronson. He d. Jan. 28, 1797.]

[5th Gen.] See page 1088.

20252-3. viii. **ALEXANDER STRONG** (son of Samuel Strong, Jr., of Union, Ct., and Martha Stoughton), b. Nov. 17, 1748, m. July 1, 1779, Abigail Rice of Brimfield, Mass., b. May 26, 1757 (dau. of — Rice and — Groves), a farmer in Union, Ct., where he d. Feb. 25, 1826, and she d. March 2, 1834, aged 73.

1110 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 20801- 2. i. REBECCA Strong b. June 22, 1780, m. Edward Foster of Union, d. March 15, 1846.  
 20803. ii. PERSIS Strong b. March 5, 1782, d. unmarried in Stockbridge, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1841.  
 20804- 5. iii. SALMON Strong b. March 1, 1784.  
 20806- 7. iv. HANNAH Strong b. Jan. 3, 1787, m. Thomas Snell of Willington, Ct.  
 20808- 9. v. ERASTUS Strong b. Sept. 13, 1789, d. March 17, 1834.  
 20810-11. vi. ALEXANDER Strong, Jr., b. April 21, 1792.  
 20812. vii. ALVAN Strong b. Jan. 9, 1795, d. in Union, Jan. 14, 1803.

20801-2. i. REBECCA STRONG b. June 22, 1780, m. Nov. 1800, Edward Foster b. March 20, 1777 (son of Dea. Edward Foster of Union, and Rachel Newell dau. of Timothy Newell of Needham), a farmer at Union, and at Stockbridge, N. Y. (1810-37), and at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He d. Oct. 13, 1837; she d. March 15, 1846. [Dea. Edward Foster d. March 1, 1818, aged 69: Rachel Newell b. May 24, 1747, d. at Union, June 7, 1835, aged 88.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 20813- 4. i. DWIGHT Foster b. April 16, 1801, m. Almira Horton April 27, 1801 (dau. of Dea. Ezra Horton of Union, and Olive May). [Dea. Ezra Horton b. April 12, 1761, son of Rev. Ezra Horton, m. Dec. 15, 1785, Olive May (dau. of Nehemiah and Anna May of Holland, Mass.). She d. March 15, 1833]: a farmer at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He d. at Appleton, Wis., Feb. 8, 1870, aged 69. Their children:  
 20815. 1. Alvin L. Foster.  
 20816- 7. 2. Celeste Foster m. Henry Southwell.  
 20818-20. ii. HON. ALVIN Strong Foster b. March 23, 1805.  
 20821- 2. iii. HON. EDWARD Newell Foster b. at Springfield, Mass., July 10, 1810: a maker of linseed oil at Fond Du Lac, Wis. He m. Mariette Rankin of Munnsville, N. Y. Children, 4: Jairus, Clarence Newell, Martha and Mariette.  
 20823- 4. iv. REBECCA Strong Foster b. at Augusta, N. Y., June 3, 1813, m. Rufus Dodge of Smithfield, N. Y.: a farmer at Fort Atkinson.  
 20825. v. WILLIAM Foster b. at Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 22, and d. Dec. 24, 1816.

20818-20. ii. HON. ALVIN STRONG FOSTER b. March 23, 1805, m. Dec. 1829, Lydia Ann Phelps of Stockbridge, N. Y. (dau. of Samuel Phelps b. in Hebron, Ct. and Susan Ives). She d. July, 1833, and he m. Dec. 19, 1833, for 2d wife her sister Mary Ann Phelps. She resides (1871) at Appleton. He was one of the first settlers of Fort Atkinson, Wis. (1835-45) and was the first sheriff of Jefferson Co. Wis. He was one of three to settle and lay out the village of Mayville, Wis., and had a

saw-mill and flouring-mill there (1847-57). In 1857, he removed to Appleton, Wis. Here he was soon chosen alderman and afterwards mayor of the city. He was a man of staunch principles and earnestly devoted to the right. He d. at Fort Atkinson while there on a visit July 16, 1867.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

- 20826- 7. i. MARY Ann Foster b. at Augusta, N. Y. July 11, 1831, m. July 11, 1849, Francis Hammond (son of Dr. Shubael Hammond of Union, Ct. and Polly Paul) : a resident of Niles, Mich. She d. April 22, 1858. They have had one son :
20828. 1. Charles Foster Hammond b. Aug. 19, 1854.
- 20829-30. ii. EDWARD Czar Foster b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 15, 1837, m. March 15, 1858, Ida Letts, resides at Appleton, Wis. His children :
20831. 1. Francis Hammond Foster b. Dec. 25, 1858.
20832. 2. Harriet Dell Foster b. May, 1861.
20833. iii. HENRY Alvan Foster b. at Jefferson, Wis., July 17, 1841.

[6th Gen.]

20804-5. iii. SALMON STRONG (son of Alexander Strong and Abigail Rice) b. March 1, 1784, m. Jan. 9, 1812, Philena Horton b. June 12, 1789 (dau. of Dea. Ezra Horton of Union, and Olive May) : a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., since 1812, where he still (1870) resides. She d. Oct. 24, 1861, aged 72.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20834. i. SALMON Horton Strong b. in Union, Oct. 25, 1812, d. Jan. 18, 1834.
- 20835- 7. ii. PHILENA Strong b. Sept. 14, 1815, in Augusta m. Nov. 9, 1836, Oliver Franklin Ranney (son of Oliver Ranney of Augusta, N. Y., and Sally Reynolds dau. of Jeremiah Reynolds of Augusta and Roby Dye) : a farmer in Augusta. No children. She d. Sept. 17, 1838. He m. a 2d wife. See preceding page.
- 20838- 9. iii. ALVIN Strong b. Feb. 14, 1817, m. May, 1838, Persis S. A. Powers; a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y. He d. Nov. 5, 1866. Children: 7. Salmon Horton; Bolivar Walter; Helen; Octavius Delancy; Mary; Adella; Earnest.
20840. iv. OLIVE Adelpha Strong b. March 7, 1821 d. April 14, 1842.
- 20841- 2. v. ABIGAIL Strong b. June 4, 1824, m. Sept. 1, 1847, Oliver Brown Kinne b. March 6, 1823 (son of Nathan Kinne of Clinton and Althaea Wood), a merchant formerly at Clinton, N. Y. and at Jamestown, N. Y., but for some years past lessee of The Raritan and Delaware Bay R. Road, N. J. She d. Dec. 21, 1854. His family resides at Clinton, where his children were born. They were :

1112 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

20843. 1. Abby Strong Kinne b. March 21, 1850.  
 20844. 2. Lena May Kinne b. Oct. 5, 1852.  
 20845. 3. Olive Adelpa Kinne b. Sept. 25, 1854, d. March 25, 1855.  
 20846- 7. vi. JULIUS Alexander Strong b. Nov. 20, 1826, m. April 8, 1849, Caroline Miranda Powers (dau. of Walter Powers of Augusta, and Asenath Farnham), a speculator at St. Paul, Minn: His children, 2: Ossian Rienzi, and Gertrude.  
 20848- 9. vii. WARREN Groves Strong b. Oct. 30, 1832, m. Sept. 22, 1857, Fanny Smith b. Sept. 18, 1839 (dau. of Sumner Increase Smith of Augusta and Charlotte Mattoon Smith), a farmer at Augusta, on the paternal homestead. His children :  
 20850. 1. Ida May Strong b. Aug. 4, 1858.  
 20851. 2. Emma Orselia Strong b. Nov. 10, 1862.  
 20852. 3. Fanny Smith Strong b. Dec. 13, 1863, d. March, 1864.  
 20853. 4. Alvin Strong b. Jan. 8, 1867.  
 20854. 5. Charlotte Philena Strong b. Sept. 5, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

20806-7. iv. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Alexander Strong of Union, and Abigail Rice) b. Jan. 3, 1787, m. Feb. 20, 1812, Thomas Snell (son of Capt. Joseph Snell, of Union, Ct., and ..... Varnum), a farmer at Willington, Ct. He d. May 30, 1826; she resides (1869) at South Windsor, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 20855- 6. i. ABIGAIL Rice Snell b. May 28, 1813, m. Nov. 17, 1842, Worcester Alexander, a resident of E. Hartford, Ct., where she d. Jan. 22, 1845. One child :  
 20857. 1. Thomas Worcester Alexander b. Dec. 1, 1844.  
 20858- 9. ii. EDMUND Snell b. Jan. 2, 1815, m. Jan. 12, 1840, Amanda Lillybridge; a farmer at S. Windsor, Ct. From him were derived many of the facts here cited respecting the descendants of Alexander Strong, of Union, Ct.  
 20860- 1. iii. PERSIS Strong Snell b. Feb. 25, 1818, m. Augustus Farnham; she d. Oct. 13, 1863.  
 20862- 3. iv. HANNAH Snell b. July 10, 1821, m. Henry H. Loomis.

20860-1. iii. PERSIS STRONG SNELL (dau. of Thomas Snell and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 25, 1818, m. Nov. 29, 1838, Augustus Farnham, of Ashford, Ct.; a farmer at South Windsor, Ct., where he d. July 27, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children :

20864. i. EDWARD Augustus Farnham b. Sept. 22, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1843.  
 20865- 6. ii. EDWIN Dwight Farnham b. Jan. 22, 1844, m. Nov. 19, 1868, Martha Ellsworth, of East Windsor.  
 20867- 8. iii. EDGAR Augustus Farnham b. June 10, 1848, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Mary L. Osborne, of East Windsor.



20869. iv. MARCUS Albert Farnham b. March 23, 1851, d. Aug. 3, 1851.  
 20870. v. ANDREW Ellery Farnham } twins b. Jan. 23, 1854.  
 20871. vi. ALVIN Elliot Farnham } d. Oct. 1, 1854.  
 20872. vii. CHARLES Fremont Farnham b. June 30, 1856, d. Sept. 24, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

20862-3. iv. HANNAH SNELL (dau. of Thomas Snell and Hannah Strong) b. July 10, 1821, m. April 19, 1843, Henry H. Loomis of Coventry, Ct. : a farmer in South Windsor, Ct. Children :

20873. i. HENRY E. Loomis b. Sept. 23, 1844.  
 20874. ii. HANNAH P. Loomis b. Oct. 5, 1846.  
 20875. iii. ABIGAIL E. Loomis b. June 5, 1849.  
 20876. iv. MELISSA A. Loomis b. April 16, 1854.  
 20877. v. MARY E. Loomis b. Nov. 9, 1857.  
 20878. vi. SAMUEL A. Loomis b. Sept. 17, 1860, d. Aug. 8, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

20808-9. v. ERASTUS STRONG (son of Alexander Strong and Abigail Rice) b. Sept. 13, 1789, m. Amanda Wells of Augusta, N. Y. : a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he d. March 17, 1834. Children : William Alexander, Rice Groves, and Erastus Stoughton, all residing in Farmington, Iowa.

[6th Gen.]

20810-11. vi. ALEXANDER STRONG, JR. (son of Alexander Strong of Union, Ct., and Abigail Rice), b. April 21, 1792, m. Nov. 28, 1816, Lucinda Griggs (dau. of Elisha Griggs of Union, Ct., and afterwards of Stockbridge, N. Y., and Sarah Booth) : a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he still resides (1870).

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 20879-80. i. ALVIN Strong b. Jan. 17, 1818, a farmer at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He m. Orpha Cook of Stockbridge.  
 20881-2. ii. DIANTHA Strong b. May 16, 1820, m. Preston Stoddard, a farmer in Lenox, N. Y.  
 20883-4. iii. ARVINE Strong b. Aug. 31, 1822, a farmer in Stockbridge, N. Y. He m. Adelia Bellfield of Stockbridge.  
 20885-6. iv. WARREN Strong b. Nov. 19, 1824, a shoemaker at Stockbridge, m. Nancy Faulkner.  
 20887. v. ALEXANDER Stoughton Strong b. March 30, 1827 : a tinner in Troy, N. Y.  
 20888-9. vi. LUCINDA Augusta Strong b. May 23, 1830, m. Lyman Smith Lindsley a farmer at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.  
 20890. vii. HORATIO Strong b. Feb. 16, 1833 : a shoemaker in Stockbridge, N. Y.

[5th Gen.] See page 1088.

20256-7. x. RETURN STRONG (son of Samuel Strong, Jr., of Union Ct., and Martha Stoughton) b. Dec. 30, 1755, m. Hannah Harman of

# 1114 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

Suffield, Ct., (dau. of Phinehas Harman) : lived in Pawlet, Vt. He was at first a tanner and currier, and afterwards a farmer : became insane and took his own life March 1, 1807, æt. 51. She d. in Pawlet, June, 1813.

## [6th Gen.] Children :

- 20891- 2. i. DORCAS Strong, b. in Pawlet, Sept. 14, 1777 : d. March 13, 1859 : m. Seth Leavitt.
- 20893- 4. ii. LUCINA Strong b. in 1780 : d. Jan. 4, 1857, m. Nathan Underhill.
- 20895- 6. iii. HON. PHINEHAS Strong b. Oct. 14, 1781, d. in Pawlet, May 7, 1839, æt. 57.
- 20897- 8. iv. ZOPEAR Strong b. in 1786, d. in Cleveland, O.
- 20899. v. JOHN Wales Strong b. in 1788, a mason, d. Nov. 1810.
- 20900- 1. vi. HON. RETURN Strong b. Dec. 7, 1790, d. March 23, 1833.
- 20902. vii. WALTER Strong b. Oct. 26, 1796.
- 20903. viii. PATTY Strong d. unmarried.

20891-2. i. DORCAS STRONG b. Sept. 14, 1777, m. Nov. 1, 1796, Seth Leavitt b. Aug. 8, 1774 (son of Joshua Leavitt and Abigail King) a farmer at Warren, Vt. She d. March 13, 1859, he d. Sept. 25, 1849.

## [7th Gen.] Children :

- 20904. i. LUCIUS Leavitt b. Nov. 5, 1798, d. Nov. 12, 1864.
- 20905. ii. LOIREETT Leavitt b. July 21, 1799.
- 20906. iii. LEANDER Leavitt b. Nov. 1, 1800, d. July 2, 1821.
- 20907. iv. JOHN Leavitt b. Sept. 30, 1802.
- 20908. v. ABIGAIL Leavitt b. May 20, 1805.
- 20909. vi. HANNAH Leavitt b. Sept. 2, 1806.
- 20910. vii. MARY Leavitt b. April 2, 1808, d. Oct. 31, 1849.
- 20911. viii. JOSHUA Leavitt b. April 11, 1810, d. Oct. 20, 1830.
- 20912. ix. LYDIA Leavitt b. April 19, 1812.
- 20913. x. DAVID Leavitt b. April 27, 1814, d. April 28, 1862.
- 20914. xi. ZEBINA Leavitt b. Jan. 5, 1817, resides in Richmond, Indiana.
- 20915. xii. RETURN Leavitt b. April 6, 1820, resides in Covington, Ky.

[No responses to letters of inquiry could be obtained from any members of this family.]

## [6th Gen.]

20893-4. ii LUCINA STRONG b. in 1780 (dau. of Return Strong and Hannah Harman), m. Nathan Underhill, of Dorset, Vt. Children :

- 20916. 1. Return Underhill, of E. Dorset, Vt. : has marble quarries there : does not answer letters of inquiry.
- 20917. 2. Abram.
- 20918. 3. Nathan.

## [6th Gen.]

20895-6. iii. HON. PHINEHAS STRONG (son of Return Strong of Pawlet, Vt., and Hannah Harman) b. Oct. 14, 1781, m. Jan. 31, 1805, Anne Field b. Aug. 9, 1784, in Wethersfield, Vt. (dau. of Asa Field and Anne Diggins) : a trader and extensive operator in marble, potash, butter,

cheese, and cattle, living in Pawlet, Vt., and making New York and Philadelphia his points of business-action. He was in early life a farmer. He was several times a member of the Vermont Legislature. He was a genial, friendly man. He d. May 7, 1839. She d. Oct. 1851, æt. 67, at Utica, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 20919. i. JUSTIN Smith Strong b. April 4, 1806, d. unmarried at Fort Plain, N. Y., May 18, 1833, burnt to death in an attempt to save property at the burning of a hotel in the place.
- 20920. ii. ROLLIN Field Strong b. Feb. 18, 1808 : grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1828 : studied law with Judge Isaac McConihe of Troy, N. Y., and practised law at Middleport, N. Y., where he d. unmarried, Feb. 14, 1835.
- 20921- 3. iii. HON. MARTIN Dewey Strong b. Dec. 23, 1809.
- 20924. iv. GUSTAVUS Adolphus Strong b. March 12, 1812. He went early to sea, and has not been heard from by the family for many years.
- 20925. v. RETURN George Strong b. March 16, 1814, d. unmarried in the Mexican war, July 8, 1848.
- 20926- 7. vi. JOHN Wales Strong b. Sept. 10, 1815, m. May 15, 1860, Margaret Jeanette Knox b. in London, Eng., Feb. 20, 1822 (dau. of William Knox and Dorothea Fleming, both born in Scotland), a lineal descendant of the celebrated John Knox of Scotland. He was grad. at Norwich University, Vt. He has resided at Cincinnati, O., since 1862, where has been a teacher and more recently engaged as a book agent in Ohio and Kentucky.
- 20928- 9. vii. PROF. PHINEHAS Harman Strong, M.D., b. Aug. 16, 1817.
- 20930- 1. viii. ANNE Field Strong b. Oct. 22, 1819, m. Prof. Wm. F. Bascom.
- 20832- 4. ix. REV. GUY Chandler Strong b. Jan. 22, 1822.
- 20835- 6. x. HELEN Sophia Strong b. Feb. 2, 1824, m. Feb. 21, 1854, Dr. Moses Porter b. Sept. 14, 1821 (son of Dea. Joseph Porter of Pawlet, Vt., and Lucretia Bushnell). She d. at Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 2, 1863. He resides at Kalamazoo. They had one child :
- 20937. 1. Arthur Henry Porter b. Jan. 7, 1857, d. aged one month, Feb. 2, 1867.

20921-3. iii. HON. MARTIN DEWEY STRONG b. Dec. 23, 1809, m. Aug. 19, 1835, Betsey Shepherd Fitch b. Oct. 11, 1815 (dau. of Dorastus Fitch of Pawlet, Vt., and Julia Bright). She d. Oct. 31, 1839, and he m. for 2d wife Feb. 24, 1841, Delia Maria Short b. May 14, 1818 (dau. of Joseph Short of Granville, N. Y., and Tryphena Murrill) : a merchant for 21 years (1833-54) at Pawlet, Vt. Since 1854, he has resided in Michigan where he has been probate judge of Calhoun Co., and is now cashier of "The National Bank of Michigan," at Marshall, Mich., residing at Battle Creek, Mich.

1116 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

20938. i. CHARLES Wallace Strong b. July 8, 1836, d. unmarried at St. Louis, Mo., March 13, 1858.
20939. ii. MAJOR JAMES Augustus Strong b. April 2, 1838 : enlisted in Chicago in April, 1861, in "Barker's Dragoons," for 3 months : re-enlisted in the spring of 1862, in the 2d Mich. Cavalry under Col. (since Gen.) Granger, was promoted, resigned, and reentered in the spring of 1863, the army in the 8th Mich. Cavalry in which he became successively Lieut., Capt., and Major. His regiment saw much hard service and his Col. (Elihu Mix) wrote to his friends of this "gallant and noble man," that "he had done and dared as much as any officer in the regiment to gain for it its enviable reputation." He resides now at Chicago.

*By second wife :*

20940. iii. MARY Elizabeth Strong b. at Pawlet, June 11, 1842, d. Oct. 11, 1843.
20941. iv. JULIA Strong b. Dec. 10, 1844.
20942. v. HENRY Martyn Strong b. at Pawlet, Aug. 13, 1847, traveling clerk for a manufacturing house in Battle Creek.
20943. vi. GEORGE Frederick Strong b. at Marshall, Mich., Oct. 4, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

20928-9. vii. PROF. PHINEHAS HARMAN STRONG, M.D. (son of Phinehas Strong of Pawlet and Anne Field) b. Aug. 16, 1817 : studied medicine at Castleton, Vt., and at Albany, N. Y., where he was grad. in 1839 : practised medicine in Pawlet for 7 years (1839-46), and since 1846, in Buffalo, N. Y. He was appointed in Sept. 1869, Prof. in the Medical Department of Howard University at Washington, D. C., where he gives a course of lectures for the first time this month (Feb. 1870). He is a deacon in one of the Presb. churches of Buffalo. He m. Sept. 16, 1844, Eliza Ann Andrus of Pawlet, b. July 15, 1823 (dau. of Ezra Andrus and Nancy McDaniels). His wife d. of disease of the heart June 22, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children :

20944. i. ANNA Hawley Strong b. in Pawlet. Dec. 9, 1845.
20945. ii. ROLLIN McDaniels Strong b. Aug. 18, 1847 : d. June 24, 1848.
20946. iii. MARY Lundie Strong b. Jan. 13, 1850, d. Jan. 11, 1857.
20947. iv. ROLLIN Field Strong b. June 5, 1852.
20948. v. CATHARINE Maria Ingersoll Strong b. Dec. 17, 1858, d. Aug. 24, 1859.
20949. vi. WILLIAM James Strong b. July 4, 1860.
20950. vii. IRVING Edward Strong b. April 13, 1862.
20951. viii. PARKER Jones Strong b. Nov. 14, 1864 : d. Sept. 14, 1865.



[7th Gen.]

20930-1. viii. ANNE FIELD STRONG (dau. of Hon. Phinehas Strong and Anne Field) b. Oct. 22, 1819, m. Sept. 16, 1845, Prof. William Franklin Bascom d. Jan. 17, 1817 (son of Dorus Bascom of Orwell, Vt., and Chloe Hulburt): grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1838: tutor there for 6 years (1839-45): a teacher at Potsdam, N. Y., and Middlebury, Vt., where he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1855, and practised his profession in Middlebury. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Vt., in 1856 and State's attorney for Addison Co., for 4 years (1859-63). In Feb. 1863, he opened a claim agency for the U. S., Sanitary Commission at Washington, D. C., and on Oct. 1, 1865, was appointed General Agent of "The Army and Navy Claim Agency" of the Commission and held the office until the agency was closed, April 1, 1867. Since Sept. 2, 1868, he has been Prof. of Latin and Greek in the Howard University at Washington, D. C. To Mrs. Anne F. Bascom and her brother, Prof. Phinehas Strong, the author owes much of the account here given of the family-history of their parents.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 20952. i. WILLIAM James Bascom b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1847, d. Jan. 14, 1853, in Potsdam, N. Y.
- 20953. ii. EDITH Maude Bascom b. in Potsdam, Nov. 4, 1849.
- 20954. iii. GERTRUDE Bascom b. in Middlebury, Vt., May 19, 1855.
- 20955. iv. FRANKLIN Bascom b. in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1856, d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 14, 1857.
- 20956. v. RUTH Bascom b. in La Salle, Ill., April 27, 1858, d. in Middlebury, Vt., June 12, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

20932-4. ix. REV. GUY CHANDLER STRONG (son of Hon. Phinehas Strong, of Pawlet, and Anne Field) b. Jan. 22, 1822: grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1847, and at The Union Theol. Sem., in N. Y., in 1850. He was born nearly blind — with cataracts in his eyes, and has always had to overcome the difficulty of very imperfect vision, as he could, both as a student and a preacher. He m. at Fort Covington, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1851, Fanny Erwin b. in 1822. She d. July 8, 1853, and he m. Sept. 19, 1853, for 2d wife, Mary Jane Roberts b. Sept. 22, 1832 (dau. of Luke Roberts and Miranda Small). He was stated supply, at Moira, N. Y. (1851-4), for nearly three years, and for about four years at Grandville, Mich. (1855-9). Since Jan. 1860, he has been settled at New Boston, Mich., as pastor of the Cong. Ch.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 20957. i. PHINEHAS Lawrence Strong b. March 16, 1853, in Moira, N. Y., d. soon.

1118 *Descendants of Return Strong of Windsor, Ct.,*

*By second wife :*

20958. ii. WILLIAM James Strong b. July 29, 1854, in East Poultney, Vt.  
 20959. iii. JENNY Mary Strong b. April 8, 1856, in Grandville, Mich.  
 20960. iv. RALPH Wheeler Strong b. Nov. 26, 1857, in Grandville.

[6th Gen.]

20897-8. iv. ZOPHAR STRONG (son of Return Strong of Pawlet and Hannah Harman) b. in 1786, m. Laura Baker of Pawlet : a joiner and farmer at Nunda, N. Y. He removed afterwards to Oberlin, O., to educate his children. They were : 1. Jane. 2. Almeda who m. Geo. W. Totten of Oberlin, O. 3. Lucina who m. Rev. Henry Mills of Independence, Iowa, formerly of Kalamazoo, Mich. 4 & 5. America and Angelica (twins). 6. George W. Strong, M.D., of Columbus, O., formerly of Cleveland. None of these parties who were addressed made any reply.

[6th Gen.]

20900-1. v. HON. RETURN STRONG, JR. (son of Return Strong of Pawlet, Vt., and Hannah Harman), b. Dec. 7, 1790, m. Feb. 10, 1822, Laura Davis b. in Montpelier, Vt., June 25, 1798 (dau. of Thomas Davis of Montpelier, and Polly Sawyer of Berlin, Vt.), a merchant at Pawlet, Vt., where he d. of consumption March 23, 1833, aged 43. His widow resides (1870) at Westfield, N. Y. He was several times a member of the Vt. Legislature (1827, 8 and 9). She m. for 2d husband Jonathan Dike of Westfield, N. Y., as his 2d wife, Feb. 14, 1839.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 20961- 2. i. THOMAS Davis Strong, M.D., b. Nov. 22, 1822 : grad. at Vermont University in 1848, and in his medical studies in 1851 at Buffalo : a practising physician since 1851 at Westfield, N. Y. He m. May 25, 1852, Lucy Matilda Ainsworth of Williamstown, Vt., b. March 25, 1826 (dau. of Calvin Ainsworth and Laura Lynde). No children.  
 20963. ii. LAURA Davis Strong b. Sept. 10, 1827, lives unmarried at Westfield, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

20902-3. vi. WALTER STRONG (son of Return Strong, of Pawlet, Vt., and Hannah Harman) b. Oct. 26, 1796, m. Feb. 22, 1820, Nancy Sheldon (dau. of Seth Sheldon, of Pawlet) ; she d. Feb. 5, 1864. He is a farmer in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 20964- 5. i. FANNY Edgerton Strong b. Sept. 10, 1822, m. Lorenzo Morris.  
 20966- 7. ii. LOUISA Wickham Strong b. Jan. 1, 1825, m. Thomas Morris.  
 20968. iii. SHELDON Edgerton Strong b. Nov. 20, 1827, d. May 7, 1841.

- 20969-70. iv. ELLEN Jane Strong b. Sept. 20, 1830, m. Alfred D. Leete.  
20971- 2. v. JULIA Robbins Strong b. May 20, 1833, m. Marcus L.  
Plato.  
20973- 4. vi. LAURA Davis Strong b. Nov. 29; 1837, m. S. Delavan  
Adams.  
20975- 6. vii. HARRIET Sykes Strong b. July 13, 1842, m. Bloomer D.  
Underhill.

20964-5. i. FANNY EDGERTON STRONG b. Sept. 10, 1822, m. Oct. 5,  
1843, Hon. Lorenzo Morris (son of David and Abigail Morris, of Sherman,  
N. Y.); a lawyer at Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; a member of the  
state senate (1867). Children :

20977. 1. Ellen Mary Morris b. in 1848, m. John Russell, in 1866.  
20978. 2. Clara Annette Morris b. in 1853.  
20979. 3. Walter David Morris b. in 1858.

[7th Gen.]

20966-7. ii. LOUISA WICKHAM STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong, of  
Sherman, N. Y., and Nancy Sheldon) b. Jan. 1, 1825, m. Thomas Mor-  
ris (son of David Morris, of Sherman, and Abigail .....), a farmer at  
Mayville, N. Y. Children :

20980. 1. Dwight Morris b. Aug. 30, 1850.  
20981. 2. Fanny Morris b. Oct. 5, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

29969-70. iv. ELLEN JANE STRONG b. Sept. 20, 1830, m. Sept. 12,  
1854, Alfred Dudley Leete, a merchant tailor in Rochester, Minn. One  
child :

1. Helen Leete b. in 1865.

[7th Gen.]

20971-2. v. JULIA ROBBINS STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong of Sher-  
man, and Nancy Sheldon) b. May 20, 1833, m. May 30, 1853, Marcus  
Lucian Plato : a farmer at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children :

20982. 1. Nancy Plato b. July 1, 1856.  
20983. 2. Flora Plato b. Feb. 21, 1862, d. Aug. 17, 1868.  
20984. 3. Frederic Walter Plato b. July 30, 1864.  
20985. 4. Frank Walton Plato b. Aug. 26, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

20973-4. vi. LAURA DAVIS STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong of Sher-  
man, and Nancy Sheldon) b. Nov. 29, 1837, m. May 23, 1858, S. Delavan  
Adams (son of Henry and Louisa Adams of Ripley, N. Y.) : a merchant at  
Sherman, N. Y. Children :

20986. 1. Mabel Adams b. Oct. 9, 1860.  
20987. 2. Henry Dudley Adams b. May 7, 1861 : d. July 13, 1862.  
20988. 3. Henry Strong Adams b. June 30, 1865.

1120 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[7th Gen.]

20975-6. vii. HARRIET SYKES STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Nancy Sheldon) b. July 13, 1842 m. Bloomer Dunton Underhill, (son of Abraham and Adeline Underhill of Perrysburgh, O.): resides at Perrysburgh, O. One child:

[8th Gen.]

20980. 1. (A daughter), Underhill b. Dec. 25, 1868.

V.

DESCENDANTS OF ELDER EBENEZER STRONG,  
SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTH-  
AMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

13-14. vii. ELDER EBENEZER STRONG, son of Elder John Strong of Northampton, and Abigail Ford) b. in 1643, m. Oct. 14, 1668, Hannah Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., b. in 1646 (dau. of Nicholas Clapp and Sarah Clapp his cousin) a farmer and tanner at Northampton, and like his father a ruling elder in the church. The tannery ( $\frac{1}{4}$  of an acre) was deeded to him by his father Dec. 15, 1688. His estate was inventoried at his death at £950, of which, personal estate £896, and real £44. He willed "all his part in the tan-yard to his son Ebenezer." He d. Feb. 11, 1729, æt. 86. He was often selectman between 1682 and 1728, and was in early life called sergeant and deacon, and was constable in 1679. [Nicholas Clapp b. in 1602, son of Richard Clapp of England m. Sarah Clapp his cousin, sister of the celebrated Capt. Roger Clapp who m. Joanna Ford. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Mrs. Abigail Sharp widow of Robert Sharp of Brookline, Mass.]

[3d Gen.] Children:

20981- 2. i. HANNAH Strong b. Oct. 7, 1669, m. March 4, 1691, Ebenezer Pomeroy b. May 30, 1669 (son of Medad Pomeroy b. in 1638, who d. Dec. 30, 1716, æt. 78 and Experience Woodward whom he m. Nov. 21, 1661, and who d. June 8, 1685): a farmer at Northampton. He d. Jan. 27, 1754, aged 84: she d. Nov. 29, 1691. No issue.

20983- 4. ii. EBENEZER Strong, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1671, d. Nov. 12, 1729, sged 58.

20985- 8. iii. LT. NATHANIEL Strong b. Sept. 25, 1673.

20989-90. iv. SARAH Strong b. Sept. 29, 1675, d. Dec. 19, 1675, killed by the Indians.



20991. v. PRESERVED Strong b. Sept. 1679, d. Aug. 11, 1680.  
 20992- 3. vi. SARAH Strong (2d) b. Sept. 29, 1681, m. Dec. 17, 1701,  
     Thomas Stebbins of Springfield, Mass.  
 20994- 6. vii. JONATHAN Strong b. May 1, 1683, d. Dec. 10, 1766,  
     aged 83.  
 20997. viii. NOAH Strong b. Oct. 18, 1684, d. Aug. 24, 1699, aged  
     14.  
 20998. ix. } twins unnamed b. and d. Oct. 3, 1689.  
 20999. x. }

[3d Gen.]

20983- 4. ii. EBENEZER STRONG, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1671, m. Oct. 25, 1695, Mary Holton b. July 22, 1680, (dau. of William Holton, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Marshfield, of Springfield, whom he m. in 1676). She d. Dec. 8, 1705, and he m. 1707, for 2d wife his cousin Elizabeth Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1677 (dau. of Joseph Parsons, Jr., and Elizabeth Strong). She d. April 17, 1763, aged 85. He d. Nov. 12, 1729, aged 58. He was a farmer and tanner at Northampton. His real estate consisted, beside his homestead with its buildings and lands (4 acres), of the tan-yard (one acre) and of some 38 acres of land, used as pasture and meadow. His personal estate was £896 16s. 2d. "His negro boy" was appraised at £80. "He gives and bequeaths to his well beloved wife, Elizabeth, his Indian slave Boston, alias George, to her, her heirs or assigns." [William Holton, Jr., son of Dea. William Holton of Northampton, lived afterwards in Lebanon, Ct., and Hartford, Ct., where he d. Dec. 1711.]

[4th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 21000- 1. i. HANNAH Strong b. Sept. 26, 1696, m. Eliakim King.  
 21002- 3. ii. SARAH Strong b. July 7, 1698, m. Ebenezer Bartlett.  
 21004- 5. iii. MARY Strong } m. Benjamin Sheldon.  
                                     } twins b. Jan. 16, 1701.  
 21006- 7. iv. MARTHA Strong } m. Jonathan Kingsley.  
 21008- 9. v. ESTHER Strong b. in 1703, m. Gideon Lyman of North-  
     ampton.  
 21010. vi. EBENEZER Strong b. Oct. 30, 1705, d. soon.

*By second wife :*

21011. vii. EBENEZER Strong (2d) b. Dec. 6, 1707, d. June 9, 1725,  
     æt. 17.  
 21012- 3. viii. ELIZABETH Strong b. Aug. 13, 1709, m. Supply Kingsley.  
 21014- 5. ix. ABIGAIL Strong b. March 24, 1711, m. Seth Dwight of  
     Hatfield, Mass.  
 21016. x. MIRIAM Strong b. Jan. 27, 1713, d. Sept. 2, 1718.  
 21017. xi. A son b. March 24, 1716, d. soon.  
 21018- 9. xii. NAOMI Strong b. Sept. 9, 1717, m. Rev. Abraham Hill  
     of Shutesbury, Mass.  
 21020. xiii. AARON Strong b. Nov. 8, 1719, d. Aug. 22, 1732, æt. 12.

## 1122 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

21000-1. i. HANNAH STRONG b. Sept. 26, 1696, m. Dec. 2, 1719, Eliakim King b. Feb. 19, 1690 (son of Samuel King of Northampton, and Hannah .....). She d. Oct. 16, 1723. Children :

21021. 1. Christian King.

21022. 2. Eleanor King b. Oct. 8, 1723.

21002-3. ii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Holton) b. July 7, 1698, m. Feb. 5, 1730, Ebenezer Bartlett b. Sept. 29, 1685 (son of Samuel Bartlett and Sarah Baldwin), as his 3d wife. His previous wives were Martha Lyman who d. May 28, 1724, æt. 29, and Elizabeth Burt of Springfield, Mass. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Nov. 30, 1769, æt. 84. She d. July 21, 1754, æt. 56. Children :

21023-4. 1. Miriam Bartlett b. Nov. 4, 1731, m. in 1754, her cousin Haines Kingsley b. Jan. 28, 1729-30 (son of Jonathan Kingsley and Martha Strong).

21025. ii. MOSES Bartlett b. May 6, 1734.

21026. iii. SIMEON Bartlett b. March 5, 1737.

21004-5. iii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Holton), b. Jan. 16, 1701, m. June 12, 1723, Benjamin Sheldon b. in 1697 (son of Thomas Sheldon of Northampton, and Mary Hinsdale). He d. Aug. 28, 1773, aged 76 ; she d. May 26, 1770, aged 69 : a farmer at Northampton.

### [5th Gen.] Children :

21027. i. WILLIAM Sheldon b. April 12, 1724, d. Feb. 19, 1741, aged 17.

21028-9. ii. JEMIMA Sheldon b. Nov. 29, 1725, m. Capt. William Lyman.

21030-1. iii. BENJAMIN Sheldon b. in 1728.

21032-3. iv. REBECCA Sheldon b. in 1730, m. Benjamin Parsons of Northampton.

21034-5. v. MARY Sheldon b. in 1731, m. Joseph Lyman, Jr., of Northampton.

21036-7. vi. PHEBE Sheldon bapt. Aug. 10, 1735, m. Quartus Pomeroy of Northampton.

21038-9. vii. JERUSHA Sheldon b. Feb. 28, 1737, m. Rev. Richard Ely of Guilford, Ct.

21040. viii. MARTHA Sheldon b. June 3, 1739, d. unmarried.

21028-9. ii. JEMIMA SHELDON b. Nov. 29, 1725, m. about 1750, Capt. William Lyman b. Dec. 12, 1715 (son of Benjamin Lyman of Northampton, and Thankful Pomeroy) : a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 12, 1774, aged 59.

### [6th Gen.] Children :

21041-2. i. RACHEL Lyman b. Nov. 22, 1752, m. Rev. Dr. Noah Atwater of Westfield, Mass. They had a son, William Atwater, M.D.

*See. 1122. 87-88.*

21043. ii. HON. WILLIAM Lyman, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1755, M. C. : U. S. Consul to London.
21044. iii. CAPT. CORNELIUS Lyman b. Jan. 7, 1758 : a Revolutionary soldier.
21045. iv. ASAHIEL Lyman b. Feb. 8, 1760.
- 21046-7. v. JEMIMA Lyman b. Feb. 5, 1761, m. Hon. Samuel Fowler of Westfield, Mass.
21048. vi. LEVI Lyman b. Jan. 30, 1763 : cashier of a bank at Northampton.
21049. vii. SAMUEL Lyman b. Jan. 12, 1765, d. 1840.
21050. viii. SUBMIT Lyman b. Dec. 9, 1767 : killed by falling of a tree when riding in a sleigh.

[6th Gen.]

21046-7. v. JEMIMA LYMAN b. Feb. 5, 1761, m. as his 2d wife, Dec. 11, 1786, Hon. Samuel Fowler, of Westfield, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1747 (son of Samuel Fowler and Naomi Noble) : grad. at Yale, in 1768, a lawyer, Mass. State Senator, member of the Mass. Const. Convention, of 1820, and a large proprietor of the Western Reserve Purchase, O. He d. Nov. 26, 1823. [The first wife of Samuel Fowler, Jr., was Elizabeth Dwight, of Springfield, whom he m. May 16, 1771, and who d. Feb. 18, 1784, aged 36.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 21051-2. i. FRANCES Fowler b. Sept. 19, 1797, m. Nov. 10, 1824, Col. Henry Williams Dwight b. Feb. 26, 1788 (son of Henry Williams Dwight, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Abigail Welles, of W. Hartford, Ct.) : a lawyer at Stockbridge, Mass., member of the Mass. Legislature, and M. C. (1821-31). He d. Feb. 21, 1845, at New York, aged 57 ; she resides still at Stockbridge.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21053. i. HON. HENRY Williams Dwight b. Sept. 23, 1825, d. unmarried, May 16, 1861, aged 36 : a member of the Mass. Legislature, and editor of "The Springfield Post."
21054. ii. FRANCES Dwight b. July 14, 1827, d. March 28, 1828.
- 21055-6. iii. COL. JAMES Fowler Dwight b. Jan. 30, 1830 : grad. at Williams Coll., in 1849, studied law at Springfield, at Cambridge, and in Germany, a lawyer in New York ; U. S. Dist. Attorney, in 1858-9 ; entered Sept. 25, 1861, the U. S. A. of Vols., as 2d Lieut. of Cavalry, in "The Fremont Hussars," in St. Louis, Mo., was Provost Marshal Genl. of The Dept. of Missouri under Genls. Curtiss and Scofield at St. Louis, and was mustered out of service, in July, 1865, as Col. of Cavalry, by Gen. Sheridan. He resides now in New York again, where he was appointed by the Govt. in May, 1867, one of the Registrars in Bankruptcy for the Southern Dist. of N. Y. He m. Oct. 3, 1867, Charlotte Clark b. May 8, 1832 (dau. of Cyrus Sullivan Clark, of Portland, Me., and Charlotte Cooley). He has one child :
21057. 1. Henry Williams Dwight b. at Stockbridge, Sept. 24, 1868.

# 1124 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

## [5th Gen.]

21030-1. iii. BENJAMIN SHELDON, JR. (son of Benjamin Sheldon and Mary Strong) b. in 1728, m. Elizabeth Hunt b. June 22, 1732 (dau. of Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton, and Elizabeth King) lived in Northampton.

## [6th Gen.] Children:

21058. i. ELIZABETH Sheldon b. in 1765, d. Sept. 27, 1765.

21059-60. ii. ELIZABETH Sheldon (2d) b. July 5, 1766, m. Jan. 19, 1794, Micah Jones Lyman b. Oct. 17, 1767 (son of Elisha Lyman of Northampton, and Abigail.....).

21061. iii. WILLIAM Sheldon b. Jan. 9, 1768.

21062. iv. BENJAMIN Sheldon b. in 1769, d. July 19, 1769.

21063. v. MEDAD Sheldon b. 1770, d. May 11, 1770.

21064- 5. vi. HANNAH Sheldon b. March 25, 1772, m. Thomas Whittemore.

21066. vii. MARY Sheldon b. June 25, 1778.

21067- 8. viii. PHEBE Sheldon b. Oct. 15, 1780, m. Sept. 14, 1806, Samuel Stocking b. in Ashfield, Mass., June 10, 1777 (son of Thomas Stocking and Elizabeth Hurd): a dealer in furs and hats at Utica, N. Y., where he d. March 1, 1858, and she d. Dec. 15, 1854.

## [7th Gen.] Children:

21069-70. i. MARY Sheldon Stocking b. 1807, m. Josiah T. Marshall of Buffalo, N. Y.

21071- 2. ii. JAMES Madison Stocking b. Nov. 24, 1809, d. Jan. 11, 1862. He m. Catharine Metcalf of Cooperstown, N. Y.: she resides now (1871) in Utica. They have had 7 children:

21073. 1. Sophia Stocking b. in 1832, and d. in 1833.

21074- 5. 2. Sophia Stocking (2d) b. in 1833, m. in 1860, Dr. Blodgett of Cooperstown, N. Y.

21076. 3. Fanny Hyde Stocking b. July, 1836, lives unmarried in Utica.

21077. 4. Susan Porter Stocking b. in 1838, unmarried.

21078. 5. Samuel Stocking b. Feb. 1840, resides in Macon, Ga.

21079-80. 6. Mary Stocking b. Jan. 11, 1842, m. Dr. Roof of Cooperstown, in 1864.

21081. 7. Frederic Tiffany Stocking b. May 4, 1844: lives in Utica.

21082. iii. ELIZABETH Hunt Hurd Stocking b. in 1815, resides unmarried in Utica. From her this account of her father's family was obtained.

21083. iv. PHEBE Sheldon Stocking b. in 1818, d. in a few weeks.

21084- 5. v. CORNELIA Stocking } m. Wm. Clark of Utica, in 1851.  
  } twins b. in 1819.

21086. vi. CAROLINE Stocking } d. in infancy.

21087- 8. vii. PHEBE Theresa Stocking b. in 1824, m. in 1853, John Stitt of Oswego. Their children are:

21089. 1. Mary Stitt b. Sept. 1853.

21090. 2. Charles Stitt b. Oct. 1856.

21091. 3. Cornelia Stitt b. Oct. 1859.



[5th Gen.]

21032-3. iv. REBECCA SHELDON (dau. of Benjamin Sheldon and Mary Strong) b. in 1730, m. in 1746, Benjamin Parsons b. Oct. 21, 1723 (son of Capt. Ebenezer Parsons of Northampton and Mercy Stebbins).

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 21092- 5. i. JERUSHA Parsons b. Sept. 23, 1746, m. a Mr. Stone and for 2d husband, a Mr. Brown, and 3d husband, a Mr. Lyman.  
21096. ii. EBENEZER Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1751: lived at Hadley, Mass.  
21097- 8. iii. MERCY Parsons b. Nov. 30, 1753, m. J. Buckingham, of Goshen.  
21099. iv. HANNAH Parsons b. June 30, 1755, m. Col. Nehemiah Lyman.  
21100. v. SUSAN Parsons b. in 1757.  
21101. vi. REV. JUSTIN Sheldon Parsons b. in 1759: settled at Ridgeville, O.  
21102. vii. REV. SILAS Parsons b. in 1761.  
21103. viii. SOLOMON Parsons b. 1763, lived in Goshen.  
21104- 5. ix. REBECCA Parsons b. 1765, m. a Mr. Narramore.  
21106. x. REV. BENJAMIN Parsons b. about 1767.

[5th Gen.]

21034-5. v. MARY SHELDON (dau. of Benjamin Sheldon, of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. in 1732, m. in 1756, Joseph Lyman b. May 11, 1731 (son of Joseph Lyman, of Northampton, and Abigail, his wife), a farmer in Northampton.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 21107- 8. i. ERASTUS Lyman b. Feb. 29, 1761, lived in Northampton, m. Dec. 21, 1806, Rachel Hutchins.  
21109-10. ii. MARY Lyman b. in 1764, m. Jan. 13, 1786, Lynde Lord, Esq., of Litchfield, Ct., b. there Oct. 21, 1762, (son of Lynde Lord and Lois Sheldon, his 2d cousin). He was grad. at Yale, 1783; a lawyer at Litchfield, and deputy sheriff under his father. Their children were:  
21111. 1. Joseph Lynde Lord b. Sept. 2, 1788, d. Oct. 1789.  
21112- 3. 2. Joseph Lyman Lord b. Aug. 25, 1790, m. May 10, 1812, Maria Tryon; a merchant at Baltimore, Md. (after 1815); lived previously at Boston, Mass.; she d. May 14, 1816, and he m. Jan. 18, 1818, Frances Douglass Gates (dau. of Major Lemuel Gates, U.S.A.): He removed to Boston in 1819, and Taunton, Mass., in 1827, and in 1835, to New York, where he originated the Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., of N. Y. He had a family of 10 children.  
21114- 6. iii. JUDGE JOSEPH Lyman b. Oct. 27, 1767, m. Jan. 10, 1792, Elizabeth Fowler, b. Feb. 1, 1772 (dau. of Hon. Saml. Fowler, of Westfield); she d. July 16, 1808,

1126 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

and he m. Oct. 27, 1811, for 2d wife, Ann Jean Robbins, b. July 3, 1789 (dau. of Lt. Gov. Joseph Robbins, of Milton, and Ann Jean, his wife). He was grad. at Yale, in 1783, a lawyer at Northampton, and judge of probate. He d. there Dec. 11, 1847, aged 80.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 21117- 8. i. ELIZABETH Lyman b. Oct. 16, 1792, m. Sept. 12, 1814, Samuel Henshaw, of Boston, b. April 22, 1789 (son of Judge Samuel Henshaw, of Northampton, and Martha, "Patty," Hunt). They had 5 children: Samuel; Joseph, Lyman; Ann Brooks; John Hunt; and Francis.
- 21119. ii. EDMUND Dwight Lyman b. Nov. 20, 1795, d. June, 1834, without issue, on his return from China.
- 21120. iii. FRANCES ("Fanny") Fowler Lyman b. Aug. 31, 1797, d. Jan. 11, 1809, while at Medford, Mass., at school.
- 21121- 2. iv. JUDGE Samuel Fowler Lyman b. May 3, 1799; is now (1870), and has been for many years judge of probate of Hampshire Co., Mass., at Northampton. He m. Nov. 27, 1824, Almira Smith b. July 29, 1799 (dau. of Benjamin Smith of Hatfield, Mass., and Lois Warner). His children are: Elizabeth, James Fowler, and Harriet Willard.
- 21123- 4. v. MARY Lyman b. March 27, 1802, d. at Amherst in 1834. She m. Thomas Jones of Enfield, Mass. Their children were: Thomas Jones, Joseph Lyman and William Green Jones.
- 21125- 6. vi. JANE Lyman b. April 22, 1804, m. Stephen Brewer of Northampton: a manufacturer. He was drowned Aug. 17, 1842. Their children were: Hannah Elizabeth, Frances, and Jane.

*By second wife Ann Jean Robbins:*

- 21128. vii. JOSEPH Lyman b. Aug. 17, 1812.
- 21129. viii. ANN Jean Lyman b. July 7, 1815.
- 21120. ix. EDWARD Hutchinson Robbins Lyman b. Feb. 10, 1819.
- 21121. x. SUSAN Inches Lyman b. April 7, 1823.
- 21122- 3. xi. CATHARINE Robbins Lyman b. Jan. 12, 1825, m. Warren Delano. [Nos. 21120-9 are repeated here by mistake.]

[5th Gen.]

21036-7. vi. PHEBE SHELDON bp. Aug. 10, 1735, m. Nov. 4, 1762, Quartus Pomeroy b. May 25, 1735 (son of Col. Seth Pomeroy of Northampton, b. May 20, 1706, and Mary Hunt, whom he m. Dec. 14, 1732. Col. Seth Pomeroy was the son of Major Ebenezer Pomeroy and Sarah his 2d wife; his first wife Hannah Strong, whom he m. March 4, 1690-1, having d. Nov. 29, 1691. Major Ebenezer was the son of Dea. Medad Pomeroy and Experience Woodward, whom he m. at Northampton, Nov. 21, 1661). She d. May 30, 1776, and he m. for 2d wife, Oct. 10, 1776, Rachel Pomeroy. A farmer at Northampton, where he d. Nov. 5, 1803,

æt. 68. He had by his 2d marriage, Seth, George, Rachel, Betsey, and Julia.

[6th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 21124. i. FRANCIS Pomeroy b. Nov. 3, 1763.
- 21125. ii. THADDEUS Pomeroy b. Oct. 23, 1764, lived at Stock-  
bridge, Mass.
- 21126- 7. iii. PHEBE Pomeroy b. Feb. 9, 1766, m. J. Tallmadge of  
Litchfield, Ct.
- 21128- 9. iv. MARTHA Pomeroy b. Feb. 15, 1768, m. a Whittlesey of  
Washington, Ct.
- 21130. v. JULIA Pomeroy b. Aug. 5, 1770, d. Sept. 19, 1773.

[5th Gen.]

21038-9. vii. JERUSHA SHELDON (dau. of Benjamin Sheldon and Mary Strong) b. Feb. 28, 1737, m. Nov. 28, 1757, Rev. Richard Ely b. Sept. 30, 1733 (son of Dea. Richard Ely of Lyme, Ct., and Phebe Hubbard) : grad. at Yale in 1754, ordained and installed at North Madison, Ct. (then Guilford), June 8, 1757. She d. about 1801. He d. aged 81, Aug. 23, 1814, at Chester, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 21131- 3. i. CLARINDA Ely b. March 23, 1759, m. Dr. Samuel Dar-  
ling of New Haven, Ct., where both lived to a great age.
- 21134- 5. ii. PHEBE Ely b. Nov. 20, 1760, m. Rev. Ozias Eells of  
Barkhamstead, Ct. : grad. at Yale in 1779. They had  
a son :
- 21136- 7. 1. Rev. Ozias Sheldon Eells b. Dec. 20, 1794 : grad. at Wil-  
liams Coll. in 1821 : preached at Vienna and Annsville,  
N. Y., and after 1825, at Johnstonville, O., for several  
years, where he has also long been a teacher. He m.  
Oct. 15, 1828, Amelia Vining of Granby, Ct.
- 21138. iii. SHELDON Ely b. June 8, 1762, d. July 29, 1767.
- 21139-40. iv. JERUSHA Ely b. Feb. 13, 1764, m. Dr. Abel Catlin of  
Litchfield, Ct.
- 21141- 2. v. DR. RICHARD Ely b. June 23, 1765 : grad. at Yale in  
1785, m. Sept. 4, 1791, Eunice Bliss of Wilbraham,  
Mass., b. Feb. 5, 1769 (dau. of Oliver Bliss and Catha-  
rine Brewer) : a physician at North Killingworth, Ct.,  
where his two eldest children were born, and at Centre  
Brook, Ct., where the three younger ones were born,  
and at Chester, Ct. (then Saybrook), 1805-16, where  
he d. April 27, 1816 : she d. April 16, 1850. Child-  
ren :
- 21143. 1. Rev. William Ely b. June 27, 1792, grad. at Yale in  
1813 : settled at North Mansfield, Ct., for 16 years.
- 21144- 5. 2. Eliza Maria Ely b. May 8, 1794, m. Dr. Elihu Ely of  
Binghamton, N. Y., where she d. July, 1836-7.
- 21146- 7. 3. Richard Ely b. Aug. 5, 1798, m. Sept. 12, 1829, Mary  
Caroline Buck (dau. of William Buck of Chester, Ct.,

## 1128 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- merchant). He lived at Chester, Ct., where he d. May 6, 1869, and where she still resides.
21148. 4. Clarissa Eunice Ely b. May 1, 1801, resides unmarried at Binghamton, N. Y.
- 21149-50. 5. Catharine Bliss Ely b. about 1803, m. May 27, 1839, Charles McKinney b. July 24, 1803 (son of Jacob McKinney of Binghamton): an extensive coal dealer at Binghamton. He has had one child, a son that d. Jan. 19, 1847, unnamed, soon after its birth.
- 21151- 2. vi. WILLIAM Ely b. Jan. 10, 1767, grad. at Yale in 1787: an E. India shipper, commanding his vessel on several voyages. He resided at Hartford, where he held several offices of trust and honor. He m. July 4, 1811, Clarissa May Davis of Hartford, who still lives at Hartford (1871), aged 78. He d. in 1847. Children:
21153. 1. Clarissa Ely m. David Collins of Collinsville, Ct. (named after him), and afterwards of New Haven, Ct., where she still resides, a widow.
21154. 2. William Davis Ely b. June 16, 1815, grad. at Yale in 1836: tutor there (1839-42), a lawyer in Providence, R. I.
21155. 3. Richard Sheldon Ely b. May 5, 1818, resides in New York.
21156. vii. HEPZIBAH Ely b. Feb. 26, 1769, lived unmarried at Chester with her father, surviving him for several years.
- 21157- 8. viii. HULDAH Ely b. July 21, 1772, m. Uriah Hayden of Essex, Ct. (then Pettipaug), and for a second husband Rev. Aaron Hovey of Pettipaug (now Centre Brook, Ct.).

### [4th Gen.]

21006-7. iv. MARTHA STRONG twin with Mary (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Holton) b. Jan. 16, 1701, m. about 1725, Jonathan Kingsley b. March 10, 1700 (son of John Kingsley b. May 30, 1667, the son of Enos Kingsley the settler at Northampton. Sarah the wife of John Kingsley, was b. in 1666 and d. June 20, 1744, aged 76). He resided at Northampton where he d. June 29, 1754, aged 54. She d. June, 1738. He m. for a 2d wife Jerusha Clark, and for a 3d wife Rebecca Clark.

### [5th Gen.] Children:

21159. i. JONATHAN Kingsley b. Nov. 25, 1726, lived in Pittsfield, Mass.
21160. ii. SARAH Kingsley b. Nov. 24, 1728, d. Jan. 30, 1729.
- 21161- 2. iii. HAINES Kingsley b. Jan. 28, 1729-30, m. his cousin Miriam Bartlett b. Nov. 24, 1731, dau. of Ebenezer Bartlett of Northampton, and Sarah Strong.
21163. iv. AARON Kingsley b. in 1732.
- 21164- 5. v. MARTHA Kingsley b. Dec. 3, 1735, m. in 1760, Joel Clark.
21166. vi. HANNAH Kingsley b. June 19, 1738, d. Sept. 21, 1738.

### [4th Gen.]

21008-9. v. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Holton) b. in 1703, m. Dec. 25, 1723, Gideon Lyman b. March 18, 1700



(son of John Lyman of Northampton and Mindwell Pomeroy) : a farmer at Northampton. Children :

21167. i. MARTHA Lyman b. May 8, 1734.

21168. ii. NAOMIE Lyman b. June 17, 1740.

21012-3. viii. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Parsons) b. Aug. 13, 1709, m. Feb. 4, 1733-4, Dea. Supply Kingsley b. July 25, 1708 (son of John and Sarah Kingsley). He resided at Northampton. She d. April, 1763. He d. Aug. 27, 1768. One child :

21169. 1. Supply Kingsley b. Sept. 14, 1736, d. Oct. 5, 1736.

21014-5. ix. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Parsons) b. March 24, 1711, m. Nov. 29, 1732, Capt. Seth Dwight of Hatfield, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1707 (son of Capt. Henry Dwight of Hatfield, and Lydia Hawley) : a farmer and a man of first rate character. He d. at Hatfield, June 9, 1774, aged 66 : she d. Jan. 21, 1780, æt. 69.

[5th Gen.] Children :

21170- 1. i. ABIGAIL Dwight b. Sept. 19, 1732, m. Lt. Samuel Partridge.

21172. ii. SETH Dwight b. Dec. 4, 1734, d. unmarried in 1758.

21173- 4. iii. ELIZABETH Dwight b. July 23, 1736, m. Rev. Dr. Joseph Lathrop.

21175- 6. iv. EBENEZER Dwight b. Aug. 26, 1738, d. May 15, 1814, aged 76.

21177. v. DANIEL Dwight b. July 30, 1740 : a wealthy farmer and tradesman, d. unmarried May 16, 1822.

21178- 9. vi. JOSIAH Dwight b. Nov. 6, 1747, d. Sept. 10, 1796.

21170-1. i. ABIGAIL DWIGHT b. Sept. 19, 1732, m. Jan. 18, 1754, Lieut. Samuel Partridge b. July 3, 1730 (son of Cotton Partridge and Margaret Cook) : a joiner and farmer at Hatfield, and possessed of a good estate, and a man of great energy of character and superior intelligence. He was a Lieutenant in the French war, and was present at the taking of Quebec by Gen. Wolfe. She is described as having been a woman of superior intelligence and excellence. He d. April 4, 1809, aged 79 : she d. Feb. 26, 1816, aged 83.

[6th Gen.] Children :

21180. i. ESTHER Partridge b. May, 1757, d. Nov. 12, 1757.

21181- 2. ii. ESTHER Partridge (2d) b. March 26, 1761, d. Dec. 22, 1834, aged 73. She m. John Allis.

21183. iii. SAMUEL Partridge b. Nov. 4, 1764, d. in 1769.

21184- 6. iv. DEA. COTTON Partridge b. Dec. 1, 1765 : d. Nov. 13, 1846.

21187. v. ABIGAIL Partridge b. and d. in 1767.

21188- 9. vi. MAJOR SAMUEL Partridge (2d) b. Oct. 10, 1775, d. March 11, 1856.

## 1130 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

21181-2. i. ESTHER PARTRIDGE b. March 26, 1761, m. Sept. 30, 1779, John Allis b. Jan. 18, 1756 (son of Elisha Allis b. Dec. 3, 1716), a wealthy farmer at Hatfield. He d. March 1, 1829, aged 73; she d. Dec. 22, 1834.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

21190- 1. i. ABIGAIL Allis b. Dec. 14, 1779, d. Oct. 17, 1829, m. Col. Erastus Billings.

21192. ii. FANNY Allis b. Nov. 11, 1781: d. Feb. 9, 1787.

21193- 4. iii. SOPHIA Allis b. Nov. 18, 1783, m. Remembrance Bardwell of Hatfield.

21195. iv. JOHN Allis b. Sept. 4, 1786, d. Oct. 3, 1807, by falling from a building, aged 21.

21196- 8. v. JOSIAH Allis b. May 2, 1794, m. Salome Osborne of Pittsfield, and for 2d wife, Louisa Bardwell: had two children by first wife.

21199. vi. DWIGHT Lathrop Allis b. Oct. 13, 1805, d. July 16, 1809.

### [6th Gen.]

11184-6. iv. DEA. COTTON PARTRIDGE b. Dec. 1, 1765, m. May 4, 1788, Sophia Arms (dau. of Dea. Jonathan Arms of Deerfield, Mass., and ———Hinsdale). She d. June 29, 1793, and he m. for 2d wife June 23, 1796, Hannah Lyman (dau. of Rev. Dr. Joseph Lyman of Hatfield, and Hannah Huntington). She d. May 10, 1835.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

#### *By first wife:*

21200- 1. i. DWIGHT Partridge b. May 30, 1789, m. April 5, 1807, Elizabeth Sabin of Belchertown: a merchant at Phelps, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 13, 1817: had six children.

21202. ii. THEODORE Partridge b. Oct. 26, 1791, secretary of an Ins. Co., at Raleigh, N. C.: had 5 children. He d. July 4, 1848.

#### *By second wife:*

21203- 4. iii. SOPHIA Arms Partridge b. May 7, 1798, m. Nov. 28, 1816, Moses Morton of Hatfield, where he is still (1869), a farmer. She d. March 5, 1863.

21205- 6. iv. EUNICE Lyman Partridge b. June 16, 1800, m. June 19, 1823, Horace Janes of St. Albans, Vt.: clerk of the court: had 5 children.

21207- 8. v. HANNAH Huntington Partridge b. March 8, 1802, m. Aug. 4, 1834, David S. Whitney a merchant in Northampton and for a 2d husband, Joseph H. Brainerd of St. Albans, Vt.

21209-10. vi. JOSEPH Lyman Partridge b. June 7, 1804, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1828: Principal for many years of Academy at Leicester, Mass.: resides now at Lawrence, Kansas, and is the collector of U. S. Revenue there. He m. Aug. 9, 1837, Zibeah N. Willson dau. of Rev. Luther Willson, Unitarian, of Petersham, Mass.): has had 3 children.

- 21211- 3. vii. ABIGAIL Dwight Partridge b. April 25, 1806, m. in 1835, Rev. Levi Pratt, of Medford, Mass., and for a 2d husband, Feb. 25, 1839, Lebbeus B. Ward, of New York. She d. Nov. 25, 1845, leaving two sons :
21214. 1. Samuel B. Ward, grad. at Columbia College, in 1861.
21215. 2. Willard Parker Ward, grad. at Calumbia College, in 1865.
21216. viii. MARIA Cotton Partridge b. Nov. 28, 1808, resides in Rockford, Ill.
- 21217- 8. ix. FANNY Partridge b. March 22, 1811, m. May, 1839, Joseph H. Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt., previously husband of her sister Hannah ; had 4 children.
- 21219-20. x. REV. GEORGE Cotton Partridge b. Aug. 27, 1813 : grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1833, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1838, m. June 9, 1840, Sophia H. Johns (dau. of Rev. Evans Johns of Canandaigua, N. Y.). He was tutor at Amherst Coll. (1836-8), settled at Nantucket, Mass. (1839-41) ; Brimfield, Mass. (1842-47), Greenfield, Mass. (1848-54) and preached at Batavia, Ill. (1860-66), where he still resides ; has had 3 children.
- 21221- 2. xi. HARRIET Partridge b. Nov. 17, 1815, m. July 4, 1836, Albert Woodruff, of Brooklyn, N. Y. : a prosperous N. Y. merchant, who has been very active in establishing Sunday schools in Germany : has had 6 children.
21223. xii. HENRY Dwight Partridge b. Oct. 5, 1818, d. Nov. 24, 1822.

[6th Gen.]

- 21188-9. vi. MAJOR SAMUEL PARTRIDGE b. Oct. 10, 1775, m. Sept. 8, 1796, Mabel Dickinson (dau. of Gen. Lemuel Dickinson and Molly Little) : a member for many years of the Mass. Legislature. He d. March 4, 1856, aged 81 ; she d. Nov. 4, 1841, aged 65. Children :
- 21224- 5. 1. Hepzibah Dickinson Partridge b. Dec. 10, 1797, m. Jan. 1816, Israel Billings, of Hatfield : a lawyer. They had 6 children :
- 21226- 7. 2. Samuel Dwight Partridge b. Oct. 15, 1806 : grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1827, m. Sept. 8, 1834, Lucretia A. dau. of Zenas Walker. He is a merchant in New York, has had 5 children.

[5th Gen.]

- 21173-4. iii. ELIZABETH DWIGHT (dau. of Capt. Seth Dwight and Abigail Strong) b. July 23, 1736, m. May 16, 1759, Rev. Dr. Joseph Lathrop, of W. Springfield, Mass., b. at Norwich, Ct., Oct. 20, 1731 (son of Solomon Lathrop and Martha Perkins) : grad. at Yale, in 1754, settled for 61 years at W. Springfield (1756-1818). He d. Dec. 31, 1820 ; she d. March 13, 1821, aged 84. He was a man of very superior abilities and attainments.

[6th Gen.] Children :

21228. i. SOLOMON Lathrop b. March 27, 1760, d. April 27, 1787.
- 21229-30. ii. SETH Lathrop, M.D., b. Aug. 11, 1762, m. Aug. 29, 1787, Anna Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1765 (dau. of Abiel Abbot,

1132 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- of Hampton, and Abigail Fenton); a physician in W. Springfield, where he d. Feb. 26, 1831; she d. in Armada, Mich., Sept. 13, 1846; had 3 children:
- 21231- 2. iii. HON. JOSEPH Lathrop b. Feb. 18, 1765, m. Sept. 19, 1790, Rowena Wells, b. Jan. 17, 1766 (dau. of Col. Levi Wells, of Colchester, Ct., and Jerusha Clark); a farmer at Wilbraham, Mass.; a member of the state legislature. He d. Dec. 11, 1831; she d. Sept. 28, 1843; had 8 children.
21233. iv. SAMUEL Lathrop b. Dec. 24, 1766, d. Oct. 19, 1767.
- 21234- 5. v. SAMUEL Lathrop (2d) b. May 1, 1772, m. Nov. 4, 1797, Mary McCracken, b. Oct. 1, 1778 (dau. of William McCracken and Sarah Miles); grad. at Yale, in 1792; a lawyer at West Springfield; M. C. (1818-26), and a member of the state senate for 10 years. He d. July 11, 1846, aged 74; she d. Nov. 22, 1853, aged 73. He had 12 children. Two of his daughters (Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1804, and Henrietta Burritt, b. March 22, 1817); were the wives successively of Rev. Dr. William B. Sprague, of Albany, N. Y.
- 21236- 7. vi. DWIGHT Lathrop b. April 9, 1780, m. Feb. 16, 1806, Lora Stebbins, b. March 1, 1782 (dau. of Jere Stebbins and Elizabeth Brewster); a merchant in New York; had 4 children; he d. Nov. 12, 1818; she d. Oct. 17, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

- 21175-6. iv. EBENEZER DWIGHT (son of Capt. Seth Dwight and Abigail Strong (b. Aug. 26, 1738, m. Feb. 27, 1783, Bethiah Truesdell, of Williamsburgh, Mass., a farmer at Hatfield, Mass., where he d. May 15, 1814, aged 76; she d. June 29, 1826.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21238. i. ELIZABETH Dwight b. Aug. 10, 1784, d. unmarried June 9, 1816.
- 21239-40. ii. EBENEZER Dwight b. Nov. 3, 1785, m. Sept. 17, 1807, Sally Porter (dau. of Silas Porter and Mary Graves); a farmer at Hatfield. He d. Sept. 15, 1821; had 5 children:
- 21241- 2. iii. BETHIAH Dwight b. March 29, 1787, m. Feb. 8, 1810, Roswell Knight (son of Samuel and Betsey Knight of Huntington, Mass.). He lived at Hatfield and Westhampton, Mass., where he d. Oct. 1831. She d. Aug. 29, 1812. They had 2 children.
21243. iv. MARY Dwight b. Dec. 6, 1789, d. Sept. 25, 1835, unmarried.
21244. v. SARAH Dwight b. March 27, 1790, lives unmarried at Hatfield.
21245. vi. PAMELIA Dwight b. Dec. 1, 1791, d. unmarried July 23, 1844.
- 21246- 7. vii. WILLIAM Dwight b. Dec. 3, 1793, m. May 31, 1815, Rebecca Sadler (dau. of Noah W. Sadler of Williams-



town, Mass., and Mary Truesdell) : a farmer at Hatfield.  
He d. Feb. 29, 1864 : had 6 children.

[For full details of the remoter descendants of Capt. Seth Dwight and Abigail Strong, see History of the Dwight Family by the author of this work.]

X [3d Gen.]

20985-6. iii. LT. NATHANIEL STRONG (son of Elder Ebenezer and Hannah Strong) b. Sept. 25, 1673, m. in 1697, Rebecca Stebbins b. Feb. 20, 1676 (dau. of John Stebbins of Northampton and Abigail Bartlett). She d. May 8, 1712, aged 38, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 29, 1713, Mary Cook b. March 12, 1686-7 (dau. of Noah Cook of Hartford, and Sarah Nash). She d. July 2, 1714, aged 27, and he m. Oct. 1718, for 3d wife Mrs. Penelope Leonard, widow of Samuel Leonard of Springfield. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Oct. 1750, aged 77. [Noah Cook of Hartford, whose wife was Joanna Denslow, dau. of Nicolas Denslow, was son of Major Aaron Cook of Dorchester, Windsor, and Northampton successively.]

[4th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

21248- 9. i. NATHANIEL Strong b. May, 1698, d. of a cancer July 13, 1781, aged 83.

21250- 1. ii. REBECCA Strong b. Dec. 7, 1701, m. Oct. 31, 1722, Medad King b. March 26, 1699 (son of John King and Mehitabel Pomeroy). They had a son Medad King b. Oct. 3, 1730.

21252- 3. iii. HANNAH Strong b. July 29, 1704, m. Benjamin Bartlett.

21254. iv. RELY Strong b. Feb. 18, 1708, d. soon.

21255- 6. v. ENSIGN Noah Strong b. July 20, 1709.

21257- 8. vi. MARGARET Strong b. in 1711, m. Jonathan Graves.

*By second wife :*

21259. vii. ISAAC Strong b. June 23, 1714, d. Aug. 10, 1714.

*By third wife :*

21260- 1. viii. DANIEL Strong b. Dec. 20, 1719.

21262- 3. ix. REV. JOB Strong b. Nov. 14, 1721.

21264. x. PENELOPE Strong b. July 21, 1724, d. April 30, 1727.

21248-9. i. NATHANIEL STRONG, JR., b. May 1698, m. Nov. 29, 1721, Miriam Sheldon b. March 6, 1704 (dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon of Northampton and Mary Hunt) : a farmer at Northampton. He is recorded among half a dozen others as "one of the friends of Edwards." He d. July 13, 1781, aged 83. She d. Oct. 13, 1796, aged 92. "He was esteemed for a meek, gentle, inoffensive, benevolent deportment."

[5th Gen.] Children :

21265. i. ELIAB Strong b. Aug. 16, 1722, d. Aug. 27, 1722.

21266- 7. ii. REBECCA Strong b. April 26, 1724, m. Simeon Clark of Amherst.

1134 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

21268.     iii. SIMEON Strong b. Jan. 3, 1726, d. Dec. 6, 1727.  
 21269-70. iv. KATHARINE Strong b. July 18, 1729, m. Ebenezer Alvord of Westhampton.  
 21271- 2. v. PENELOPE Strong b. Jan. 15, 1731, m. Aaron Cook of Northampton.  
 21273- 4. vi. RACHEL Strong b. Feb. 5, 1732, m. in 1763 Simeon Smith of Amherst.  
 21275- 7. vii. SIMEON Strong (2d) b. Dec. 23, 1734.  
 21278-80. viii. JOEL Strong b. Sept. 1, 1736.  
 21281- 2. ix. MIRIAM Strong b. Nov. 17, 1739, m. Elijah Rust.  
 21283- 4. x. HANNAH Strong b. Sept. 1, 1742, m. a Capt. Brooks of Lanesboro, Mass., deputy sheriff.  
 21285- 6. xi. RHODA Strong b. Dec. 14, 1744, m. in 1770, Ebenezer Newell of Lanesboro.  
 21287.    xii. NATHANIEL Strong b. in 1746, d. May 28, 1746.

21266-7. ii. REBECCA STRONG b. April 26, 1724, m. Nov. 2, 1749, Dea. Simeon Clark b. Oct. 19, 1720 (son of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon): a farmer in Amherst, Mass. For account of their children, see subsequent page. He d. Oct. 28, 1801, aged 81. She d. Jan. 13, 1811, aged 86.

21269-70. iv. KATHARINE STRONG b. July 18, 1729, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Ebenezer Alvord, Jr., of Northampton, b. Dec. 17, 1720 (son of Ebenezer Alvord b. Dec. 23, 1665, who was son of Alexander, and d. Nov. 29, 1738, who m. about 1708 or '9, Elizabeth Bird b. in 1684, dau. of James Bird of Farmington): lived in Northampton.

[6th Gen.] Children :

21288.     i. ELIAB Alvord b. Sept. 4, 1755.  
 21289-90. ii. ELIZABETH Alvord b. Feb. 15, 1757, m. a Mr. Cushman of Goshen, Mass., and for 2d husband a Mr. Clark of Deerfield.  
 21291.     iii. THOMAS Alvord b. April 24, 1759.  
 21292- 3. iv. JERUSHA Alvord bapt. Dec. 27, 1761, m. John Rogers of Williamsburgh.  
 21294- 5. v. DORCAS Alvord bapt. July 9, 1764, m. Maach 12, 1789, Reuben Wright.  
 21296- 7. vi. CATHARINE Alvord bapt. April 24, 1768, m. Peter R. Beals of Plainfield. She d. in O.  
 21298- 9. vii. RHODA Alvord bapt. July 14, 1771, m. a Mr. Warren; removed to Ohio.

[5th Gen.]

21271-2. v. PENELOPE STRONG (dau. of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., and Miriam Sheldon) b. Jan. 15, 1731, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Aaron Cook b. Jan. 8, 1729 (son of Dea. Noah Cook, Jr., of Northampton, and Abigail Clark): a farmer at Northampton. He d. Oct. 9, 1805, aged 76; she d. March 5, 1815, aged 84.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 21300- 1. i. SARAH Cook b. Nov. 24, 1755 m. Samuel Wright.  
 21302. ii. ENOS Cook b. Sept. 17, 1758, d. Oct. 31, 1771, aged 13.  
 21303- 4. iii. PENELOPE Cook bapt. 1761, m. March 14, 1782, Daniel  
 Rust.  
 21305- 6. iv. ESTHER Cook bapt. Aug. 28, 1763, m. Oct. 3, 1786, Elihu  
 Clapp.  
 21307- 8. v. ABIGAIL Cook bp. Aug. 17, 1766, m. Kenaz Clark, Nov.  
 26, 1789.  
 21309. vi. AARON Cook bp. April, 1771, lived in Prattsburg, N. Y.  
 21310-11. vii. ENOS Cook b. July 8, and bp. July 10, 1774, a farmer  
 in Northampton. He m. Hannah Clark who d. Oct.  
 4, 1840, aged 61, he d. July 16, 1856, aged 82.  
 21312. viii. DOROTHY Cook bp. Aug. 27, 1780, d. March 31, 1781.

[5th Gen.]

21273-4. vi. RACHEL STRONG (dau. of Nathaniel Strong, Jr. of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon) b. Feb. 5, 1732, m. in 1763, Simeon Smith of Amherst, b. Aug. 26, 1735 (son of Moses Smith of Amherst, and Hannah Childs of Deerfield), a farmer in Amherst. He d. March 23, 1777 : she d. Sept. 1, 1797, aged 65.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 21313- 4. i. SIMEON Smith, Jr., b. May 5, 1764, m. Jerusha Cooley.  
 21315- 6. ii. ASA Smith b. Sept. 6, 1766, m. July 3, 1788, Sarah  
 Moody.  
 21317- 8. iii. ELECTA Smith b. Jan. 21, 1769, m. Sept. 16, 1794,  
 Seth Montague of S. Hadley.  
 21319-20. iv. RACHEL Smith b. Dec. 14, 1772, m. Jan. 27, 1791,  
 Elijah Moody.  
 21321. v. SYLVANUS Smith b. June 28, 1775 : lived in Hatfield.

[5th Gen.]

21275-7. vii. SIMEON STRONG (son of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., of Northampton, and Miraim Sheldon) b. Dec. 23, 1734, m. Dec. 10, 1761, Hannah Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1738-9 (dau. of Elisha Clark of Northampton, Mass., and Hannah Bartlett). She d. May, 1762, aged 23, and he m. Aug. 17, 1769, for 2d wife Chloe Pomeroy of Southampton, Mass., bp. Nov. 29, 1741, (dau. of Caleb Pomeroy of Northampton, and Thankful Phelps) : a farmer and cooper at Northampton. He d. Jan. 7, 1820, aged 85 : she d. March 1, 1826, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

- 21322- 3. i. IRENE Strong b. Dec. 30, 1762, m. Matthew Clark of Westhampton, Mass., d. Dec. 28, 1836 : see under Matthew Clark, *infra*, for account of his descendants.

*By second wife :*

21324. ii. SIMEON Strong bp. July 9, 1770, d. July, 1772.  
 21325. iii. LEVI Strong bp. Nov. 24, 1771 : d. March 24, 1776.

# 1136 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 21326. iv. HANNAH Strong bapt. Sept. 5, 1773, d. March 24, 1776.
- 21327. v. SIMEON Strong bapt. Feb. 5, 1775, d. May 13, 1786, aged 11.
- 21328- 9. vi. HANNAH Strong (2d) bapt. March 16, 1777, m. in 1796, Aaron Rice, of Northampton, d. Aug. 6, 1798. No children :
- 21330- 1. vii. LEVI Strong (2d) b. Nov. 24, 1779.
- 21332- 3. viii. JOSEPH Strong b. Oct. 30, 1780, m. Rachel Phelps.
- 21334. ix. NATHANIEL Strong, M.D., bapt. May 2, 1783, lived in Centreville, O.
- 21335- 6. x. CHLOE Strong, bapt. Feb. 27, 1785, m. James Hulbert ; no issue.
- 21337. xi. JERUSHA Strong, bapt. Jan. 11, 1789, d. unmarried at Centreville, O.

## [6th Gen.]

21330-1. vii. LEVI STRONG b. Nov. 24, 1779, m. April 6, 1800, Mary Hoxie b. Dec. 24, 1777 (dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hoxie, of Newport, R. I.) : a farmer and cooper at Northampton, where he d. April 23, 1853, and she d. Oct. 27, 1841.

## [7th Gen.] Children :

- 21338- 9. i. MARY Strong b. Dec. 24, 1801, m. Charles Phelps, of Princetown, Ill.
- 21340. ii. SIMEON Strong b. May 24, 1803, d. July 14, 1830, at New Orleans, La.
- 21341. iii. THOMAS Hornsby Strong b. April 6, 1805, d. at New York, March 30, 1834.
- 21342. iv. LEVI Strong b. June 4, 1807, d. Nov. 12, 1863, in California.
- 21343. v. CHARLES Fowler Strong b. Nov. 6, 1809, d. at Brazil, S. A., July 4, 1863.
- 21344. vi. ELIZABETH Strong b. March 24, 1812, m. Charles Stearns, of Princetown, Ill.
- 21345. vii. NATHANIEL Strong b. Nov. 14, 1815.
- 21346. viii. PELEG Strong b. June 4, 1818, d. April, 1858, in S. A.

[I. Ebenezer Sheldon, son of Isaac Sheldon and Mary Woodford, b. in 1677, m. in 1701, Mary Hunt. He d. in 1765 : she d. in 1767. Their children were 1. Ebenezer Sheldon b. in 1702, killed by Indians June 27, 1724. 2. Miriam Sheldon b. March 6, 1704, m. Nov. 29, 1721, Nathaniel Strong. 3. Noah Sheldon b. in 1706, m. Mary Bascom, d. in 1748. 4. Stephen Sheldon b. in 1709. 5. Catharine Sheldon b. in 1711, d. in 1727, 6. Aaron Sheldon b. in 1713. 7. Israel Sheldon b. in 1715. 8. Moses Sheldon b. in 1716, d. in 1788. 9. Hester Sheldon b. in 1719, m. Seth Clapp. 10. Elias Sheldon b. in 1721, m. Catharine Chapin and d. in 1793 : she d. in 1807. 11. Jemima Sheldon b. in 1722, d. 1794. 12. Mary Sheldon b. in 1724, m. Wm. Boltwood of Amherst, Mass.

II. Isaac Sheldon, Jr. (brother to Ebenezer Sheldon, and son of Isaac Sheldon and Mary Woodford), m. Sarah Warner : d. in 1712. Their children were : 1. Isaac Sheldon b. in 1686, m. Elizabeth Pratt. 2. Sarah



Sheldon b. in 1688, m. Josiah Parsons of Northampton. 3. Mary Sheldon b. in 1690, m. Increase Clark of Northampton. 4. Mindwell Sheldon b. in 1693, m. Moses Lyman, d. in 1780. 5. Daniel Sheldon b. in 1696, d. in 1705. 6. Thankful Sheldon b. in 1698, m. Josiah Clark, d. in 1774. 7. Hannah Sheldon b. in 1701, m. John Miller of Northampton.]

[6th Gen.]

21332-3. viii. JOSEPH STRONG (son of Simeon Strong of Northampton, and Chloe Pomeroy), b. Oct. 30, 1780, m. Dec. 1, 1808, Rachel Phelps b. May 12, 1782 (dau. of Ebenezer Phelps of Northampton, and Phebe Wright), a farmer at Northampton. He d. May 7, 1861; she d. Dec. 15, 1853.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 21347- 8. i. ANNETTE Strong b. Sept. 9, 1809, m. Dec. 6, 1832, Horace Cook b. Aug. 23, 1806 (son of Enos Cook, who was son of Aaron Cook and Penelope Strong, and Hannah Clark. See subsequent page). For her children, 8 in number, see future page.
21349. ii. SOLOMON Strong b. July 30, 1811, d. July 14, 1843, aged 32.
21350. iii. FREDERIC Strong b. Aug. 23, 1813, d. Oct. 6, 1837, aged 24.
- 21351- 2. iv. JULIA Strong b. Nov. 26, 1815, m. Silas Chapin of S. Hadley, b. Feb. 24, 1811 (son of Heman and Phena Chapin of Springfield, Mass.): d. Nov. 24, 1864: no issue.
21353. v. JOSEPH N. Strong.
- 21354- 5. vi. WILLIAM Strong b. July 5, 1820.
- 21356- 7. vii. JAMES Strong m. Sept 5, 1849, Sarah Rexford of Barre, Mass.: resides in Philadelphia.
- 21358- 9. viii. DANIEL Strong b. Aug. 27, 1826.

[7th Gen.]

21354-5. vi. WILLIAM STRONG (son of Joseph Strong of Northampton and Rachel Phelps) b. July 5, 1820, m. Sept. 16, 1846, Sophia Parnell Ferry b. April 5, 1822 (dau. of Solomon Ferry of Easthampton, Mass., and Sophia Lyman): a farmer at Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21360. i. WILLIAM Hogarth Strong b. Jan. 16, 1848: a farmer at Northampton.
21361. ii. An infant daughter b. June 20, 1849, d. June 21, 1849.
21362. iii. JULIA Chapin Strong b. Aug. 24, 1850.
21363. iv. JOSEPH Lyman Strong b. Nov. 26, 1852.
21364. v. HARRIET Ferry Strong b. Oct. 17, 1854.
21365. vi. ARTHUR Pomeroy Strong b. Feb. 4, 1857.
21366. vii. HENRY Spencer Strong b. May 30, 1859.
21367. viii. CAROLINE (Carrie) Sophia Strong b. Jan. 22, 1862.
21368. ix. ANNA Bell Strong b. Oct. 13, 1864.

# 1138 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

## [7th Gen.]

21358-9. viii. DANIEL STRONG (son of Joseph Strong of Northampton, and Rachel Phelps) b. Aug. 27, 1826, m. May 10, 1854, Mary Ann Smith b. May 12, 1833 : resides in Northampton.

## [8th Gen.] Children :

- 21369. i. LIZZIE Clark Strong b. March 28, 1859.
- 21370. ii. MARY Jane Strong b. Feb. 1, 1862.
- 21371. iii. ANNETTE Cook Strong b. April 29, 1864.
- 21372. iv. GEORGE Phelps Strong b. Feb. 17, 1867.
- 21373. v. JAMES Howard Strong b. May 22, 1869.

## [5th Gen.]

21278-80. viii. JOEL STRONG (son of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., and Miriam Sheldon) b. Sept. 1, 1736, m. about 1764, Eunice Hanchet (dau. of Samuel Hanchet of Westfield, and Eunice Judd whom he m. Nov. 29, 1738, and who was dau. of Samuel Judd of Northampton, and Maria Strong dau. of Thomas Strong and Mary Hewett, and was b. Feb. 1702). She d. Jan. 20. 1799, aged 56, and he m. March 27, 1800, for 2d wife widow Peggy Loomis. He was a farmer at both Westfield and Northampton, where he d.

## [6th Gen.] Children :

- 21374. i. A child unmamed d. April, 1765.
- 21375. ii. NATHANIEL Strong bapt. Sept. 7, 1766, d. April 5, 1776.
- 21376. iii. A child bapt. Feb. 1775, d. Feb. 26, 1776.
- 21377-8. iv. EUNICE Strong bapt. March 2, 1777, m. Nov. 24, 1800, Luther Alvord bapt. July 13, 1777 (son of Elisha Alvord b. in 1753, who d. aged 72, at Easthampton, Aug. 15, 1825, and Sarah Danks, b. July, 1776). Had several children.

## [5th Gen.]

21281-2. ix. MIRIAM STRONG (dau. of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., and Miriam Sheldon) b. Nov. 17, 1739, m. July 29, 1762, Elijah Rust of Northampton b. March 8, 1736 (son of Israel Rust b. in 1712 and d. Nov. 10, 1779, aged 67 and Mary Warner b. in 1715, who d. Nov. 10, 1809, aged 94, whom he m. April 10, 1734) : a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Nov. 15, 1789. She d. Sept. 1781.

## [6th Gen.] Children :

- 21379. i. ELIJAH Rust bapt. Feb. 3, 1764, d. April 20, 1767.
- 21380-1. ii. SALOME Rust m. Dec. 11, 1788, Joseph Rhoades, Jr.
- 21382-3. iii. ELIJAH Rust (2d) b. July 20, and bapt. July 24, 1768 : a farmer in Westhampton.
- 21384-5. iv. JOEL Rust b. Aug. 5, 1770 : a farmer in Westhampton.
- 21386-7. v. ASAHEL Rust b. Aug. 9, 1772, d. Feb. 1854.
- 21388. vi. LYDIA Rust b. July 10, 1774.
- 21389-90. vii. MIRIAM Rust b. March 20, 1775, m. Dec. 10, 1794, Ezra Kingsley b. Aug. 16, 1771 (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel Strong). See subsequent page.

- 21391- 2. viii. RHODA Rust b. in 1778, m. Azariah Lyman, Jr., a farmer in Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards in Chester, O., where he d. They had children: Fidelia, Sophronia, Rowena, Rhoda, and Maria.
- 21393- 4. ix. TITUS Rust bapt. Oct. 17, 1779.
21395. x. A child that d. Sept. 1781, with its mother.

[6th Gen.]

21380-1. ii. SALOME RUST (dau. of Elijah Rust of Northampton, and Miriam Strong) m. Joseph Rhoades, a farmer of Chesterfield, Mass. They removed early to Pompey, N. Y., and afterwards to Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y. (then Brutus) where she d. He d. at Manlius, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 31396- 7. i. HON. ELIJAH Rhoades, a merchant at Manlius N. Y., He m. Louisa Gardiner (sister of Judge Addison Gardiner of Rochester). He was State Senator in 1841, No children.
- 21398- 9. ii. HARVEY Rhoades a merchant at Syracuse, N. Y. He m. Mary Ann Fleming. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters.
- 21400- 1. 1. Frances who m. a Mr. Keep of Lockport, N. Y.
21402. 2. Harvey Rhoades grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., and d. soon.
21403. 3. A daughter that d. early.
21404. 4. Joseph Rhoades.
21405. iii. SOPHIA Rhoades d. unmarried in the prime of life at Sennett, N. Y.
- 21406- 7. iv. OSMAN Rhoades m. Mary Briggs: a farmer in Skaneateles, N. Y., Children: Augustus, Mortimer, Sophia, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lyman, William Briggs, Eugene and Lucia.
- 21408- 9. v. LYMAN Rhoades m. Cornelia Harson of New York: a merchant at New York.
- 21410-11. vi. SARAH Rhoades m. Rev. Mr. Gregory, a Presb. clergyman at Westfield, N. Y. No issue.
- 21412- 3. vii. JOSEPH Rhoades a merchant at Manlius, N. Y.

[6th Gen.].

21382-3. iii. ELIJAH RUST, JR., b. July 20, 1768, m. Sept. 5, 1792, Anna Miller, of West Springfield, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1769 (dau. of Asa Miller and Severance .....); a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. Feb. 28, 1841; she d. April 9, 1862.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21414. i. DANIEL Rust b. June 17, 1793, d. July 11, 1793.
21415. ii. ELIJAH Rust b. Feb. 11, 1795, d. March 9, 1795.
- 21416- 7. iii. ELIJAH Strong Rust b. Jan. 26, 1796.
- 21418- 9. iv. PAMELIA Rust b. Aug. 28, 1798, m. Quartus Clark: d. Aug. 23, 1841.
21420. v. FORDYCE Rust b. July 7, 1801, d. Oct. 19, 1830, a farmer.
21421. vi. JULIA A. Rust b. July 27, 1804, d. Oct. 7, 1822.

# 1140 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 21422- 3. vii. ALANSON Rust b. Feb. 22, 1807, d. May 1, 1830. He m. April 8, 1829, Alvira White, of Williamsburgh, Mass. No children.
21424. viii. SUMNER Rust b. Sept. 30, 1811, a merchant in New York, d. unmarried Aug. 28, 1849.
21425. ix. ISRAEL Warner Rust b. Nov. 2, 1815, d. Feb. 13, 1845, a chronic invalid.

21416-7. iii. ELIJAH STRONG RUST b. Jan. 26, 1796, m. Dec. 31, 1823, Mary Lucy Davis, of Skaneateles, N. Y., b. Dec. 29, 1795 (dau. of Joseph Davis and Ruth Herpin): a woolen manufacturer, at Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he has lived since 1830. Children:

21426. 1. Julia Ann Rust b. Jan. 14, 1825, lives unmarried at home.
21427. 2. Mary Herpin Rust b. Feb. 10, 1826, d. July 2, 1831.
21428. 3. William Fordyce Rust b. April 20, 1830, m. Mary Bancroft; a farmer at Grand Banks, Mich. They have 3 children: Sumner; Edward Gibbs; and Julia.

## [7th Gen.]

21418-9. iv. PAMELIA RUST b. Aug. 18, 1798, m. Quartus Clark, a farmer at Kirtland, Ohio (son of Isaac Clark, of Northampton, and ..... Edwards) b. in 1792; she d. Aug. 23, 1837; he d. July 22, 1840, aged 48. Children:

21429. 1. Ebenezer Edwards Clark, a merchant in Memphis, Tenn. He has five children:
21430. 2. Charles S. Clark, a merchant in Peoria, Ill. He has 5 children.
21431. 3. Sydenham Clark d. young.
21432. 4. Chauncey Clark d. young.
21433. 5. Alanson Dwight Clark, a merchant in Memphis, Tenn. He has 5 children.

## [6th Gen.]

21384-5. iv. JOEL RUST (son of Elijah Rust of Northampton and Miriam Strong) b. Aug. 5, 1770, m. Keziah Cogswell of Chesterfield, Mass.: a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 11, 1843, aged 73.

## [7th Gen.] Children:

21434. i. NEWMAN Rust who d. young.
- 21435- 6. ii. LYDIA Rust who m. Dec. 28, 1815, Capt. Richard Hale, a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., b. July 2, 1792 (son of Rev. Enoch Hale and Octavia Throop). See page 348.
- 21437- 8. iii. MARY Rust who m. Benjamin Norton, a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. Their children were four: Rev. Charles, Edward, Julia, and George.
- 21439-40. iv. ELIZA Rust, who m. Zenas Clark, a farmer in Westhampton, Mass., and had 3 children.
- 21441- 2. v. JULIA Rust, who m. Jonathan Judd, a hotel keeper at Hartford, Ct.: no children.



- 21443- 4. vi. JOEL Rust who m. Mary Wright, a farmer in Chester, O.  
 21445- 6. vii. THEODORE Rust who m. a Mr. Hunt, a farmer at Long-  
 meadow, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

- 21393-4. ix. TITUS RUST (son of Elijah Rust and Miriam Strong)  
 bapt. Oct. 17, 1779, m. Charlotte Pomeroy: a tanner in Pompey, N. Y.,  
 where his wife d. He d. in Berlin, Ct. Children:  
 21447- 8. 1. Daniel Rust a blacksmith in Easthampton, Mass., m. a  
 Miss Parsons (dau. of Edwards Parsons of Northampton,  
 Mass.). They had 6 children.  
 21449-50. 2. Clarissa Rust m. Rev. Obadiah Beardsley of Albion,  
 Orleans Co., N. Y.: six children.  
 21451. 3. Pliny Rust, a farmer in Southampton, Mass. Three  
 children.

[6th Gen.]

- 21386-7. v. ASAHEL RUST b. Aug. 9, 1772 (son of Elijah Rust of  
 Northampton and Miriam Strong) m. about 1793, Dorcas Squier b. April  
 26, 1771: a farmer in Lanesboro, Mass. He d. Aug. 15, 1816: she m.  
 for 2d husband Josiah Lathrop b. in 1757: a Revolutionary soldier. He  
 d. in Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 1854, aged 97. She d. May 8, 1855, at  
 Oberlin, O. His children were all all born in Lanesboro.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 21452- 4. i. ELIJAH Squier Rust b. April 26, 1794, d. Aug. 26, 1868.  
 21455. ii. ASAHEL Rust b. Feb. 19, 1796, d. in Byron, Mich., Sept.  
 6, 1857.  
 21456. iii. NEWMAN Strong Rust b. Oct. 4, 1803, d. Aug. 10, 1809.

- 21452-4. i. ELIJAH SQUIER RUST b. April 26, 1794, m. Ann Maria  
 Walker b. Aug. 3, 1798 (dau. of Jedediah Walker and Olive Squier):  
 a shoemaker at Lanesboro, Mass. After 1841, he resided at Livonia,  
 N. Y., and in April, 1853, removed to Oberlin, O., where he was a farmer  
 and where he d. Aug. 26, 1868, aged 74. His wife Maria d. and he m.  
 May 10, 1842, for 2d wife Maria Beecher b. Dec. 12, 1799 (dau. of  
 Hezekiah Beecher of Bethlehem, Ct., and afterwards of Livonia, N. Y.,  
 and Dorcas Strong dau. of Asahel Strong of Torrington, Ct. See p. 150).  
 No issue by this marriage. She d. May 30, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 21457- 8. i. DEA. ELIJAH Bertrand Rust b. Oct. 20, 1821, m. July 3,  
 1852, Laura Pierson of Avon, N. Y., b. May 30, 1823  
 (dau. of David and Huldah Pierson): a farmer in Atlas,  
 Mich., and deacon in the Bapt. Ch. No issue.  
 21459-60. ii. DANIEL Walker Rust b. June 4, 1823.  
 21461- 2. iii. ADA Ann Rust b. Feb. 19, 1825, m. Rev. John Vetter of  
 Oberlin.  
 21463. iv. GEORGE Ransom Rust b. Oct. 5, 1826, d. Oct. 19, 1827.  
 21464. v. ASAHEL Strong Rust b. Oct. 13, 1828, d. June 20, 1830.

1142 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

21465- 6. vi. MARY Walker Rust b. Feb. 18, 1831, m. Edward Haynes of Strongsville.

21467. vii. EMILY Sophia Rust b. Nov. 30, 1834, d. Aug. 27, 1839.

21468. viii. JEDEDIAH Rust b. June 11, 1837, d. May 2, 1838.

21459-60. ii. DANIEL WALKER RUST b. June 4, 1823, m. Dec. 25, 1860, Amy Angely Chase b. Nov. 4, 1842 (dau. of Robert Chase and Asenath Brewer): a farmer in Lakeville, Livingston Co., N. Y. [Robert Chase b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1798, d. at Lima, N. Y., April 16, 1866. Asenath Brewer b. at Hunter, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1807, resides now (1870) at Livonia, N. Y.] Children:

21469. i. MARY Anna Rust b. March 4, 1862.

21470. ii. JAMES Bertrand Rust b. Dec. 15, 1863.

21471. iii. ELIJAH William Henry Rust, b. Aug. 18, 1865.

21472. iv. LEWIS Sheldon Rust b. June 25, 1869.

[Jedediah Walker b. at Rehoboth, N. J., Aug. 21, 1762, a carpenter; d. at Covington, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1841. Olive Squier his wife b. in Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 18, 1766, d. Oct. 8, 1855, at Covington.]

[8th Gen.]

21461-2. iii. ADA ANN RUST b. Feb. 19, 1825, m. Sept. 1, 1859, Rev. John Vetter b. in Hersfeld, Germany (son of Jacob Vetter and Christina Herwig): grad. at Oberlin, in 1859, and in his theological studies in 1862; a chaplain in the Union Army (March, 1865-March, 1866), 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry. He came with his father to this country in 1831: a Cong. minister at Tontogeny, Wood Co., Ohio, since May 1, 1870. Children (all b. at Oberlin):

21473. 1. Anna Maria Vetter b. July 13, 1860.

21474. 2. Julia Christina Vetter b. June 1, 1862, d. Jan. 15, 1867, at Oberlin.

21475. 3. Lottie Emily Vetter b. Dec. 10, 1865.

21476. 4. Bertrand Elijah Vetter b. June 12, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

21465-6. vi. MARY WALKER RUST d. Feb. 18, 1831, m. May 10, 1860, Edward Haynes b. April 2, 1832 (son of Ahijah Haynes b. March 12, 1806, and Roxana Smedley b. March 18, 1806): a resident at Strongsville, O., and since 1857, at Oberlin, O.: a traveling merchant. Children:

21477. 1. Ernest Ahijah Haynes b. at Strongsville, March 9, 1853.

21478. 2. Albert Rust Haynes b. there Feb. 8, 1865.

[4th Gen.]

21255-6. i. ENSIGN NOAH STRONG (son of Lt. Nathaniel Strong and Rebecca Stebbins) b. July 20, 1709, m. May 16, 1735, Mary Stebbins b. Dec. 24, 1705 (dau. of Thomas Stebbins and Elizabeth Wright of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton. She d. March 16, 1771, aged 65,

He d. June 4, 1783, aged 74. [Thomas Stebbins b. May 6, 1662, m. Sept. 16, 1684, Elizabeth Wright b. July 31, 1668 dau. of Samuel Wright, Jr., of Northampton, and Elizabeth Burt, who were m. at Springfield, Sept. 24, 1653. He d. April 28, 1712, aged 50, and she m. June 16, 1615, John Hannum of Northampton b. Oct. 11, 1669, son of John Hannum of Northampton, and Sarah Weller who were m. there Nov. 20, 1662. Thomas Stebbins was the son of John Stebbins of Northampton, and Abigail Bartlett who m. for 2d husband Jedediah Strong of Northampton and afterwards of Coventry, Ct.]

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 21479-80. i. LT. NOAH Strong b. July 2, 1736.
- 21481. ii. AMASA Strong bapt. Sept. 24, 1738, d. Jan. 24, 1739.
- 21482- 3. iii. ELIPHAZ Strong b. Feb. 20, 1739-40.
- 21484. iv. EUNICE Strong b. Dec. 5, 1741, d. Jan. 1743.
- 21485- 6. v. DANIEL Strong b. in 1749-50.

21479-80. i. LT. NOAH STRONG, JR., b. July 2, 1736, m. Sept. 9, 1763, Hannah Searle bapt. Sept. 24, 1838 (dau. of Elisha Searle and Rebecca Danks) : a farmer at Northampton, and after 1767 of Westhampton, Mass., of which he was one of the first settlers ; his family being one of the first three families that located there. He d. there Aug. 3, 1819, aged 83. She d. Nov. 2, 1796, æt. 58.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 21487. i. JOB Strong bapt. July 29, 1764, d. April 1, 1766.
- 21488- 9. ii. MARY Strong bapt. March 16, 1766, m. David Soule of Westfield, Mass., and afterwards of Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1795, d. May 13, 1829, at Manlius, N. Y. : had sons George W. ; Benson ; Elisha ; and David.
- 21490- 1. iii. LEMUEL Strong b. Nov. 10, 1767, d. March 31, 1862, aged 94.
- 21492- 3. iv. REBECCA Strong bapt. June 2, 1771, m. Aaron Clapp, Jr., of Easthampton, Mass., d. at Hartford, Ct. in 1834.
- 21494. v. HANNAH Strong d. unmarried at Westhampton.
- 21495- 6. vi. ESTHER Strong b. April 29, 1775, m. Asahel Lyman of Huntington, Mass. (then Norwich), Oct. 28, 1799.
- 21497- 8. vii. EUNICE Strong bp. June 1, 1777, m. Bela Kingsley of Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814.
- 21499-00. viii. DORCAS Strong b. about 1779, m. Capt. Simeon Chapin of Springfield, Mass.
- 21501- 2. ix. DOROTHY Strong ("Dolly") b. about 1781, m. a Mr. Goodman, of Manlius, N. Y.
- 21503- 4. x. NOAH Strong b. about 1783, m. Lucinda Higgins.
- 21505- 6. xi. ELIPHAZ Strong b. about 1786, m. Dec. 24, 1808, Sarah Strong (dau. of Benajah Strong, Jr., of Westhampton).

[6th Gen.]

21490-1. iii. LEMUEL STRONG (son of Lt. Noah Strong, Jr., and Hannah Searle) b. Nov. 10, 1767, m. July 26, 1794, Mary Bigelow b. 1770 (dau. of Ephraim Bigelow of Colchester, Ct., and Mary Bigelow) :

# 1144 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

a millwright at Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y., and previously at Lenox, N. Y. He d. March 31, 1862, aged 94 : she d. in Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1804.

## [7th Gen.] Children :

- 21507. i. PHILESTER Strong, d. in infancy.
- 21508. ii. LEWIS Strong b. at Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1800, m. Feb. 28, 1827, Lydia Bugby b. July 25, 1807 (dau. of Daniel and Adah Bugby of Fenner, N. Y.) : a carpenter at Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y., and cloth dresser.

## [8th Gen.] Children :

- 21509-10. i. NELSON Philester Strong b. March 10, 1829, m. in 1856, Mary Johnson : a carpenter at New Lebanon Springs, N. Y. Children : Lucinda and Nelson.
- 21511- 2. ii. VAN RENSSELAER Strong b. June 15, 1830, m. Feb. 10, 1867, Martha, dau. of David and Affa Dodge : a farmer at Bedford, Iowa. One child, George b. in 1869.
- 21513- 4. iii. LYDIA Ann Strong b. May 4, 1832, m. July 7, 1865, George Bixby : a farmer at Ashland, Oregon. She d. Jan. 25, 1869. One child : James Willard Bixby b. July 4, 1866.
- 21515- 6. iv. ADAH Philura Strong b. March 20, 1835, m. Nov. 25, 1868, Henry Lilly : a farmer in Ashfield, Mass. No children.
- 21517. v. MARY Bigelow Strong b. April 15, 1838, m. May 20, 1862, Francis Meade : a harness maker at Chittenango Falls, N. Y. One child, Eugene Lincoln Meade b. Sept. 4, 1865.
- 21518. vi. LUCINDA Strong b. April 13, 1840, d. Sept. 3, 1850, at Lenox, N. Y.
- 21519-20. vii. OTIS Baker Strong b. June 27, 1844, m. March 6, 1867, Martha Jane Meade (dau. of Myron and Sarah Meade, of Morrisville, N. Y.) : a farmer at Morrisville. One child : Myron Lewis Strong b. Sept. 3, 1868.

## [6th Gen.]

21495-6. vi. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Lt. Noah Strong of Westhampton, and Hannah Searle) b. April 29, 1775, m. Oct. 28, 1799, Asahel Lyman of Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington) (son of Rufus Lyman and Martha Burt) : a farmer.

## [7th Gen.] Children :

- 21521. i. DEXTER Lyman b. Sept. 29, 1800, d. June 2, 1817.
- 21522- 3. ii. PENINAH Lyman b. Aug. 2, 1804, m. Thomas Elwell.
- 21524- 5. iii. DORCAS Lyman b. Jan. 3, 1808, m. Michael Reed Barr : resided in New Braintree, Mass. He d. in 1867 : had children : Asahel, Lyman, and Mary, who is an assistant in the Insane Retreat at Northampton.

21522-3. ii. PENINAH LYMAN b. Aug. 2, 1804, m. Jan. 8, 1829, Thomas Elwell b. Sept. 13, 1804 : a joiner at Westhampton, Mass. : she weaves carpets.



[8th Gen.] Children:

- 21526. i. HARRIET Christina Elwell b. March 30, 1830.
- 21527. ii. ELVIRA Augusta Elwell b. June 6, 1832, d. Dec. 15, 1865.
- 21528. iii. ESTHER Lyman Elwell b. Oct. 17, 1833.
- 21529. iv. LAURA Aurelia Elwell b. March 19, 1837.
- 21530. v. SUSAN Marian Elwell b. June 29, 1842.
- 21531. vi. ANSON Dwight Elwell b. Oct. 10, 1844, d. Oct. 26, 1844.
- 21532. vii. AMELIA Melissa Elwell b. Sept. 12, 1845.
- 21533. viii. DEXTER Lyman Elwell b. April 23, 1846, d. Dec. 10, 1869.
- 21534. ix. MARY Ellen Elwell b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. March 13, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

21499-00. viii. DORCAS STRONG (dau. of Lt. Noah Strong and Hannah Searle) m. April 13, 1805, Capt. Simeon Chapin b. June 22, 1781 (son of Simeon Chapin and Lucy Doolittle dau. of Rev. Benjamin Doolittle of Northfield, Mass.): a farmer at Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 21535. i. SIMEON Strong Chapin b. July 2, 1808, at Pulaski, N. Y.
- 21536. ii. ELIZA M. Chapin b. Nov. 3, 1810.
- 21537. iii. ELIPHAZ S. Chapin b. July 28, 1813.
- 21538. iv. SHERMAN S. Chapin b. Sept. 6, 1814, lived at Phoenix.
- 21539. v. DORCAS Doolittle Chapin b. June 25, 1818: d. young.

[5th Gen.]

21482-3. iii. ELIPHAZ STRONG (son of Ensign Noah Strong and Mary Stebbins) b. Feb. 20, 1740, m. Dec. 31, 1772, Naomi Clark, b. Oct. 29, 1740 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark, Jr., and Sarah Kingsley), she d. June 2, 1802, aged 61. He was a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Aug. 14, 1777, aged 37. One child unnamed, b. in 1774, and d. in Dec. 15, 1774.

21485-6. v. DANIEL STRONG (son of Noah and Mary Strong) b. in 1749-50, m. Nov. 5, 1781, Tryphosa Bush, b. in 1758. He d. Feb. 2, 1805, aged 55; she d. April 16, 1818, aged 60. His estate amounted to £919. He was a farmer and blacksmith at Northampton. He was drum major in the Revolutionary war, and went commonly by the name of "Dub Strong."

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 21540- 1. i. NAOMI Strong b. Aug. 27, 1782, m. May 22, 1800, Joseph Tower, and had 7 children, one of whom, Eliza, is recorded at Northampton as born there March 4, 1807.
- 21542- 3. ii. LUCY Strong b. April 24, 1783, m. Stephen Wolcott, of Southampton.
- 21544- 5. iii. NANCY Strong b. May 31, 1787, m. William Henry Stuart; she d. July 22, 1848, at Waterloo, N. Y.
- 21546- 7. iv. POLLY Strong b. April 20, 1791, m. Schuyler Sheldon, of Southampton, d. Nov. 20, 1861, at Atwater, O.
- 21548. v. DANIEL Strong b. Sept. 11, 1792, killed by fall of a tree in Newville, Ind., in 1850.

1146 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

21549. vi. MARY Stebbins Strong b. March 15, 1802, d. Sept. 14, 1803.

21542-3. ii. LUCY STRONG b. April 24, 1783, m. Dec. 27, 1804, Stephen Wolcott, of Southampton : a carpenter.

[7th Gen.] Children :

21550-1. i. ISAAC Stebbins Wolcott b. March, 1806, m. Eliza Rust (dau. of John and Esther Rust, of Southampton, Mass.), and had sons : Jairus ; and Lemuel.

21552- 3. ii. TRYPHOSA Bush Wolcott b. Dec. 25, 1808, m. Esther Sheldon.

21554- 5. iii. LUCY Strong Wolcott b. Jan. 5, 1810, m. John S. Parsons.

24556. iv. ANGELINA Wolcott b. March 6, 1812, d. in 1823.

21557- 8. v. STEPHEN Bartlett Wolcott b. April 16, 1814, a merchant at Elyria, O., and postmaster. He m. in 1840, Harriet Newell Cheever, and had 4 children : George Henry, Ida, Arabella and Cora Cheever.

21559-60. vi. HANNAH Wolcott b. March 25, 1816, m. Rev. Lemuel Pomeroy b. in Southampton (brother to Hon. Samuel Pomeroy, M.C., of Atchison, Kansas) : grad. at Amherst, in 1835 : settled formerly in Huntsburgh, O., and now in Kansas : has one child, Hannah Wolcott Pomeroy.

21561- 2. vii. MARY Maria Wolcott b. Feb. 12, 1818, m. Dec. 15, 1839, Orange Frary of Southampton, d. Feb. 16, 1841 : no children.

21563- 4. viii. CYRENIUS Brooks Wolcott b. about 1820, m. Harriet Newell Abbott of Augusta, Me. He is agent of the Mass. Life Ins. Co., at Pittsfield, Mass. : has children : William, Frederic and Theophilus, twins, and Harriet,

21565- 6. ix. GEORGE Morris Wolcott m. Sarah Wesson of Hardwick, Mass. : resides at Holyoke, Mass. No children.

21567. x. DANIEL Pomeroy Wolcott : resides unmarried at Holyoke.

21552-3. ii. TRYPHOSA BUSH WOLCOTT b. Dec. 25, 1808, m. Ethan Sheldon (son of Abner Sheldon of Southampton and Charity Angell). Children : Mary Ann, who m. Duane Hatch of Southampton, a blacksmith ; Abner, who m. a Clapp, and lives in Southampton ; Albert, who d. young ; Dwight and Charles.

21542-3. iii. LUCY STRONG (dau. of Dan<sup>l</sup>.) b. Jan. 5, 1810, m. April 26, 1832, John Strong Parsons (son of Josiah Parsons of Northampton, and Sarah Strong who was daughter of John Strong of Southampton) : a farmer at Rootstown, O. Children :

21568- 9. 1. John Strong Parsons b. Feb. 19, 1839, at Rootstown, m. Nov. 26, 1863, wife Phebe. He enlisted in the 104th O. Regt. in the late war, and d. in a hospital at Nashville, Tenn., March, 1865 : had a daughter, Jeanie.

21570- 1. 2. Mary T. Parsons b. Dec. 13, 1841, m. Nov. 26, 1863, James H. Ray of Rootstown : no children.

21572- 3. 3. Lucy Wolcott Parsons b. May 7, 1848, m. Jan. 30, 1868, James Wells Seymour of Rootstown: one child, Julia Parsons.

21574. 4. Stephen Bartlett Parsons b. Feb. 12, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

21546-7. iv. POLLY STRONG (dau. of Daniel and Tryphosa Strong) b. April 20, 1791, m. Jan. 2, 1812, Schuyler Sheldon b. Dec. 27, 1783 (son of Israel Sheldon of Southampton, and Keziah Bates): a farmer in Southampton. He d. in Atwater, O., at the house of his son, Nov. 8, 1861, aged 77: she d. there Nov. 20, 1861, aged 70.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21575- 6. i. ELIZABETH Rowe Sheldon b. Sept. 20, 1812, m. Nov. 28, 1834, Julius White of Southampton (son of Levi and Miriam White of Easthampton, Mass.): a house-painter. She d. July 15, 1847.

21577- 8. ii. ISRAEL Bates Sheldon b. June 4, 1815.

21579. iii. FLAVEL Pitt Sheldon b. Aug. 14, 1819, d. Sept. 23, 1821.

21580. iv. POLLY Angeline Sheldon b. March 27, 1824, d. Aug. 7, 1824.

21581- 2. v. ANGELINE Elvira Sheldon b. June 26, 1825, m. Nov. 8, 1866, James Converse b. at Randolph, Vt., July 17, 1806 (son of James Converse and Lucinda Smith): a produce dealer in Northampton.

21577-8. ii. ISRAEL BATES SHELDON b. June 4, 1815, m. Oct. 22, 1839, Elizabeth Nancy Bates b. May 5, 1818 (dau. of Aaron Bates of Mesopotamia, O., and Nancy Matthews): a merchant in Galion, Crawford Co., O., and previously in Marion, O., Atwater, O., and other places: since Feb. 1869 has been traveling agent of the U. S. Chemical Fire engine Co., of Chicago. Children:

21583. 1. Arthur Bates Sheldon b. at Rootstown, Portage Co., O., Sept. 10, 1841, a traveling agent at Canfield, O.

21584. 2. Elizabeth Rowe Sheldon b. at Mesopotamia, O., Oct. 15, 1847.

21585. 3. Henry Beecher Sheldon b. at Atwater, O., Dec. 18, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

21548. v. DANIEL STRONG, JR., b. Sept. 11, 1792, m. Eunice Bundy of Southampton: a farmer at Parkman, O., and afterwards at Newville, Ind., where he was killed by the fall of a tree. He was a justice of the peace. He had 9 children, some of whom or of their descendants live in Newville, Ind., and Ezenton, O., but did not answer letters of inquiry.

[4th Gen.]

21257-8. vi. MARGARET STRONG (dau. of Nathaniel Strong and Rebecca Stebbins) b. in 1711, m. Jonathan Graves, Jr., b. March 6, 1702 (son of Jonathan Graves of Hatfield, a tanner, and Sarah Parsons, dau.

# 1148 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

of John Parsons). He lived at Belchertown and seems to have been a tanner there with his sons.

## [5th Gen.] Children :

21586. i. PEREZ Graves who went into the French war in 1758 : made his will in May of that year, giving to his brother Joseph, his tan-yard, to his brother Jonathan, 40 shillings, and to his sister Penelope (wife of Elihu Dwight of Belchertown), 65 acres of land, and to Miss Susannah Lyman, supposed to have been his betrothed, a handsome suit of clothes. She was the daughter of Deacon Aaron Lyman and Eunice Dwight (dau. of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct.), who afterwards married Capt. Elihu Kent of Suffield, Ct. He d. in the army in the following September or October (1758).

21587- 8. ii. PENELOPE Graves b. May 8, 1733, m. Elihu Dwight.

21589-90. iii. JOSEPH Graves b. Sept. 1735, d. April 17, 1796, aged 60.

21587-8. ii. PENELOPE GRAVES b. May 8, 1733, m. in 1757, Elihu Dwight b. March 31, 1737 (son of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, and Hannah Lyman) : a farmer in Belchertown. He d. March 22, 1760, aged 23 : and she m. for 2d husband, a Mr. Hollister. *1800, Electa*

## [6th Gen.] Children :

21591- 2. i. MARGARET ("Peggy"), Dwight b. in 1758, m. Thomas A. Gates.

21593. ii. HANNAH Dwight.

21591-2. i. PEGGY DWIGHT b. in 1758, m. March 10, 1784, Thomas A. Gates. She d. in 1841, aged 83. Children :

1. Horace Gates b. Dec. 10, 1784, m. for 2d wife (his first wife's name unknown), Oct. 31, 1815, Electa Dickinson (dau. of Perez and Ruth Dickinson, of Amherst), and for 3d wife, Abigail Phelps. He d. in 1848, and she m. for a 2d husband, Thomas Sabin, Jr., of Belchertown. He had by his 2d wife a daughter Electa D. Gates, who m. May 11, 1847, Pliny H. White : a lawyer at Brattleboro, Vt. *1880*

21594- 5. 2. Susannah Gates b. Nov. 26, 1786, m. Aug. 12, 1804, Charles Dunbar (son of Robert Dunbar of Bridgewater, Mass., and Betsey Kingman) : a farmer in Belchertown. Children :

21596. (1). Francis Dunbar b. June 3, 1805 : a farmer in Fairport, N. Y.

21597. (2). Susannah Dwight Dunbar b. Aug. 23, 1808, d. Jan. 3, 1814.

21598. (3). Charles Thomas Dunbar b. Nov. 11, 1814 : a farmer in Belchertown, N. Y.

21599. 3. Hannah Gates b. March 14, 1791, d. March 15, 1793.

21600. 4. Hannah Gates (2d) b. Aug. 15, 1793.

21601. 5. Clarissa Gates b. May 3, 1796.



[5th Gen.]

21589-90. iii. JOSEPH GRAVES (son of Jonathan Graves, Jr., and Margaret Strong) b. Sept. 1735, m. Nov. 12, 1761, Eunice Dwight b. May 23, 1742 (dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, and Hannah Lyman): a farmer and innkeeper at Belchertown. He d. April 17, 1796, aged 60: she d. Sept. 26, 1807, aged 65.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21602. i. ELECTA Graves b. Nov. 19, 1762, d. June 27, 1776, aged 13.

21603. ii. PEREZ Graves b. May 9, 1764, d. Feb. 9, 1827, aged 62.

21604- 5. iii. MARGARET Graves b. Feb. 28, 1766, d. Dec. 19, 1795, aged 29, m. Benjamin Howe.

21606- 7. iv. ELECTA Graves (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1768, m. Dea. Aaron Lyman, Jr., of Belchertown.

21608- 9. v. SUSANNAH Graves b. Dec. 13, 1769, m. Major Nathan Parsons.

21610-11. vi. JOSIAH Dwight Graves b. Jan. 30, 1772.

21612. vii. JONATHAN Graves b. March 30, 1774, d. unmarried.

21613. viii. ELIJAH Graves b. April 9, 1775, d. March 11, 1778.

21614. ix. ELIJAH Graves (2d) b. Sept. 12, 1779, d. Jan. 12, 1799.

21615. x. PENELOPE Graves b. Aug. 15, 1781.

21616. xi. JOSEPH Graves, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1783.

21617. xii. JEREMIAH Graves b. April 9, 1786.

[For the many descendants of these parties here enumerated, see *The History of the Dwight Family*, by the author.]

[4th Gen.]

21260-1. viii. DANIEL STRONG (son of Nathaniel Strong of Northampton, and Penelope Leonard, his second wife), b. Dec. 20, 1719, m. about 1744, Martha Clark b. April 10, 1726 (dau. of Samuel Clark, Jr., and Mary Davis, widow of John Davis of Hatfield). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Aug. 1746, aged 26. He lost a child March 11, 1745, "by a fit in the street," name not given, and the only surviving one d. Aug. 24, 1748. He aided his brother Job to get a college education which he could not have done without his assistance, and gave him a farther sum by his will. His widow m. in 1750, Rev. John Woodbridge of S. Hadley. She d. Aug. 20, 1783, aged 57. [Martha Clark's mother died at her birth, while her daughter lived, April 10, 1726. Samuel Clark senior, her grandfather, was the son of Lt. William Clark of Dorchester, (1636-9), who removed to Northampton in 1659, where he d. July 18, 1690. His wife Sarah, who came with him from England, d. Sept. 6, 1675, and he m. Nov. 15, 1676, for 2d wife, Sarah Cooper of Springfield. She d. May 8, 1688. Samuel Clark, his son, was bapt. Oct. 23, 1652, and d. Aug. 5, 1729, aged 76. He m. March 1, 1682, Elizabeth Edwards b. Feb. 22, 1659, dau. of Alexander and Mary Edwards of Northampton. They had nine children, one of whom, Samuel Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 2,

## 1150 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

1688 (father of Martha Clark) m. June 16, 1715, Mary Davis widow of John Davis of Hatfield.]

### [4th Gen.]

21262-3. ix. REV. JOB STRONG (son of Nathaniel Strong of Northampton, and Penelope Leonard) b. Nov. 14, 1721 : grad. at Yale in 1747 : ordained \* at Portsmouth, N. H., June 28, 1749, and installed over the Second Cong. Ch. : d. Sept. 30, 1751, aged 27. He m. Dec. 6, 1750, Abigail Gilman b. Dec. 22, 1732 (dau. of Col. Peter Gilman of Exeter, N. H.), and she m. Oct. 23, 1755, for 2d husband Rev. Woodbridge Odlin of Exeter, N. H. (son of Rev. John Odlin of Exeter). She d. Aug. 15, 1787. Rev. Job Strong labored for a short time before his settlement at Portsmouth as a missionary among the Indians. He had one child, Nathaniel b. and d. in 1751.

### [3d Gen.] See page 1121.

20992-3. vi. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Elder Ebenezer Strong, of Northampton, and Hannah Clapp) b. Sept. 29, 1681, m. as his 2d wife, Dec. 17, 1701, Thomas Stebbins b. May 6, 1662, at Northampton (son of John Stebbins, previously of Springfield, and Abigail Bartlett, his 2d wife) : a farmer at Northampton. He d. Dec. 28, 1712, and she m. for 2d husband, Nov. 6, 1714, Joseph Williston. He lived in Windsor, Ct. for a time, and in 1691, in Westfield, Mass., whence he went to Springfield. [He m. March 2, 1699, Mrs. Mary Ashley, *née* Parsons, widow of Joseph Ashley (who were m. Oct. 16, 1684), dau. of Cornet Joseph Parsons of Springfield, and Mary Bliss — and sister to Esq. Joseph Parsons, who m. Elizabeth Strong. The children of Joseph Williston, by Mary Parsons his first wife, were : 1. Joseph Williston, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1700. 2. Margaret Williston, b. March 30, 1703, who d. in 1716, aged 13. 3. Nathaniel Williston b. Jan. 1707, Mrs. Mary Williston d. Aug. 23, 1711.] Joseph Williston d. May 10, 1747, aged 80. By his 2d marriage to Sarah Strong, he had a son John Williston.

### [4th Gen.] Children:

#### *By first husband :*

21618. i. SARAH Stebbins b. Aug. 9, 1703, d. soon.  
 21619. ii. SARAH Stebbins (2d) b. Sept. 29, 1704, d. early.  
 21620- 1. iii. HANNAH Stebbins b. Aug. 17, 1706, m. Joseph Williston, Jr.

---

\* Rev. Jonathan Edwards was expected to preach the ordination sermon ; but as he did not arrive at the appointed hour, the Rev. Samuel Moody of York, Me., consented to take his place. In his prayer before preaching, he alluded to the superior talents, gifts and graces of Mr. Edwards who in the meantime had entered the church and quietly made his way into the pulpit. On seeing him there at the end of the prayer, he said : "I did not intend to flatter you to your face ; but I will tell you that people say your wife is going to heaven by a shorter road than yourself."

21622. iv. NOAH Stebbins b. July 1, 1708, d. early.  
 21623- 4. v. MEHITABLE Stebbins b. 1709, m. Ichabod Bliss.  
 21625. vi. THOMAS Stebbins b. Feb. 2, 1712, d. in 1733, unmarried.  
*By second husband :*  
 21626. vii. JOHN Williston b. May 6, 1715.

[4th Gen.]

21620-1. iii. HANNAH STEBBINS (dau. of Thomas Stebbins and Sarah Strong) b. Aug. 17, 1706, m. in 1727, Joseph Williston, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1700 (son of Joseph Williston of Springfield, and Mary Parsons his first wife) : a farmer at Springfield, Mass. He d. Aug. 21, 1747.

[5th Gen.] Children :

21627. i. JOSEPH Williston, 3d.  
 21628-30. ii. REV. NOAH Williston b. July, 1733, d. Nov. 10, 1811, aged 77.  
 21631. iii. THOMAS Williston. 21634. vi. MARGARET Williston.  
 21632. iv. CONSIDER Williston. 21635. vii. HANNAH Williston.  
 21633. v. GAD Williston.

21628-30. ii. REV. NOAH WILLISTON b. July, 1733 : grad. at Yale in 1757 : ordained at West Haven, Ct., June, 1760, where he remained until his death. He m. Hannah Payson of Pomfret, Ct., b. in 1742 (dau. of Dea. Joshua Payson). She d. in 1769, aged 27 : he m. for 2d wife, Nov. 25, 1779, widow Eunice Hall.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 21636- 7. i. REV. PAYSON Williston, D.D., b. in 1764 : grad. at Yale in 1783 : ordained pastor at Easthampton, Mass., in 1789 ; d. Jan. 30, 1856, aged 92. He m. Sarah Birdseye (dau. of Rev. Nathan Birdseye of Stratford, Ct.). His children were :  
 21638. 1. Nathan Birdseye Williston d. aged 4.  
 21639-40. 2. Maria Williston who m. Theodore Brackett.  
 21641- 2. 3. Hon. Samuel Williston of Easthampton, Mass., State Senator (1841-2) : founder of Williston Seminary, at Easthampton, to which he has given \$250,000 : founder of two professorships at Amherst Coll. (\$50,000), &c., &c. He was b. June 17, 1795, m. May 27, 1822, Emily Graves of Williamsburgh, Mass., b. June 5, 1797 (dau. of Elnathan Graves and Lydia Pomeroy). His children have been :  
 21643. (1). Ellen Williston b. Nov. 5, 1827, d. March 28, 1831.  
 21644. (2). Delia Lord Williston b. Oct. 3, 1829, d. March 20, 1831.  
 21645. (3). Ellen Williston (2d), b. Dec. 10, 1831, d. May 3, 1837.  
 21646. (4). Delia Lord Williston (2d) b. Oct. 6, 1833, d. June 15, 1837.  
 21647- 8. 4. Sarah Williston b. Jan. 21, 1800, m. Dec. 4, 1818, Josiah Dwight Whitney of Northampton, b. July 9, 1786 (son of Abel Whitney of Westfield, Mass., and Clarissa Dwight) : a merchant. He d. about 1868 ; she d. July 1, 1833. His children were 13, two of them being

# 1152 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Prof. Josiah Dwight Whitney b. Nov. 23, 1819, Prof. at Harvard Coll., of Geology and Metallurgy since 1865, and Prof. William Dwight Whitney, Prof. at Yale Coll. of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology since 1854. He was b. Feb. 9, 1827. For fuller account, see *History of the Dwight Family*

21649-50. 5. Dea. John Payson Williston of Northampton, m. Clarissa (dau. of Asabel Lyman).

21651- 2. ii. SARAH Williston b. June 14, 1765, m. Oct. 12, 1785, Rev. Richard Salter Storrs b. Aug. 30, 1763 (son of Rev. John Storrs of Mansfield, Ct., and Southold, L. I., and widow Eunice Howe *née* Conant dau. of Shubael Conant and — Williams dau. of Rev. Eleazer Williams of Mansfield) grad. at Yale in 1783, and settled at Longmeadow, Mass. (1785-1819), where he d. Oct. 3, 1819, of typhus fever aged 56. For interesting account of him as a man and a preacher, see Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*, vol. ii, pp. 257-60. He had 3 children :

21653- 6. 1. Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., of Braintree, Mass., b. Feb. 6, 1787, grad. at Williams Coll., in Sept. 1807, settled at Braintree, Mass., since July 3, 1811. He m. April 2, 1812, Sarah Strong Woodhull b. March 14, 1793 (dau. of Rev. Nathan Woodhull of Newtown, L. I., and Hannah Jagger of Westhampton, L. I.). She d. April 4, 1818, leaving no children, although thrice a mother. He m. Sept. 16, 1819, Harriet Moore of Boston, b. Dec. 12, 1786 (dau. of a Mr. Moore of Charlestown, Mass.). She d. July 10, 1834. He m. Oct. 18, 1835, Anne Stebbins b. Nov. 15, 1792 (dau. of Rev. Stephen Williams Stebbins of West Haven, Ct., and Eunicia Street dau. of Rev. Nicholas Street of East Haven, Ct.). His only surviving child is :

21657- 8. 1. Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., b. Aug. 21, 1821. He was grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1839, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1845 : pastor of Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass. (1845-6), and since Nov. 19, 1846, of the Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Oct. 1, 1845, Mary Elwell Jenks b. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1824 (dau. of Rev. Francis Jenks and Sarah H. Phillips). His children have been :

21659-60. (1). Harriet Moore Storrs b. at Brookline, Mass., July 31, 1846, m. Dec. 29, 1870, Prof. Lewis R. Packard of Yale College.

21661. (2). Mary Jenks Storrs b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1848.

21662. (3). Annie Wendell Storrs b. Sept. 30, 1849, d. May 10, 1857.

21663. (4). Miriam Phillips Storrs b. Aug. 5, 1855.

21664- 5. 2. Sarah Williston Storrs b. Nov. 28, 1788, m. Col. Charles E. Billings of Conway, Mass. One of their children was, Jerusha Williams Billings b. Oct. 3, 1810, who m. Nov. 3, 1831, Prof. Bela Bates Edwards, D.D., of Andover, Mass. Another, a dau., who m. Prof. Meade.



- 21666- 7. 3. Rev. Charles Backus Storrs b. May 15, 1794, grad. at Princeton, and Andover Theol. Sem. (1820): settled at Ravenna, O. (1822-8), Prof. Theol. in Western Reserve Coll. (1828-31), and Prest. of West. Res. Coll. (1831-3). He d. at Braintree, Mass. Sept. 15, 1833, aged 39. He had 6 children one of whom, Rev. Henry Martin Storrs, D.D., b. Jan. 20, 1827 (grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1846, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1851, settled at Lawrence, Mass., and at Cincinnati) is settled at Brooklyn, N. Y.
21668. iii. REV. DAVID Howe Williston (son of Rev. Noah Williston and Hannah Payson) settled at Turbridge, Vt.
- 21669-70. iv. HANNAH Williston m. Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury, settled at Jericho, Vt., and at Harford, Pa., where he d.

[3d Gen.] See p. 1121.

20994-6. vii. JONATHAN STRONG (son of Elder Ebenezer Strong of Northampton, and Hannah Clapp) b. May 1, 1683, m. Nov. 21, 1704, Mehitable Stebbins b. in 1683 (dau. of a Mr. Stebbins of Springfield). She d. March 3, 1761, aged 78, and he m. Aug. 5, 1762, for 2d wife widow Mary Clapp *née* Sheldon b. July 24, 1687 (dau. of John Sheldon of Deerfield, Mass.). He was a farmer at Northampton where he d. Dec. 9, 1766, aged 83. She d. Sept. 1763, aged 76. A large portion of his estate he gave to his children while living. He was several times selectman (1731, '3, '7, '41, '6). There was a mutual attachment between Jonathan Strong and Mary Sheldon in early life with the expectation though not the pledge of marriage. On Feb. 29, 1704-5, she was carried into Canada as a prisoner by the French and Indians. When after an absence of two or three years she was restored to her home, her first question was whether Jonathan Strong was married. As her return was deemed very uncertain he had courted and married another. She also soon married. In 1761 they both lost their partners and were married in 1762, to each other, he being 79 years old and she 75.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 21671- 2. i. MEHITABLE Strong b. Aug. 19, 1706, m. Samuel Sheldon. 21673. ii. NOAH Strong b. and d. Feb. 23, 1708.
- 21674- 5. iii. SERGT. JONATHAN Strong b. Dec. 15, 1708.
- 21676- 7. iv. LT. CALEB Strong b. March 27, 1710.
- 21678-80. v. ICHABOD Strong b. Oct. 17, 1711.
21681. vi. ELIAS Strong b. Feb. 21, 1713, d. unmarried May 30, 1765, aged 52. He was a farmer at Northampton. "All his real estate he gave to his father; and divided his personal estate between his brothers Jonathan, Ichabod, Thomas, Elisha and his sister Mehitable (wife of Samuel Sheldon), and the children of his sister Experience (wife of Nehemiah Lewis), and his brother Caleb Strong and his sister Lois (wife of Seth Strong), and Lucy (wife of Isaac Parsons)."

## 1154 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 21682- 3. vii. EXPERIENCE Strong b. April 10, 1714, m. Nehemiah Lewis of Goshen.  
 21684- 6. viii. REV. Thomas Strong b. in 1715.  
 21687. ix. JOSEPH Strong b. Oct. 31, 1717.  
 21688- 9. x. LT. ELISHA Strong b. Dec. 22, 1718.  
 21690. xi. LOIS Strong b. March 13, 1720, d. June 3, 1720. -  
 21691- 2. xii. LOIS Strong (2d) b. April 16, 1721, m. Seth Strong.  
 21693- 4. xiii. LUCIA Strong b. Sept. 8, 1722, m. Isaac Parsons.  
 21695. xiv. SARAH Strong b. and d. in 1726.  
 21696- 7. xv. SARAH (2d) b. about 1727, m. Caleb Wright of New Marlborough.  
 21698- 9. xvi. HANNAH Strong b. about 1729, m. Capt. John Lyman, of Northampton; d. April 15, 1801.  
 21700. xvii. A child b. and d. unnamed.

21671-2. i. MEHITABLE STRONG b. Aug. 19, 1706, m. 172-, Samuel Sheldon, b. Jan. 28, 1701-2 (son of Samuel Sheldon and Mary .....): a farmer at Northampton, and afterwards at New Marlborough, Mass. (from about 1747).

### [5th Gen.] Children:

20701. i. MEHITABLE Sheldon b. Oct. 29, 1730, d. Dec. 4, 1730.  
 20702. ii. MEHITABLE Sheldon (2d) b. March 8, 1732, d. Sept. 17, 1737.  
 21703. iii. SAMUEL Sheldon b. March 7, 1734.  
 21704. iv. ELISHA Sheldon b. Oct. 17, 1736.  
 21705- 6. v. MEHITABLE Sheldon (3d) b. June 3, 1739, m. Noah Wright, of New Marlborough, Mass.  
 21707. vi. ELIJAH Sheldon b. Nov. 11, 1741, d. Jan. 18, 1742.  
 21708. vii. MARY Sheldon b. Jan. 25, 1742-3, d. unmarried, aged 86, in 1829.  
 21709. viii. ELIZABETH Sheldon b. July 25, 1745.  
 21710. ix. SETH Sheldon b. in 1748.  
 21711. x. ESTHER Sheldon b. in 1751, d. in 1836, aged 84.

### [4th Gen.]

21674-5. iii. SERGT. JONATHAN STRONG, JR. (son of Jonathan and Mehitabel Strong), b. Dec. 15, 1708, m. Aug. 27, 1730, Elizabeth Clapp b. May 29, 1710 (dau. of Roger Clapp and Elizabeth Bartlett), a farmer at Northampton: constable (1738) and selectman (1751 and '3). In Dec. 1761, it was voted "to have tything men and wardens sit by turns in some public place in the galleries in church to discover disorders, &c." Among those selected, were Sergt. Jonathan Strong, Jr. (1761), Lt. Caleb Strong (1762), Ensign Noah Strong (1763), Ensign Jonathan Strong (1767) and Ithamar Strong (1773). His wife Elizabeth d. June 25, 1758, aged 48; he d. April 19, 1797, aged 88.

[Roger Clapp b. March 24, 1684, d. Jan. 9, 1762, son of Preserved Clapp, Senior, and Sarah Newberry of Windsor, Ct. He m. his wife Elizabeth Nov. 28, 1706, who d. Aug. 19, 1767, aged 80.]

[5th Gen.] Children :

21712. i. EBENEZER Strong b. July 15, 1731, d. Aug. 13, 1731.  
 21713- 5. ii. CAPT. Ebenezer Strong b. Sept. 28, 1732, d. March 16, 1812, aged 79.  
 21716- 7. iii. ELIZABETH Strong b. May 16, 1735, m. Jan. 15, 1756, Silas Clark b. Feb. 12, 1729-30 (son of Noah Clark of Northampton, and Eunice Dickinson). For account of their descendants, see under Noah Clark on subsequent page.  
 21718- 9. iv. ENSIGN Jonathan Strong b. March 4, 1737, d. Dec. 18, 1803, aged 66.

21713-5. ii. CAPT. EBENEZER STRONG b. Sept. 28, 1732, m. Nov. 26, 1761, Lucy Clark b. Feb. 19, 1738 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Kingsley). She d. and he m. for 2d wife, widow Diana of W. Springfield (name not given) : a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 16, 1812, aged 79. One child :

- 21720- 1. 1. Lucy Strong b. 1762, m. July 5, 1781, Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., of Northampton, bapt. June 5, 1757 (son of Nathaniel Phelps 4th, of Northampton, and Elizabeth Childs of Deerfield, Mass.) : a farmer at Northampton, where he d. March 4, 1833, aged 75, and she d. May 4, 1834, aged 72.

[7th Gen.] Children :

21722. i. A son unnamed, b. Nov. 17, and d. Nov. 27, 1783.  
 21723- 4. ii. DIANA Phelps b. Oct. 10, 1784, m. Jan. 1, 1805, Spencer Clapp : a farmer in Northampton, where he d. Dec. 11, 1816, and she d. May 4, 1834. They had two sons that both d. in infancy.  
 21725- 7. iii. BURNHAM Phelps b. Oct. 31, 1786, d. Jan. 17, 1870, aged 83.  
 21728- 9. iv. EBENEZER Strong Phelps b. Sept. 3, 1788, still living (1870).  
 21730- 1. v. NATHANIEL Phelps b. Sept. 1, 1791, d. May 3, 1857, aged 65.  
 21732. vi. LUCY Phelps b. June 3, 1793, d. June 26, 1796.  
 21733- 4. vii. ADELIA Phelps b. Feb. 16, 1795, m. April 13, 1815, Theodatus Phelps (son of Elijah Phelps, of Lanesboro, Mass.) : a marble stone-cutter, at Middlebury, Vt., where she d. Feb. 4, 1847, aged 52. They adopted a daughter Adelia, who m. Charles Langdon, of Middlebury ; no children.  
 21735- 6. viii. LEWIS Phelps b. May 4, 1797.  
 21737. ix. LUCY Phelps b. March 6, 1799, d. July 10, 1800.  
 21738. x. LUCINDA Phelps b. Jan. 13, 1801, d. unmarried, March 27, 1828.  
 21739-40. xi. CHARLES Phelps b. Oct. 24, 1802.

[7th Gen.]

- 21725-7. iii. BURNHAM PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Strong) b. Oct. 31, 1786, m. Sept. 12, 1811, Lovisa Hooker of

## 1156 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Middlebury, Vt. She d. Aug. 6, 1812, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 7, 1814, Mary ("Polly") Hooker (sister of Lovisa Hooker, his first wife): a farmer and blacksmith. He d. at Malden, Ill., Jan. 17, 1870: she d. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1838. His children were all born in Northampton and all by the first wife. Children:

- 21741. i. LOVISA Hooker Phelps d. at Dover, Ill., June 19, 1847.
- 21742. ii. ORRIS Spencer Phelps.
- 21743-4. iii. LUCY Strong Phelps m. a Mr. Hope, d. Feb. 22, 1866, at Westfield, Ill.
- 21745. iv. CHRISTOPHER Columbus Phelps.
- 21746. v. DIANTHA Phelps.

### [7th Gen.]

21728-9. iv. EBENEZER STRONG PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Strong) b. Sept. 3, 1788, m. Feb. 24, 1812, Anne Wright (dau. of Asahel Wright of Northampton): a silversmith at Princeton, Ill., where he has resided since 1831. His children were all born at Northampton, Mass.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 21747. i. EPAPHRAS Hinsdale Phelps b. Dec. 31, 1812.
- 21748. ii. CHARLES Chester Phelps b. Oct. 24, 1814, d. at Springfield, Ill., March 5, 1866.
- 21749. iii. EBENEZER Strong Phelps b. Oct. 15, 1817.
- 21750. iv. JAMES Richards Phelps b. Dec. 23, 1819.
- 21751. v. MARY Ann Phelps b. about 1821.
- 21752. vi. SUSAN Adelia Phelps b. about 1823.
- 21753. vii. LUCINDA Wright Phelps b. about 1826.

### [7th Gen.]

21730-1. v. NATHANIEL PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Strong) b. Sept. 1, 1791, m. Oct. 15, 1818, Sarah Porter Mayhew, of Goshen, Mass.; a farmer at Goshen for many years. In his later life he resided at Northampton. He d. May 3, 1857, at Northampton, aged 65: she d. at Whateley, Mass., Jan. 18, 1863. Children, 7: Abner Lathrop; William Porter; Eliza; Nathaniel; Anna Mayhew; Henry and Jane.

### [7th Gen.]

21735-6. viii. LEWIS PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Strong) b. May 4, 1797, m. Sept. 27, 1821, Asenath Wilder b. Jan. 9, 1795 (dau. of Shubael Wilder of Hingham, Mass., and Sarah Wright of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton, and formerly a clothier and manufacturer there.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 21754-5. i. FANNY Elizabeth Phelps b. Aug. 31, 1822, m. Horace A. Augur of New Haven, Ct.
- 21756. ii. A daughter unnamed b. Nov. 13, and d. Nov. 17, 1824.



- 21757- 8. iii. CALVIN Wilder Phelps b. Feb. 27, 1826.  
 21759. iv. JULIA Rockwell Phelps b. Nov. 19, 1828 : resides unmarried at Northampton. To her the author is indebted for many of the facts here stated concerning her grandfather's descendants.  
 21760. v. A son unnamed b. April 1, and d. April 4, 1831.  
 21761. vi. LEVI Phelps b. Sept. 9, 1832, and d. Sept. 12, 1832.  
 21762. vii. A son unnamed } d. at birth.  
                                       } twins, b. Sept. 4, 1834.  
 21763. viii. ELIJAH Phelps } d. Sept. 18, 1834.  
 21764- 5. ix. ADELIA Phelps b. Dec. 25, 1836, m. Oct. 14, 1864, William Edwards Augur of New Haven b. May 3, 1837 (son of Horace Augustus Augur of New Haven, an architect, and Catharine E. Hanson).

21754-5. i. FANNY ELIZABETH PHELPS b. Aug. 31, 1822, m. as his second wife, May 10, 1854, Horace Augustus Augur of New Haven b. Sept. 14, 1804 (son of Daniel Page Augur of North Branford, Ct., and Hannah Smith) : a cabinet maker at New Haven.

[Daniel P. Augur b. May 4, 1781, at North Branford, m. Dec. 1, 1803, Hannah Smith b. at same place, Sept. 8, 1781. They removed to New Haven, Ct., in 1804. He d. at Key West, Florida, in 1836, and was in command, at the time, of the U. S. Revenue Cutter, Washington. The first wife of Horace A. Augur was Catharine E. Hanson b. in New Haven in 1806, and who d. there in 1854.]

#### [8th Gen.]

21757-8. iii. CALVIN WILDER PHELPS (son of Lewis Phelps and Asenath Wilder) b. Feb. 27, 1826, m. Jan. 17, 1849, Pamela Clark b. Oct. 27, 1832 (dau. of Alanson Clark of Northampton, and Fidelia Strong dau. of Eleazer and Mindwell Strong of Northampton) : a farmer at Northampton. Children :

21766. 1. Albert Lewis Phelps b. Feb. 12, 1851.  
 21767. 2. Caroline Elizabeth Phelps b. April 11, 1853.  
 21768. 3. Julia Emma Phelps b. Oct. 4, 1856.  
 21769. 4. Mary Fidelia Phelps b. Aug. 8, 1860.

#### [7th Gen.]

21739-40. xi. CHARLES PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps and Lucy Strong) b. Oct. 24, 1802, m. June 10, 1824, Mary Strong b. Dec. 24, 1801 (dau. of Levi Strong, of Northampton, and Mary Hoxie) : a farmer in Northampton, and after 183-, in Princeton, Ill., where he still (1870), resides, and where his last three children were born.

#### [8th Gen.] Children :

21770. i. ELMINA Maria Phelps b. Feb. 17, 1826, d. Aug. 11, 1826.  
 21771. ii. GEORGE Rockwell Phelps b. Feb. 20, 1827.  
 21772. iii. HARRIET Newell Phelps b. July 7, 1829.

## 1158 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 21773. iv. EBENEZER Strong Phelps b. May 15, 1832.
- 21774. v. MARY Elizabeth Phelps b. Sept. 17, 1834.
- 21775. vi. CHARLES Porter Phelps b. Nov. 18, 1837.
- 21776. vii. ELIJAH Parish Lovejoy Phelps b. March 30, 1840, d.  
June 6, 1841.
- 21777. viii. LUCY Adelia Phelps b. May 6, 1842.

### [5th Gen.]

21718-9. iv. ENSIGN JONATHAN STRONG (son of Sergt. Jonathan Strong and Elizabeth Clapp) b. March 4, 1737, m. Oct. 28, 1772, Rachel Lyman b. Aug. 23, 1738 (dau. of Elias Lyman of Northampton, and Hannah Allen): a farmer at Northampton. She d. Dec. 21, 1817, aged 79; he d. Dec. 18, 1803, aged 66.

### [6th Gen.] Children:

- 21778- 9. i. JONATHAN Strong b. Oct. 19, 1773, d. June 20, 1855, aged 82.
- 21780. ii. ASAHIEL Strong b. Aug. 6, 1775: a farmer at Northampton; d. unmarried March 19, 1861, aged 85.
- 21781- 2. iii. COL. ELISHA Strong b. Feb. 1, 1779, d. Aug. 22, 1849, aged 70.
- 21783. iv. ROXANA Lyman Strong b. Sept. 16, 1781, d. March 20, 1793.
- 21784. v. SAMUEL Strong b. Dec. 23, 1782: a farmer at Northampton: d. unmarried June 3, 1860, aged 77.

21778-9. i. JONATHAN STRONG b. Oct. 19, 1773, m. Dec. 19, 1799, Eunice Clark b. Feb. 27, 1773 (dau. of Nathan Clark of Westhampton, and Eunice Rust): a farmer at Northampton. He d. June 20, 1855; she d. Oct. 7, 1857.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

- 21785. i. JONATHAN Strong b. Aug. 1, 1800, d. April 6, 1803.
- 21786. ii. RACHEL Strong b. July 13, 1803, d. June 29, 1858.
- 21787- 8. iii. ELIZABETH Strong b. March 27, 1805, m. Charles Smith.
- 21789-90. iv. JONATHAN Strong b. Aug. 25, 1807.
- 21791- 2. v. CALVIN Strong b. March 26, 1810.
- 21793- 5. vi. GEORGE Strong b. Jan. 23, 1813.
- 21796. vii. DANIEL Strong b. Sept. 25, 1818, d. Sept. 26, 1818.

21787-8. iii. ELIZABETH STRONG b. March 27, 1805, m. May 1, 1834, Charles Smith b. Aug. 14, 1805 (son of Josiah Smith of Derby, Ct., and Betsey Holbrook): a tailor at Northampton.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 21797- 8. i. CHARLES J. Smith b. May 23, 1836.
- 21799. ii. ELIZABETH Smith b. Jan. 6, 1840, resides unmarried at Northampton.

21797-8. i. CHARLES JOSIAH SMITH b. May 23, 1836, m. Nov. 1863, Caroline ("Carrie") Phelps b. Feb. 10, 1838 (dau. of Ebenezer Phelps

of Northampton, and Mary Austin of Albany, N. Y.): a druggist at New York.

[7th Gen.]

21789-90. iv. JONATHAN STRONG b. Aug. 25, 1807, m. Dec. 1, 1836, Sarah Clark b. Jan. 27, 1812 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark of Northampton, and Patty Strong, dau. of Elijah) : a farmer at Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 21800. i. JONATHAN Strong b. Aug. 9, 1837, d. Sept. 3, 1838.
- 21801. ii. SARAH Clark Strong b. Nov. 13, 1839, lives unmarried at Northampton.
- 21802. iii. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 18, 1842, lives unmarried at Northampton.
- 21803. iv. JONATHAN Strong b. Dec. 3, 1844 : a farmer at Northampton : unmarried (1870).
- 21804. v. RACHEL Lyman Strong b. Dec. 11, 1847, lives unmarried at Northampton.

[7th Gen.]

21791-2. v. CALVIN STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong and Eunice Clark) b. March 26, 1810, m. Feb. 6, 1839, Ruanna Clark b. July 6, 1816 (dau. of Benoni Clark of Westhampton, and Eunice Wright of Easthampton) : a farmer at Northampton. From him the author obtained this account of his father's descendants.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 21805. i. ELIZA Strong b. Nov. 2, 1839, d. Nov. 12, 1839.
- 21806. ii. AUGUSTA Strong b. July 30, 1842, d. Sept. 4, 1843.
- 21807. iii. SAMUEL Benoni Strong b. Sept. 7, 1844, a farmer at Northampton : unmarried (1870).
- 21808. iv. ASAHEL Lyman Strong b. Feb. 25, 1849, a druggist in Northampton.
- 21809. v. MYRA Gertrude Strong b. Dec. 29, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

21793-5. vi. GEORGE STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong and Eunice Clark) b. Jan. 23, 1813, m. Nov. 2, 1842, Eliza Phelps b. April 27, 1817 (dau. of Sylvanus Phelps and Abigail Gouch) : a farmer at Northampton. She d. Dec. 12, 1856, and he m. May 8, 1859, for 2d wife Martha Adeline Clark b. April 5, 1837 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark of Northampton, and Adeline Brewer).

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 21810-11. i. ELIZA Strong b. Oct. 30, 1843, m. Nov. 1862, Francis Henry Freed, b. March 21, 1834 (son of Henry and Catharine Freed, of Sellerville, Pa.), a cigar manufacturer at Westfield, Mass. One child :
- 21812. 1. John Henry Freed b. May, 1864.
- 21813. ii. EDWARD Payson Strong b. June 30, 1845, a farmer at Northampton.

## 1160 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 21814.   iii. GEORGE Strong b. March 31, 1847, a carpenter at Westfield, Mass.
- 21815.   iv. ALLEN Lyman Strong b. Nov. 6, 1849, a farmer at Northampton.
- 21816.   v. FIDELIA Strong b. Aug. 26, 1851, d. Nov. 29, 1856.
- 21817.   vi. HARRIET Eunice Strong b. March 13, 1854.

*By second wife :*

- vii. ADELINE Brewer Strong b. Dec. 17, 1862.

### [6th Gen.]

21781-2. iii. COL. ELISHA STRONG (son of Ensign Jonathan Strong and Rachel Lyman b. Feb. 1, 1779, m. Oct. 23, 1806, Mary Fowler, b. Feb. 22, 1778 (dau. of David Fowler, of Southwick, Mass., and Elizabeth Rising): a farmer at Northampton, where he was also selectman and county commissioner for many years, and several times a member of the Mass. legislature, and a prominent man in the town. He d. of typhus fever, Aug. 22, 1849; she d. March 24, 1858, aged 80.

### [7th Gen.] Children :

- 21818- 9. i. MARY Strong b. March 8, 1809, m. Charles Clark, of Northampton.
- 21820.   ii. ELISHA Strong b. Oct. 28, 1810, drowned July 3, 1818.
- 21821- 2. iii. EBENEZER Strong b. Oct. 30, 1812.
- 21823- 4. iv. HENRY Strong b. Aug. 8, 1815, d. Oct. 21, 1856.
- 21825.   v. A son unnamed b. April 1, 1817, d. April 3, 1817.
- 21826.   vi. ELISHA Strong (2d) b. Feb. 19, 1818, d. Aug. 3, 1819.
- 21827.   vii. ELISHA Strong (3d) b. Oct. 26, 1820.

21818-9. i. MARY STRONG b. March 8, 1809, m. April 23, 1839, Charles Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1807 (son of Nathaniel Clark, of Northampton, and Patty Strong, dau. of Elijah Strong of Northampton, and Elizabeth Morton); a farmer at Northampton. To Mrs. Mary Strong Clark, the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of her father. Children :

- 21828.   1. Charles Henry Clark b. Jan. 1, 1844, d. Sept. 1, 1846.
- 21829.   2. Mary Fowler Clark b. Oct. 19, 1845.
- 21830.   3. Charles Nathaniel Clark b. April 4, 1853.

### [7th Gen.]

21821-2. ii. EBENEZER STRONG b. Oct. 30, 1812, m. Nov. 27, 1850, Rebecca Whitney Clark b. Jan. 6, 1826 (dau. of Levi Clark of Northampton, and Rebecca Whitney): keeps a livery stable at Northampton. Children :

- 21831.   1. Lizzie Whitney Strong b. Jan. 30, 1852.
- 21832.   2. Rebecca Clark Strong b. April 24, 1854.
- 21833.   3. Jeanie Fowler Strong b. May 12, 1857, d. Oct. 8, 1857.
- 21834.   4. Harriet Muchmore Strong b. Sept. 12, 1861.



[7th Gen.]

21823-4. iii. HENRY STRONG (son of Col. Elisha Strong and Mary Fowler) b. Aug. 8, 1815, m. Nov. 22, 1848, Fidelia Smith Randall b. Aug. 9, 1824 (dau. of Arba Randall of Pelham, and Esther Smith): a farmer at Northampton where he d. Oct. 21, 1856. His widow resides at Amherst, Mass. Children:

- 21835. 1. Esther Fidelia Strong b. Aug. 19, 1849.
- 21836. 2. Charles Henry Strong b. Sept. 26, 1850.
- 21837. 3. Elisha Strong b. June 4, 1852.
- 21838. 4. Emily Elizabeth Strong b. July 16, 1854, d. July 24, 1855.
- 21839. 5. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 12, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

21827. vi. ELISHA STRONG, JR., b. Oct. 26, 1820, m. Oct. 30, 1844, Asenath Smith b. Aug. 1850 (dau. of Matthew Smith of Middlefield, Mass., and Betsey Ward). She d. May 5, 1855, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 16, 1858, Louisa Smith (dau. of Oliver Smith of Middlefield, and Fanny Root): a farmer in Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 21841-2. i. ELLEN Ward Strong b. April 5, 1846, m. Jan. 12, 1869, Luther A. Clark of Northampton (son of Luther Clark of same place): a farmer.
- 21843. ii. A daughter unnamed that d. March 4, 1849.
- 21844. iii. ELISHA Strong who d. soon.
- 21845. iv. ELISHA Strong (2d) b. April 19, 1855, d. Feb. 13, 1861.

[4th Gen.]

21676-7. iv. LT. CALEB STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong and Mehitabel Stebbins), b. March 27, 1710, m. Nov. 5, 1736, Phebe Lyman b. Aug. 20, 1717 (dau. of Capt. Moses Lyman, Jr., of Northampton, and Mindwell Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton. [Mindwell Sheldon was dau. of Isaac Sheldon, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Warner of Hatfield. Isaac Sheldon, Jr., was the son of Isaac Sheldon of Windsor, Ct., and Mary Woodford, the parents also of Ruth Sheldon, second wife of Samuel Strong. Isaac Sheldon of Windsor, was the son of Isaac Sheldon of Dorchester, Mass., the settler.] He d. Feb. 13, 1776, aged 65; she d. Jan. 5, 1802, aged 84, "a sensible, resolute woman." Both Mr. and Mrs. Strong were distinguished for original strength of mind, sound judgment, and exemplary Christian deportment. He was a tanner, and the last of the Strong race of tanners at Northampton. In excavating ground for the foundations of a warehouse a few years since in that village the laborers came upon the remains of the old tan-vats about four feet below the present surface on a part of what had been long known as the homestead of Gov. Caleb Strong.

# 1162 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

## [5th Gen.] Children :

- 21846. i. CALEB Strong, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1737, d. Jan. 11, 1738.
- 21847- 8. ii. PHEBE Strong b. Dec. 22, 1738, m. Gen. Benjamin Bellows.
- 21849-50. iii. ESTHER Strong b. Feb. 12, 1741, m. Samuel Hunt, d. Nov. 20, 1816.
- 21851- 2. iv. MEHITABLE Strong b. Feb. 16, 1743, m. Caleb Lyman.
- 21853- 4. v. GOV. CALEB Strong b. Dec. 29, 1744, O. S. (or N. S., Jan. 9, 1745), d. Nov. 7, 1819, aged 74.
- 21855- 6. vi. ELEANOR Strong b. Jan. 8, 1747, m. Asahel Clark, d. April 11, 1824.
- 21857- 8. vii. MARTHA Strong b. March 11, 1749, m. Col. Ebenezer Moseley, d. Aug. 12, 1827, aged 78.
- 21859. viii. DOROTHY Strong b. April 19, 1751, d. July 5, 1752.
- 21860. ix. ASAHIEL Strong b. June 9, 1753, d. Feb. 4, 1759.
- 21861. x. ISAAC Strong b. Sept. 3, 1756, d. June 6, 1757.
- 21862- 3. xi. DOROTHY Strong (2d) b. Dec. 5, 1758, m. Judge Samuel Hinckley, d. Aug. 26, 1802.
- 21864. xii. ACHSAH Strong b. Nov. 21, 1762, d. Sept. 29, 1770.

21847-8. ii. PHEBE STRONG b. Dec. 22, 1738, m. Nov. 4, 1766, Gen. Benjamin Bellows b. Oct. 6, 1740 (son of Col. Benjamin Bellows of Lunenburg, Vt., b. May 26, 1712, and Abigail Stearns whom he m. Oct. 7, 1735) : a large and wealthy landholder at Walpole, N. H. [Of this place his father was the founder and here he resided for many years in a large block-house, made necessary as a fortified dwelling by the fierce border conflicts of the French and Indian wars.] He was a man of great energy, industry and benevolence : a member of the General Court : Senator in 1777, and Councillor in 1781, and Elector of President (1797) when John Adams was elected President. He d. June 4, 1802 ; she d. Jan. 15, 1817, aged 78. He was an active officer in the Revolutionary war. A wampum belt still preserved in the family bears witness to his success in deadly combat with a native chief.

## [6th Gen.] Children :

- 21865- 6. i. COL. CALEB BELLWS b. July 29, 1767, d. April 17, 1822.
- 21867- 8. ii. PHEBE Strong Bellows b. Aug. 23, 1770, m. Samuel Grant, d. Aug. 27, 1847.
- 21869. iii. POLLY Bellows b. April 23, 1774, d. unmarried, Oct. 31, 1794.

21865-6. i. COL. CALEB BELLWS b. July 29, 1767, m. March 6, 1791, Mary Hartwell b. Aug. 24, 1770 (dau. of Ephraim Hartwell, an extensive merchant in New Ipswich, N. H., b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 8, 1746, and d. May 30, 1816, and Mary Brown, whom he m. June 1, 1769. She was b. Dec. 29, 1749 — dau. of Isaac and Mary Brown — and d. Nov. 30, 1824). He was a large farmer in Walpole, N. H., and a great raiser of sheep. He was much engaged also in the manufacture of cotton

goods at Concord, Mass., and had lumber mills, in Drewsville, and Walpole, and in Rockingham, Vt. He d. April 17, 1822, aged 56; she d. July 11, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 21870- 1. i. EPHRAIM Hartwell Bellows b. Jan. 29, 1792, d. Jan. 5, 1861.  
 21872. ii. CALEB Strong Bellows b. Aug. 22, 1793, d. March 10, 1804, aged 10, thrown from a horse.  
 21873. iii. BENJAMIN Franklin Bellows b. Oct. 22, 1795, d. of consumption in 1818, aged 23.  
 21874- 5. iv. GEORGE Lyman Bellows b. Feb. 4, 1798, d. of typhus fever, Aug. 27, 1831.  
 21876- 9. v. MARY Brown Bellows b. Jan. 6, 1800, m. successively Rev. Pliny Dickinson, James Crawford, and George K. Smith, d. in 1868.  
 21880- 1. vi. PHEBE Strong Bellows b. June 7, 1802, m. Joseph McCloy, of Maquoketa, Iowa.  
 21882- 3. vii. LAURA Livermore Bellows b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. Dr. James Barr.  
 21884- 5. viii. COL. CALEB Strong Bellows (2d) b. Sept. 1, 1806, d. April 21, 1863.  
 21886- 7. ix. MOSES Brown Bellows b. Aug. 22, 1808.  
 21888- 9. x. ELIZABETH Rowe Bellows b. July 22, 1810, m. Bowman W. Dennis, d. Washington, D. C., Feb. 10, 1865.  
 21890- 1. xi. CAROLINE Pinkney Bellows } m. Joshua B. Davis.  
 21892- 3. xii. CHARLES Coatesworth Bellows } twins, b. May 6, 1813.

21870-1. i. EPHRAIM HARTWELL BELLOWS b. Jan. 29, 1792, m. Nov. 24, 1818, Sarah Brown b. Oct. 15, 1786: a superintendent of cotton factories. He d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 5, 1861, aged 69, after but four hours sickness: she d. in 1867.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21894. i. BENJAMIN Franklin Bellows b. Oct. 9, 1819, d. Feb. 27, 1823.  
 21895. ii. MARY Brown Bellows b. Nov. 14, 1821, d. June 19, 1837.  
 21896. iii. SARAH Elizabeth Bellows b. March 6, 1823.  
 21897. iv. EPHRAIM Hartwell Bellows b. Jan. 10, 1825, d. Dec. 16, 1825.  
 21898- 9. v. EPHRAIM Bellows (2d) b. Aug. 18, 1826: a machinist at Worcester, Mass. He m. April 30, 1848, Jane L. Read, who d. July 30, 1849, of small pox. He was in Cuba, W. I., for some years.  
 21900. vi. CAPT. GEORGE Lyman Bellows b. April 6, 1828: a wholesale and retail dry goods merchant in Boston for several years, and afterwards at Chicago a wholesale dry goods merchant. He formed a company in the beginning of the late war in the 51st Ill. Regt., and was made its captain and killed at the head of his men at Mission Ridge, Tenn., in 1863.  
 21901. vii. FRANCES Maria Bellows b. Feb. 18, 1831, d. Jan. 15, 1845.

1164 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[7th Gen.]

21874-5. iv. GEORGE LYMAN BELLOWS (son of Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. Feb. 4, 1798, m. Dec. 10, 1829, Charlotte Louisa Stoddard b. March 31, 1809 (dau. of Ralph Stoddard of New London, Ct.). He was for some years a merchant in Montreal, Canada, and was in 1825 largely engaged in the lumber business at Ottawa, Canada. In March, 1831, he went to Texas, and bought a plantation, but soon followed his only child to the grave, Aug. 27, 1831, aged 33. His widow m. June 19, 1832, Peter K. Bartleson. She d. at New London, May 12, 1848. One child.

21902. 1. Charlotte Louisa Bellows b. Nov. 9, 1830, d. Aug. 9, 1831.

[Her children by her second husband were : 1. Maria Louisa Bartleson b. March 19, 1833, who m. Oct. 23, 1857, Julius Cheesebrough, b. March 29, 1832, son of Ephraim Cheesebrough, and Hannah Picket, a dentist in Toledo, O. 2. Charles Bartleson b. Nov. 22, 1840. 3. Henry Bartleson b. Sept. 23, 1844.]

[7th Gen.]

21876-9. v. MARY BROWN BELLOWS (dau. of Col. Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. Jan. 6, 1800, m. Oct. 20, 1819, Rev. Pliny Dickinson b. in Granby, Mass., Aug. 30, 1771 (son of Eli Dickinson of Granby, Mass., and Abigail Horton). He was grad. at Dartmouth in 1798, and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Lathrop of Springfield : settled at Walpole, N. H., for 30 years (1804-1834). He d. suddenly at Amherst, Mass., of apoplexy while there on a visit, Aug. 27, 1834, aged 63. She m. April 21, 1838, for 2d husband James Crawford b. at Putney, Vt., March 6, 1798 (son of Theophilus Crawford and Annis Johnson) : a lawyer at Putney, Vt., and afterwards at Dubuque, Iowa (1838-'46), where he d. Nov. 2, 1846. She m. Aug. 17, 1861, for 3d husband, Capt. George King Smith of Bowens Prairie, Jones Co., Iowa, b. June 30, 1787 ; a farmer at Bowens Prairie where he d. May 8, 1868, aged 80. She resides (1870) at Maquoketa, Iowa.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first husband :*

21903- 4. i. GEORGE Lyman Dickinson b. Aug. 22, 1820.

21905- 6. ii. WILLIAM Dickinson b. Sept. 22, 1822.

21907. iii. ELI Horton Dickinson b. May 29, 1824, d. at Walpole, N. H., June 20, 1844, of consumption.

21908- 9. iv. EDWARD Curran Dickinson b. Oct. 16, 1826, at Walpole.

21910. v. SAMUEL Pliny Dickinson b. Jan. 7, 1829, has a planing mill, etc., in Dubuque.

21911- 2. vi. JOSEPH Lathrop Dickinson b. March 25, 1831.

21913. vii. MARY Hartwell Dickinson b. Aug. 5, 1833, d. at Putney, Vt., July 21, 1838.

21914. viii. PHEBE Clarissa Dickinson b. April 26, 1835, d. at Walpole, June 5, 1839.



*By second husband :*

21915. ix. JAMES Edwin Crawford b. at Walpole, April 30, 1839.  
 21916. x. OTIS Davis Crawford b. at Dubuque, Feb. 5, 1842.  
 21917. xi. HENRY Dickinson Crawford b. at Dubuque, March 2, 1844.

21903-4. i. GEORGE LYMAN DICKINSON b. Aug. 22, 1820, m. April 5, 1841, Lucy Evans of Windsor, Vt., b. Feb. 9, 1820, at Richford, Vt. (dau. of — Evans and Nancy Willard). She d. in Dubuque of consumption June 1, 1868. He is proprietor of the Tremont House at Dubuque.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 21918- 9. i. WILLIAM Pliny Dickinson b. March 31, 1842 : a dentist in Dubuque. He m. April 11, 1864, Mary Lee Jones b. in Slangallen, Wales, Sept. 29, 1840. She d. July 12, 1866. One child :  
 21920. 1. Alvah Lee Dickinson b. July 9, 1866.  
 21921. ii. ELI Horton Dickinson b. in Walpole, Oct. 10, 1844 : a partner in the Tremont House.  
 21922. iii. MARY Anna Dickinson b. in Dubuque, Sept. 4, 1846, and d. Aug. 25, 1847.  
 21923. iv. MARY Lee Dickinson b. in Dubuque, Iowa, July 16, 1848, d. Dec. 15, 1850.  
 21924. v. CHARLES Edward Dickinson b. Aug. 16, 1850.  
 21925. vi. JULIA Caroline Dickinson b. Dec. 26, 1852, d. in Dubuque, June 4, 1860.  
 21926. vii. FRANK Champney Dickinson b. Sept. 16, 1855.  
 21927. viii. GEORGE Dickinson b. Feb. 10, 1859.  
 21928. ix. FREDERIC Dickinson b. Sept. 22, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

- 21905-6. ii. WILLIAM DICKINSON b. Sept. 22, 1822 : an oculist in St. Louis, Mo. He m. June 2, 1855, Evelina Crane of Boston, Mass., b. there Feb. 20, 1821 (dau. of Laura Crane and Sally Bradley Smith). He was a brigade surgeon of U. S. Vols. (April, 1862-Jan. 1865). Children :  
 21929. 1. Wm. Crane Dickinson b. in Boston, April 18, 1858.  
 21930. 2. Mary Crane Dickinson b. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1859, d. Aug. 26, 1862.  
 21931. 3. Evelina Laura Dickinson b. at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

- 21908-9. iv. EDWARD CURRAN DICKINSON b. Oct. 16, 1826 : a physician and druggist in Kansas city. He m. May 14, 1868, Missouri Turnbaugh b. in Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., Dec. 30, 1844 (dau. of John Jay Turnbaugh and Nancy Ann his wife). They have one child :  
 21932. 1. Edward Turnbaugh Dickinson b. Jan. 22, 1869.

1166 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[8th Gen.]

- 21911-2. vi. JOSEPH LATHROP DICKINSON b. March 25, 1831, m. June 18, 1861, in Dubuque, Jeannie Alantha Taylor b. at Alstead, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836 (dau. of John Taylor and Catharine Livermore); has a planing mill and a sash, blind, and door factory in Dubuque. Children :  
 21933. 1. Louis Ames Dickinson b. in Dubuque, Feb. 24, 1863, d. Oct. 28, 1866.  
 21934. 2. Carrie Livermore Dickinson b. April 2, 1867.  
 21935. 3. Frank Eugene Dickinson b. Oct. 9, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

21915. ix. JAMES EDWIN CRAWFORD b. April 30, 1839, m. May 5, 1866, at Maquoketa, Iowa, Maria Cuppernall Hicks (dau. of Levi Hicks and Hannah Maria Edget). Children : Arthur Henry and Ella Maria.

[7th Gen.]

- 21880-1. vi. PHEBE STRONG BELLOWS (dau. of Col. Caleb Bellows and Mary Hartwell) b. June 7, 1802, m. Feb. 18, 1828, Joseph McCloy, of Ottawa, C. W., b. May 12, 1804 (son of William McCloy and Margery McGavock), a miller at Maquoketa, Iowa (since 1839).

[8th Gen.] Children :

21936. i. JOSEPH Bellows McCloy b. April 4, 1829, at Bye Town, d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 7, 1830.  
 21937-8. ii. MARY Caroline McCloy b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 21, 1831, m. Pierce Mitchell.  
 21939. iii. JULIA Maria McCloy b. at Riverhead, L. I., July 7, 1833, d. at Maquoketa, April 5, 1846.  
 21940-1. iv. PHEBE Ann McCloy b. near Dubuque, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1837, m. Frederic S. Dunham.  
 21942. v. JOHN Cochrane McCloy b. at Maquoketa, Feb. 28, 1839, d. there Feb. 1842.

- 21937-8. ii. MARY CAROLINE McCLOY b. Jan. 21, 1831, m. Oct. 1852, Pierce Mitchell, b. Dec. 19, 1822 (son of Pierce Mitchell, of Meredith, N. Y., and Abigail Burr), a merchant in Maquoketa. Children :  
 21943. 1. Frank Pierce Mitchell b. Sept. 3, 1853.  
 21944. 2. George Lyman Mitchell b. June 18, 1857.  
 21945. 3. Irving Burr Mitchell b. Jan. 28, 1860.  
 21946. 4. Mary Imogene Mitchell b. Feb. 26, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

- 21940-1. iv. PHEBE ANN McCLOY b. Jan. 18, 1837, m. Sept. 1, 1857, Frederic Stewart Dunham, b. Dec. 19, 1832 (son of Louis B. Dunham, of Hartford, Ct., and Mary Stewart), a merchant in Maquoketa. Children :  
 21947. 1. Mary Caroline Dunham, b. July 2, 1858.  
 21948. 2. Phebe Louise Dunham b. March 27, 1869.

## [7th Gen.]

21882-3. vii. LAURA LIVERMORE BELLOWES (dau. of Col. Caleb Bellows) b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. April 21, 1824, Dr. James Barr b. in New Ipswich, May 23, 1790, (son of James Barr b. in Kilbarchan, Co. of Renfrew, North Britain, Dec. 12, 1752, and came to this country June 22, 1774, and m. Mary Cummings of New Ipswich. He d. at New Ipswich, March 7, 1829: and she d. Feb. 23, 1845): grad. in medicine at Dartmouth: a practising physician at New Ipswich, for 28 years (1817-45). His widow resides there still (1870). He d. June 6, 1845.

## [8th Gen.] Children:

21949-50. i. MARY Hartwell Barr b. Jan. 16, 1825, m. Samuel Tarbell Ames.

21951- 2. ii. SARAH Jane Barr b. July 11, 1867, m. Sanford Barnum Perry.

21953- 4. iii. GEORGE Lyman Barr b. March 12, 1830.

21955. iv. JAMES Walter Barr b. June 7, 1833, d. April 19, 1834.

21956. v. CAROLINE Frances Barr b. Feb. 27, 1835.

21957. vi. JAMES Henry Barr b. Sept. 16, 1837: d. Sept. 19, 1838.

21958. vii. ELLEN Maria Barr. b. Nov. 10, 1840: a teacher at Medford, Mass., in the High School.

21949-50. i. MARY HARTWELL BARR b. Jan. 16, 1825, m. July 13, 1843, Samuel Tarbell Ames b. March 23, 1810, in Pepperell, Mass. (son of Jonathan Ames and Sally Tarbell): a retired merchant in Boston. Children:

21959. 1. James Barr Ames b. June 22, 1846: grad. at Harvard in 1868, now (1869) in Europe.

21960. 2. Mary Frances Ames b. April 9, 1856.

## [8th Gen.]

21951-2. ii. SARAH JANE BARR (dau. of Dr. James Barr and Laura Bellows) b. July 11, 1827, m. March 15, 1847, Sanford Barnum Perry b. Sept. 20, 1820 (son of William Perry of Leicester, Vt., and Susan Barnum): grad. at Harvard Law School in 1845: practised law at Medford, Mass. (1846-56), and since 1856, at Chicago, Ill. Children:

21961. 1. Frederic Barr Perry b. May 6, 1848: a druggist in Chicago.

21962. 2. William Neilson Perry b. March 9, 1852.

21963. 3. George Barnum Perry b. April 11, 1861.

## [8th Gen.]

21953-4. iii. GEORGE Lyman Barr b. March 12, 1830, m. Nov. 20, 1851, Elizabeth Maria Lawrence, of Medford, Mass., b. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1835 (dau. of Daniel Lawrence b. Sept. 12, 1797, in Tyngsboro, Mass., and Elizabeth Crocker b. in York, Me., July 12, 1800, whom he m. Sept. 25, 1823): a merchant in Boston. His family resides in Medford, Mass., where his children were all born. Children:

1168 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 21964. 1. Elizabeth Lawrence Barr b. March 3, 1854.
- 21965. 2. Laura Maria Barr b. July 22, 1859.
- 21966. 3. Carrie Hartwell Barr b. Nov. 13, 1864.
- 21967. 4. James Cummings Barr b. March 15, 1867.
- 21968. 5. Daniel Lawrence Barr b. Nov. 17, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

21884-5. viii. COL. CALEB STRONG BELLOWES (son of Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. at Walpole, N. H., Sept. 1, 1806, m. Feb. 26, 1827, Esther Mansell b. April 6, 1806, in Yorkshire, Eng. (dau. of Robert Mansell, afterwards (1819), of Ramsay, Canada, and a noted Methodist class leader there, and Susannah Hinsley): a merchant at Carleton Place, Canada (1824-32), and postmaster there for a time. In 1835, he removed his family to the then new settlement in Westmeath, C. W., and was their first postmaster and first magistrate. As no physician or surgeon lived within 60 miles of them at the outset, he often administered medicine and even set broken bones sometimes. He was Lt. Col. of the Second Battalion of Renfrew Militia (1853-63). He was a man of well-stored mind and refined manners, of a robust figure and handsome mien, and of a high social character and position. In his later years (1861), he became a sincere and positive Christian. He d. of paralysis, April 21, 1863. His last words to his youngest son Caleb were: "Keep Heaven in view." His widow resides at Portage, Du Fort, C. W.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 21969-70. i. JULIA Hinsley Bellows b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. Mark M. Drew.
- 21971. ii. GEORGE Hartwell Bellows b. June 9, 1829, at Carleton Place, d. June 23, 1830.
- 21972- 3. iii. GEORGE Frederic Bellows b. Oct. 28, 1831, at Carleton Place.
- 21974- 5. iv. MARY Esther Bellows b. at Carleton Place, April 18, 1833, m. Rev. Richard M. Hammond.
- 21976. v. LOUISA Hartwell Bellows b. at Carleton Place, Sept. 22, 1834, d. Oct. 14, 1834.
- 21977- 8. vi. SUSANNAH Mansell Bellows b. at Westmeath, C. W., Sept. 25, 1836, m. Albert B. Beach.
- 21979-80. vii. LOUISA Victoria Bellows b. Feb. 26, 1839, at Westmeath, m. William Hutton.
- 21981. viii. PRINCE ALBERT Bellows b. March 3, 1841: he was about to enter as a Wesleyan Methodist itinerant upon service in the Calibogie Mission to which he had been assigned, when he was seized with hemorrhage of the lungs, and ere long died of consumption, Nov. 2, 1866, in peace and triumph.
- 21982- 3. ix. EMMELINE Strong Bellows b. Nov. 12, 1842, m. Oct. 20, 1869, Col. Joseph Hinson b. March 5, 1842 (son of Micajah Hinson, of O. and Rebecca Lewis): a book-keeper in Menasha, Wis. He lost an arm in the late



war of the rebellion. He enlisted April 16, 1861, as a private in the 1st O. Vols., was promoted successively to 1st Lt. (Aug. 17, 1861), Capt. (March 23, 1862), Major (Jan. 28, 1865), Lt. Col. (May 18, 1865), Col. (June 26, 1865), and mustered out, July 12, 1865. He took part in the battles of Bull Run, Shiloh, Siege of Corinth, Battle Creek, Perrysville, Stone River, Chickamauga, Resaca, Atlanta, Savannah, and others, twenty in all,

21984- 5. x. ISABELLA Hartwell Bellows b. Oct. 17, 1844, m. Rev. Thos. H. Walker.

21986- 7. xi. PHEBE Caroline Bellows b. Sept. 5, 1846, m. May 27, 1869, John Agnew b. in Montague, Ontario, Canada, May 1, 1843 (son of Henry Agnew and Elizabeth Keer, both of Ireland): a carriage maker in Kemptville, Canada. They have a child: 1. Esther Adelia Agnew b. Feb. 9, 1870.

21988. xii. CALEB Strong Bellows b. Nov. 20, 1848.

21969-70. i. JULIA HINSLEY BELLOWES b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. March 22, 1849, Mark Mason Drew b. in Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 25, 1816 (son of Peter Drew and Anna Brace): a tanner and currier, formerly in Westmeath, but is now settled as a shoemaker in Eureka, Wis. He was for many years a Methodist class leader, in Westmeath.

[9th Gen.] Children :

21989-90. 1. Emily Esther Drew b. April 15, 1850, m. July 1, 1868, Martial Van Kirk, of Eureka, Wis., b. July, 1845 (son of Sidney Van Kirk and Mary Ann Boss). One child: (1). Mary Addie Van Kirk b. Aug. 25, 1869, in Eureka, Wis.

21991. 2. Mark Albert Drew b. April 2, 1852.

21992. 3. Annie Louisa Drew b. Jan. 8, 1859.

21993. 4. Frances Eliza Drew b. Nov. 12, 1863.

[8th Gen.]

21972-3. iii. GEORGE FREDERIC BELLOWES b. Oct. 28, 1831, m. Jan. 8, 1853, Catharine Matilda Stone, of L'Original, Canada, b. May 28, 1831 (dau. of Augustus Stone and Tryphosa Cutter): engaged since 1863, in Menash, Wis., in sawing lumber and making sash, &c. Children :

21994. 1. Julia Matilda Bellows b. March 21, 1856, at Westmeath.

21995. 2. George Caleb Bellows b. May 23, 1862, d. June 28, 1862.

21996. 3. Emma Louisa Bellows b. Aug. 5, 1865, in Oskosh, Wis.

[8th Gen.]

21974-5. iv. MARY ESTHER BELLOWES (dau. of Col. Caleb Strong Bellows and Esther Mansell), b. April 18, 1833, m. Dec. 11, 1854, Rev. Richard Metcalf Hammond b. in Lanark, Ontario, Canada (son of Henry Hammond and Margaret Boyd, both of Ireland), a Wesleyan Methodist

## 1170 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

minister. He was for three years chairman of the district in which he lived of the Wesleyan Conference. After having traveled for 18 years throughout Canada in promotion of the interests of Wesleyan Methodism, he has recently gone on account of ill health to California and is traveling there in promotion of the interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

### [9th Gen.] Children :

- 21997. i. JAMES Bellows Hammond b. Dec. 8, 1855, at Westmeath.
- 21998. ii. MARY Isabella Hammond b. Nov. 16, 1857, at L'Original.
- iii. SUSANNAH Esther Hammond b. at Miracville, July 3, 1860.
- 21999. iv. EMMELINE Margaret Hammond b. Dec. 18, 1864, at Westmeath.
- 22000. v. HENRY Wm. Hammond b. June 22, 1866, d. June 22, 1867, at Kemptville.

### [8th Gen.]

21977-8. vi. SUSANNAH MANSELL BELLOWS b. Sept. 25, 1836, m. Jan. 15, 1869, Albert Benjamin Beach (son of Benjamin Beach of South Gower, Canada, and Sarah Pratt), a farmer at South Gower. They have a son :

- 22001. 1. Asa Benjamin Beach b. Jan. 1, 1870.

21979-80. vii. LOUISA VICTORIA BELLOWS b. Feb. 26, 1839, m. July 3, 1852, William Hutton b. Oct. 28, 1835 (son of William Hutton of Wolford, Canada, and Maria Burney), a farmer at Admaston, Renfrew Co., Canada.

### [9th Gen.] Children :

- 22002. i. FREDERIC Hutton b. May 8, 1863, d. Oct. 4, 1863, of hydrocephalus.
- 22003. ii. GEORGE Hutton b. Aug. 22, 1864, d. of hydrocephalus, Jan. 10, 1865.
- 22004. iii. CALEB Hutton b. March 20, 1866, d. of hydrocephalus, July 29, 1866.
- 22005. iv. ESTHER Maria Hutton b. July 23, 1867.
- 22006. v. SARAH Louisa Hutton b. Aug. 30, 1869, d. Jan. 26, 1870

### [8th Gen.]

21984-5. x. ISABELLA HARTWELL BELLOWS b. Oct. 17, 1844, m. Sept. 16, 1864, Rev. Thomas Higginson Walker b. March 22, 1837 (son of Henry Walker of Hawksbury, Canada, and Ann Higginson), a Wesleyan Methodist minister stationed at Portage, Du Fort, Mission. One child :

- 1. Carrie Emma Walker b. June 13, 1868.

### [7th Gen.]

21886-7. ix. MOSES BROWN BELLOWS (son of Caleb Bellows and Mary Hartwell) b. Aug. 22, 1808, m. Jan. 10, 1841, Fanny Maria Pierce b.

April 4, 1821 : in early life a printer, but now a farmer in Vermilion, Dacotah Territory.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22007. i. GEORGE Lyman Bellows b. April 15, 1842.
- 22008. ii. BENJAMIN Franklin Bellows b. March 17, 1844.
- 22009. iii. WM. HENRY Harrison Bellows b. Feb. 21, 1846.
- 22010. iv. CHARLES Coatesworth Bellows b. Dec. 31, 1848.
- 22011. v. ELIZABETH Rowe Bellows b. Aug. 18, 1852.
- 22012. vi. CAROLINE Bellows b. June, 1854.
- 22013. vii. FANNY Maria Bellows b. in 1857.

[7th Gen.]

21888-9. x. ELIZABETH ROWE BELLOWS (dau. of Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. July 22, 1810, m. April 20, 1831, Bowman Watson Dennis b. July 4, 1805. He resides at Byron, Mich., and has been an active agent in behalf of the Freemasons, and the Independent Order of Odd-Fellows. His wife and two daughters separated from him. Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis became matron afterwards at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., and housekeeper at the Brevoort House, N. Y., and the New Earle House, N. Y., and Willard's hotel, Washington, D. C., and still later, for her brother Charles, at Washington, D. C., where she d. Feb. 10, 1865, having lived the previous eleven years apart from her husband. Children :

- 22014- 5. 1. Mary Elizabeth Dennis b. April 7, 1832, m. John Williams of Byron, Mich.
- 22016- 7. 2. Lucy Henry Dennis b. Oct. 31, 1834, m. Edwin A. Sheldon, of —, Mich. They have one child.
- 22018. (1). Frank Sheldon b. Jan. 3, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

21890-1. xi. CAROLINE PINKNEY BELLOWS (dau. of Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. May 6, 1813, m. Aug. 24, 1837, Joshua Baron Davis b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 9, 1804, who was a lawyer in Toledo, O., where he resided from 1834 to his death. He d. of consumption at Bernardston, Mass., March 5, 1843, when on his way to Walpole, N. H. She m. Nov. 21, 1844, Judge James Wolcott of Maumee City, O., Judge of Lucas Co. Court, O., for several years, b. in Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 3, 1789; and "was divorced from him on Bible-grounds," in Sept. 1857. She m. Feb. 18, 1858, Judge Joseph Berry, Judge of Orange Co. Court, Vt., for several years, b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1787 (son of a Mr. Berry of Guildhall, Vt.) : a lawyer in Newberry, Vt., (for 40 years). He d. at Toledo, O., Jan. 13, 1865, where he had resided since 1859; and where his widow still (1870) resides : one child :

*By second marriage :*

- 22019. i. JOSEPH Lake Wolcott b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 10, 1845, m. July 13, 1870, Mary Louise Kassick, of Jack-

# 1172 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

son, Mich., b. Dec. 18, 1849 (dau. of Wm. Porter Kasick and Polly Maria Goodrich. He was b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., May 1, 1806, and was a merchant in Jackson, Mich., where he d. in 1857. She was b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 30, 1810: they were m. at Alexander, N. Y., March 5, 1832). He is a wholesale dealer in coach and saddlery hardware in Toledo, O.

## [7th Gen.]

21892-3. xii. CHARLES COATESWORTH BELLOWS (son of Col. Caleb Bellows and Mary Hartwell) b. May 6, 1813, m. Oct. 7, 1838, Abby Parker Champney b. in New Ipswich, Aug. 29, 1813 (dau. of Jones Cutler Champney, b. in 1783, and d. Feb. 24, 1824, and Phebe Parker b. Oct. 4, 1787, dau. of Samuel Parker of Stoddard, N. H.). He resides at New Ipswich, N. H.: was formerly engaged in mercantile life at Dubuque, Iowa, Toledo, O., and Buffalo, N. Y. During the late war he was General Quarter Master of the U. S. Sanitary Commission in Washington, D. C., some three years. He has invented some useful patents.

## [8th Gen.] Children:

- 22020. i. MARY Narcissa Bellows b. Feb. 1, 1841, d. July 15, 1842.
- 22021. ii. RICHARD Mott Bellows b. July 6, 1843: drowned July 18, 1857.
- 22022- 3. iii. MARY Abby Bellows b. May 10, 1845, m. Nov. 23, 1867, Dr. Francis Newton Gibson b. Oct. 18, 1839, at Londonderry, Vt. (son of Reuel Gibson and Emily Barnard of Alstead, N. H.): grad. at Dartmouth Med. Coll., in 1861. He entered Aug. 6, 1862, the U. S. service as assistant surgeon in the 9th Regt. of N. H. Vols., and on Feb. 18, 1865, was promoted to be surgeon of the same, which position he held until the close of the war, since which time he has been a practising physician at New Ipswich, N. H.
- 22024. iv. CHARLES Parker Bellows b. April 27, 1828, d. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863.
- 22025. v. ELLEN Phebe Bellows b. Nov. 13, 1851, d. in Washington, D. C., March 8, 1864.

To the kindness of Mr. Charles Coatesworth Bellows, the author is indebted for many of the facts here detailed concerning the family history of Gen. Benjamin Bellows and Phebe Strong his grandparents.

[Mrs. Phebe (Parker) Champney m. Aug. 27, 1827, for a 2d husband Ephraim Hartwell Farrar (son of Rev. Stephen Farrar first minister of New Ipswich (and for 49 years). Ephraim Hartwell Farrar was for 25 years a teacher in Boston. He d. Jan. 8, 1851: she d. Nov. 20, 1848. He was the little boy for whom the piece was written. "You would scarce expect one of my age, to speak in public on the stage," and he was the first little boy that ever spoke it. The author of it was David Everett, Esq., of New Ipswich. Ephraim H. Farrar was town-clerk for nearly 20 years and was much respected.]



[6th Gen.]

21867-8. ii. PHEBE STRONG BELLOWS (dau. of Gen. Benjamin Bel-  
lows and Phebe Strong) b. Aug. 23, 1770, m. Nov. 13, 1791, Major  
Samuel Grant b. at Watertown, Mass., Sept. 16, 1765 (son of Col. Chris-  
topher Grant and Sarah Watson) : a large farmer at Walpole, N. H., and  
engaged at different times in various outside enterprises of energy and  
profit, a man of good sense, of a generous disposition, of temperate habits,  
and of great activity of mind and body, and prominent in public affairs,  
pertaining to both the town and the state. He d. at Walpole, April 12,  
1845, aged 79 : she d. Aug. 27, 1847, aged 77.

[The father of Col. Christopher Grant of Watertown, was Christopher  
Grant, Senior, whose wife was a Holden by birth, but at the time a widow  
Stratton. Col. Christopher was b. Feb. 15, 1744, O. S., Sarah Watson  
was b. May 28, 1745 ; he d. April 1, 1818 ; she d. March 20, 1825.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 22026- 7. i. PHEBE Strong Grant b. Sept. 28, 1792, m. Leonard Stone,  
d. Nov. 9, 1841, aged 49.  
22028. ii. SAMUEL Salisbury Grant b. Feb. 16, 1794, d. at New Or-  
leans, La., March 28, 1824 : a man of roving tastes,  
with no fixed occupation or residence.  
22029. iii. BENJAMIN Bellows Grant b. April 23, 1796, d. of par-  
lysis, Jan. 17, 1870.  
22030. iv. GEORGE Gordon Grant b. June 19, 1800, d. June 22, 1800.  
22031- 2. v. SARAH Watson Grant b. Oct. 2, 1802, m. Dr. Hiram  
Hosmer of Watertown, d. May 4, 1836.  
22033- 4. vi. CHARLES Christopher Grant b. Nov. 7, 1805.  
22035. vii. MARY Bellows Grant b. Aug. 20, 1808, drowned Sept. 5,  
1810.  
22036- 7. viii. GEORGE Washington Grant b. April 16, 1812.

22026-7. i. PHEBE STRONG GRANT b. Sept. 28, 1792, m. Sept. 8,  
1810, Leonard Stone b. Feb. 17, 1784 : a farmer and market gardener at  
Watertown, Mass. (1825-63), previously engaged in trade in Walpole,  
where he was at first a carpenter : a man of great energy, and successful in  
business. She d. Nov. 9, 1841. He d. in 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 22038- 9. i. MARY Bellows Stone b. Aug. 22, 1811, m. Dr. Jeremiah  
Kittredge.  
22040. ii. HARRIET Louisa Stone b. July 21, 1813 : resides un-  
married at Watertown.  
22041- 2. iii. HELEN Maria Stone b. April 29, 1816, m. Charles G.  
King of Boston.  
22043. iv. LEONARD Augustus Stone b. Oct. 27, 1819 : a resident  
of Washington, D. C.  
22044. v. GEORGE Grant Stone b. Oct. 16, 1824, d. Jan. 24, 1825.  
22045. vi. BENJAMIN Bellows Grant Stone b. Jan. 21, 1829.

## 1174 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22038-9. i. MARY BELLOWS STONE b. Aug. 22, 1811, m. Oct. 23, 1833, Jeremiah Kittredge, M.D., b. May 24, 1800 (son of Dr. Jeremiah Kittredge, of Walpole, and Lydia Bond) : a practising physician in Keene, N. H.

[Dr. Jeremiah Kittredge, Senior, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., March, 1764, d. Aug. 8, 1829; Lydia Bond b. in N. Brookfield, Mass., March 22, 1772, d. Sept. 4, 1837. Children:]

22046. 1. Helen Louisa Kittredge b. Aug. 7, 1837.

22047. 2. Thomas Bond Kittredge b. Aug. 5, 1835.

22048. 3. Sarah Melisent Kittredge b. July 14, 1839.

22049. 4. Samuel Grant Kittredge b. Aug. 10, 1841.

### [8th Gen.]

22041-2. iii. HELEN MARIA STONE (dau. of Leonard Stone, and Phebe Strong Grant) b. April 29, 1816, m. July 29, 1839, Charles Gedney King b. March 16, 1809 (son of Gedney King, and Jerusha C. Burbeck), resided at Boston : a mathematical instrument maker. He d. Sept. 26, 1858. Children :

22050. 1. Leonard Stone King b. March 25, 1842.

22051. 2. Charles Gedney King b. Jan. 14, 1844.

### [7th Gen.]

22029. iii. BENJAMIN BELLOWS GRANT (son of Major Samuel Grant and Phebe Strong Bellows), b. April 23, 1796, m. June 23, 1821, Mary Bellows b. Jan. 20, 1798 (dau. of Josiah Bellows of Walpole, and Mary Sparhawk), a fruit grower at Walpole, N. H. (since 1840), and previously a wholesale dry goods merchant in Boston. He d. Jan. 17, 1870. Children :

22052- 3. i. EDWARD Bellows Grant b. Jan. 3, 1822.

22054- 5. ii. BENJAMIN Bellows Grant b. Oct. 8, 1824.

22052-3. i. EDWARD BELLOWS GRANT b. Jan. 3, 1822, m. Sept. 15, 1846, Maria Louisa Wellington Mead b. April 11, 1826 (dau. of Samuel O. Mead of Boston) : a broker in Boston formerly, but now engaged in N. Y., in extensive plans for the manufacture of beet-sugar. Children :

22056. 1. Mary Bellows Grant b. July 30, 1847.

22057. 2. Elizabeth Loring Grant b. Aug. 19, 1851.

22058. 3. Henry Mead Grant b. Jan. 18, 1856, d. Nov. 25, 1856.

22059. 4. Edith Grant b. Jan 25, 1863.

22060. 5. Lincoln Grant b. April 15, 1865.

### [8th Gen.]

22054-5. ii. BENJAMIN BELLOWS GRANT, JR., b. Oct. 8, 1824, m. April 1, 1861, Emily Goodall b. April 29, 1843 : a clerk in the Hanover Nat. Bank of New York. Children :

22061. 1. Mary Emma Victoria Grant b. Feb. 5, 1862.

22062. 2. Elizabeth Bellows Grant b. July 5, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

22031-2. v. SARAH WATSON GRANT (dau. of Major Samuel Grant and Phebe Strong Bellows), b. Oct. 2, 1802, m. in 1827, Dr. Hiram Hosmer b. Sept. 4, 1798 (son of Jonas Hosmer and Betsey Willard) : a practising physician at Watertown, Mass. He d. April 15, 1862 ; she d. May 4, 1836. Children :

- 22063. 1. Helen Lovell Hosmer b. Nov. 5, 1828, d. July 3, 1842.
- 22064. 2. Harriet Goodhue Hosmer b. Oct. 6, 1830 : the distinguished sculptress residing at Rome, Italy.
- 22065. 3. Hiram Twitchell Hosmer b. Dec. 1832, d. Dec. 1835.
- 22066. 4. George Grant Hosmer b. 1834, d. in 1834.

[7th Gen.]

22033-4. vi. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER GRANT (son of Major Samuel Grant and Phebe Strong Bellows) b. Nov. 7, 1805, m. Feb. 23, 1830, Lucy Brooks : he resides at Augusta, Me., retired from active life having been all his days previously a farmer. Children :

- 22067. 1. Frederic Thomas Grant b. April 28, 1831, d. Sept. 12, 1864.
- 22068. 2. George Samuel Grant b. June 24, 1836, d. Aug. 22, 1853.
- 22069. 3. Charles Christopher Grant b. Feb. 8, 1839 : a merchant at Skowhegan, Me.

[7th Gen.]

22036-7. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON GRANT (son of Major Samuel Grant and Phebe Strong Bellows) b. April 16, 1812 : m. Jan. 31, 1844, Sarah Isabella Bellows b. July 10, 1820 (dau. of Thomas Bellows and Sarah Sumner Dana) : a resident at Walpole, N. H. She d. Dec. 29, 1866, aged 45. To him chiefly the author owes this account of his parents and their descendants. He has been engaged since 1851, in the fur trade in New York city. Children :

- 22070. 1. Helen Ellsworth Grant b. Oct. 31, 1844.
- 22071. 2. Sarah Sumner Grant b. June 14, 1848, d. Aug. 19, 1849.
- 22072. 3. Maria Louisa Grant b. July 11, 1850, d. Jan. 8, 1854.
- 22073. 4. George Caldwell Grant b. April 19, 1855, d. Sept. 26, 1855.
- 22074. 5. Herbert Caldwell Grant b. Sept. 26, 1856.

[5th Gen.]

21849-50. iii. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. Feb. 12, 1741, m. Dec. 2, 1760, Lt. Samuel Hunt, Jr., b. at Northfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1734 (son of Capt. Samuel Hunt,\* b. in

---

\* Capt. Samuel Hunt was the son of Jonathan Hunt, Jr., and Martha Williams. For farther accounts of the Hunts in this work, see index. Capt. Samuel Hunt was "a most substantial man." His children were : 1. Lt. Samuel Hunt b. Sept. 29, 1734, who m. Esther Strong. 2. Anna Hunt b. Oct. 23, 1736, m. Rev. John Hubbard for 45 years minister at Northfield, Mass. : she d. March 11, 1795. 3. Jonathan Hunt b. Sept. 12, 1738, Lt. Gov. of Vt., d. at Vernon, Vt., June 1, 1823, aged 84. 4. Elisha Hunt b. Dec. 22, 1740, d. Nov. 27, 1810, aged 69. 5. Arad Hunt b. July 31, 1743. These 4 brothers are described as all men of

## 1176 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

1704, and Ann Ellsworth b. April 1705, dau. of John Ellsworth of Windsor, Ct., and Esther White dau. of Daniel White of Hartford, Ct.). Her family friends were very loth to have her go so far away, hardly expecting to see her ever again. She went to her new home on horseback being guided on their way only by marks cut in the trees, while her effects went up the Connecticut river by boat. A piece of her wedding dress in the author's possession shows that we can not justly speak of our forefathers of that day as rude in their ideas of dress or of personal expenditure. It was a skirt and dress of crimson color of a very thick damask silk. He was commissioned April 27, 1759, Third Lieutenant in his Majesty's service at No. 4 (Charlestown, N. H.), by Gov. Pownall of the province of Mass. Bay. During the Revolutionary war he was for some time commissary at Charlestown, a point of concentration for the American troops under Gen. Stark. He was also high sheriff of the county and held at different times various local offices of honor and trust. Though small of stature he was energetic and brave. He went once with several deputies to arrest a noted horse thief (Shem Canfield) who had armed himself and hidden in the woods. His subordinates were afraid to arrest him when found as he declared that he would shoot any one who made the attempt. "No! you will not," said Lt. Hunt, and went right up and captured him. He d. Aug. 24, 1799: she d. Nov. 20, 1806, aged 65, of paralysis. He was a farmer at Charlestown, N. H., and quite wealthy.

### [6th Gen.] Children:

- 22075. i. SAMUEL Hunt b. Nov. 1, 1761: d. (scalded) Feb. 3, 1764.
- 22076- 7. ii. ASAHEL Hunt b. Aug. 23, 1763, d. Nov. 20, 1822, æt. 59.
- 22078. iii. HON. SAMUEL Hunt (2d) b. July 8, 1765; d. July 27, 1807, aged 42, at French Grant, O., unmarried, and was buried at Marietta, O. He was a lawyer and farmer at Charlestown, N. H., and a member of congress, (1802-5).

---

superior talents for business and acting a prominent part in all the important public matters of the new region into which they moved. He d. at Vernon, Vt., Feb. 18, 1825, aged 82. 6. Sarah Hunt b. Feb. 26, 1746. 7. Martha Hunt b. July 22, 1750.

Three brothers Farnsworth emigrated in 1740 from Lunenburg to Charlestown, N. H., then a wide wilderness traversed by savages. By 1744 there were nine or ten families located there in log cabins near each other; a saw mill was built, a fort begun, and the settlement named No. 4. At the commencement of the Cape Breton war in 1746, the little colony was several times attacked by the Indians, the mill was destroyed, horses, hogs and cattle were driven off and the people driven into the fort or slaughtered; and the place was soon entirely deserted by its inhabitants. In 1749 Capt. Pinehas Stevens took command of the abandoned fort which was uninjured, successfully repulsed all attacks from the Indians, was rewarded with a sword of honor for his gallantry by Gov. Sir Charles Knowles of Boston, and he named No. 4, Charlestown, in honor of the governor. As one among many instances of the droll humor that prevailed extensively among our ancestors, it is said that when Mrs. Hunt appeared in Charlestown with the first parasol in her hands ever seen there, a good neighbor of hers, Mrs. Bowen, came out of her house with a long handled frying pan taken from the chimney-corner, and accompanied her in apropos style for some distance up the street.



*Elder John Strong, both of Northampton.* 1177

22079. iv. JOHN Hunt b. Aug. 6, 1768 : d. Sept. 14, 1795, aged 26 ;  
a lawyer at Windsor, Vt., unmarried.  
22080- 1. v. ROSWELL Hunt b. Oct. 26, 1772 : d. Feb. 22, 1831,  
aged 58.

22076-7. ii. ASHAHEL HUNT (son of Samuel Hunt, Jr., and Esther Strong) b. Aug. 23, 1763, m. Aug. 16, 1785, Anna Geer of Westmoreland, N. H., b. March 19, 1768 : a farmer and taverner at Charlestown, N. H., where he d. Nov. 20, 1822, aged 59, and she d. Sept. 29, 1825, aged 57.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 22082- 3. i. ALPHEUS M. Hunt b. Jan. 9, 1787, d. Aug. 17, 1827, æt. 40.  
22084- 6. ii. LEWIS Hunt b. Nov. 15, 1788, d. Oct. 19, 1856, æt. 67.  
22087. iii. HELEN Esther Hunt b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. unmarried at  
Glenn's Falls, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1861, aged 70.  
22088- 9. iv. CYNTHIA Geer Hunt b. Oct. 15, 1792, m. Josiah L. Arms.  
22090. v. SARAH Hunt b. July 15, 1794, d. Nov. 15, 1795.  
22091. vi. MARGARET ("Peggy") Hunt (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1797, d.  
April 9, 1798.  
22092- 3. vii. SARAH ("Sally") Hunt (twin) b. Dec. 12, 1797, m. Wm.  
B. Tilden.

22082-3. i. ALPHEUS M. HUNT b. Jan. 9, 1787, m. March 24, 1808,  
Eliza A. Barnard b. Feb. 17, 1792, resided at Hudson, N. Y. He d. at  
Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1827, aged 40.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 22094- 5. i. JOSEPH B. Hunt b. at Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1809.  
22096. ii. JOHN A. Hunt b. June 14, 1813, d. Feb. 6, 1814.  
22097- 8. iii. CAROLINE L. Hunt b. Jan. 26, 1820, m. Dec. 1, 1840,  
H. White, d. May 5, 1842.  
22099. iv. ANNA E. Hunt b. March 31, 1825, m. July 29, 1847,  
A. White.

22094-5. i. JOSEPH B. HUNT b. Feb. 18, 1809, m. Oct. 3, 1832,  
Marietta Fairbanks, b. May 20, 1815.

[9th Gen.] Children :

22100. i. ELIZA Jeanette Hunt, b. at De Ruyter, N. Y., July 10, 1833.  
22101- 2. ii. EUNICE Matilda Hunt b. at De Ruyter, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1835,  
m. at Lindon, Wis., April 28, 1852, Andrew J. Wade.  
22103. iii. ABIGAIL Ann Hunt b. at Truxton, N. Y., May 24, 1840,  
d. Dec. 16, 1841.  
22104. iv. MARY Letitia Hunt b. at Truxton, Oct. 1, 1842.  
22105. v. JOHN Asahel Hunt b. at De Ruyter, April 23, 1845.  
22106. vi. JOSEPH Franklin Hunt b. at Hartland, Wis., Nov. 19, 1848.  
22107. vii. ENOS Monroe Hunt b. at Hartland, Feb. 27, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

22084-6. ii. LEWIS HUNT (son of Asahel Hunt and Anna Geer), b.  
Nov. 15, 1788, m. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 18, 1830, Mary Hall Sisson

## 1178 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Gardner b. at Nantucket, Mass., May 7, 1793. She d. Sept. 23, 1845, and he m. for 2d wife Aug. 8, 1847, in New York, Susan Leavins b. in Granville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1797. He became a midshipman in the U. S. Navy, at the age of 15, and continued for seven years in the service (1803-10), and was in the Mediterranean at the time of the burning of "The Philadelphia" off Tripoli in 1804. He was a resident of Cincinnati. He d. at Glenn's Falls, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1856. His widow resides (1870) in New York, having had no children.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

#### *By first wife :*

- 22108. i. GEORGE Asahel Hunt b. Sept. 3, 1831 : drowned at Cincinnati, July 13, 1838.
- 22109. ii. HELEN Mary Hunt b. Aug. 6, 1834, d. at Cincinnati, April 14, 1837.
- 22110. iii. ANNA F. Hunt b. Nov. 14, 1835, d. April 11, 1837.
- 22111- 2. iv. MARY Hunt b. Feb. 18, 1839, m. at Glenn's Falls, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1865, Walter McDonald, now of St. Albans, Vt.

### [7th Gen.]

22088-9. iv. CYNTHIA GEER HUNT (dau. of Asahel Hunt and Anna Geer) b. Oct. 15, 1792, m. Oct. 15, 1812, Josiah Lyman Arms b. May 25, 1787 (son of Jonathan Arms of Deerfield, Mass., and Eunice Lyman) : owned flour and lumber mills at Glenn's Falls, N. Y. He d. at Glenn's Falls, Dec. 12, 1828, where she still resides (1870), a widow for 41 years.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

- 22113. i. ANNA Hunt Arms b. at Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1813, d. at Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 6, 1818.
- 22114. ii. ISABELLA Arms b. at Glenn's Falls, May 26, 1817, and d. there unmarried, July 29, 1861.
- 22115- 6. iii. LEWIS Lyman Arms b. Dec. 24, 1818, m. Sept. 10, 1844, Julia A. McDonald : resides at Glenn's Falls. No children.
- 22117- 8. iv. ANNA Hunt Arms b. Feb. 19, 1821, m. April 10, 1838, Albert N. Cheney : resides at Glenn's Falls.
- 22119. v. FREDERIC Augustus Arms b. May 19, 1823, d. at Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1835.
- 22120- 1. vi. GEORGE Arms b. Dec. 31, 1827, m. at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852, Fanny Anne Fassett b. July 15, 1829 (dau. of John Vanderspiegel Fassett of Troy, and Anna Maria Robinson).

### [9th Gen.] Children :

- 22122. i. LYMAN Arms b. at Glenn's Falls, Nov. 3, 1853.
- 22123. ii. JOHN Fassett Arms b. at Newaygo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1856, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 6, 1857.
- 22124. iii. HELEN Hunt Arms b. at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1859.
- 22125. iv. ANNA Cheney Arms b. at Muskegon, Mich., May 7, 1863.
- 22126. v. FREDERIC Fassett Arms b. at Muskegon, Nov. 14, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

- 22092-3. vii. SALLY HUNT (dau. of Asabel Hunt and Anna Geer) b. Dec. 12, 1797, m. Jan. 1, 1826, William B. Tilden b. April 5, 1800: a manufacturer of tinware at Manchester, N. Y. He d. at Manchester, Niagara Co., N. Y., June 13, 1869, where his widow still resides. Children: 22127- 8. i. CHRISTOPHER Tilden b. at Charlestown, N. H., April 26, 1827, m. Oct. 4, 1849, Marcelline Holmes at Manchester, N. Y., where he is still (1870), a farmer.
22129. ii. LYMAN Arms Tilden b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1829, d. at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 30, 1849.
- 22130- 1. iii. WILLIAM Hunt Tilden b. at Palmyra, June 7, 1836, m. Sept. 23, 1858, at Independence, Mich., Emily Allen. She d. and he m. for 2d wife, March 23, 1860, Elizabeth Johnson at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war. He d. on the battle-field at Gettysburgh, Pa., July 2, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

- 22080-1. v. ROSWELL HUNT (son of Samuel Hunt, Jr., and Esther Strong), b. Oct. 26, 1772, m. Mary Willard of Charlestown, N. H., b. Dec. 12, 1773 (dau. of Aaron Willard and Mary Smead), a farmer at Charlestown, where he d. Feb. 22, 1831, aged 58, and where she d. Aug. 28, 1853, aged 79.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 22132- 3. i. MARTHA Hunt b. May 4, 1792, m. Enos Stevens.
- 22134- 6. ii. SAMUEL Hunt b. July 12, 1795.
- 22137- 8. iii. MARY Hunt b. Sept. 5, 1802, m. Stephen D. Hassam.
- 22139-40. iv. ELLEN Hunt b. May 22, 1805, m. Geo. Avery.
- 22141- 2. v. ELIZA Ann Hunt b. Jan. 28, 1810, d. March, 1810.
- 22143- 4. vi. JOHN Hunt b. Jan. 29, 1813.

- 22132-3. i. MARTHA HUNT (dau. of Roswell Hunt and Mary Willard), b. May 4, 1792, m. Nov. 2, 1811, Enos Stevens b. at Charlestown in 1780 (son of Samuel Stevens and Tabitha Bingham), a farmer at Charlestown, N. H., where his widow still (1870) resides. He d. at Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1864, aged 84.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22145- 6. i. SAMUEL Hunt Stevens b. Aug. 17, 1812.
- 22147- 8. ii. MARY Ellen Stevens b. May 31, 1814, m. Dr. John Swain.
22149. iii. HARRIET Stevens b. April 17, 1817, d. July 17, 1826.
- 22150- 1. iv. MARTHA Ann Stevens b. March 25, 1821, m. George Hubbard.
- 22152- 3. v. SARAH Elizabeth Stevens b. March 21, 1826, m. Robert G. Blakemore.
22154. vi. GEORGE Enos Stevens b. Sept. 10, 1830, d. March 2, 1832.
22155. vii. HARRIET Prudence Stevens b. Feb. 29, 1832: resides unmarried at Charlestown, N. H.

1180 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22145-6. i. SAMUEL HUNT STEVENS b. Aug. 17, 1812, m. July, 1836, Lucetta Putnam of Unity, N. H. (dau. of Benjamin Putnam and Sarah Willard) : a farmer at Rochester, Ill., where he d. May 15, 1839, aged 27. One child:

22156- 7. 1. Samuel Phineas Stevens b. 1838, m. Olive Slater : lives in Missouri, and has had 4 children : 1. Enos B. Stevens b. Dec. 1858. 2. Samuel F. Stevens b. Feb. 1861. 3. Martha Lucetta Stevens b. July 7, 1863. 4. Lyman B. Stevens b. Jan. 1866.

[8th Gen.]

22147-8. ii. MARY ELLEN STEVENS (dau. of Enos Stevens, and Martha Hunt) b. May 31, 1814, m. April 27, 1835, John Swain, M.D., b. at Newburyport : a practising physician at Ballardsville, Ky. Children :

22158- 9. 1. Enos Swain b. at Meredith Bridge, N. H., Jan. 8, 1836, m. Nov. 1868, Elizabeth Mitchell of Ky.

22160. 2. Sarah Swain b. in 1844, m. a Mr. Ray, and had a daughter Mary b. in 1866, and a son John b. in 1868.

22161. 3. Edward Swain b. in 1849.

22162. 4. Harriet Swain b. in 1852.

[8th Gen.]

22150-1. iv. MARTHA ANN STEVENS (dau. of Enos Stevens, and Martha Hunt) b. March 25, 1821, m. Feb. 21, 1839, George Hubbard (son of Samuel Hubbard) : a resident at Charlestown, N. H. One child :

22163. i. ANN Elizabeth Hubbard b. Sept. 7, 1841, m. at Mapleton, Kansas, March 19, 1861, E. J. George Orear b. June 5, 1827, in Ky. : a lawyer in Owensville, Texas. Children :

22164. 1. Sterling Prince Orear b. in Owensville, Texas, March 11, 1862, d. Aug. 16, 1863.

22165. 2. George Hubbard Orear b. in Owensville, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

22152. v. SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENS (dau. of Enos Stevens, and Martha Hunt) b. March 21, 1826, m. at Ballardsville, Ky., April 2, 1846, Robert Greene Blakemore of Ky., b. Jan. 25, 1825 (son of James Blakemore, and Catharine Greene) : a planter : he d. in Oldham Co., Ky., July 24, 1853 : his widow resides (1870), at Charlestown, N. H. No children.

[7th Gen.]

22134-6. ii. SAMUEL HUNT (son of Roswell Hunt and Mary Willard) b. July 12, 1795, m. in 1824, Sarah Bond of Hanover, N. H., b. in 1802. She d. May 22, 1825, and he m. Oct. 3, 1825, for 2d wife Matilda Lull, of Hartland, Vt., b. May 28, 1799 (dau. of Venas Lull b. Nov. 30, 1759, who d. at Hartland, May 7, 1804, and Ruth Weeden b. at Providence, R. I.



Jan. 18, 1763, who d. at Piermont, N. H., Aug. 5, 1855) a resident at Piermont, N. H., where he d. Aug. 15, 1831, aged 36, and she m. for 2d husband March 12, 1834, Elisha Rogers b. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 31, 1807 (son of Thaddeus Rogers b. July 20, 1780, and Philena Putnam b. June 30, 1782, who were m. Dec. 23, 1805, and lived at Piermont where he d. Oct. 31, 1822, and she d. March 12, 1854). She resides still (1870) at Piermont.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

22166. i. MARY Willard Hunt b. at Piermont, Jan. 1825, d. Oct. 18, 1843, aged 18.

*By second wife :*

22167- 8. ii. ROSWELL Hunt b. at Piermont, N. H. Nov. 28, 1828, where he now resides (1870). He m. Nov. 19, 1851, Mary K. Mead b. Sept. 16, 1831. Children :

22169. 1. Mary Ellen Hunt b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. Feb. 23, 1857.

22170. 2. Ellen Mary Hunt b. May 22, 1858.

22171. 3. Roswell Samuel Hunt b. Aug. 10, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

22137-8. iii. MARY HUNT (dau. of Roswell Hunt and Mary Willard) b. Sept. 5, 1802, m. Oct. 24, 1822, Stephen Danforth Hassam b. May 14, 1797 (son of Stephen Hassam of Charlestown, and Theodosia Hastings) : a clock maker at Charlestown, N. H. He d. at Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1851, aged 54. She resides at Manchester, N. H. (1870).

[8th Gen.] Children :

22172. i. JOHN Hastings Hassam b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. March 21, 1835.

22173- 4. ii. FREDERIC Fitch Hassam b. Oct. 6, 1825.

22175- 6. iii. GEORGE Avery Hassam b. Aug. 20, 1832, m. Nov. 2, 1854, Leonora Babb b. Nov. 2, 1834 (dau. of John and Anna M. Babb of Epsom, N. H.) : a book keeper at Manchester, N. H.

22178. iv. ROSWELL Hunt Hassam b. Feb. 16, 1845. He is a clerk in the Locomotive Works at Manchester, N. H. To him the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of Samuel Hunt and Esther Strong.

[8th Gen.]

22173-4. ii. FREDERIC FITCH HASSAM (son of Stephen Danforth Hassam and Mary Hunt) b. Oct. 6, 1825, m. Jan. 7, 1850, Rosa Hathorne b. in Bangor, Me., July 3, 1832 (dau. of Peleg Hathorne of Veazie, Me., and Mary Snow) : a cutler at (Dorchester) Boston, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children : (all born in Dorchester).

22179. i. ROSA Hassam b. March 29, 1852, d. of scarlet fever March 19, 1855, at Dorchester.

22180. ii. LILY Hassam b. Nov. 28, 1854.

# 1182 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22181.     iii. FREDERIC Hassam b. Oct. 8, 1859.

22182.     iv. MARY Hassam b. Aug. 29, 1861.

22183.     v. NORVAL Hassam b. May 17, 1866.

## [7th Gen.]

22139-40. iv. ELLEN HUNT (dau. of Roswell Hunt, and Mary Willard b. May 22, 1805, m. Feb. 10, 1829, George Avery (son of Daniel Avery, and Olive Piper of Laconia, N. H.), who d. at Georgetown, Mass., June 29, 1840, and she m. Sept. 1, 1849, for 2d husband, James Hersey b. Oct. 8, 1794 (son of James Hersey, and Elizabeth Hayes): a teacher at Georgetown. He d. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 24, 1869. She died at Manchester, Sept. 25, 1870. One child:

22184.     1. Frances Ellen Avery b. at Guilford, N. H., in 1824, d. at Laconia, N. H., Oct. 6, 1840.

## [7th Gen.]

22143-4. vi. JOHN HUNT (son of Roswell Hunt, and Mary Willard) b. Jan. 29, 1813, m. Jan. 3, 1836, Rebecca Parmenter of Charlestown, N. H., b. at Gilson, N. H., Oct. 29, 1812 (dau. of John Parmenter, and Eunice Chickering): a farmer at Charlestown. He d. at Charlestown, N. H., April 24, 1852, aged 39. She d. March 10, 1858, aged 45.

## [8th Gen.] Children:

22185- 7. i. MARTHA Stevens Hunt b. Oct. 20, 1836, at Charlestown, N. H., m. Nov. 16, 1856, Moses Gilbert Steele b. at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 30, 1830 (son of James Steele and Hannah Palmer): a carman at Boston. They have 2 children:

22188.     1. Emma Alice Steele b. at Hudson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1857.

22189.     2. George Frederic Steele b. at Derry, N. H., Oct. 12, 1863.

22190- 1. ii. FREDERIC Hassam Hunt b. Feb. 7, 1838, m. Feb. 17, 1867, Martha March of Londonderry, N. H., b. June 11, 1841 (dau. of Henry C., and Mary Ann March) a truckman in Boston: has one child:

22192.     1. Ida May Steele b. at Londonderry, July 9, 1869.

22193- 4. iii. GEORGE John Hunt b. Nov. 12, 1842, m. Sept. 20, 1862, Nelly Lamira Anna Drake (dau. of Hiram P. Drake of Nashua, N. H., and Nancy Williams): a mechanic at Manchester, N. H.

22195.     iv. MARY Willard Hunt b. Nov. 30, 1851: resides at Woodstock, Vt.

## [5th Gen.] See page 1162.

21851-2. iv. MEHITABLE STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. Feb. 16, 1743, m. Jan. 5, 1764, Caleb Lyman b. in Northampton July 11, 1738 (son of John Lyman and Abigail Moseley dau. of Joseph Moseley of Glastenbury, Ct.): a farmer at Hockanum (near Mt. Holyoke) Northampton, and afterwards in Western New York. He d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1824.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 22196- 7. i. CALEB Lyman m. Azubah Cooper and had three children. He lived and died in Western New York. His dau. Patty m. a Mr. Lockwood.
22198. ii. MARTHA Lyman drowned while crossing the Connecticut river on the ice, aged 16.
- 22199-00. iii. ISAAC Lyman, M.D, b. at Hadley, Mass., April 24, 1769 : a physician at Cazenovia, N. Y., when he m. July, 6, 1802, Mary Cohoon of Enfield, Ct., b. May 22, 1783. (dau. of John Cohoon and Mary Ellsworth of E. Windsor, Ct.). He d. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 20, 1854. She d. July 5, 1846, at Cazenovia.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 22200- 1. i. OTTO Lyman b. Sept. 17, 1804.
- 22202- 3. ii. HENRIETTA Lyman b. April 22, 1806, m. Walter Chester of Wethersfield, Ct.
- 22204- 5. iii. MARY Lyman b. Dec. 31, 1808, m. James Van Buren.
- 22206- 7. iv. DELIA Lyman b. June 8, 1811, m. Charles M. Tibbals.
22208. v. ELIZA Lyman b. Oct. 3, 1815.
- 22209-10. vi. MARTHA Ann Lyman b. Aug. 11, 1821, m. Wm. M. Arbuckle.

22200-1. i. OTTO LYMAN (son of Dr. Isaac Lyman and Mary Cohoon) b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. June 28, 1832, Lucinda Farnsworth at Shelbyville, Ind., resides in Lansing, Iowa.

[8th Gen.] Children :

22211. i. OTTO Isaac Lyman b. May 2, 1833, d. Sept. 7, 1834.
22212. ii. MARY Eliza Lyman b. Jan. 4, 1835, d. Feb. 28, 1835.
- 22213- 4. iii. HENRIETTA Eliza Lyman b. Feb. 5, 1836, m. Rev. Orlando Clarke.
22215. iv. WALTER Chester Lyman b. Feb. 6, 1838, m. July 2, 1867, widow Elizabeth Swan b. in St. Thomas, Canada, March 8, 1834 (dau. of Milton Sellick, and Deborah Cook) a teacher of elocution (where not stated).
- 22216- 7. v. FRANCES Caroline Lyman b. March 25, 1841, m. Nov. 29, 1860, at Keokuk, Iowa, Charles Bisbee (son of James Bisbee of Worthington, Mass.). One child :
22218. 1. Charles Lyman Bisbee b. Aug. 9, 1863.
- 22219-20. vi. THERESA Lucinda Lyman b. March 26, 1843, m. Feb. 17, 1864, at Chicago, Clark D. Bisbee, brother to Charles, One child :
22221. 1. Otto Lyman Bisbee b. Feb. 1, 1866.
22222. vii. ISAAC Farnsworth Lyman b. Sept. 7, 1846.

22213- 4. iii. HENRIETTA ELIZA LYMAN b. Feb. 5, 1836, m. Aug. 13, 1856, at Edinburgh, Ind., Rev. Orlando Clarke b. Nov. 6, 1824, in Geneva, Indiana (son of Benj. Wheeler Clarke of Saybrook, Ct., and Polly DeWolf) : a Cong. minister settled in Lansing, Iowa.

# 1184 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

## [9th Gen.] Children :

22223. i. HENRIETTA Stella Clarke } d. Nov. 20, 1861.  
 } twins, b. Nov. 13, 1857.  
 22224. ii. CLARENCE Clarke } d. Sept. 1, 1859.  
 22225. iii. WALTER Lyman Clarke b. Dec. 13, 1859, d. Oct. 27, 1861.  
 22226. iv. ETTA Clarke b. April 13, 1863, d. June 11, 1863.  
 22227. v. LYMAN Clarke b. March 10, 1865, d. March 10, 1865.  
 22228. vi. MARY Burdetta Clarke b. July 22, 1867.

## [7th Gen.]

22202-3. ii. HENRIETTA LYMAN (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman) b. April 22, 1806, m. April 22, 1828, Walter Chester b. Nov. 20, 1804, at Wethersfield, Ct., (son of Stephen Chester b. Oct. 27, 1761, grad. at Yale in 1780, sheriff of Hartford Co., Ct., and Elizabeth Mitchell, dau. of Hon. Stephen Mix Mitchell, Chief Justice of Conn.), a merchant formerly in Cleveland, but since 1864 engaged in the insurance business in N. Y.

## [8th Gen.] Children :

- 22230- 1. i. SOPHIA Chester b. Feb. 16, 1829 m. Thos. D. Johns.  
 22232. ii. MARY Lyman Chester b. March 17, 1831, d. June 7, 1835.  
 22233- 4. iii. HARRIET Mitchell Chester b. May 28, 1833, m. Robert Evans.  
 22235- 6. iv. CATHARINE Eliza Chester b. Dec. 19, 1835, m. Geo. E. Jarvis. She d. March 28, 1863.  
 22237. v. WALTER Mitchell Chester b. March 24, 1840 : a resident of New York.  
 22238- 9. vi. ISAAC Lyman Chester b. May 20, 1844, m. June 2, 1868, Lucia Henrietta Crocker b. Aug. 10, 1847 (dau. of Elisha Crocker of Boston, and Helen Matilda Howe) : a clerk in a bank in New York.

22230-1. i. SOPHIA CHESTER b. Feb. 16, 1829, m. Feb. 16, 1853, Gen. Thomas Denton Johns b. at Erie, Pa., Jan. 16, 1825 (son of William Johns, and Nancy Dunn) : a civil engineer in New York. He was grad. at West Point in 1848, entered the Regular U. S. Army in 1848, and resigned in 1852 ; reentered the service in 1862 as Col. of the 7th Mass. Vol. Infantry ; commanded assaulting column in battles at Chancellorsville, Rappahannock Station, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna river, Hanover Court House, Cold Harbor, etc. : wounded at Chancellorsville ; made Brig. Gen. in 1864. Children :

22240. 1. Sophie Chester Johns b. Jan. 1, 1854.  
 22241. 2. Walter Chester Johns b. March 20, 1858.  
 22242. 3. Marion Johns b. March 7, 1860.  
 22243. 4. William Denton Johns b. Feb. 5, 1862, d. Nov. 29, 1863.

## [8th Gen.]

22233-4. iii. HARRIET MITCHELL CHESTER (dau. of Walter Chester and Henrietta Lyman), b. May 28, 1833, m. April 10, 1862, Robert



Evans b. in 1811 (son of John Evans and Nancy Porter), a farmer at Erie, Pa. She d. March 28, 1863. Children:

- 22244. 1. Henrietta E. Evans b. Feb. 6, 1863.
- 22245. 2. Robert Allison Evans b. Jan. 13, 1866.
- 22246. 3. John James Evans b. April 9, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

22235-6. iv. CATHARINE ELIZA CHESTER (dau. of Walter Chester and Henrietta Lyman), b. Dec. 19, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1856, George Enoch Jarvis b. at Palmyra, Sept. 11, 1832 (son of Wm. Fowler Jarvis and Harriet Maxon): a general rail road agent in New York. She d. March 28, 1863. Children;

- 22247. 1. Walter Chester Jarvis b. Sept. 8, 1857.
- 22248. 2. George Enoch Jarvis b. Aug. 6, 1859.
- 22249. 3. William Fowler Jarvis b. Sept. 21, 1860.
- 22250. 4. Kate Jarvis b. March 13, 1863, d. Aug. 4, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22204-5. iii. MARY LYMAN (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman and Mary Cohoon), b. Dec. 31, 1808, m. May 26, 1828, James Van Buren of New York, b. Oct. 15, 1802 (son of Peter Van Buren of Kinderhook, N. Y., and Elizabeth Upham of Claverack, N. Y.): a merchant in New York city.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22251. i. HENRY Lyman Van Buren b. June 26, 1829, d. Feb. 3, 1830.
- 22252- 3. ii. MARY Lyman Van Buren b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. Henry H. G. Sharpless.
- 22254. iii. DELIA Elizabeth Van Buren b. Aug. 7, 1833, d. Feb. 16, 1835.
- 22255. iv. DELIA Elizabeth Van Buren (2d) b. Nov. 20, 1835, d. Aug. 26, 1836.
- 22256. v. GEN. JAMES Lyman Van Buren b. June 21, 1837: grad. at The New York College ("Free Academy") in 1856, studied law for three years: spent a year in travel in Europe; and, in Sept. 1861, took a commission as 2d Lieut. in the 53d N. Y. Regt. Vols. (The D'Epineuil Zouaves): was transferred to the signal corps on the staff of Gen. Foster; and served as Aid-de-camp in the battles of Roanoke Island and Newbern and received the commendation of his superior for his energy and bravery. On March 22, 1862, he was placed on Gen. Burnside's staff to act as judge advocate: appointed Military Secretary to Gov. Stanley of North Carolina. On July 7, 1862, was promoted major: was in active duty with Gen. Burnside in Ohio, Kentucky, and E. Tennessee. He was promoted in 1864, to be Lt. Colonel and Brevet Col. Subsequently to Gen. Burnside's retirement from the corps he served on the staff of Gen. Parke and was promoted for his faithfulness and

honorable conduct as an officer to Brevet Brig. General. He d. April 13, 1866. Although in every battle of his corps from the wilderness to the fall of Richmond, he was a large part of the time in feeble health from the effects of a severe sickness, Dec. 1, 1862, contracted in the service of his country; from which he never fully recovered afterwards, and which finally ended his life. He was remarkable for his pure-mindedness, modesty and integrity, and was equally fearless and gentle.

22257. vi. CATHARINE Tibbals Van Buren b. April 5, 1843, d. May 20, 1844.  
 22258. vii. EMMA Van Buren b. April 19, 1845. To her the author is indebted for the account here furnished of the descendants of Caleb Lyman and Mehitabel Strong.  
 22259. viii. HENRIETTA Chester Van Buren b. Oct. 24, 1847.

## [8th Gen.]

22252-3. ii. MARY LYMAN VAN BUREN (dau. of James Van Buren and Mary Lyman) b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. Nov. 21, 1855, Henry Hale Graham Sharpless b. at Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1823 (son of Townsend Sharpless, and Mary Brinton Jones): a retired merchant in Philadelphia. Children:

22260. 1. Marion Sharpless b. May 17, 1860.  
 22261. 2. Lyman Van Buren Sharpless b. Aug. 30, 1865, d. March 24, 1866.  
 22262. 3. Graham Van Buren Sharpless b. Dec. 4, 1868.

## [7th Gen.]

22206-7. iv. DELIA LYMAN b. June 8, 1811 (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman, and Mary Cohoon), m. Feb. 10, 1835, Charles Marvin Tibbals b. May 9, 1811 (son of Dr. Daniel Tibbals of Pompey, N. Y., and Polly Marvin): a manufacturer at Erie, Pa. Children:

22263. 1. Catharine Lyman Tibbals b. Jan. 15, 1838, d. Jan. 31, 1843.  
 22264-5. 2. Charles Marvin Tibbals b. Aug. 28, 1840, m. Feb. 12, 1868, Fanny Hancock b. in Worcester, Mass., April 5, 1844 (dau. of Frederic Hancock, and Laura Squires): a manufacturer in Chicago, Ill.  
 22266. 3. Eliza Lyman Tibbals b. March 23, 1845.  
 22267. 4. Martha Ann Tibbals b. Feb. 11, 1848.

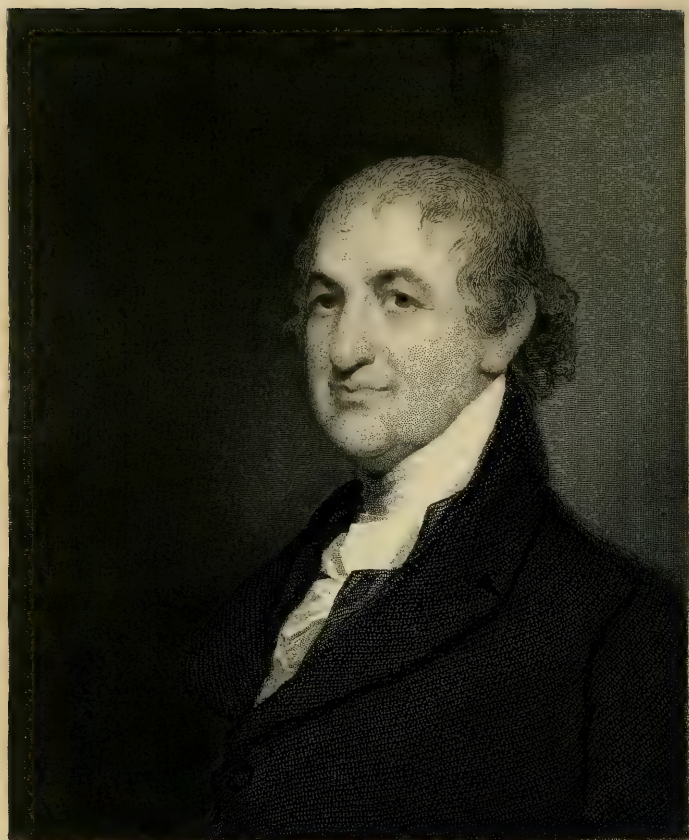
## [7th Gen.]

22209-10. vi. MARTHA ANN LYMAN (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman, and Mary Cohoon) b. Aug. 11, 1821, m. about 1848, William McCreary Arbuckle b. April 15, 1809, at Fairview, Pa. (son of William Arbuckle, and Charity McCreary): a merchant in Erie, Pa.

## [8th Gen.] Children:

22268. i. MARY Lyman Arbuckle b. Jan. 16, 1849.  
 22269. ii. DELIA Tibbals Arbuckle b. June 21, 1850.

He has the dropping eyelids that Aunt  
Josephine Garrison of Akron had - and the nose  
also of the Rodolphus Wood family, but of whom  
Josephine was a daughter. Hannah Hallett Field  
was the daughter of Margaret Strong (daughter of Elder Emerson  
S.) and Jonathan Strong.



ALBERT WILKINS OF A

1811



22270.   iii. WILLIAM Lyman Arbuckle b. Nov. 16, 1852.  
22271.   iv. CHARLES Tibbals Arbuckle b. July 24, 1854.  
22272.   v. MARTHA ("Patty") Lyman Arbuckle b. Sept. 15, 1856.

[5th Gen.] See page 1162.

21853-4. v. GOV. CALEB STRONG (son of Lt. Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. Jan. 9, 1745, grad. at Harvard in 1764, m. Nov. 20, 1777, Sarah Hooker b. Jan. 30, 1758 (dau. of Rev. John Hooker of Northampton and Sarah Worthington, sister of the distinguished Col. John Worthington of Springfield, Mass.). He d. suddenly of angina pectoris, Nov. 7, 1819, aged 74: she d. Feb. 12, 1817, aged 59. He studied law with Major Joseph Hawley of Northampton and was very assiduous in the pursuit of his profession: county attorney 24 years (1776-1800): member of the convention for forming the state constitution of Massachusetts, and one of the committee that drew up that instrument which remained for forty years the fundamental law of the state, and was then but slightly modified by the convention elected to revise and improve it wherever it seemed desirable after so long a period. In 1780, he was chosen state senator and every year afterwards chosen anew until 1789. In 1787, he was elected a delegate to the convention which formed the present Constitution of the United States. He was U. S. Senator in the First Congress (1788-94), and again (1794-1800), but resigned his seat before the expiration of the second term of office. He was one of the committee that drew the Judiciary Act. He seemed to be more fond of quiet private life than of public life, to which however he was continually recalled by his trusting and admiring fellow citizens. In 1800, he was chosen Governor of Massachusetts. Although party feeling then ran high, and "federal" and "democrat" were words of a very positive sense, so much was he revered where he was best known, that not a single vote was cast against him in seven or eight towns of which Northampton was the centre. In 1810, he was nominated to the same office, and refused the nomination until after it was persistently and earnestly urged upon his acceptance, as he did not relish the excitement and tumult of stormy political life. He was a man of a gentle spirit, simple in his tastes and manners, frugal, modest, prudent, discreet, contented and altogether domestic in his habits. He was never charged with ambitious views. As early as 1772, he was a professing Christian, and acted plainly under the sense of religious obligation, and sought the praise of God rather than that of men. He was a pillar in the church at Northampton, and for many years Prest. of the Hampshire Co. Missionary Society and of the Hampshire Bible Society. In the later years of his life he was much given to the study of the Scriptures and of theological works. Time grew less and eternity ever more in his thoughts. In private life he was affable and attractive. He had those magnetic qualities of charac-

ter which with his integrity, simplicity and dignity drew all eyes and hearts to him. As a counsellor and an advocate alike he was a man of power. When in the war of 1812, Gov. Strong (aged 67) was required under the authority of the President of the United States (Pres. Madison), to order out a detachment of militia, to be placed under the command of Gen. Dearborn of the U. S. A., he hesitated to comply with the requisition and after asking the Justices of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts for their official opinion of his rights and duties, he declined to do so and was sustained in the ground that he took by all the other departments of the state Government and by three-fourths of the people. At the same time he put the whole military force of the state in array against the British and left the management of its defenses to a very able military officer Gen. Brooks, afterwards Gov. Brooks. He was doubtless overzealous for states' rights, but his conscientiousness and firmness of character as a statesman and a politician, are strikingly manifest in this transaction." The design, as he and the Massachusetts people conceived, in placing the proposed militia force under Gen. Dearborn was to throw them as an invading force upon Canada, by which use of them the power of the state to defend her own extended coast-line would also be greatly weakened. He sympathized accordingly with the Hartford Convention, and was active in procuring its existence, but with the idea, in his own language, that "such men as New England would select to represent her on that occasion would never forget for a moment their duties to the General government. He was no secessionist in feeling. While his enemies charged him with seeking to embarrass the executive of the U. S. government and with being a violent partizan, his friends were almost disposed to quarrel with him for his want of positive partizanship as a politician. He was a moderate Calvinist in his religious views, and was liberal in his sympathies towards those who did not see divine truth in all its angles and aspects exactly as he himself did. His gubernatorial addresses to the Legislature of Massachusetts have been collected into a volume, and are fine specimens of profound thought presented in such clear transparent forms of expression as to deserve the designation of "choice English." Gov. Strong was of medium height, erect, of a compact frame and graceful carriage. His wife, with whom he lived in wedlock for 40 years was a lady of pleasing aspect, strong good sense, fervent piety and remarkable sweetness of disposition. Their home was full of sunshine and, of the peace and presence of God.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 22273- 4. i. THEODORE Strong b. Jan. 13, 1779, d. Feb. 12, 1855, aged 76, at Coal Grove, O.  
 22275. ii. SARAH Strong b. Feb. 19, 1781, d. Oct. 26, 1783, scalded to death.  
 22276- 7. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. June 14, 1783, m. Timothy Dwight, d. Feb. 25, 1855, aged 72.

- 22278- 9. iv. LEWIS Strong b. June 9, 1785, d. Oct. 25, 1863, at Northampton.  
 22280- 1. v. SARAH Strong b. July 22, 1787, m. Rev. Alexander Phoenix, d. at Patterson, N. J., June 10, 1856.  
 22282. vi. EDWARD Strong b. July 2, 1790 : grad. at Harvard in 1810, d. May 6, 1813, aged 22.  
 22283. vii. JULIA A. Strong b. April 1, 1793, d. Oct. 1, 1818, aged 24.  
 22284. viii. PHEBE Strong b. March 22, 1795, d. Sept. 10, 1799, aged 4.  
 22285. ix. PHILIP Strong b. Feb. 27, 1799, d. Aug. 17, 1800, aged 1.

22273-4. i. THEODORE STRONG (son of Gov. Caleb Strong, and Sarah Hooker) b. Jan. 13, 1779 : grad. at Yale in 1797 : studied law : resided at Northampton : m. June 3, 1806, Martha ("Patty") Allen of Lynn, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1855, at Coal Grove, O., aged 76.

[7th Gen.]

- 22286-7. i. JEREMIAH Allen Strong b. April 5, 1807. He mined coal for several years at Coal Grove, but was for 12 years or more preceding his death out of business. He m. July 5, 1845, Emily Caroline Clough b. April 6, 1813 (dau. of Philip Clough of Canterbury, N. H. and Nancy Mills Glidden of Northfield, N. H.). She d. Dec. 3, 1867. He d. Dec. 17, 1870. One child:  
 22288. 1. Theodore Strong b. May 19, 1853, who resides at Burlington, O. (1871).  
 22289-90. ii. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. April 30, 1809, m. Rev. Dr. A. C. Thompson of Roxbury, Mass., d. May 11, 1857.  
 22291. iii. MARTHA Ann Strong b. June 3, 1811, d. Aug. 17, 1831.  
 22292. iv. SARAH Hooker Strong b. Sept. 13, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1840.  
 22293. v. JULIA Augustus Strong b. March 30, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1827.

22289-90. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Theodore Strong and Martha Allen) b. April 30, 1809, m. June 3, 1841, Rev. Augustus Charles Thompson, D.D., of Roxbury, Mass., b. April 30, 1812 (son of Augustus Thompson and Keziah Hopkins). He was educated in part at Yale College, and in part at the University of Berlin, Germany. He has been settled since 1842, over the Eliot Ch., at Roxbury, Mass. He is the author of several volumes. She d. at Somerville, Mass., May 11, 1857. He m. for 2d wife in 1870, Miss Burgess dau. of Rev. Dr. Ebenezer Burgess of Dedham, Mass. Children :

22294. i. THEODORE Strong Thompson b. at Northampton April 23, 1842, Assistant Paymaster in U. S. Navy since July, 1866. He was grad. at Williams Coll. in 1862.  
 22295. ii. MARTHA Allen Thompson b. at Roxbury Dec. 24, 1843.  
 22296. iii. SARAH Hooker Thompson b. Feb. 21, 1846, d. Feb. 10, 1847.  
 22297. iv. JULIA Augusta Thompson b. and d. Apr. 22, 1848.  
 22298. v. AUGUSTUS Charles Thompson b. July 24, 1849, drowned at Concord, N. H., Aug. 21, 1862.

1190 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[6th Gen.]

22276-7. iii. **CLARISSA STRONG** (dau. of Gov. Caleb Strong, and Sarah Hooker) b. June 14, 1783, m. May 14, 1809, Timothy Dwight b. March 29, 1778 (eldest of eight sons of Prest. Timothy Dwight of Yale College, and Mary Woolsey, dau. of Benjamin Woolsey of Dosoris, L. I.): a hardware merchant at New Haven, Ct., a man of liberal culture, although not a graduate at College, and of fervid piety and especially active in promoting revivals of religion. He was conscientious and generous in his habits of giving, and always like his father and all his brothers, strong for justice and the right, and an abhorrer of all false shows and shams. He had a very fine, intellectual face, and was of a large frame and vigorous health. He d. June 13, 1844; she d. Feb. 25, 1855.

[7th Gen.] Children.

- 22299-00. i. **TIMOTHY Dwight** b. April 1, 1811.  
 22301. ii. **CALEB Strong Dwight** b. in 1812, d. in 1814.  
 22302- 3. iii. **MARY Woolsey Dwight** b. Sept. 27, 1814, m. as his second wife, Jonathan Huntington Lyman, M.D., of Northampton, Jan. 2, 1855, his first wife having been her younger sister Julia. No issue.  
 22304. iv. **EDWARD Strong Dwight** b. in 1816, d. in 1816.  
 22305- 6. v. **JOHN William Dwight** b. Dec. 31, 1817.  
 22307- 9. vi. **REV. EDWARD Strong Dwight** b. April 30, 1820.  
 22310. vii. **SARAH Hooker Dwight** b. July 20, 1822; d. May 8, 1838; a very affectionate, lovely, Christian young lady.  
 22311- 2. viii. **JULIA Strong Dwight** b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. J. Huntington Lyman, M.D.  
 22313. ix. **CLARISSA Dwight** b. Sept. 22, 1826, d. Jan. 1828.

22299-00. i. **TIMOTHY DWIGHT** (son of Timothy Dwight of New Haven, and Clarissa Strong), b. April 1, 1811, m. May 11, 1842, Lucy Starr Olmstead (dau. of Zalmon Olmstead of Moreau, N. Y., and Rebecca Barlow): a merchant at first at New Haven, Ct., and manufacturer of tools (augers, drawing-knives, plane-irons, &c.), at Seymour, Ct., and also of coach lace, and afterwards of cars at Chicago, Ill. He resided for many years at Beloit, Wis. For some years past he has been engaged in the manufacture of paper-bags at Chicago, where since 1870 he has resided.

[8th Gen. Children:

- 22314- 5. i. **TIMOTHY Dwight** b. at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 21, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1864, Delia Allen Williams of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. (dau. of Warren Sherwood Williams and Jane Elizabeth Metcalf): has resided in Beloit, Wis.: a civil engineer by profession: owns a daguerreotype establishment at Beloit: is engaged (since 1869) with his father in the manufacture of paper-bags at Chicago, Ill.  
 22316. ii. **EDWARD Cecil Dwight** b. at New Haven, April 9, 1845, d. May 19, 1849.



22317. iii. HENRY Theodore Dwight b. Jan. 18, 1847, d. July 31, 1848.  
 22318. iv. CHARLES Frederic Dwight b. April 12, 1849, d. July 31, 1852.  
 22319. v. WILLIAM Cecil Dwight b. Aug. 26, 1851; in Beloit Coll. class of 1872.  
 22320. vi. FRANCIS Alfred Dwight b. Oct. 24, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1853.  
 22321. vii. AGNES Lucy Dwight b. June 27, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

22305-6. v. JOHN WILLIAM DWIGHT (son of Timothy Dwight and Clarissa Strong), b. Dec. 31, 1817, m. June 18, 1845, his cousin Sophia Dwight of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1818, at Catskill, N. Y. (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Woolsey Dwight and Sophia Strong, dau. of Rev. Joseph Strong of Heath, Mass.). See page 374 for account of herself and children. He is a manufacturer of saltpetre at New Haven, Ct. : was previously engaged with his brother Timothy in the manufacture of tools at Seymour, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

22307-9. vi. REV. EDWARD STRONG DWIGHT (son of Timothy Dwight and Clarissa Strong) b. April 30, 1820 : grad. at Yale in 1838, and at N. H. Theol. Sem., in 1843. He was ordained and installed at Saco, Me., Dec. 25, 1844, and dismissed at his own request, Aug. 17, 1852 : installed at Amherst, Mass., July 19, 1854, and dismissed Aug. 28, 1860. He has been settled at Hadley, Mass., since Sept. 27, 1864. He m. Nov. 13, 1849, Lucy Elizabeth Waterman b. May 5, 1823 (dau. of John Waterman, M.D., of Gorham, Me., and Ann Anderson). She d. Sept. 11, 1861, and he m. for 2d wife July 27, 1864, Elizabeth McGregor Adams b. in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 1, 1836 (dau. of Rev. John Ripley Adams, D.D., of Gorham, Me., and Mary Ann McGregor). Children :

*By first wife :*

22322. 1. Annie Waterman Dwight b. April 14, 1851, at Saco, Me.  
 22323. 2. Edward Huntington Dwight b. at Amherst, Mass., July 13, 1856.

*By second wife :*

22324. 3. Marion McGregor Dwight b. Dec. 15, 1865.  
 22325. 4. Julia Strong Lyman Dwight b. Dec. 2, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

22311-2. viii. JULIA STRONG DWIGHT (dau. of Timothy Dwight and Clarissa Strong) b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. July 28, 1847, Jonathan Huntington Lyman, M.D., of Northampton, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1816 (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley (dau. of Judge Hinckley of Northampton). She d. Dec. 4, 1853, of consumption at Jamaica, W. I. He m. Jan. 2, 1855, as his 2d wife, Mary Woolsey Dwight, elder sister of his wife Julia. No issue by the second marriage. He resides at Northampton. Children :

# 1192 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 22326. 1. Edward Huntington Lyman b. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 14, 1848, d. July 10, 1852.
- 22327. 2. John Chester Lyman b. at New Haven, May 27, 1851.
- 22328. 3. Francis Hinckley Lyman b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1853.

## [6th Gen.]

22278-9. iv. LEWIS STRONG (son of Gov. Caleb Strong and Sarah Hooker) b. June 9, 1785, grad. at Harvard in 1803 : a lawyer at Northampton, Mass. He m. Oct. 3, 1810, Maria Chester of Wethersfield, Ct., b. May 17, 1791 (dau. of Hon. Stephen Chester, high sheriff of Hartford Co., Ct., and Elizabeth Mitchell dau. of Hon. Stephen Mix Mitchell, chief justice of Conn.). She was sister of Walter Chester who married Henrietta Lyman (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Mary Cohoon, see page 1184). He d. Oct. 25, 1863 : she d. June 22, 1866, at Gorham, Me.

## [7th Gen.] Children :

- 22329. i. ELIZABETH Chester Strong b. July 3, 1812, d. June 1, 1815.
- 22330- 2. ii. EDWARD Strong, M.D., b. April 6, 1814.
- 22333- 4. iii. REV. CALEB Strong b. Jan. 31, 1816, d. Jan. 4, 1847.
- 22335- 6. iv. ELIZABETH Chester Strong b. Sept. 1, 1817, m. Wm. M. Matson, d. Jan. 29, 1867.
- 22337- 8. v. JULIA Mitchell Strong b. June 16, 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1822.
- 22339-40. vi. LEWIS Mitchell Strong b. June 30, 1822, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1842, m. Oct. 10, 1848, Mary Frances Carpenter of Newburgh, N. Y. He d. at New York, Oct. 5, 1850, a merchant.
- 22341- 2. vii. REV. STEPHEN Chester Strong b. Jan. 22, 1824, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1845, and at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1848 : m. July 21, 1852, Myra Peters Brown of Pittsfield, Mass. (dau. of Henry Clinton Brown and Mary Kilbourn) : installed at Southampton, Mass., April 12, 1854, and at Gorham, Me., Feb. 15, 1860, from his charge at which place he was dismissed at his own request, on account of poor health, Aug. 19, 1868. He has since resided at South Natick, Mass. To him the author is indebted for many of the facts here detailed concerning the descendants of Gov. Strong.
- 22343. viii. THEODORE Strong b. June 19, 1826, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1848, and one of the first in his class : d. Aug. 31, 1848, aged 22.
- 22344. ix. MARIA Chester Strong b. April 18, 1828, d. Aug. 28, 1836.
- 22345- 6. x. MARTHA Anne Strong b. Dec. 19, 1831, m. July 19, 1869, Jonathan N. Harris of New London, Ct.

22330-2. ii. EDWARD STRONG, M.D. (son of Lewis Strong and Maria Chester), b. April 6, 1814, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1834, and at Harvard Medical School in 1838 : practised medicine at W. Springfield, Mass. (1839-51), South Hadley, Mass. (1851-3), and since 1853, at

Auburndale, Mass. He m. Sept. 30, 1839, Lucretia Woodbridge, Mitchell b. June. 24, 1820 (dau. of Rev. Alfred Mitchel, of Norwich, Ct., and Lucretia Woodbridge). She d. Jan. 16, 1845. He m. Sept. 9, 1846, Harriet Louisa Hayes for 2d wife b. Dec. 13, 1823 (dau. of Joel Hayes of S. Hadley b. March 2, 1785, and d. Dec. 15, 1837, and Ann Mills b. Sept. 10, 1790, and d. Nov. 5, 1845) since Jan. 1854, he has been employed in the office of the secretary of the state. Children :

*By first marriage :*

22347. 1. Elizabeth Mitchell Strong b. Nov. 19, 1840.

*By second wife :*

22348. 2. Harriet Williams Strong b. Dec. 18, 1847.

22349. 3. Edward Lewis Strong b. Nov. 1, 1851.

22350. 4. Julia Hayes Strong b. May 14, 1855.

22351. 5. Anna Mills Strong b. Sept. 18, 1860, d. April 18, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22333-4. iii. REV. CALEB STRONG (son of Lewis Strong and Maria Chester) b. Jan. 31, 1816, grad. at Yale in 1835, and at the New Haven Theol. Sem. in 1838, pastor of the American Church at Montreal, Canada, from Oct. 1839, to his death, Jan. 4, 1847. He m. May 26, 1840, Catharine Sophia Mitchell of Wethersfield, Ct., (dau. of Stephen Mix Mitchell and Sophia Coit). She d. Sept. 4, 1843, and he m. May 14, 1846, Maria Elizabeth Collins of Hartford, Ct. (dau. of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman). He was a man of generous and refined ideas. One child :

22352. 1. Maria Chester Strong b. June 8, 1841, d. May 26, 1842.

[7th Gen.]

22335-6. iv. ELIZABETH CHESTER STRONG (dau. of Lewis Strong and Maria Chester) b. Sept. 1, 1817, m. May 20, 1840, William Newton Matson grad. at Yale in 1833 : a lawyer at Hartford, Ct. She d. Jan. 29, 1867 Children :

22353. 1. William Lewis Matson b. Jan. 14, 1842 : grad. at Yale in 1862, a lawyer at Hartford, Ct.

22354. 2. Maria Elizabeth Matson b. April 12, 1847, d. May 11, 1847.

[6th Gen.]

22280-1. v. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Gov. Caleb Strong and Sarah Hooker) b. July 22, 1787, m. as his third wife Oct. 28, 1822, Rev. Alexander Phoenix of Chicopee, Mass., b. Feb. 28, 1778, at Bottle Hill near Madison, N. J. (son of Daniel Phoenix and Elizabeth Platt). He was settled for 11 years (1822-35), at Chicopee, after which he resided for several years at New Haven, Ct., and subsequently at Harlem, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 31, 1863, aged 85 ; a venerable and lovely man of God : the law of kindness was ever in his lips. She d. June 11, 1856, aged 68. She was a lady of great sweetness of temper and of radiant cheerfulness of spirit.

1194 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[7th Gen.] Children :

22355. i. CLARISSA Dwight Phoenix b. Aug. 1, 1823, d. unmarried April 20, 1857.  
 22356. ii. DANIEL Sidney Phoenix b. June 18, 1825, d. Oct. 9, 1841, while a member of Yale College.  
 22357. iii. EDWARD Strong Phoenix b. June, 2, 1827, d. June, 11, 1832.  
 22358-9. iv. SIDNEY Phoenix b. Aug. 21, 1829, grad. at Yale in 1850, m. Nov. 20, 1861, Julia Frances Metcalf (dau. of Dr. Elias Peabody Metcalf and Maria Minor): engaged in agriculture and horticulture at Vineland, N. J. Children :  
 22360. 1. Clara Strong Phoenix b. Sept. 18, 1863.  
 22361. 2. Alexander Metcalf Phoenix b. Oct. 31, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

21855-6. vi. ELEANOR STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman), b. Jan. 8, 1747, m. May 28, 1771, Asahel Clarke b. April 5, 1738, at Columbia, Ct., then Lebanon Crank (son of Joseph Clarke): a farmer at Columbia, Ct., and a merchant. He d. April 1, 1827, aged 89; she d. Sept. 11, 1824, aged 77.

[6th Gen.] Children :

22362. i. ACHSAH Clarke b. March 20, 1772, d. unmarried at Columbia, Ct., June 15, 1851, aged 79.  
 22363. ii. ASAHEL Clarke b. July 19, 1773, d. in infancy.  
 22364. iii. SAMUEL Clarke b. March 10, 1775, d. in infancy.  
 22365-6. iv. ASAHEL Clarke (2d) b. July 25, 1776.  
 22367. v. SAMUEL Clarke b. March 12, 1778: a planter at Candelaria, Cuba, W. I., where he d. unmarried, Jan. 24, 1829, aged 50.  
 22368. vi. ANSON Clarke b. Nov. 29, 1779, d. unmarried, at sea, on his way to South America, Oct. 1806, aged 26.  
 22369-70. vii. GEORGE Asahel Clarke b. Jan. 21, 1781, d. Oct. 14, 1830, aged 49, in Cuba, W. I.  
 22371-2. viii. ESTHER Clarke b. Feb. 3, 1783, m. Oliver Beaumont.

22365-6. iv. ASAHEL CLARKE, JR. (son of Asahel Clarke and Eleanor Strong), b. July 25, 1776, m. Sept. 6, 1804, Abigail Hooker of Farmington, Ct., b. May 23, 1780 (dau. of Col. Noadiah Hooker and Rebecca Griswold). He was grad. at Yale in 1796: a lawyer for some years at Columbia, Ct., but being incapable of further professional labor by the breakage of his skull from the kick of a horse in June, 1813, he became a farmer at Columbia, whence he removed to Peoria, Ill., in 1855, where he d. Oct. 14, 1865, aged 89; she d. Sept. 9, 1839, aged 59.

[7th Gen.] Children :

22373. i. NANCY Hooker Clarke b. July 31, 1805: a teacher, unmarried near Montgomery, Alabama.  
 22374. ii. ELLEN Strong Clarke b. May 6, 1807: resides unmarried in Peoria, Ill.



22375. iii. JANE Rebecca Clarke b. May 4, 1810 : resides unmarried in Peoria.
22376. iv. SAMUEL Strong Clarke b. March 12, 1812, d. April 5, 1813.
- 22377- 8. v. SAMUEL Strong Clarke (2d) b. April 7, 1814.
- 22379-80. vi. MARY Ann Clarke b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Henry H. Smith, resides at Union Springs, Alabama.
- 22381- 2. vii. SARAH Louisa Clarke b. Sept. 26, 1817, m. Oct. 2, 1842, Joseph D. Hopper, a planter in Montgomery, Ala. She d. April 23, 1854, and left a daughter; he d. Jan. 1868.
22383. 1. Sarah Ellen Hopper b. in 1849.
- 22384- 5. viii. LUCY Abigail Clarke b. April 28, 1819, m. as his 2d wife March 23, 1855, Joseph D. Hopper, previous husband of her sister Sarah Louisa. He d. Jan. 1868, without issue by this second marriage. His widow resides in Montgomery.

22377-8. v. SAMUEL STRONG CLARKE (son of Asahel Clarke, Jr., and Abigail Hooker), b. April 7, 1814, m. June 17, 1847, Catharine Elizabeth Burns b. in New York, Dec. 4, 1825 (dau. of Thomas Ivers Burns b. in New York in 1801, and Catharine Buckley b. in New York in 1803) : a dry goods merchant for many years in Charleston, S. C. (1837-54), where he was also a deacon in the Congregational Church. He has been since 1854 a merchant in Peoria, Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children :

22386. i. SAMUEL Mortimer Clarke b. in New York, April 15, 1848.
22387. ii. ISABEL Hooker Clarke b. Nov. 19, 1852, in Columbia, Ct.
22388. iii. ELLA Bancroft Clarke b. in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 6, 1854.
22389. iv. EDWARD Hooker Clarke b. Feb. 11, 1859, at Peoria.
22390. v. ROBERT Strong Clarke b. Aug. 16, 1861.
22391. vi. HERBERT Burns Clarke b. Feb. 17, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

22369-70. vii. GEORGE ASAHEL CLARKE (son of Asahel Clarke and Eleanor Strong), b. Jan. 21, 1781, m. Oct. 25, 1815, Mary Ann Jessup (dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Jessup of Westport, Ct., then Green's Farms, and ——— Wyncoop). He was a planter at Cuba, W. I., with his brother Samuel and died there Oct. 14, 1830. After his death his widow removed to New Haven, Ct., where she d. Sept. 7, 1856.

[7th Gen.] Children :

22392. i. EDWARD Jessup Clarke b. in New York, Feb. 14, 1817, d. in Cuba, W. I.
22393. ii. GEORGE Asahel Clarke b. in New York, Oct. 27, 1818, d. in Cuba, W. I., April 17, 1824.
22394. iii. WILLIAM Wyncoop Clarke (twin) b. in New York, Dec. 5, 1820, d. in Cuba, W. I., March 27, 1824.
22395. iv. MARION Wyncoop Clarke (twin) b. Dec. 5, 1820, d. in Farmington, Ct., Feb. 6, 1831.

1196 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22396. v. ELEANOR Strong Clarke b. in New York, Aug. 5, 1822, d. in Cuba, W. I., March 23, 1824.  
 22397. vi. GEORGE Samuel Clarke b. in Cuba, W. I., March 22, 1824, d. there March 28, 1824.  
 22398- 9. vii. GEORGE Edward Clarke b. July 19, 1826, d. Feb. 3, 1862.  
 22400- 1. viii. SAMUEL Asahel Clarke b. March 8, 1827.  
 22402. ix. FRANCISCO Joseph Clarke (twin) b. in Cuba, Dec. 27, 1829, d. in New Haven, Ct., July 11, 1835.  
 22403- 4. x. REV. WILLIAM Barker Clarke (twin) b. Dec. 27, 1829.

22398-9. vii. GEORGE EDWARD CLARKE (son of George Asahel Clarke and Mary Ann Jessup) b. July 19, 1826, m. March 27, 1856, Marietta E. Hinman (dau. of Daniel Hinman of South Britain, Ct.). He was a merchant in Charleston, S. C., where he d. Feb. 3, 1862. She d. in Aiken, S. C., in 1858 or '9. He was a Lieut. in the Confederate army, but never left Charleston on any military service. One child :

22405- 1. Mary Chapman Clarke b. March 16, 1857, d. in Aiken, S. C., Jan. 9, 1858.

22400-1. viii. SAMUEL ASAHEL CLARKE b. March 8, 1827, resides in Oregon : has been by turns farmer, editor, merchant, speculator, postmaster, clerk of senate, clerk of court, engaged in Indian affairs, hotel-keeper and secretary of the O. C. R. R. Co. He m. Harriet Buckingham (descended from Count Buckingham of Eng.). His children have been, Marian, Sarah, William, Harriet, and George, which last has deceased.

[7th Gen.]

22403-4. x. REV. WILLIAM BARKER CLARKE b. Dec. 27, 1829 : grad. at Yale, in 1849 ; Prof. of Sacred Theology at Yale Coll. (1863-66) : settled at Litchfield, Ct. (1866-71) : now preaching at Dorchester, Mass. (1871). He m. April 18, 1866, Sarah Jane Arms b. Aug. 1839 (dau. of Rev. Dr. Hiram Phelps Arms of Norwich, Ct., and Abby Jane Baker). One child :

22406. 1. Helen McGregor Clarke b. in Litchfield, May 24, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

22371-2. viii. ESTHER CLARKE (dau. of Asahel Clarke and Eleanor Strong) b. Feb. 3, 1783, m. July 10, 1810, Oliver Beaumont a merchant at Columbia, Ct., b. April 5, 1784 (son of Mayhew Beaumont, of E. Hartford, Ct., and Pamela his wife). He d. Dec. 3, 1814. His widow now resides (1869) at Peoria, Ill. To her the author is chiefly indebted for the account above given of the descendants of her parents. One child :

22407. 1. George Anson Oliver Beaumont b. April 7, 1812, grad. at Yale, in 1834, and at the Yale Law School afterwards : practised law in Chicago, Ill., d. unmarried in

Columbia, Ct., Dec. 18, 1845. His mother now (1871) 89 years of age has thus been a widow for 58 years and childless for 27.

[5th Gen.]

21857-8. vii. MARTHA STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. March 11, 1749, O. S., m. Sept. 14, 1773, Col. Ebenezer Moseley b. Feb. 19, 1741, at Hampton, Ct. (then Windham). [His father was the Rev. Samuel Moseley b. Aug. 15, 1708 (son of Ebenezer Moseley and Hannah Weeks), grad. at Harvard, 1729, ordained Pastor of the 2d Ch. in Windham, (now Hampton, Ct.) May 15, 1734. He m. July 4, 1734, Bethiah Billings widow of Rev. William Billings his predecessor and dau. of Joseph Otis, Esq., of Mass., and afterwards of New London, Ct. She was b. Nov. 20, 1703, and d. May 29, 1750. He d. July 26, 1791, aged 82, in the 57th year of his ministry, during which he baptized 1339 persons and received to the church 296 males and 225 females. He was one of four trustees to manage the concerns of Moor's Indian School at Lebanon, Ct. (since Dartmouth Coll.). The founder of the Moseley family in this country was John Maudesley who came here in 1630, was made freeman March 14, 1638, settled in Dorchester, Mass., and died there Oct. 27, 1661.] Col. Ebenezer Moseley was grad. at Yale, in Sept. 1763, ordained Sept. 1767, a missionary among the Western Indians (the Six Nations) and became afterwards a merchant at Hampton, Ct., where he resided until his decease. In April, 1775, he was appointed by the Gen. Assembly of Conn. Capt. of the 9th Co. of the 3d Regt. of Conn., Israel Putman being the Capt. of the 1st Co. and afterwards, Col. of the Regt. He fought with his company at the battle of Bunker Hill; was afterwards appointed captain, to serve in Rhode Island, until April 1, 1777. He was afterwards authorized by Gov. Trumbull to raise 1092 men to join the army at Providence, under Gen. Spencer. He was made Col. of the 5th Regt. during the years 1789, '90 and '91 and from the state records it appears that he was the representative of his native town in the Conn. legislature with but few intermissions from 1776 to 1806. He d. March 20, 1825, aged 84: she d. Aug. 12, 1827, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 22408- 9. i. PATTY Moseley b. Oct. 12, 1774, m. Rev. Caleb Blake: d, Jan. 8, 1851, aged 76.  
22410-11. ii. SOPHIA Moseley b. Oct. 16, 1776, m. Hon. John Abbott.  
22412- 3. iii. HON. EBENEZER Moseley b. Nov. 21, 1781.  
22414- 5. iv. COL. SAMUEL Moseley b. Aug. 11, 1787, d. March 20, 1867, aged 79.

22408-9. i. PATTY MOSELEY (dau. of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong) b. Oct. 12, 1774, m. Rev. Caleb Blake b. May 1, 1762, at Wrentham, Mass., grad. at Harvard in 1784, pastor of the Cong. Ch.,

# 1198 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

at Westford, Mass., for 45 years. He d. May 11, 1847, aged 85: she d. Jan. 8, 1851, aged 76.

## [7th Gen.] Children:

- 22416- 7. i. PATTY Blake b. April 6, 1793, m. Luther Gilson.  
 22418- 9. ii. CALEB Moseley Blake b. April 7, 1795, d. May 25, 1858.  
 He m. Margaret McDuffie of Bradford, Vt. They had  
 a child that died in infancy.  
 22420- 1. iii. SOPHIA Strong Blake b. April 20, 1801, m. Joseph Keyes.  
 She d. May 20, 1844.  
 22422. iv. WILLIAM Herbert Blake b. Feb. 23, 1806, d. unmarried.  
 22423- 4. v. MARY ANN Blake b. Dec. 8, 1810, m. True A. Bean: a  
 farmer at Westford, Mass.: no issue.

22416-7. i. PATTY BLAKE (dau. of Rev. Caleb Blake, and Patty Moseley) b. April 6, 1793, m. Luther Gilson (originally Gelston) of Groton, Mass. She d. at Groton, in 1849. Children:

22425. 1. Alfred Gilson. 22426. 2. George Gilson.  
 22427. 3. Moseley Gilson resides in Groton.  
 22428. 4. Malvina Gilson, m. Charles Blood.  
 22429. 5. Martha Gilson.

## [7th Gen.]

22420-1. iii. SOPHIA STRONG BLAKE (dau. of Rev. Caleb Blake, and Patty Moseley) b. April 20, 1801, m. Joseph Keyes. She m. for 2d husband Trueworthy Keyes. She d. May 20, 1844.

## [8th Gen.] Children:

### *By first husband:*

- 22430- 1. i. SOPHIA Moseley Keyes b. March 22, 1821, m. Charles L. Fletcher of Westford, Mass.  
 22432. ii. MARTHA Strong Keyes b. March 8, 1824, d. Dec. 31, 1845.  
 22433. iii. JOSEPH Hammond Keyes b. Aug. 20, 1826, resides in Lawrence, Mass.  
 22434. iv. CATHARINE Blake Keyes b. Oct. 28, 1828, d. Sept. 14, 1844.  
 22435. v. JULIAN Victor Keyes b. Oct. 8, 1830: resides in Lowell, Mass.

### *By second husband:*

22436. vi. JOSEPHINE Keyes } twins, b. June 6, 1838.  
 22437. vii. CLEMENTINE Keyes } m. a Mr. Swett of N. Chelmsford,  
 Mass., and resides in Oneida, N. Y.

## [6th Gen.]

22410-11. ii. SOPHIA MOSELEY (dau. of Col. Ebenezer Moseley of Hampton, Ct., and Martha Strong) b. Oct. 16, 1776, m. Hon. John Abbott, grad. at Harvard Coll. in 1798, a lawyer at Westford, Mass., member of the senate of Mass. He d. April 30, 1854. She d. March 27, 1821. One child.

## [7th Gen.]

- 22438- 50. i. HON. JOHN William Pitt Abbott b. April 27, 1806: grad. at Harvard in 1827, and at Harvard Law School in 1830.  
 He m. July 18, 1833, Catharine Abbott b. March 18,



1808 (dau. of Rev. Jacob Abbott of Hampton, Ct., and Catharine Thayer): a lawyer at Westford, has been a member of the Mass. senate.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22451. i. JOHN William Abbott b. April 14, 1834, m. Oct. 21 1857, Elizabeth R. Southwick (dau. of Philip Rand Southwick and Amelia his wife). Children:
22452. 1. Catharine M. Abbott b. Jan. 28, 1861.
22453. 2. Emma S. Abbott b. July 17, 1863.
22454. 3. Julian Abbott b. Jan. 27, 1836, d. March 10, 1836.
22455. ii. JULIAN Abbott (2d) b. May 25, 1837, d. Dec. 30, 1854. from injuries received by collision on the B. and L. R. Road.
22456. iv. SOPHIA Abbott b. Dec. 6, 1841, d. Aug. 15, 1843.
22457. v. GEORGE Abbott b. Feb. 17, 1845, grad. at Harvard, 1864.
22458. vi. ABIEL Jacob Abbott b. Jan. 8, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

22412-3. iii. HON. EBENEZER MOSELEY (son of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong) b. Nov. 21, 1781: grad. at Yale Coll., in 1802: m. June 17, 1810, Mary Ann Oxnard, of Portland, Me., b. Jan. 31, 1787 (dau. of Edward Oxnard, grad. at Harvard, in 1767 [a descendant of Thomas Oxnard who came from Yorkshire, Eng., a wealthy merchant] and Mary Fox). [Mary Fox was the dau. of Jabez Fox, grad. at Harvard in 1727, the second son of the Rev. John Fox of Woburn, who was grad. at Harvard. in 1698, and was the son of Jabez Fox grad. at Harvard in 1665, the son of Thomas Fox freeman in 1638, who was a lineal descendant of John Fox, author of "*The Book of Martyrs*." Edward Oxnard father of Mrs. Ebenezer Moseley born in 1746, left the country in the Revolutionary war, was a member of the Adelphi club composed of loyalists which met at the Adelphi in London, of which Gov. Hutchinson was a member, and was banished by the Mass. Legislature. He afterwards returned and d. in Portland, Me., July 2, 1803.] Ebenezer Moseley was a lawyer at Newburyport, Mass., in large and lucrative practice. Gov. Dunlap of Me., Hon. Caleb Cushing of Mass., and Rev. John Pierpont, the poet, were some of the many students that studied law in his office. He was a colonel of militia, and for many years President of the Essex Co. Agricultural Society. He was also master in chancery for Essex Co., for several years, and both representative and senator in the state legislature and presidential elector, and was much distinguished and respected for his eminent worth. She d. March 9, 1840.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 22459-60. i. EDWARD Strong Moseley b. June 22, 1813.
- 22461- 3. ii. REV. WILLIAM Oxnard Moseley b. April 27, 1815.
- 22464- 5: iii. LUCY Jones Moseley b. July 5, 1817, m. Oct. 23, 1860, Rev. Artemas Bowers Muzzey; grad. at Harvard in 1824: resides at Cambridge, Mass.

1200 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22466. iv. GEORGE Hinckley Moseley b. Dec. 6, 1819 : d. Nov. 16 1826.  
 22467- 8. v. MARY Ann Moseley b. Oct. 12, 1824, m. Oliver H. Perry.  
 22469. vi. CHARLES Moseley b. Oct. 31, 1828, d. May 20, 1853.,  
 He made a number of voyages to Calcutta as super-  
 cargo and was on the eve of embarking again when he  
 was drowned at the date given.

22459-60. i. EDWARD STRONG MOSELEY (son of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley of Newburyport, Mass., and Mary Ann Oxnard), b. June 22, 1813, entered Yale in 1829, and continued there nearly three years, then went to the East Indies and has been ever since that time (1832) engaged in the East India trade. He resides at Newburyport, Mass., and is Prest. of the Mechanics' National Bank of that place. He m. Feb. 5, 1839, Charlotte Augusta Chapman b. Sept. 20, 1812 (dau. of Rev. George Thomas Chapman, D.D., the founder of many Episcopal churches in New England, and the Author of Chapman's Memorial History of Dartmouth Coll., and Alice Buck dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Buck of Revolutionary memory). From him the author obtained much of the account here furnished of the descendants of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22470. i. GEORGE Chapman Moseley b. May 19, 1841, d. Dec. 6, 1848.  
 22471- 2. ii. EDWARD Augustus Moseley b. March 23, 1846 : engaged in the E. India trade. He m. April 13, 1869, Catharine Montague Prescott b. May 5, 1844 (dau. of Joseph Newmarch Prescott and Sarah Jane Bridges). He has one child, Edward Strong Moseley b. June 10, 1870.  
 22473. iii. CHARLES William Moseley b. Dec. 24, 1847 : took part of the college course at Harvard : is in a counting house in Boston.  
 22474. iv. MARY Alice Moseley b. March 14, 1850.  
 22475. v. FREDERIC Strong Moseley b. March 19, 1852.  
 22476. vi. ARTHUR Chapman Moseley b. March 19, 1854, d. April 19, 1854.  
 22477. vii. CHARLOTTE Augusta Moseley b. March 26, 1856.  
 22478. viii. GEORGIANA Oxnard Moseley b. April 22, 1858, d. March 2, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

22461-3. ii. REV. WILLIAM OXNARD MOSELEY (son of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley and Mary Ann Oxnard) b. April 27, 1815 : grad. at Harvard in 1836 : settled at Burlington, Vt., South Scituate, Mass., and Chelsea, Mass. : resides now (1870) in Boston. He m. Oct. 26, 1847, Caroline Louisa Fairbanks b. Jan. 1819 (dau. of Hon. Stephen Fairbanks of Boston and Abby Parker of Roxbury). She d. Sept. 1856, and he m. Jan. 15, 1868, for 2d wife, Julia Maria Hale (dau. of Joseph W. Hale of Newburyport, and Julia Ann Todd). Children :

22479. 1. William Oxnard Moseley b. Oct. 30, 1848 : grad. at Harvard in 1869.  
22480. 2. Henry Edward Moseley b. March 19, 1854, d. Feb. 10, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

22467-8. v. MARY ANN MOSELEY (dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley and Mary Ann Oxnard) b. Oct. 12, 1824, m. March 3, 1849, Oliver Hazard Perry (son of Commodore Perry, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Champ-  
lin Mason) : for many years in the U. S. N., and served as Lieut. in the U. S. Exploring Expedition : resigned his office and entered into mercan-  
tile life, and is now largely engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods :  
resides in Andover, Mass. One child :

22481. 1. Oliver Hazard Perry b. June 15, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

22414-5. iv. COL. SAMUEL MOSELEY (son of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong) b. Aug. 11, 1787, m. June 23, 1811, Harriet Bulk-  
ley b. Jan. 22, 1787 (dau. of John Bulkley of Colchester, Ct., and Judith  
Worthington). "He was a farmer at Hampton, Ct., owning one of the  
best farms in the town, and for more than 25 years kept the principal store  
in the place and packed beef and pork for distant markets." Rev. George  
Soule, minister of Hampton, Ct., said of him in the Windham Gazette at  
the time of his decease : "Col. Samuel Moseley was emphatically a gentle-  
man of the old school, affable, with an easy step, and a musical voice and  
an elegant physical form, his face beaming with a cheerfulness and a good  
humor perfectly captivating. He was a constant attendant on the house  
of God in his active life, was the church chorister for nearly 30 years, and  
died in the faith and hope of his fathers." He died March 13, 1867, æt. 79.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 22482- 3. i. EDWARD Strong Moseley b. April 29, 1812, m. Jan. 6,  
1834, Mary Ann Hammond of Hampton ; in early life  
a merchant ; afterwards a manufacturer of a patent  
safety pin ; and more recently an operator in stocks.  
He has been state treasurer of Connecticut (democratic).  
No issue.  
22484. ii. GEORGE Samuel Moseley b. July 27, 1814, d. unmarried  
Oct. 1, 1857, at Detroit, Mich., a clerk for many years  
in New York city.  
22485. iii. WILLIAM Moseley b. March 17, 1819 : d. July 16, 1821.  
22486. iv. ANN Eliza Moseley b. March 7, 1822 : resides unmarried  
in Hampton.  
22487. v. WILLIAM Bulkley Moseley b. July 27, 1824 : d. unmar-  
ried Jan. 11, 1865 ; for many years a teacher and  
kept a bonnet store for two or three years at Norwich,  
Ct. : held for several years before his decease a clerk-  
ship at Washington, D. C.

## 1202 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 22488- 9. vi. JOHN Henry Moseley b. Sept. 24, 1826, m. Nov. 24, 1856, Harriet Rindge : a farmer at Hampton, Ct. One child :
22490. 1. Harriet Bulkley Moseley b. Aug. 12, 1859.
- 22491- 2. vii. MARY Caroline Moseley b. Dec. 8, 1828, m. Sept. 20, 1853, John L. Daniels of New York city. Children :
22493. 1. Frederic Moseley Daniels b. Sept. 10, 1858.
22494. 2. John Lathrop Daniels b. Dec. 25, 1861.
22495. 3. George Strong Daniels b. April 10, 1863.
22496. 4. Minnie Bulkley Daniels b. Nov. 24, 1865.
22497. 5. William Peck Daniels b. Sept. 21, 1867.

### [5th Gen.]

21862-3. xi. DOROTHY STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong, and Phebe Lyman) b. Dec. 5, 1758, m. June 8, 1786, as his second wife, Hon. Samuel Hinckley b. Dec. 22, 1757 (son of Samuel Hinckley of Brookfield, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1730, and d. Dec. 24, 1798, and his first wife, Abigail Welsh of Charlestown, Mass., b. in 1734, and d. July 7, 1780, aged 46. He m. in 1782 for 2d wife, Mary Proctor of Providence, R. I., who d. Jan. 28, 1798). [Samuel Hinckley of Brookfield, was the son of Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth, and afterwards of Haverhill, Mass., who was for several years Governor of the old colony.]

Hon. Samuel Hinckley was educated at Dummer Academy : joined the Revolutionary army in 1776, and was wounded in the battle at White Plains : was grad at Yale in 1781 : studied law with Gov. Caleb Strong, and was admitted to the bar in Northampton in 1784. He was register of probate for 29 years (1786-1815), and judge of probate for 17 years (1818-35). She d. Aug. 26, 1802. He m. June 19, 1809, for 2d wife, Martha Prince (dau. of John Prince of Medford), without issue. He d. June 15, 1840.

[Dorothy Strong kept school in 1779, in her father's house, which speaks well in the author's view for both daughter and father.]

### [6th Gen.] Children :

- 22498- 9. i. SOPHIA Hinckley b. Sept. 22, 1787, m. Jonathan Huntington Lyman.
22500. ii. GEORGE Hinckley b. Aug. 22, 1790 : grad. at Yale in 1810, d. unmarried Sept. 22, 1818.
22501. iii. SAMUEL Hinckley b. Oct. 27, 1793, d. unmarried in Cuba, W. I., Oct. 7, 1823.
22502. iv. DOROTHY ("Dolly") Hinckley b. Dec. 9, 1795, d. Jan. 28, 1798.
22503. v. DOROTHY ("Dolly") Ann Hinckley b. March 3, 1799, d. Sept. 6, 1801.
22504. vi. PHEBE Elizabeth Hinckley b. Oct. 12, 1800, d. Sept. 1, 1801.

22498-9. i. SOPHIA HINCKLEY (dau. of Hon. Samuel Hinckley and Dorothy Strong) b. Sept. 22, 1787, m. Oct. 10, 1808, Jonathan Hunting-



ton Lyman of Northampton, Mass., b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 13, 1783, (son of Rev. Joseph Lyman, D.D. of Hatfield, and Hannah Huntington dau. of Simon Huntington of Lebanon, Ct.) [Rev. Dr. Joseph Lyman was for 56 years the pastor of the church at Hatfield. See Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit vol. ii, pp. 10-15. He was the son of Jonathan and Bethiah Lyman of Lebanon, Ct., and was b: April 14, 1749: grad. at Yale, in 1767, and tutor there for one year (1770-1): settled at Hatfield, March 4, 1772. He d. March 27, 1828, and was called "a great and good man." His wife Hannah Huntington was born Aug. 25, 1749, and d. ] Jonathan Huntington Lyman was grad. at Yale, in 1802: removed to Northampton, in 1807: a distinguished lawyer. He d. Nov. 3, 1825: she d. April 6, 1839.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 22505- 6. i. JOSEPH Lyman b. July 14, 1809.
- 22507- 9. ii. SAMUEL Hinckley Lyman b. Aug. 11, 1810.
- 22510-11. iii. SALLY Outram Lyman b. May 19, 1812, m. Richard L. Allen.
- 22512- 3. iv. JOHN Chester Lyman b. Aug. 8, 1813.
- 22514- 5. v. SOPHIA Ames Lyman b. April 14, 1815, m. Geo. W. Phipps.
- 22516- 8. vi. JONATHAN Huntington Lyman, M.D., b. Aug. 18, 1816.
- 22519. vii. GEORGE Hinckley Lyman b. Feb. 1, 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1819.
- 22520- 1. viii. GEORGE Hinckley Lyman (2d), M.D., b. July 18, 1819.
- 22522- 3. ix. DAVID Hinckley Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1820.
- 22524- 5. x. HANNAH Huntington Lyman b. Dec. 25, 1821, m. Rev. Charles Mason.
- 22526- 7. xi. MARTHA Prince Lyman b. March 13, 1823, m. Oct. 4, 1860, Hon. Lafayette Sabine Foster, LL.D., b. Nov. 22, 1806, grad. at Brown University in 1828, a lawyer at Norwich, Ct., U. S. Senator and V. Prest. of the U. S. and afterwards a member of the Conn. Legislature and now (1871) a Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut. No issue.
- 22528- 9. xii. FRANCES Sophia Lyman b. March 12, 1824, m. May 5, 1853, William Wallace Morland, M.D., b. Sept. 1, 1818 (son of Robert Morland of Newburyport and ——— Jackson): a physician at Boston, Mass. No issue.
- 22530- 1. xiii. ELEANOR Dorothy Strong Lyman b. Nov. 25, 1825, m. Oct. 5, 1858, Thomas Jefferson Trist of Philadelphia, b. Nov. 13, 1828 (son of Nicholas P. Trist of Charlottesville, Va., and ——— Randolph): an instructor in the Deaf and Dumb Institution at Philadelphia. They are both mutes. [His mother was great-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson, Prest. U. S. She was also a niece of John Randolph and so a descendant of Pocahontas.] No issue.

22505-6. i. JOSEPH LYMAN (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman, Esq., and Sophia Hinckley) b. July 14, 1809, grad. at Yale in 1828: a

## 1204 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

lawyer in O. (1829-65), and since Nov. 1865, in New York city, residing at Englewood, N. J. He m. May 25, 1836, Mary Clark of Ct., b. May 18, 1818 (dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth Clark).

### [8th Gen.] Children :

- 22532. i. SOPHIA Lyman b. July 26, 1837, d. Sept. 6, 1837.
- 22533. ii. SAMUEL Hinckley Lyman b. Jan. 26, 1839, grad. at Yale in 1861 : a lawyer in New York.
- 22534. iii. GEORGE Clark Lyman b. Sept. 21, 1840.
- 22535. iv. JOSEPH Lyman b. July 26, 1843.

### [7th Gen.]

22507-9. ii. SAMUEL HINCKLEY LYMAN (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Aug. 11, 1810, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1830, and at Harvard Law School in 1834 : his name was changed by the Mass. Legislature to Samuel Lyman Hinckley. He is a lawyer at Boston (since 1851). He resided previously at Northampton and was while living there high sheriff of Hampshire Co. He m. March 15, 1838, Henrietta Elizabeth Rose of Sumterville, S. C. (dau. of Daniel Rose). She d. Dec. 30, 1838, and he m. Jan. 17, 1849, for 2d wife Anna Cutler Parker of Boston b. Aug. 24, 1813 (dau. of Samuel Dunn Parker of Boston and ——— Mason), grad. at Williams Coll., in 1830.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

#### *By first wife :*

- 22536-7. i. HENRY Rose Hinckley, b. Dec. 20, 1838, grad. at Yale Coll. in 1859, and at Harvard Law School in 1864. He m. June 2, 1866, Mary Barrett (dau. of Dr. Benj. Barrett of Northampton). He is a lawyer at Northampton. One child, a son unnamed, b. and d. April, 1867.

#### *By second wife :*

- 22538. ii. SAMUEL Parker Hinckley b. Jan. 17, 1850, grad. at Harvard in 1871.
- 22539. iii. SUSAN Greenough Hinckley b. May 15, 1851.
- 22540. iv. ROBERT Cutter Hinckley b. April 3, 1853.
- 22541. v. ANNA Cordelia Hinckley b. Dec. 15, 1857, d. Oct. 12, 1865.

### [7th Gen.]

22510-11. iii. SALLY OUTRAM LYMAN (dau. of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. May 19, 1812, m. Dec. 30, 1834, Richard Lamb Allen (son of Samuel Allen of New York) : a merchant at Buffalo, N. Y. (before 1848), and since 1848, in New York. He d. at Stockholm, Sweden, Sept. 22, 1869, while traveling in Europe for health and pleasure. Children :

- 22542. 1. Richard Hinckley Allen b. Aug. 4, 1838, a merchant in New York.
- 22543. 2. Mary Isabella Allen b. Dec. 2, 1840.
- 22544. 3. Huntington Lyman Allen b. June 6, 1843, d. June 8, 1844.
- 22545. 4. Arthur Huntington Allen b. Oct. 20, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

22512-3. iv. JOHN CHESTER LYMAN (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Aug. 8, 1813, grad. at Harvard in 1833: m. Jan. 24, 1854, Mary Morris b. March 3, 1832 (dau. of Matthias Morris of Doylestown, Pa., and Wilhelmina Chapman), a lawyer at Doylestown, Pa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22546. i. JOHN Huntington Lyman b. Jan. 22, 1856, d. Dec. 1, 1857.  
22547. ii. WILLIAM Morris Lyman b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 12, 1857.  
22548. iii. ARTHUR Meredith Lyman b. Aug. 8, 1858, d. Aug. 4, 1859.  
22549. iv. RICHARD Morris Lyman b. Oct. 12, 1859.  
22550. v. MARION Lyman b. March 18, 1861.  
22551. vi. SOPHIA Hinckley Lyman b. July 7, 1864.  
22552. vii. ROBERT Huntington Lyman b. June 17, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

22514-5. v. SOPHIA AMES LYMAN (dau. of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. April 14, 1815, m. Oct. 1, 1835, George William Phipps b. May 4, 1808 (son of Robert F. Phipps of Portsmouth, N. H.): a merchant in Philadelphia for several years and afterwards an agent in New York for the Equitable Assurance Co. of N. Y. She d. Feb. 20, 1864; he d. March 6, 1870.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22553- 4. i. LT. FRANK Huntington Phipps b. Aug. 9, 1843: grad. at West Point in 1863, m. June 11, 1867, Louisa De Hart Patterson of St. Louis, Mo., b. Nov. 11, 1846 (dau. of Henry Livingston Patterson of Va., and Theodosia Hunt of St. Louis). He was for six months in service at Fortress Monroe, and then for 4 years (1864-8) chief of Ordnance at St. Louis Arsenal, beside being for some months in service during the war, as Chief of Ordnance on the staff of Gen. Dana and Gen. Warren at Natchez, Tenn., where he was made captain by brevet. He is now (1869-71) Chief of Ordnance at Washington Arsenal, D. C. Has one child:  
22555. 1. Henry Patterson Phipps b. March 25, 1870.  
22556- 7. ii. ELLEN Lyman Phipps b. Aug. 5, 1845, m. Dec. 28, 1870, George Ross b. in Doylestown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1841 (son of Thomas Ross of Doylestown, Pa., and Elizabeth Pawling of Norristown, Pa.): grad. at Princeton in 1861: a lawyer at Doylestown.

[7th Gen.]

22516-8. vi. JONATHAN HUNTINGTON LYMAN, M.D. (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Aug. 18, 1816, grad. in 1840, at the Medical University of Pa. in Philadelphia: m. July 28, 1847, Julia Strong Dwight b. Aug. 6, 1824 (dau. of Timothy Dwight of New

1206 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Haven, merchant, and Clarissa Strong dau. of Gov. Caleb Strong): she d. Dec. 4, 1853, and he m. Jan. 2, 1855, for 2d wife her elder sister Mary Dwight. He is a deacon in the Edwards Church at Northampton, For account of his family see previous page.

[7th Gen.]

22520-1. viii. GEORGE HINCKLEY LYMAN, M.D. (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. July 18, 1819, grad. at the Medical Coll. of the University of Pa., at Philadelphia, 1843: settled at Boston, Mass., in 1845, m. Oct. 14, 1846, Marie Cornelia Ritchie Austin, b. March 8, 1821 (dau. of Hon. James Trecothick Austin of Boston, Attorney General and Catharine Gerry dau. of Gov. Elbridge Gerry, Vice President U. S.): she d. Dec. 6, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22558. i. JAMES Trecothick Austin Lyman b. Aug. 27, 1847, d. May 6, 1850.  
 22559. ii. CATHARINE Maria Lyman b. Oct. 11, 1848.  
 22560. iii. GEORGE Hinckley Lyman b. Dec. 13, 1850.  
 22561. iv. GERRY Austin Lyman b. March 5, 1855.  
 22562. v. BESSIE Maria Lyman b. Sept. 16, 1856.

It is to Dr. George H. Lyman of Boston, that the author owes chiefly the account here given of the descendants of Hon. Samuel Hinckley and Dorothy Strong.

[7th Gen.]

22522-3. ix. DAVID HINCKLEY LYMAN (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Nov. 21, 1820, grad. at Harvard in 1839: removed to Zanesville, O., July, 1842, to Chicago in 1852, to New York in 1856, to Warsaw, O., in 1861, to Cleveland, O., in 1867, and to Pittsburgh in 1868. He is a lawyer and editor of "The Pittsburgh Gazette." He m. Nov. 21, 1842, Sophia Doty of Ravenna, O., b. Jan. 18, 1822 (dau. of David Doty). Children:

22563. 1. Sophia Hinckley Lyman b. Dec. 25, 1845: d. Nov. 12, 1848.  
 22564. 2. Katharine Hinckley Lyman b. Dec. 16, 1847: d. June 24, 1848.  
 22565. 3. Charles Hinckley Lyman b. April 14, 1849, a cadet in Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md.  
 22566. 4. Nelly Lyman, } d. Jan. 1853.  
 22567. 5. Clara Lyman, } twins b. Aug. 16, 1851,  
 } d. July 1852.

[7th Gen.]

22524-5. x. HANNAH HUNTINGTON LYMAN (dau. of Jonathan H. Lyman, and Sophia Hinckley), b. Dec. 25, 1821, m. Aug. 9, 1849, as his 2d wife, Rev. Charles Mason, D.D., Rector of Grace Ch., Boston, b. July 28, 1812; (son of Hon. Jeremiah Mason of Portsmouth, N. H., and afterwards of Boston, Mass.). His first wife was Susan Lawrence dau. of



Hon. Amos Lawrence of Boston, by whom he had four children, Amos Lawrence Mason, Susan Mason, and Mary Mason, twin with Sarah Mason. He d. March 23, 1862. Children :

- 22568. 1. Anna Sophia Lyman Mason b. Oct. 4, 1853.
- 22569. 2. Charles Jeremiah Mason b. Sept. 25, 1855.
- 22570. 3. Harriet Sargeant Mason b. May 2, 1858.

[4th Gen.] See page 1153.

21678-80. v. **ICHABOD STRONG** (son of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitabel Stebbins), b. Oct. 17, 1711, m. Nov. 28, 1734, Mary Davis b. in 1713 (dau. of John Davis of Hatfield, and Mary .....): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. Aug. 26, 1749, and he m. June 24, 1751, for 2d wife, Eunice Sheldon b. July 14, 1713, (dau. of Samuel and Mary Sheldon). He d. Feb. 17, 1798, aged 87. He was a farmer and large landholder (as shown by the probate records at Northampton), and had a saw-mill also and potash works; and was a man of stirring business qualities of character, and best of all, a remarkably godly man.

[5th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 22571. i. **ICHABOD Strong** b. in 1735, d. Sept. 1735.
- 22572- 3. ii. **AARON Strong** b. Oct. 2, 1736.
- 22574- 5. iii. **JOHN Strong** b. Feb. 7, 1739, d. May 6, 1821.
- 22576. iv. **SOLOMON Strong** b. Nov. 30, 1741, d. Aug. 1, 1743.
- 22577- 8. v. **MARY Strong** b. Feb. 2, 1744, m. in 1763, Elijah Wright. He d. Jan. 8, 1837, aged 93; she d. Dec. 1836, æt. 92.
- 22579-80. vi. **SOLOMON Strong** b. Dec. 25, 1746.

*By second wife :*

- 22581- 2. vii. **JOB Strong** bapt. Aug. 2, 1752, d. Nov. 15, 1806, æt. 54.

[John Davis — son of Samuel Davis, of Northampton and Hannah Edwards, whom he m. March 4, 1668, and who was the daughter of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin, of Springfield (where Hannah Edwards was born), and afterwards of Northampton — was born May, 1677. See for further account of his connections under account of Alexander Edwards, hereafter.]

[5th Gen.]

22572-3. i. **AARON STRONG** (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. Oct. 2, 1736, m. (pub. Oct. 30) 1762, Sarah Burt (dau. of Samuel Burt of Southampton) : a farmer at Southampton. He was killed by a cannon ball Oct. 16, 1777, aged 41, when in an entrenchment at Saratoga. She m. for a 2d husband a Mr. Sheldon.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 22583- 4. i. **EUNICE Strong** b. Jan. 29, 1764, m. Noah Clarke.
- 22585- 6. ii. **ELIAS Strong** b. March 7, 1766, d. June 15, 1843, æt. 78.

## 1208 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 22587-90. iii. AARON Strong, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1768, d. suddenly, July 13, 1841.  
 22591- 4. iv. ALPHEUS Strong b. Dec. 3, 1771, d. Oct. 4, 1838, æt. 66.  
 22595- 6. v. ESTHER Strong b. July 4, 1774, m. Pliny Parks of Southampton, d. June 15, 1837.  
 22597. vi. SARAH Strong b. 1778, d. Dec. 30, 1803.

22583-4. i. EUNICE STRONG b. Jan. 29, 1764, m. Feb. 5, 1784, Noah Clarke b. Dec. 7, 1762 (son of Timothy Clarke of Southampton, and Freedom Edwards): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. March 16, 1853.

### [7th Gen.] Children :

- 22598- 9. i. DOLLY Clarke b. Nov. 17, 1784, m. Cornelius Searle d. Nov. 23, 1851.  
 22600- 1. ii. ANSEL Clarke b. Feb. 16, 1787.  
 22602- 3. iii. EDWARDS Clarke b. May 24, 1789.  
 22604- 5. iv. NOAH Clarke b. May 26, 1791.  
 22606- 7. v. REV. PHILETUS Clarke b. April 26, 1794.  
 22608. vi. EUNICE Clarke b. Dec. 28, 1796, d. March 7, 1798.  
 22609-10. vii. EUNICE Clarke (2d) b. Feb. 7, 1799, m. Horatio Sheldon, d. Nov. 25, 1867.  
 22611- 2. viii. STRONG Clarke b. July 14, 1801.  
 22613- 4. ix. KING Clarke b. May 26, 1803.  
 22615- 6. x. CHARLES Pinckney Clarke b. April 6, 1806, d. Aug. 7, 1853.

22598-9. i. DOLLY CLARKE b. Nov. 17, 1784, m. May 24, 1804, Cornelius Searle b. Feb. 16, 1783 (son of Zophar Searle of Southampton, and Anna Clarke): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

### [8th Gen.] Children :

- 22617- 8. i. ASENATH Searle b. May 13, 1805, d. Dec. 20, 1860, m. Asaph Hurlburt.  
 22619-20. ii. DOLLY Searle b. May 2, 1807, m. Sardis Chapman, d. June 6, 1844.  
 22621- 2. iii. BETHSINA Searle b. Oct. 25, 1809, m. Asa R. Searle.  
 22623. iv. HARRIET Searle b. Dec. 13, 1811, d. Sept. 19, 1840.  
 22624- 5. v. CORNELIUS Edwards Searle b. Nov. 8, 1813.  
 22626. vi. ANNA Searle b. June 7, 1816, d. Jan. 2, 1826.  
 22627- 8. vii. REV. JAIRUS Clark Searle b. May 21, 1819, d. April 24, 1852.  
 22629-30. viii. PHILOMELA Thurston Searle b. July 18, 1822, m. Lucius S. Gorham, d. Dec. 4, 1867.  
 22531. ix. EUNICE Cordelia Clarke b. Dec. 9, 1824, m. April 21, 1843, Aspasio Graves b. Oct. 31, 1821 (son of Elijah Graves of Southampton, and Lydia Warner): a hotel-keeper at Sunderland, Mass. No children. She d. Nov. 29, 1844.  
 22632- 3. x. ANNA Eliza Clarke b. Dec. 26, 1827, m. June 26, 1850, Lucas Richards b. May 20, 1825 (son of George Richards of Unionville, Ct., and Lucy Williams): a miller at Unionville. No children :

22617-8. **ASENATH SEARLE** b. May 13, 1805, m. Nov. 6, 1827, Asaph Hurlburt b. Sept. 28, 1801 (son of Stephen Douglas Hurlburt of Southampton, and Eunice Clapp): a wheelwright at Springfield, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22634. i. **MILTON** Clarke Hurlburt b. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Oct. 1851: a dentist at Springfield.  
22635- 6. ii. **CORNELIUS** Searle Hurlburt b. March 18, 1832.  
22637- 8. iii. **SARAH** Jane Hurlburt b. Nov. 22, 1834, m. Daniel W. Allis.  
22639. iv. **EDWARD** Asaph Hurlburt b. April 10, 1840, d. Nov. 27, 1862: a dentist at Springfield.  
22640- 1. v. **JAIRUS** Searle Hurlburt b. Jan. 5, 1842, m. Oct. 15, 1868, Julia Ann Sampson b. May 10, 1844 (dau. of Ira Sampson of Springfield, and Julia Ann Blush): a dentist at Springfield.  
22642. vi. **LOUIS** Seneca Hurlburt b. July 7, 1844, d. June 21, 1865: a bookkeeper in Springfield.

22635-6. ii. **CORNELIUS SEARLE HURLBURT** b. March 18, 1832, m. Oct. 20, 1858, Mary Wait Allis b. Oct. 9, 1833 (dau. of Dexter Allis, of Hatfield, Mass., and Mary Wait): a dentist at Springfield.

[10th Gen.] Children:

22643. i. **MARY** Allis Hurlburt b. April 26, 1860.  
22644. ii. **DEXTER** Allis Hurlburt b. Sept. 22, 1862, d. Dec. 23, 1863.  
22645. iii. **MARTHA** Asenath Hurlburt b. Jan. 6, 1865.  
22646. iv. **MARIAN** Elizabeth Hurlburt b. Dec. 10, 1866.  
22647. v. **MABEL** Grace Hurlburt b. Feb. 23, 1869.

[9th Gen.]

22637-8. iii. **SARAH JANE HURLBURT** b. Nov. 22, 1834, m. Nov. 7, 1853, Daniel Wait Allis b. Aug. 8, 1828 (son of Dexter Allis, of Hatfield, and Mary Wait): a farmer at Hatfield, Mass.

[10th Gen.] Children:

22648. i. **JOSEPHINE** Sophia Allis b. Jan. 30, 1856.  
22649. ii. **JAIRUS** Hurlburt Allis b. July 9, 1862, d. July 9, 1863.  
22650. iii. **MARY** Wait Allis b. May 5, 1865.  
22651. iv. **DEXTER** Hurlburt Allis b. Aug. 10, 1867.

[8th Gen.].

22619-20. ii. **DOLLY SEARLE** b. May 2, 1807, m. Nov. 22, 1827, Sardis Chapman b. June 15, 1803 (son of Paul Chapman, of Southampton, and Ruth Pomeroy): a shoemaker at Southampton.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22652. i. **CHARLES** Henry Chapman b. June 21, 1828, d. June 23, 1828.  
22653. ii. **HARRIET** Eliza Chapman b. June 10, 1830.

1210 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22654.     iii. MARY Jane Chapman b. Aug. 3, 1834, d. June 28, 1850.  
22655.     iv. SARAH Maria Chapman b. Aug. 21, 1836, d. Aug. 22  
            1836.

[8th Gen.]

22621-2. iii. BETHSINA SEARLE (dau. of Cornelius Searle, of Southampton and Dolly Clarke) b. Oct. 25, 1809, m. Nov. 7, 1830, Asa Raymond Searle b. Nov. 1, 1806 (son of Moses Searle, of Southampton, and Mary Bosworth): a farmer at Southampton. No children. To her the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of her grandparents, Noah Clarke and Eunice Strong.

[8th Gen.]

22624-5. v. CORNELIUS EDWARDS SEARLE (son of Cornelius Searle of Southampton, and Dolly Clarke), b. Nov. 8, 1813, m. Nov. 26, 1840, Julia Searle b. Sept. 14, 1817 (dau. of Nathaniel Eggleston Searle of Southampton, and Zilpah Searle): a farmer in Southampton. Children:  
22656.     1. Orlando Cornelius Searle b. June 24, 1844.  
22657.     2. Payson Edwards Searle b. July 2, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1849.  
22658.     3. Harriet Cordelia Searle b. July 14, 1849.  
22659.     4. Julia Anna Searle b. July 2, 1853.

[8th Gen.]

22627-8. vii. REV. JAIRUS CLARKE SEARLE b. May 21, 1819, grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1842, and at Princeton Theol. Sem.: settled over Cong. Ch. in Unionville, Ct., Sept. 1848. He m. May 8, 1850, Emma Cynthia Youngs b. Aug. 9, 1825 (dau. of Constant Youngs of Unionville, Ct., and Cynthia Robbins). He d. at Southampton, at his brother's house, April 24, 1852. One child:  
22660.     1. Emma J. C. Searle b. Feb. 9, 1852.

[8th Gen.]

22629-30. viii. PHILOMELA THURSTON SEARLE b. July 18, 1822, m. Nov. 1, 1844, Lucius Seneca Gorham b. June 11, 1820 (son of Daniel Gorham of Hinesburgh, Vt., and Sarah Stearns), a house-builder at Unionville, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 22661-2. i. FRANCES Marian Gorham b. Oct. 17, 1845, m. James H. Woodruff.  
22663.     ii. DANIEL Searle Gorham b. Oct. 5, 1852, d. April 30, 1860.

22661-2. i. FRANCES MARIAN GORHAM b. Oct. 17, 1845, m. April 24, 1866, James Henry Woodruff b. Jan. 1, 1836 (son of William R. Woodruff and Susan Norton of Southington): a merchant at Norwich, Ct. One child:

22664.     1. Marian Amelia Woodruff b. July 17, 1867, d. May 3, 1869.



[7th Gen.]

22600-1. ii. ANSEL CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke and Eunice Strong) b. Feb. 16, 1787, m. April 25, 1808, Tirzah Miller b. Sept. 23, 1788 (dau. of John Miller of Southampton, and Abigail Pomeroy) a farmer at Southampton, Mass., and afterwards at Mesopotamia, O.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 22665- 6. i. JEDUTHUN Clarke b. July 10, 1809, m. Nov. 8, 1833, Maria Stiles b. in Southwick, Mass., Sept. 3, 1809, (dau. of Dorus Stiles and Sally Barker) : Postmaster at Mesopotamia, O. No children.
- 22667- 8. ii. ANSEL Clarke b. Aug. 20, 1810.
- 22669-70. iii. TIRZAH Clarke b. Dec. 14, 1811, m. Elisha Wait.
- 22671- 3. iv. PARMENAS Pomeroy Clarke b. Aug. 3, 1813.
- 22674- 5. v. EBENEZER Sheldon Clarke b. Sept. 16, 1816.
- 22676- 7. vi. FREELÖVE Angeline Clarke b. Jan. 5, 1819, m. James Anderson.
- 22678- 9. vii. HENRY Alvanus Clarke } twins b. May 23, 1823,  
22680. viii. EDWIN Augustus Clarke } d. Oct. 7, 1824.
- 22681- 2. ix. EDWIN Augustus Clarke (2d) b. March 19, 1827.

22667-8. ii. ANSEL CLARKE, JR., b. Aug. 20, 1810, m. April 24, 1834, Marilla Eunice Gains b. Jan. 11, 1816, in Southwick, Mass. (dau. of Daniel Gains and Olive Corinthia West), a farmer in East Granville, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 22683- 4. i. MARIA Corinthia Clarke b. July 8, 1835, at Freedom, O. m. Norman H. Cook.
22685. ii. HENRY Sheldon Clarke b. in East Granville, Mass.: Aug. 27, 1848 : a clerk in New York.

22683-4. i. MARIA CORINTHA CLARK b. July 8, 1835, m. Nov. 7, 1854, Norman Henry Cook (son of Lyman Erastus Cook and Sarah Ward, of East Granville, Mass.) a manufacturer of drums at East Granville, where his children were all born. Children :

22686. 1. Ella Maria Cook b. July 29, 1855, d. May 10, 1857.
22687. 2. Jairus Burt Cook b. Oct. 15, 1856.
22688. 3. Orrin West Cook b. March 6, 1859.
22689. 4. Stella Marilla Cook b. Aug. 15, 1863.
22690. 5. William Henry Cook b. May 29, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

- 22669-70. iii. TIRZAH CLARKE b. Dec. 14, 1811, at Southampton, m. March 29, 1831, Elisha Wait b. Oct. 24, 1808 (son of Elisha and Vashti Wait of Montgomery, Mass.) ; a farmer at Freedom, O. Children :
22691. 1. David Cooley Wait b. Dec. 19, 1832, at Southampton, d. March 23, 1850.
22692. 2. A son unnamed b. and d. April 1836.
22693. 3. A daughter unnamed b. July, 1843, d. in a few weeks.
22694. 4. ANGELINE Tirzah Wait b. at Freedom, O., Nov. 15, 1844.

## 1212 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

### [8th Gen.]

22671-3. iv. PARMENAS POMEROY CLARKE b. Aug. 3, 1813, in Southampton m. Nov. 7, 1839, Sarah Elmina Barber b. Jan. 12, 1820, in Sheffield, Mass. (dau. of Myron and Amy Barber). She d. Feb. 9, 1859; and he m. July 12, 1859, for 2d wife, Henrietta Maria Burge b. Sept. 8, 1831, in Van Buren, N. Y. (dau. of Jonathan Burge and Catharine Willard): a farmer in Freedom, O.

### [9th Gen.] Children:

#### *By first wife:*

- 22695- 6. i. DR. MYRON Sobieski Clarke b. Oct. 9, 1840, at Gallipolis, O., m. May 9, 1867, Hester Jane Smith b. April 10, 1839 (dau. of John Tune Smith, and Esther Strode), a physician at Bristol, O.  
 22697. ii. AMY Bethsina Clarke b. at Mesopotamia, O., May 16, 1843, d. March 28, 1848.  
 22698. iii. ANSEL Aleski Clarke b. Sept. 2, 1849, at Freedom, O.  
 22699. iv. SERENO Jeduthun Clarke b. Oct. 6, 1851, at Freedom.  
 22700. v. EDGAR Severage Clarke b. Aug. 19, 1854, d. Dec. 8, 1854.

#### *By second wife:*

22701. vi. EDGAR Goethe Clarke b. Sept. 18, 1861, d. Feb. 26, 1868.  
 22702. vii. ETTA Elmina Clarke b. Jan. 9, 1866.

### [8th Gen.]

22674-5. v. EBENEZER SHELDON CLARKE (son of Ansel Clarke, and Tirzah Miller) b. Sept. 16, 1816, at Southampton, m. May 11, 1842, Eliza Teed b. in Bloomfield, O., March 22, 1822 (dau. of Samuel Teed and Sarah Kemble), a cabinet maker at Bloomfield, O. He d. April 19, 1846.  
 Children:

22703. 1. Laura Alice Clarke b. Sept. 21, 1843, d. May 25, 1855.  
 22704. 2. Sarah Eliza Clarke b. Oct. 5, 1845.

### [8th Gen.]

22676-7. vi. FREELOVE ANGELINE CLARKE b. Jan. 5, 1819, at Southampton, m. Nov. 14, 1840, James Anderson b. Sept. 6, 1815 (son of Robert Anderson of Dumfries, Scotland, and Helen Blackwood): a farmer in Mesopotamia, O.

22678-9. vii. HENRY ALVANUS CLARKE b. May 23, 1823, in Southampton m. Nov. 15, 1849 Harriet Joslin b. Oct. 5, 1822, in Mesopotamia, O. (dau. of Reuben and Sally Joslin): a farmer in Mesopotamia. Children:

22705. 1. Ellen Maria Clarke b. Nov. 3, 1850.  
 22706. 2. Adeline Louisa Clarke b. Sept. 1, 1853.  
 22707. 3. Franklin Augustus Clarke b. Nov. 6, 1855.  
 22708. 4. Alice Belle Clarke b. Feb. 22, 1858.

[8th Gen.]

22681-2. ix. EDWIN AUGUSTUS CLARKE (son of Ansel Clarke of Southampton, and Tirzah Miller) b. March 19, 1827, in Southampton, m. Nov. 1846, Elizabeth Clarke b. in 1827 (dau. of Zelotus and Huldah Clarke of Huntsburgh, O.): a tailor in Mesopotamia, O. One child:

22709. 1. Ebenezer Anderson Clarke b. April 15, 1847: a dentist in Mesopotamia, O.

[7th Gen.]

22602-3. iii. EDWARDS CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke of Southampton and Eunice Strong) b. May 24, 1789, m. April 13, 1814, Achsah Searle b. Nov. 6, 1791 (dau. of Zenas Searle of Chester, Mass., and Rachel Bates): a farmer in South Deerfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22710. i. REV. SPENCER Searle Clarke b. Oct. 31, 1815, grad. at Amherst in 1839, and at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1842. He d. Oct. 12, 1844.

22711- 2. ii. MARIA Bates Clarke b. Nov. 12, 1817, m. June 4, 1845, William Shepard Arms b. March 22, 1819 (son of Dennis Arms of South Deerfield, Mass., and Polly Phelps): a manufacturer at S. Deerfield. She d. April 23, 1851. One child:

22713- 4. 1. Achsah Maria Arms b. Dec. 20, 1848, m. Nov. 23, 1869, Alonzo Melvion Rice of S. Deerfield, Mass.: a book-keeper, b. May 22, 1846 (son of Daniel Rice, Jr., and Fanny Dean Tobey of Springfield, Mass.).

22715. iii. SAMUEL Edwards Clarke b. Aug. 8, 1820: a farmer in South Deerfield, Mass., d. Dec. 8, 1848, aged 28.

22716. iv. ACHSAH Semantha Clarke b. Aug. 9, 1825, d. May 27, 1848, aged 22.

22717- 8. v. HARRIET Electa Clark b. May 31, 1830, d. Jan. 19, 1855, m. Oct. 8, 1851, Charles Arms b. Jan. 6, 1831 (son of Dennis Arms of S. Deerfield and Polly Phelps): a manufacturer at South Deerfield. One child:

22719. 1. Julia Maria Arms b. June 23, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

22604-5. iv. NOAH CLARKE, JR. (son of Noah Clarke of Southampton, and Eunice Strong) b. May 26, 1791, m. Nov. 3, 1813, Betsey Lyman b. April 20, 1792 (dau. of Thomas Lyman of Westhampton, Mass., and Dolly Judd), High Sheriff at Springfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22720. i. An infant unnamed b. Nov. 19, 1814, and d. Nov. 21, 1814.

22721- 2. ii. ELIZABETH Melissa Clarke b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. Alanson Bugbee.

22723- 4. iii. NOAH Burt Clarke b. March 16, 1822.

22725- 6. iv. GEORGE Bennett Clarke b. Dec. 9, 1826.

1214 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22727- 8. v. THOMAS Lyman Clarke b. Sept. 18, 1829, m. Nov. 5, 1859, Ellen Isabel Ashley (dau. of Seth Ashley), d. March 30, 1870, aged 40.

22721-2. ii. ELIZABETH MELISSA CLARKE b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. 1843, Alanson Bugbey b. March, 1822 (son of Wales Eleazer Bugbey of Stafford, Ct., and Hannah Norton): a hotel keeper at Springfield, Mass. One child:

22729-30. 1. Aratine Elizabeth Bugbey b. March 11, 1845, m. June 19, 1867, George Leonard Warriner (son of Alfred Warriner of Springfield): a mechanic at Springfield. One child:

22731. (1). Lillian Emily Warriner b. Dec. 7, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

22723-4. iii. NOAH BURT CLARKE b. March 16, 1822, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Caroline Elizabeth Foster b. Aug. 12, 1819 (dau. of Marvin Foster and Betsey Chapin): a cigar merchant at Springfield, Mass. One child:

22732. 1. Edward Foster Clarke b. Jan. 7, 1850, d. June 23, 1869, a dentist at Springfield.

[8th Gen.]

22725-6. iv. GEORGE BENNETT CLARKE b. Dec. 29, 1826, m. Sept. 1, 1853, Cynthia Maria Strickland b. Dec. 22, 1831 (dau. of Asa Strickland of Palmer, Mass., and Betsey Pepper): a hotel-keeper at Hanover, Ill.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22733. 1. George Alanson Clarke b. June 23, 1856.

22734. 2. Eva Myra Clarke b. Feb. 7, 1858, d. April 29, 1859.

22735. 3. Clara Eda Clarke b. Nov. 1, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

22606-7. v. REV. PHILETUS CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke of Southampton, and Eunice Strong) b. April 26, 1794, m. June 16, 1824, Irene Brown (dau. of Silas Brown of Townsend, Vt., and Ruby Tenney). She d. Oct. 28, 1829, and he m. Sept. 25, 1831, Delilah Bonney Hall b. June 16, 1810 (dau. of Caleb Hall of Clarendon, and Delilah Bonney): settled formerly at Clarendon, Vt.: preaching now (1870) at Wardsboro, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

22736- 7. i. AMELIA Irene Clarke b. March 17, 1825, m. about 1856, Lyman Sullivan Knowlton b. Feb. 12, 1822 (son of Sullivan Knowlton of Wardsboro, Vt., and Isabel Bogle), resides at Memphis, Tenn. Children:

22738. 1. Ida Clarke b. April 12, 1858, d. May 7, 1860.

22739. 2. Philetus Clarke b. May 23, 1861.

22740. ii. PHILETUS Brown Clarke b. Nov. 8, 1826.



*By second wife :*

22741- 2. iii. CALEB Hall Clarke b. Oct. 1, 1832.

22743. iv. MARY Ann Strong Clarke b. Nov. 10, 1837 : teacher of high school at St. James, Mo.

[8th Gen.]

22741-2. iii. CALEB HALL CLARKE (son of Rev. Philetus Clarke and Irene Brown), b. Oct. 1, 1832, m. Nov. 23, 1859, Leonora McDonald b. May 12, 1840 (dau. of Duncan McDonald of Montreal, C. E., and Mary Munson), a farmer at Clarendon, Vt. Children :

22744. 1. Irene Delilah Clarke b. March 23, 1864.

22745. 2. Mary Amelia Clarke b. Aug. 31, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

22609-10. vii. EUNICE CLARKE (dau. of Noah Clarke of Southampton and Eunice Strong), b. Feb. 7, 1799, m. Dec. 1822, Horatio Sheldon b. Dec. 13, 1797 (son of Aretas Sheldon of Southampton, and Jerusha Coleman) : a farmer at Southampton. Children :

22746. 1. Dorus Clarke b. Oct. 20, 1821, d. Sept. 1822.

22747. 2. Dorus Clarke (2d) b. Jan. 20, 1833, d. 1837.

22748. 3. Emily L. Clarke b. April 21, 1837, d. Aug. 1838.

[7th Gen.]

22611-2. viii. STRONG CLARKE b. July 14, 1801, m. Dec. 10, 1823, Rowena Searle b. March 22, 1803 (dau. of Zenas Searle of Chester, Mass., and Rachel Bates) : a farmer at Southampton.

[8th Gen.] Children :

22749-50. i. JOSEPH Strong Clarke b. Sept. 20, 1824, m. May 12, 1846, Lovisa Sheldon b. Dec. 29, 1827 (dau. of Silas Sheldon of Southampton, and Anna King) a merchant at Westfield, Mass. No children.

22751- 2. ii. JAIRUS Emerson Clarke b. May 8, 1835, m. Oct. 1, 1856, Alamanza Hubbard b. Dec. 29, 1834 (dau. of David Clark Hubbard of Haddam, Ct., and Temperance Higgins) a farmer at Southampton. Children :

22753. 1. Myron Wilbur Clarke b. Nov. 19, 1864, d. Aug. 19, 1866.

22754. 2. Eugene Strong Clarke b. Aug. 17, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

22613-4. ix. KING CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke and Eunice Strong) b. May 26, 1803, m. May, 1825, Martha Clarke b. Oct. 5, 1804 (dau. of Joel Clarke of Northampton, and Achsah Stearns) : a farmer at Southamptn, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children :

22755- 6. i. ALBERT King Clarke b. March 23, 1826, d. June 5, 1864.

22757. ii. JULIA Ann Clarke b. Nov. 28, 1827, d. June 23, 1847.

22758- 9. iii. MARTHA Susannah Clarke b. Jan. 18, 1831, m. Aug. 25, 1855, Levi Perkins b. March 11, 1831 (son of William

1216 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Perkins of Holyoke, Mass., and Jerusha Clapp). He keeps a meat market at Holyoke.

22760. iv. NOAH Henry Clarke b. May 4, 1833, a farmer at Southampton.

22761. v. CORDELIA Eunice Clarke b. Jan. 18, 1846, d. April 13, 1849.

22755-6. i. ALBERT KING CLARKE b. March 23, 1826, m. Nov. 28, 1851, Mary Harris b. Oct 29, 1831 (dau. of Ebenezer Harris of Southampton, and Pamela Warner); a farmer at Southampton. Children :

22762. 1. Etta Cornelia Clarke b. Aug. 31, 1854.

22763. 2. Frank Ebenezer Clarke b. Oct. 18, 1856, d. Sept. 18, 1862.

22764. 3. Charles King Clarke b. Oct. 25, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1862.

22765. 4. Albert Joel Clarke b. Dec. 3, 1860, d. Sept. 18, 1862.

22766. 5. Frederic Warner Clarke b. July 14, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22615-6. x. CHARLES PINCKNEY CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke, and Eunice Strong) b. April 6, 1806, m. April 6, 1828, Mary Ann Frary b. June 30, 1806 (dau. of Jesse Frary of Southampton, and Olive Dewey): a clock maker at Bristol, Ct. He d. Aug. 7, 1853.

[8th Gen.] Children :

22767- 8. i. MARY Eugenia Clarke b. Nov. 1, 1832, m. Julius R. Shipman.

22769-70. ii. EUNICE Eliza Clarke b. Feb. 9, 1836, m. Frederic Sanford.

22771. iii. OLIVE Paulina Clarke b. April 19, 1838: resides unmarried at Bristol, Ct.

22772- 3. iv. LEWIS Franklin Clarke b. July 12, 1842.

22774. v. FRANCES Maria Clarke b. March 22, 1848, d. July 3, 1849.

22767-8. i. MARY EUGENIA CLARKE b. Nov. 1, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Julius Rockwell Shipman b. Sept. 23, 1826 (son of Ralph Shipman of Yonkers, N. Y., and Marilla Wells): a manufacturer of hat boxes at Yonkers, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children :

22775. i. FRANCES Wells Shipman b. Oct. 17, 1852.

22776. ii. ISABELLA Mary Shipman b. Aug. 29, 1854.

22777. iii. WALTER Lewis Shipman b. Jan. 26, 1862.

22778. iv. ALBERT King Shipman b. Jan. 20, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

22769-70. ii. EUNICE ELIZA CLARKE b. Feb. 9, 1836, m. Oct. 17, 1856, Frederic Sanford b. Aug. 19, 1833 (son of Samuel Norman Sanford of Newtown, Ct., and Anna Maria Shepard): a house and sign painter at Birmingham, Ct. Children :

22779. 1. Lillian Mary Sanford b. July 1, 1859, d. June 30, 1860.

22780. 2. Frederic Shepard Sanford b. Oct. 7, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

22772-3. iv. LEWIS FRANKLIN CLARKE b. July 12, 1842, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Jane Gray Burns b. Feb. 25, 1846 (dau. of David Burns of Yonkers, and Jane Guthrie): a machinist at Yonkers. One child:  
22781. 1. Bertha Eugenie b. Oct. 29, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

22585-6. ii. ELIAS STRONG (son of Aaron Strong, of Southampton, and Sarah Burt) b. March 7, 1766, m. (pub. Jan. 31, 1790), Huldah Barker of W. Springfield, Mass. (dau. of a Mr. Barker of Guilford, Ct.) a farmer at Southampton, and after Nov. 20, 1817, at Thompson, Geauga Co., O., where he arrived from his former home (Oct. 8, Nov. 20), after 43 days travel: a distance now capable of being traversed in about half the same number of hours. He d. June 15, 1843, aged 78: she d. Feb. 17, 1828, aged 65.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22782- 3. i. ZEBINA Strong b. Jan. 1792.  
22784. ii. LUCRETIA Strong b. about 1795, d. aged 3.  
22785- 6. iii. ELIAS Strong b. Oct. 31, 1798.  
22787- 9. iv. CHILION Strong b. 1800.  
22790- 1. v. LAVINIA Strong b. March 19, 1803, m. Mark Burns, Jr., of Thompson, O.  
22792- 3. vi. ELVIRA Strong m. James Briscoe.

22782-3. i. ZEBINA STRONG b. Jan. 1792, m. Philura Parks (dau. of a Mr. Parks of Southampton, and ..... Bascom). He resides now (1870) at Trumbull, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22794- 5. i. LUCRETIA Strong m. Samuel N. Dutton of Montville, O. Children: Myron; Sena, who m. a Mr. Austin of Montville, a farmer; Eveline, who m. a Mr. Ridger of same place.  
22796- 7. ii. PHILURA Strong who m. Theodore Bostwick. She d. and he m. again. One child: Philura.  
22798- 9. iii. SOPHIA Strong who m. Joseph Hodges of Montville. She d. in Fond Du Lac, Wis., about 1865: Children: Emily, who m. a Mr. Glaze, editor of a paper at Ripon, Wis., and two sons.  
22800- 1. iv. MARY Ann Strong who m. Asa Belding of Farmington, O.  
22802. v. HULDAH Strong who d. in infancy.  
22803- 4. vi. IRENE Strong who m. Chauncey McCarthy and for a 2d husband a Mr. Barnes of Trumbull, O.  
22805- 6. vii. ANGELINE Strong who m. Henry Paine, a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. Children, 3: Nathan, Elias and Strong, a merchant in Minn. who m. Hannah Emerson of Madison, O.

[7th Gen.]

22785-6. iii. ELIAS STRONG, JR. (son of Elias Strong of Southampton, and Huldah Barker), b. Oct. 31, 1798, m. Sept. 12, 1827, Harriet

## 1218 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Emmeline Russell of Southampton b. May 12, 1807 (dau. of Joseph Russell of Southampton, and Sylvia Norton, dau. of Isaac Norton of Bristol, Ct.): a farmer at Thompson, Geauga Co., O. To him the author owes most of this account of his father's descendants.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

22807. i. EMILY Strong b. Sept. 29, 1829, d. March 2, 1838.  
22808- 9. ii. DOLLY Ann Strong b. May 16, 1832, m. Jan. 3, 1856, Joseph Fitch b. in 1791, a farmer in Medina, O., who d. there, by whom she had one child:  
22810- 1. 1. Lucy M. Fitch b. Oct. 5, 1862. She m. for 2d husband Dec. 28, 1865, George Jackson (son of Wm. Jackson of Thompson, O., and ..... Patrick): a farmer in Chester, O., by whom she has a son:  
22812. 2. Frank Jackson b. April 13, 1767.  
22813- 4. iii. JOSEPH Norton Strong b. March 3, 1839, m. Dec. 4, 1867, Rose Mathews b. Feb. 12, 1845 (dau. of Richard Mathews of Thompson, and Lucy Parks): a farmer in Thompson, O.  
22815- 6. iv. MELVILLE Strong b. Jan 7, 1841, m. Aug. 13, 1865, Persis Fidelia Griffith of Tyrone, Schuylar Co. N. Y., b. Nov. 20, 1841 (dau. of Eastman Griffith and Caroline Noble), a merchant (dental goods) at Indianapolis, Ind.  
22817. v. CHARLES Elmer Strong b. April 7, 1844: enlisted Aug. 1862, in the 105th Ohio Regt. He d. of the measles at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 6, 1864.

### [7th Gen.]

22787-9. iv. CHILION STRONG (son of Elias Strong of Southampton, and Huldah Barker) b. in 1800, m. Clarissa Blair b. in 1808 (dau. of Dr. Blair of Westfield, Mass.). She d. Oct. 17, 1843, aged 35, and he m. for 2d wife Sarah, widow of Douglas Hurlbut. He was a farmer at Thompson, O. He d. Dec. 23, 1862.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 22818- 9. i. AZARIAH Ashley Strong b. Jan. 8, 1829, a farmer in Iowa, who m. Eunice Goodsell and had 3 children.  
22820. ii. JANE Lucia Strong b. June 29, 1832, d. Aug. 1849, aged 17.  
22821. iii. GEORGE Elias Strong b. Dec. 21, 1842, an Union soldier in the late war: passed through many hard fought battles and was last seen alive at Cedar Mountain looking after his wounded comrades while the bullets were flying thick and fast around him.  
22822. iv. NEWTON Hathaway Strong, a farmer (by his 2d wife).

### [7th Gen.]

22790-1. v. LAVINIA STRONG b. March 19, 1803, m. Mark Barnes, Jr., of Thompson, O. Children:

- 22823- 4. 1. Huldah Barnes, who m. Charles Snediker. She d. of consumption, June 21, 1870; had children: Elsimer, Rufus, Byron, and Jane.



22825. 2. Winchester Barnes, who d. of consumption.  
 22826- 7. 3. Mary Barnes, who m. Uri G. Sumner, and had 2 children,  
 S. Winchester, and Elias Strong.  
 22828- 9. 4. Jane Barnes, who m. Ebenezer Broughton, and had son  
 Herbert.

[7th Gen.]

22792-3. vi. ELVIRA STRONG (dau. of Elias Strong, of Southampton, Mass., and Huldah Barker), m. James Briscoe. They had 9 children, all but one of whom grew up to adult years, or nearly so, and all of whom with their parents died of consumption, within the space of about five years. They were Cyrus, Levira, Louisa, who m. Wheeler Sperry, of Painesville, O.; Lyman Miller, Lavinia, George, Sarah, Elias Strong, and Huldah.

[6th Gen.]

22587-90. iii. AARON STRONG, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1768, m. Jan. 29, 1795, at W. Springfield, Hannah Carrier b. Feb. 7, 1772 (dau. of Jeremiah Carrier of Colchester, Ct., and Elizabeth Robbins). She d. Dec. 30, 1811, and he m. for 2d wife, Jan. 25, 1813, Miss Polly Stone of Guilford, Ct., b. Dec. 23, 1771 (dau. of Daniel Stone of Southampton, and Sarah King). She d. May, 1830, and he m. for 3d wife, Nov. 25, 1830, widow Rebecca Clapp b. March 31, 1782 (widow of Nathaniel Clapp *née* Searle, (dau. of Lemuel Searle of Southampton, and Deborah Owen): a farmer at Southampton where he d. July 13, 1841, aged 72. She d. April 4, 1840. No issue by any marriage but the first.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22830. i. HANNAH Strong b. Dec. 10, 1795: resides unmarried  
 (1870) at Southampton.  
 22831. ii. SARAH Strong b. Dec. 17, 1796: d. April 29, 1797.  
 22832- 3. iii. ORANGE Strong b. Jan. 30, 1798.  
 22834- 6. iv. SARAH Strong (2d), b. July 29, 1803, m. Dea. Nathaniel  
 Morse, and for 2d husband Joel Lyman, Jr.: d. July  
 29, 1847.  
 22837- 8. v. BETSEY Strong b. Aug. 22, 1806, m. Jason Frary.  
 22839-40. vi. AARON Strong b. June 11, 1810.

22832-3. iii. ORANGE STRONG b. Jan. 30, 1798, m. March 16, 1826, Asenath Sheldon b. March 29, 1798 (dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon and Asenath Searle): a farmer in Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22841. i. JAIRUS Alonzo Strong b. Dec. 8, 1831: d. June 3, 1845.  
 22842- 3. ii. EDWIN Orange Strong b. June 20, 1835, m. June 2, 1869, Helen Maria Howard b. Jan. 30, 1840 (dau. of Dexter Howard of Springfield, Mass., and Emily Gleason): a carpenter at Springfield, Mass. He enlisted in the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war as a member of Co. A, of the 46th Mass. Regiment, Sept. 3, 1862, and was mustered out July 29, 1863.

## 1220 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22844- 5. iii. GEORGE Sheldon Strong b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Sept. 4, 1867, Lucy Augusta Phelps b. March 14, 1846 (dau. of Timothy P. Phelps of Northampton, Mass., and Cordelia Rose Bartlett): a farmer at Southampton.

### [7th Gen.]

22834-6. iv. SARAH STRONG b. July 29, 1803 (dau. of Aaron Strong, Jr., and Hannah Carrier), m. Nov. 25, 1836, Dea. Nathan Morse b. Jan. 14, 1780 (son of Chester Morse of W. Springfield): a farmer at W. Springfield. He d. Jan. 10, 1841. She m. for 2d husband Jan. 1844, Joel Lyman, Jr., b. March 7, 1796 (son of Joel Lyman of Southampton, and Achsah Parsons): a farmer at Southampton: she d. July 29, 1847: he d. May 4, 1863.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

#### *By first husband:*

22846- 7. i. RACHEL Sarah Morse b. Oct. 1, 1837, m. Dec. 6, 1860, Edward Morrison Ferry b. Feb. 10, 1835 (son of Sidney Ferry of Easthampton, Mass., and Abigail Wright): a farmer at Easthampton. She d. Jan. 11, 1863. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war in the 52d Mass. Regt. Co. K, Sept. 8, 1862, was present at the siege of Port Hudson: was in Gen. Banks Division.

#### Children:

22848. 1. Francis Howard Ferry b. Nov. 8, 1861, d. May 5, 1862.

22849. 2. Willie Ferry b. Jan. 10, 1863, d. Jan. 12, 1863.

22850- 1. ii. EVELYN Asenath Morse b. March 1, 1839.

22852- 3. iii. SAMUEL Strong Morse b. Jan. 24, 1841, m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Sears b. May 28, 1839 (dau. of Frederic Howes Sears of Hawley, Mass., and Rebecca Eldridge Sears): a mason at Southampton.

#### *By second husband:*

22854. iv. ISRAEL Morton Lyman b. Oct. 31, 1844, d. May 10, 1849.

22855. v. SARAH Electa Lyman b. July 15, 1847, d. July 12, 1870, of typhoid fever.

### [8th Gen.]

22850-1. ii. EVELYN ASENATH MORSE b. March 1, 1839, m. Oct. 18, 1860, Mahlon Chapman Sheldon b. March 30, 1837 (son of Simeon Sheldon of Southampton, and Naomi Clapp): a farmer in Southampton.

#### Children:

22856. 1. Ella Maria Sheldon b. July 29, 1861 (twin).

22857. 2. Etta Naomi Sheldon (twin) b. July 29, 1861.

22858. 3. Cora Evelyn Sheldon b. Sept. 11, 1863.

22859. 4. George Walter Sheldon b. Sept. 2, 1865.

### [7th Gen.]

22837-8. v. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Aaron Strong, Jr., and Hannah Carrier) b. Aug. 22, 1806, m. June 13, 1839, Jason Frary b. Aug. 11, 1804 (son of Jesse Frary of Southampton, and Olive Dewey). One child:

22860. 1. Jairus Strong Frary b. Feb. 29, 1844.

[7th Gen.]

22839-40. v. AARON STRONG (son of Aaron Strong, Jr., and Hannah Carrier) b. June 11, 1810, m. Oct. 8, 1834, Emily Taylor b. Feb. 20, 1810 (dau. of Ariel Taylor of Granby, Mass., and Hannah Bartlett): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22861- 2. i. WILLIAM Virgil Strong b. July, 26, 1835, m. June 1, 1864, Sarah Babbitt Bass b. March 9, 1842 (dau. of George Bass of Williamstown, Vt., and Laura Poole): a grocer at Easthampton, Mass. He has one child:
22863. 1. Julia Bates Strong b. March 3, 1867.
- 22864- 5. ii. ELECTA Minerva Strong b. Jan. 16, 1839, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Henry Chapman b. June 8, 1832 (son of Charles Chapman of Southampton, and Harriet Burt): a jeweller at Easthampton, Mass. No children:
22866. iii. EMILY Maria Strong b. Sept. 22, 1842, resides unmarried at Southampton.
22867. iv. HELEN Asenath Strong b. Nov. 21, 1844.
- 22868- 9. v. CLINTON Ariel Strong b. Feb. 15, 1847, m. May 28, 1868, Eva Maria Boies b. Sept. 8, 1846 (dau. of George Boies of Hadley, and Electa Smith Morton): has been a dry goods merchant at New Haven, Ct., and afterwards a clerk there in a dry goods house, but is now (1870) out of health at home.
22870. vi. NEWTON Aaron Strong b. Aug. 20, 1848.
22871. vii. HOMER Owen Strong b. Oct. 22, 1850.

To the zeal and efficiency of Miss Emily Maria Strong, of this family, the author is much indebted for the account here given of her family and of many of her relatives.

[6th Gen.]

22591-4. iv. ALPHEUS STRONG (son of Aaron Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Burt) b. Dec. 3, 1771, m. (pub. Sept. 14, 1800), Silence Loomis b. Feb. 12, 1778 (dau. of Shem Loomis of Southampton, and Rhoda Winton of Northampton). She d. June 11, 1803, and he m. in 1806, for 2d wife, Abigail ("Nabby") Barker b. in 1769 (dau. of James Barker of W. Springfield). She d. Aug. 22, 1823, aged 54, and he m. for 3d wife Lovisa Sheldon b. Nov. 3, 1773 (dau. of Paul Sheldon of Southampton, and Anne Boyington): a farmer at Southampton. He d. Oct. 4, 1838, aged 67: she d. Sept. 9, 1848, aged 69. No issue by the 3d marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

22872. i. ELVIRA Strong b. April 20, 1802, d. July 23, 1802.

*By second wife:*

22873- 4. ii. ALPHEUS Strong b. May 21, 1807.

22875- 6. iii. RUFUS Strong b. Feb. 5, 1809.

## 1222 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

22873-4. ii. ALPHEUS STRONG, JR., b. May 21, 1807, m. March 16, 1829, Eliza Root b. Feb. 1811 (dau. of Heman Root of Westfield, Mass., and Abiah Churchill): a farmer at Southampton. He d. April 6, 1861; she d. Feb. 12, 1861.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 22877- 8. i. ELIAS Strong b. May 18, 1831, m. Aug. 10, 1852, Jerusha Augusta Perkins b. July 15, 1832 (dau. of Ira Perkins of Bethany Ct., and Mary Todd): a dentist at New Haven, Ct. Children:
22879. 1. Clara Isabelle Strong b. Feb. 25, 1853, d. Sept. 11, 1860.  
 22880. 2. Frank Elias Strong b. April 5, 1854.  
 22881. 3. Wm. Augustus Strong b. Nov. 29, 1856.  
 22882. 4. Charles Eugene Strong b. April 13, 1858.  
 22883. 5. George Alpheus Strong b. Feb. 3, 1860, d. July 18, 1861.
- 22884- 5. ii. ALPHEUS Eugene Strong b. May 9, 1838, m. March 11, 1867, Nancy Hannah Gidney b. April 22, 1852 (dau. of George Washington Gidney and Caroline Christiana Tyler of N. Branford, Ct.): a dentist in New Haven, Ct. One child:
22886. 1. Alpheus Eugene Strong b. Aug. 13, 1868.
- 22887- 8. iii. ELIZA Eugenia Strong (twin with Alpheus Eugene) b. May 9, 1838, m. June 9, 1856, Dwight Hannum b. June 3, 1836 (son of Theodore Hannum of Westfield, Mass., and Salemna Stocking): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.
22889. 1. Mabel Salemna Hannum b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 18, 1860.  
 22890. 2. Florence Eugenia Hannum b. Nov. 22, 1860.  
 22891. 3. George Albert Hannum b. Sept. 2, 1863.  
 22892. 4. Clayton Eugene Hannum b. Oct. 22, 1865.
- 22893- 4. iv. ELLEN Jane Strong (dau. of Alpheus Strong, Jr., and Eliza Root) b. Dec. 17, 1843, m. Dec. 28, 1859, Rufus Warren Robinson b. June 24, 1836 (son of Warren Robinson and Nancy Farr of Sunderland, Mass.): a farmer in Southampton, Mass. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war Feb. 27, 1864, in Co. A, of the 27th Mass. Regiment: taken prisoner May 16, 1864, in the battle of Roanoke Island. He d. in Andersonville prison, July 18, 1864. Children:
22895. 1. Clara Eudora Robinson b. Nov. 2, 1861.  
 22896. 2. Idella Eldora Robinson b. July 8, 1863.

### [7th Gen.]

22875-6. iii. RUFUS STRONG (son of Alpheus Strong and Abigail Barker) b. Feb. 5, 1809, m. Sept. 1, 1831, Dolly Amelia Searle b. Feb. 29, 1806 (dau. of Moses Searle, of Southampton, and Mary Bosworth): a farmer in Southampton.

### [8th Gen.]

22897- 8. i. ELVIRA Amelia Strong b. Sept. 24, 1832, m. Sept. 6, 1854, Hosea Howard Carrier b. March 22, 1830 (son



- of Elijah Carrier, of Westfield, Mass., and Priscilla Bosworth): a millwright at Southport, N. Y. Children:
22899. 1. Henry Howard Carrier b. at Southampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1855.
22900. 2. Rufus Elber Carrier b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., June 12, 1857.
22901. 3. Florus Wilbert Carrier b. at Bucktooth, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1859.
22902. 4. Arthur Everett Carrier b. at Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 19, 1860, where he d. March 23, 1862.
- 22903- 4. ii. HENRY Clinton Strong (son of Rufus Strong and Dolly Amelia Searle) b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. June 16, 1858, Delia Ann Clapp b. Feb. 1, 1837 (dau. of Chauncey Clapp, of Southampton, and Fidelia Miller): a keeper of a livery stable, at Easthampton, Mass. One child:
22905. 1. Clinton Earl Strong b. Nov. 5, 1865.
- 22906- 7. iii. RUFUS Earl Strong (son of Rufus Strong and Dolly Amelia Searle) b. Nov. 6, 1841, m. Oct. 27, 1862, Philinda Shattuck b. Aug. 28, 1838 (dau. of William Shattuck, of Randolph, N. Y., and Maria Hart): a dentist — at present (1870), keeps a confectionery store at Easthampton, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

22595-6. v. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Aaron Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Burt) b. July 4, 1774, m. (pub. Aug. 11), 1793, Pliny Parks b. March 25, 1770 (son of Josiah Parks of Westfield, Mass., and Lydia King), a farmer and joiner at Southampton. He d. Nov. 14, 1823: she d. June 15, 1837.

[7th Gen.] Children':

- 22908- 9. i. JOSIAH Parks b. Nov. 17, 1794.
- 22910- 1. ii. LOVE Parks b. June 26, 1796, m. Theodore Farnum.
22912. iii. PLINY Parks b. Dec. 13, 1799.
- 22913- 5. iv. SARAH Parks b. April 27, 1803, m. Eli Robinson of Holyoke, Mass., and for a 2d husband Joel Lyman of Southampton.
- 22916- 7. v. JAMES Parks b. Nov. 8, 1804, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1869.
- 22918- 9. vi. ESTHER Parks b. Dec. 8, 1806, m. March 5, 1857, Chester Smith b. Jan. 5, 1791 (son of Lewis Smith of Northampton, and Eunice Judd): a farmer at Holyoke, Mass., where he d.
22920. vii. OCTAVIA Parks b. Feb. 24, 1809, d. unmarried in 1828.

22908-9. i. JOSIAH PARKS b. Nov. 17, 1794, m. Oct. 12, 1817, Eliza Pierce b. Aug. 1, 1799 (dau. of Nathaniel Pierce of Windsor, Ct., and Zerviah Holcombe): a mail contractor in Litchfield, Ct., and (1839) at New Milford, Ct. She d. July 28, 1862, aged 63.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 22921- 2. i. ELIZABETH Parks b. July 25, 1818, m. March 9, 1843, Geo. Bostwick, of New Milford, Ct., a farmer. He d. March 7, 1844: she d. Feb. 13, 1863.

## 1224 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 22923- 4. ii. MARY Marilla Parks b. Feb. 5, 1820, m. Col. Leverett W. Wessels of Litchfield.  
 22925. iii. EMILY Parks b. Nov. 22, 1821, d. March 25, 1835, aged 14.  
 22926. iv. ELIZA Parks d. aged 12.  
 22927- 8. v. JAMES Parks b. May 27, 1826.  
 22929. vi. JULIA Parks b. Nov. 14, 1831, m. Henry Fuller of Ludlow, Mass.  
 22930. vii. JOSEPH Pierce Parks b. Feb. 1, 1836.  
 22931. viii. ANNIE Parks b. March 9, 1838, d. at New Milford, Ct., April 3, 1855.  
 22932. ix. EMMA Grace Parks b. May 27, 1840, lives at Litchfield, unmarried. There were also three others that d. in infancy: Josiah, William, and Isabella.

22923-4. ii. MARY MARILLA PARKS b. Feb. 5, 1820, m. Nov. 14, 1840, Col. Leverett Ward Wessels b. July 28, 1819 (son of Dr. Ashbel Wessels of Litchfield, Ct., and Grace Ward): a druggist at Litchfield, Ct., where he has been constable, deputy sheriff (1845-54), postmaster (1850-4), high sheriff (1854-66). He joined the U. S. Army of Vols., in the late war and was Col. of the 19th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry (from July 28, 1862, to date of his resignation of the office Sept. 14, 1863), in command of the Second Brigade on the defenses south of the Potomac. He was afterwards Provost Marshal for the Fourth Dist. of Conn., from Jan. 9, 1864, to the close of the war.

### [9th Gen.] Children:

22933. i. GRACE Mary Wessels b. Oct. 16, 1842, m. Aug. 22, 1862, Howard Eugene Gates, M.D., b. June 15, 1840 (son of Aaron Gates of New Hartford, Ct., and Anna Garrett): a physician at Litchfield. He was grad. at the L. I. Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., as surgeon and physician, July, 1861. He was Asst. Surgeon of the 80th Regt. N. Y. Vols. (Aug. 17, 1862—Nov. 28, 1864), and Surgeon of the 189th Regt. N. Y. Vols. (Nov. 1864—June, 1865). One child:  
 22934. 1. Annie Howard Gates b. June 13, 1868.  
 22935. ii. HARRY Walton Wessels b. July 13, 1845: a clerk and telegraph-operator at Litchfield, Ct.

### [8th Gen.]

22927. v. JAMES PARKS (son of Josiah Parks and Eliza Pierce) b. May 27, 1826, m. May 14, 1853, Jane Dunbar of Waterbury, Ct.: a carpenter at Bridgeport, Ct.: was Sergeant in Co. B, 19th Conn. Regt., in the late war and lost a leg in the battle of Cedar Creek. Children:

22936. 1. Emma Parks b. March 14, 1854.  
 22937. 2. Edward Parks b. Feb. 12, 1857.

### [8th Gen.]

22929. vi. JULIA PARKS (dau. of Josiah Parks and Eliza Pierce) b. Nov. 14, 1831, m. Aug. 1856, Henry Fuller of Ludlow, Mass., from

whom she was divorced and m. July 3, 1859, Rev. George Franklin Shove of Warren, Ct., a Bapt. clergyman, but now (1870) a student of Dental Surgery at New Preston, Ct. He was b. April 19, 1837, at Warren, Ct. (son of Ezra Shove and Philena Kinney, both of Warren). She d. Dec. 28, 1868, and he m. for 2d wife Aug. 26, 1869, Almira Louisa Parks b. Aug. 22, 1831 (dau. of James Parks then of Middletown, Ct., and Elizabeth Brainard) see subsequent page.

22930. vii. JOSEPH PIERCE PARKS b. Feb. 1, 1836, m. May 10, 1860, Sarah Northrop of New Haven, Ct.: a clerk at New Haven. He went in 1861, as one of the New Haven Greys to the battle-field, and was in the battle of Bull Run (the 1st). He enlisted again Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 19th Conn. Regt., and was made First Sergeant of the company. He was killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, instantly. His widow has m. for 2d husband a Mr. Curtis of New Haven. One child:

22938. 1. Dudley Parks who d. in infancy.

[7th Gen.]

22910-1. ii. LOVE PARKS (dau. of Pliny Parks of Southampton, and Esther Strong) b. June 26, 1796, m. Dec. 10, 1808, Theodore Farnum b. May 14, 1792 (son of Clement Farnum of W. Springfield, Mass., and Abigail Nott): a farmer.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22939. i. LYDIA Farnum b. March 27, 1820, unmarried.

22940. ii. CLARISSA Lyman Farnum b. Sept. 16, 1823, d. July 26, 1842.

22941- 2. iii. EMILY White Farnum b. Sept. 14, 1827, m. Dec. 20, 1865, Joseph Waite b. July 21, 1824 (son of Charles Waite of Williamsburgh, Mass., and Prudence Lud-den): a shoe dealer at Easthampton, Mass. They have one child:

22943. 1. Rosa Love Waite b. Nov. 18, 1868.

22944- 5. iv. OCTAVIA Parks Farnum b. Aug. 13, 1828, m. July 24, 1861, Darwin D. Baxter (son of Henry Baxter, and Polly Weeden of W. Swanzey, N. H.): a dry goods merchant at Lowell, Mass. He d. June, 1863.

22946- 7. v. HIRAM Nott Farnum b. Oct. 20, 1830, m. June 17, 1856, Laura Ward b. Aug. 6, 1834 (dau. of Jeremiah Ward of Goshen, Mass., and Sarah Bradford Hill): a painter at Holyoke, Mass. They have 2 children:

22948. 1. Carrie Eva Farnum b. April 10, 1847.

22949. 2. Ella Laura Farnum b. May 23, 1863.

22950. vi. HENRY Parks Farnum b. May 29, 1836: a raiser of stock in Granite Vale, Cal.

[7th Gen.]

22913-5. iv. SARAH PARKS (dau. of Pliny Parks and Esther Strong) b. April 27, 1803, m. Dec. 5, 1822, Eli Robinson b. April 23, 1800 (son

## 1226 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

of Joseph Robinson, and Ann Frink of Willimansett, Chicopee, Mass.): a wheelwright at (Ireland), Holyoke, Mass. He d. Oct. 28, 1843. She m. Nov. 1847, for 2d husband Joel Lyman b. March 7, 1796 (son of Joel Lyman of Southampton, and Achsah Parsons): a farmer in Southampton. He d. May 4, 1863.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

#### *By first husband:*

- 22951- 2. i. PLINY Robinson b. Sept. 16, 1823, m. Jan. 8, 1846, Jane Olivet Alden b. March 12, 1828 (dau. of John Brown Alden, of Ludlow, Mass., and Huldah Wright Clapp): an engineer on the Boston and Albany R. Road: resides at Springfield, Mass. One child:
22953. 1. Adah Louise Robinson b. Nov. 30, 1853.
22954. ii. ROMEYN Robinson b. March 25, 1825, d. Feb. 11, 1838.
- 22955- 6. iii. ERWIN Robinson b. March 20, 1827.
22957. iv. ELI Robinson b. Dec. 9, 1829, d. Oct. 15, 1844.
- 22958- 9. v. SARAH Ann Robinson b. Feb. 16, 1831, and m. A. S. Atkins.

22955-6. iii. ERWIN ROBINSON b. March 20, 1827, m. May 20, 1850, Miranda Wood Strong b. Feb. 12, 1826 (dau. of Benjamin Strong of Easthampton, Mass., and Dolly Wood): a house painter at Easthampton, Mass. Children:

22960. 1. Edward Strong Robinson b. Feb. 3, 1854, d. Oct. 21, 1854.
22961. 2. Eli Benjamin Robinson b. July 2, 1856.
22962. 3. Ella Jeanette Robinson b. Jan. 20, 1859.
22963. 4. Albert Erwin Robinson b. May 6, 1866.

### [8th Gen.]

22958-9. v. SARAH ANN ROBINSON b. Feb. 16, 1831, m. May 15, 1856, Albert Sumner Atkins b. Aug. 9, 1829 (son of Luther Atkins of Southampton, and Jerusha Sackett); a dealer in wood and lumber in Southampton. They have one child:

22964. 1. Carrie Jane Atkins b. April 27, 1859.

### [7th Gen.]

22916-7. v. JAMES PARKS (son of Pliny Parks, and Esther Strong), b. in W. Springfield, Nov. 8, 1804, m. June 17, 1829, Elizabeth Brainard b. at Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 2, 1799 (dau. of Jabez Brainard and Catharine Powers). He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1869, of gastritis [Jabez Brainard b. at Haddam, Ct., in 1773, m. in 1796, Catharine Powers b. at Lexington, Ct., in 1773. He d. in 1848 at Middletown: she d. in 1861.] Children:

22965. 1. Josiah Parks b. at Middletown, Ct., April 2, 1830.
22966. 2. Almira Louisa Parks b. Aug. 22, 1831, at Middletown, Ct., m. Aug. 26, 1869, Dr. George Franklin Shove. See previous page.



22967. 3. James Lyman Parks b. at Brooklyn, June 30, 1833.  
 22968- 9. 4. Mary Holton Parks b. June 17, 1836 at Brooklyn, m.  
 Nov. 20, 1855, Sherman S. Hine of Southbury, Ct., a  
 farmer.

[5th Gen.]

22574-5. iii. JOHN STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis)  
 b. in Northampton, Feb. 7, 1739, m. Feb. 25, 1768, Sarah Lyman b. in  
 1746 (dau. of Elias Lyman, of Northampton, and Hannah Allen, dau. of  
 Dea. Samuel Allen, of Northampton, who were m. April 8, 1736). She  
 d. Sept. 20, 1777, and he m. (pub. Oct. 18) 1779, Abigail Clapp, of  
 Southampton b. Jan. 20, 1745 (dau. of Roger and Ann Clapp): a farmer  
 at Southampton, and interested also in a saw-mill and grist-mill there, a  
 man of energetic industry, of genial, social habits, and of warm piety. He  
 d. May 6, 1821, aged 82; she d. Feb. 10, 1821, aged 76. [A sister of  
 Sarah Lyman, Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1738, m. Jonathan Strong, Jr.; Eliza-  
 beth, another sister, b. Sept. 29, 1744, d. June, 1762; Mindwell, another  
 sister b. Nov. 1749, m. Dr. Sylvester Woodbridge, of Southampton, father  
 of Rev. Dr. John Woodbridge, of Hadley, Mass.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 22970- 2. i. JOHN Strong b. in Southampton, April 17, 1769, d. Jan.  
 24, 1848, aged 79.  
 22973- 4. ii. PHINEHAS Strong b. Oct. 16, 1770, d. April 4, 1855,  
 aged 84.  
 22975- 6. iii. SARAH Strong b. Dec. 30, 1772, m. Josiah Parsons d. May  
 24, 1850, aged 78.  
 22977. iv. ELIZABETH Strong b. Feb. 16, 1774, d. Sept. 17, 1778.  
 22978. v. MARY Strong b. Dec. 22, 1775, d. unmarried, aged 28,  
 April 28, 1805.  
 22979. vi. JERUSHA Strong b. 1777, d. early—found dead in her bed.

*By second wife:*

- 22980- 3. vii. REV. LYMAN Strong, M.D. } twins, b. Sept. 12, 1781.  
 22984. viii. A child that d. soon.  
 22985. ix. A child unnamed.

22970-2. i. JOHN STRONG, JR., b. April 17, 1769, m. Dec. 20, 1797,  
 Lois Harrison b. Sept. 23, 1769 (dau. of Stephen Harrison, of Westfield,  
 Mass., and Susannah, his wife). She d. Jan. 31, 1826, aged 56, and he  
 m. Dec. 20, 1826, for 2d wife, Keziah Sheldon b. Aug. 14, 1787 (dau.  
 of Israel Sheldon, Jr., and Keziah Bates, of Southampton): a farmer at  
 Southampton, where he d. of dropsy, Jan. 24, 1848, aged 79. She still  
 survives him (1870), and resides at Westfield, Mass. [Israel Sheldon,  
 Jr., was the son of Israel Sheldon, and widow Miriam (Danks) Strong,  
 see *infra* for fuller account of this family of Sheldons.]

[7th Gen.]

*By first wife:*

22986. i. LOIS Harrison Strong b. March 16, 1814, d. Aug. 25, 1831.

## 1228 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

*By second wife :*

- 22987- 8. ii. LYMAN Beecher Strong b. June 24, 1828, m. June 4, 1851, Ann Maria Parsons (dau. of Timothy Parsons of Worthington, Mass., and Desire .....); a farmer at Southampton. He d. and his widow m. for 2d husband, Edward Swan of Westfield, Mass. One child :  
 22989. 1. Julia Anna Strong b. Feb. 23, 1852.  
 22990. iii. JOHN Flavel Strong b. Aug. 24, 1830, d. March 9, 1831.

### [6th Gen.]

22973-4. ii. PHINEAS STRONG (son of John Strong and Sarah Lyman) b. Oct. 16, 1770, m. Dec. 21, 1797, Eunice Lyman b. Dec. 25, 1778 (dau. of Elias Lyman of Southampton, and Eunice Sheldon) : a miller at Southampton (both saw-mill and grist-mill, those originally owned by his grandfather Ichabod). He d. April 4, 1855, aged 84, retaining (like his father and brother John) his bodily and mental vigor to old age. He was also a man of earnest religious ideas and habits, who turned his words into deeds and put his principles in practice. He was especially active in promoting total abstinence. His wife d. June 23, 1859, aged 80. His mother, Elizabeth Lyman, was eminent for her piety, and although she died when he was but eight years old he always ascribed his religious character to her influence upon him in his early childhood. She had a broken hip as had her mother and grandmother also, who were named Eunice in succession.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

- 22991- 2. i. ELIZABETH Strong b. Oct. 5, 1798, m. Oliver Clarke.  
 22993- 4. ii. PAMELIA Strong b. July 21, 1800, m. Rev. Sumner G. Clapp.  
 22995. iii. EUNICE Lyman Strong b. Feb. 19, 1803, resides unmarried at Springfield, O. To her the author is indebted for most of the account here given of her grandfather's descendants.  
 22996- 7. iv. PHINEHAS Strong b. May 6, 1805.  
 22998- 9. v. HON. NOAH Lyman Strong b. June 21, 1807.  
 23000- 1. vi. MARY Strong b. July 10, 1809, m. Rev. Thomas Amory Hall.  
 23002- 3. vii. HORACE Edwards Strong b. Nov. 9, 1811.  
 23004- 5. viii. ALEXANDER Hanson Strong b. Feb. 17, 1814.  
 23006- 8. ix. FRANCIS Augustus Strong b. Feb. 15, 1817.

22091-2. i. ELIZABETH STRONG b. Oct. 5, 1798, m. July 8, 1827, Oliver Clarke b. at Southampton, April 1, 1795 (son of Oliver Clarke, and Cynthia Clapp) : a merchant at Decatur, De Kalb Co., Georgia, until 1837. In 1838, he removed to Springfield, O., where he d. Dec. 8, 1854, aged 59. He was Prest. of the Springfield Bank for three years (1851-4). His widow resides there still.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23009. i. MARY Elizabeth Georgiana Clarke b. at Decatur, Ga.,  
Oct. 13, 1828, d. June 25, 1844.
- 23010- 1. ii. CHARLES Edward Clarke b. July 5, 1830.
23012. iii. CAROLINE Amelia Clarke b. March 1, 1832 : resides un-  
married at Springfield, O.
23013. iv. SARAH Lyman Clarke b. Jan. 15, 1834, d. April 23, 1846.
- 23014- 5. v. JOHN Grant Clarke b. Feb. 1, 1836.
23016. vi. LEWIS Strong Clarke b. at Southampton, Mass., Nov. 7,  
1837 : a commission and produce dealer in Cincinnati,  
until 1868.
- 23017- 8. vii. EMILY Henrietta Clarke b. at Springfield, O., Sept. ...,  
1839, m. Charles Petts.
23019. viii. OLIVER Sumner Clarke } twins, b. Nov. 13, 1841.
23020. ix. CYNTHIA Louisa Clarke } d. Dec. 10, 1845.
23021. x. HIRAM Franklin Clarke b. April 23, 1846.

23010-1. ii. CHARLES EDWARD CLARKE b. July 5, 1830, m. May 7,  
1855, Mary Elizabeth Christie b. March 22, 1830 (dau. of James Christie  
of Springfield, O., and Laura Beardsley) : a lumber dealer at Fort Scott,  
Kansas, and previously (since the close of the late war), at Independence,  
Mo. He was at first a bookseller at Dayton, for several years, and during  
the late war, was in the Commissary Department of the Union Army in Mis-  
souri. Children :

23022. 1. Fanny Clarke b. March 7, 1856.
23023. 2. Oliver Clarke b. July 9, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

23014-5. v. JOHN GRANT CLARKE b. Feb. 1, 1836, m. Jan. 5, 1865,  
Mary Elizabeth Ward (dau. of Charles Ward of Springfield, O., and  
Catharine Foley) : a farmer at Springfield, O. : was for a time a grocer  
there : enlisted in the Second Regt. Ohio Infantry, Co. F, of U. S. A. of  
Vols., April 17, 1861, for three months service, and was in the battle of  
Bull Run. One child :

23024. 1. Catharine Clarke b. March 14, 1866.

23017-8. vii. EMILY HENRIETTA CLARKE b. Sept. ... 1839, m. May  
8, 1862, Charles Linnæus Petts b. at Nichols, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1831 (son  
of Dr. John Petts of Springfield, O., and Phebe Howe) : a merchant at  
Boston, Mass., where he d. Sept. 4, 1866. No children : she resides now  
at Springfield, O.

23019. viii. OLIVER SUMNER CLARKE b. Nov. 13, 1841 : enlisted for  
3 months April, 1861, in the U. S. A. of Vols., Co. F, 2d Ohio Regt.,  
and again for 3 years in the 17th Ohio Battery of Heavy Artillery, Aug.  
21, 1862, and was mustered out Aug. 16, 1865 : took part in the battles  
of Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black

## 1230 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

River, the siege of Vicksburgh, that of Jackson and Fort Morgan, Mobile Bay. He was after the war a partner in Xenia, O., in a clothing establishment. He is now (since 1865) engaged with his brother Lewis Strong Clarke (firm Clarke, Steele & Co.), in a sugar plantation near Pattersonville, St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana.

### [7th Gen.]

22993-4. ii. PAMELIA STRONG (dau. of Phinehas Strong of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. July 21, 1800, m. Aug. 12, 1829, Rev. Sumner Gallup Clapp b. at Easthampton, Mass., March 10, 1800 (son of Joseph Clapp and Susannah Lyman), grad. at Yale in 1822, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1827: settled at Enfield, Mass. (1828-37), Chicopee, Mass. (1837-50), St. Johnsbury, Vt. (1851-55), and at Sturbridge, Mass. (1856-62). He preached for a short time afterwards at Lyndon, Vt. His last days he spent in Dorchester, Mass., the first home of his godly ancestors in America, where he d. Jan. 26, 1869, aged 68. He was a devoted pastor, with a heart abounding in sympathy for all, and a face beaming with good-will. Mrs. Clapp is in the hospital for the insane at Northampton (since 1868) where she was previously from 1863 to 1865, and also at "the Retreat for the Insane," at Hartford, Ct. (1831-2).

### [8th Gen.] Children:

23025- 6. i. FRANCES Amelia Clapp b. at Enfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1831, m. Dec. 8, 1852, Franklin Fairbanks b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 18, 1828 (son of Gov. Erastus Fairbanks and Lois Crossman) one of the widely known firm of "E. and T. Fairbanks & Co., Scale Manufacturers," at St. Johnsbury, Vt. [Gov. Erastus Fairbanks was the eldest of three brothers composing the above-named firm of which also his own four sons have been members.] Children:

23027. 1. Alfred Fairbanks b. Feb. 8, 1857, d. Feb. 9, 1857.  
23028. 2. Mary Florence Fairbanks b. July 26, 1859.  
23029. 3. Margaret Jane Fairbanks b. June 29, 1862, d. Aug. 26, 1863.

23030- 1. ii. HENRY Lyman Clapp b. Aug. 18, 1836, m. Jan. 25, 1865, Susan Penniman Taintor of South Brookfield, Mass., a member of Amherst Coll. until his Junior year and a member now of the firm of "Fairbanks, Brown & Co.," Boston, by whom "Fairbank's Scales" are sent to all parts of the world. No children.

### [7th Gen.]

22996-7. iv. PHINEHAS STRONG, JR. (son of Phinehas Strong of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. May 6, 1805, m. Oct. 7, 1829, Fanny Pomeroy of Southampton, b. Feb. 11, 1809 (dau. of Samuel Pomeroy and Dorcas Burt), a farmer at Otisco, N. Y., and afterwards at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.



[8th Gen.] Children: (all born in Otisco):

23032. i. CARLOS Augustus Strong b. May 3, 1831: a farmer unmarried at Onondaga Valley.
23033. ii. A daughter unnamed b. March 18, and d. April 1, 1832.
- 23034- 5. iii. EDWIN Atson Strong b. Jan. 3, 1834, grad. at Union Coll. in 1858: teacher of the High School at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1858-62), and since 1862, superintendent of the public schools there (numbering some 2,000 pupils with 34 teachers). He m. Aug. 8, 1861, Harriet Jane Pomeroy b. Feb. 18, 1835 (dau. of Rev. Medad Pomeroy of Otisco, and Lillie Maxwell). Children:
23036. 1. Lillie Maxwell Strong b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 16, 1863:
23037. 2. Fanny Pomeroy Strong b. Feb. 12, 1867.
- 23038- 9. iv. HORACE Edwards Strong b. Aug. 5, 1836, m. Dec. 6, 1866, Ellen Bond Norton (dau. of Rev. Horatio Nelson Norton of Oberlin, O., and Frances, his wife), a harness-maker at Manhattan, Kansas. One child:
23040. 1. Frank Pomeroy Strong b. Oct. 30, 1868.
23041. v. JAMES Brainard Strong b. Oct. 7, 1838, d. Aug. 27, 1842.
23042. vi. FANNY Theresa Strong b. Sept. 20, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

22099-9. v. HON. NOAH LYMAN STRONG (son of Phinehas and Eunice Strong), b. June 21, 1807: a farmer and miller for some years at Southampton, removed to Westfield, Mass., and afterwards to Boston, Mass., where he now resides, and has been for some years engaged in the Custom House. He has been a member of the Mass. Legislature. He m. Sept. 28, 1837, Elizabeth Fowler b. Nov. 2, 1818 (dau. of Dea. Henry Fowler, and Cynthia Wright).

[8th Gen.] Children:

23043. i. JOSEPHINE Elizabeth Strong b. at Southampton, Aug. 23, 1838.
- 23044- 5. ii. SARAH Lanman Strong b. at Southampton, June 11, 1842, m. Sept. 2, 1862, at Westfield, Edwin Emerson Kingsley b. Aug. 8, 1839 (son of Edwin Kingsley of Southampton, and Marilla Clapp), a merchant in Boston, dealer in hosiery and fancy goods. One child:
23046. 1. Frederic Strong Kingsley b. in Boston, June 5, 1865.
23047. iii. HENRY Hastings Strong b. at Westfield, Mass., July 24, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

23000-1. vi. MARY STRONG (dau. of Phinehas Strong of Southampton and Eunice Lyman) b. July 10, 1809, m. Aug. 25, 1840, Rev. Thomas Amory Hall b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 2, 1813 (son of Ebenezer Hall and Margaret Washburn): grad. at Williams Coll. in 1838: a

## 1232 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

teacher at Worthington, Mass., for some time and settled in the ministry at Dalton, Mass. (June, 1841), and afterwards a teacher at Lee, Mass., and then settled as a minister at Otis, Mass. (1856), where he still resides. He was chaplain of a colored regiment in the late war. Mrs Hall has also spent several years in teaching both before and since her marriage. One child:

- 23048- 9. 1. Mary Elizabeth Hall b. at Dalton, Mass., May 6, 1842, m. March 8, 1865, Hon. Henry Wilder Bosworth b. April 12, 1832 (son of Lyman Bosworth of Otis) : a member of the Mass. legislature in 1860, and one of a committee appointed to revise the laws of the state : afterwards engaged in the Custom House in Boston : admitted to the bar of Berkshire Co., in 1865, and since that time an attorney at law in Springfield, Mass. One child :
23050. 1. Henry Hall Bosworth b. in Springfield, Mass., March 16, 1868.

### [7th Gen.]

23002-3. vii. HORACE EDWARDS STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. Nov. 9, 1811, m. March 5, 1832, Sibylla Baker Clapp b. March 8, 1810 (dau. of Russell Clapp of Southampton, and Sibyl Baker) : a farmer at Bronson, Huron Co., O. (1834-6), where he d. of lock-jaw, Jan. 22, 1836, from injuries received by the rolling of logs upon one of his legs at a saw-mill.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 23051- 2. i. HENRY Russell Strong b. at Southampton, Jan. 17, 1833, m. July 18, 1858, Adeline H. Fobes b. Jan. 11, 1838, (dau. of Artemas Fobes of Boardman, Iowa, and Caroline F. Trowbridge) : a farmer in Cass, Jones Co., Iowa. Children :
23053. 1. Clara C. Strong b. Sept. 27, 1859.
23054. 2. Henry E. Strong b. Nov. 28, 1867.
23055. 3. Jessie Strong b. Sept. 28, 1868, d. Jan. 28, 1869.
23056. ii. HORACE Edwards Strong, Jr., b. at Bronson, O., Feb. 2, 1836, d. March 11, 1836.

### [7th Gen.]

23004-5. viii. ALEXANDER HANSON STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong and Eunice Lyman) b. Feb. 17, 1814 : grad. at Williams Coll., in 1835, studied law in Decatur, Ga. in the office of James M. Calhoun, Esq. practised his profession at Hamilton, Ga., and afterwards at Vicksburgh, Miss. (firm, "Short & Strong.") He m. in 1838, in Vicksburgh, Mrs. Priscilla Rudd *née* Dixon b. Aug. 15, 1805, widow of a Mr. Rudd, lawyer in Vicksburgh. He went in 1839, to Nacogdoches, Texas, where he d. Sept. 15, 1840, aged 26. She m. for a 3d husband a Mr. Vogt. Both he and she owned slaves "in their own" (so called) "right," concerning one of whom she went to law with him. The verdict being rendered in her favor he shot her on the doorstep of the house through her heart and rode off to parts unknown.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23057. i. ALEXANDER HANSON STRONG b. at Vicksburgh, Nov. 25, 1839, where he still resides, and is a cotton planter. During the late war he was pressed into the Confederate service and was at work with a battery in the city while his cousin Oliver Clarke whom he loved was working an opposing battery out side of the walls against them.

23058- 9. ii. ELIZABETH Dixon Strong b. at Vicksburgh, May 22, 1841, educated by her uncle Noah Lyman Strong (now of Boston) m. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1862, George Brown Knapp b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 9, 1836, (son of Hiram Knapp b. at Walpole, N. H., May, 1804, and Sophronia Brown b. at Montpelier, Vt. Feb. 10, 1815). He was grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1859, a dry goods commission-merchant in Boston, and resides in Auburndale. No children :

[7th Gen.]

23006-7. ix. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong, of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. Feb. 15, 1817: a farmer at Southampton, and since 1847, at Ripon, Wis., where he has also a saw-mill and grist-mill. He m. Nov. 27, 1845, Miriam Blair Lyman (dau. of Dea. Samuel Lyman, a farmer in Chester, Mass., and after 1842, in Southampton, and justice of the peace, and Miriam Tinker) — "zealous like his mother in matters of temperance and anti-slavery, for 30 years past and more."

[8th Gen.] Children :

23060. i. EUNICE Lyman Strong b. at Ripon, Wis., March 14, 1849.  
23061. ii. LOUIS Kossuth Strong b. April 23, 1852.  
23062. iii. SARAH Emma Strong b. Oct. 20, 1854, d. July 5, 1865.  
23063. iv. ABBY Augusta Strong b. June 22, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

22975-6. iii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of John Strong and Sarah E. Lyman) b, Dec. 30, 1772, m. Dec. 28, 1791, Josiah Parsons b. June 15, 1769 (son of Isaac Parsons, of Northampton, and Lucy Strong — dau. of Jonathan Strong, of Northampton, and Mehitabel Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton. He d. of jaundice, Sept. 21, 1847, aged 78; she of consumption, May 24, 1850, aged 78. They were remarkable for their earnest piety, and generous hospitality, and "were good specimens of a style of character often found among the farmers of New England, who feel equal to any, and superior to none."

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 23064- 5. i. FANNY Parsons b. May 6, 1794, m. Justin Clark.  
23066- 7. ii. SARAH Parsons b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. Martin Wright.  
23068- 9. iii. ELIZABETH Parsons b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. James L. Clark.

1234 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23070. iv. ISAAC Lyman Parsons b. July 8, 1799, d. July 31, 1801.  
 23071- 3. v. LYMAN Parsons b. June 28, 1801.  
 23074. vi. JULIA Parsons b. March 9, 1803, resides unmarried at Northampton.  
 23075. vii. JOSIAH Parsons b. May 25, 1805, d. April 9, 1806.  
 23076- 8. viii. JOSIAH Parsons (2d) b. Nov. 21, 1806, d. Sept. 1847.  
 23079-80. ix. JOHN Strong Parsons b. April 25, 1809, m. widow Lucy Wolcott *née* Strong (dau. of Daniel Strong of Northampton, and Tryphosa Bush and widow of Stephen Wolcott of Southampton, Mass.). See previous page.  
 23081- 2. x. MARY Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1810, m. Robert Christie June 1833. She d. Sept. 23, 1847. He was a merchant in Springfield, O., but removed to Pleasant Valley, Iowa, where she d. Sept. 23, 1847.  
 23083- 4. xi. ELIJAH Chauncey Parsons b. Dec. 25, 1812, d. June 9, 1845.  
 23085. xii. ISAAC Lewis Parsons b. June 9, 1814, drowned July 29, 1820.

23064- 5. i. FANNY PARSONS b. May 6, 1794, m. Oct. 16, 1823, Justin Clark b. June 8, 1794 (son of Calvin Clark, "a venerable patriarch, intelligent and kindly in disposition, who d. Feb. 26, 1861, aged 92, and Lucy Parsons. He was the son of Elijah Clark of Northampton, and Experience Field): a farmer in (Leeds) Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23086- 8. i. EDWARD Lewis Clark b. Oct. 23, 1824, m. Oct. 1, 1850, Frances Maria Graves of Northampton who d. May 25, 1852, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 17, 1853, Artemisia Almira Whitney (dau. of Josiah Whitney and Almira Ellsworth of Rootstown, O.): a farmer in Northampton (Leeds) on the old homestead. Children:  
 23089. 1. Charles Edward Clark b. March 8, 1857.  
 23090. 2. Mary Almira Clark b. Sept. 2, 1861.  
 23091. ii. ELIJAH Parsons Clark b. May 21, 1827, d. Aug. 8, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

23066-7. ii. SARAH PARSONS (dau. of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong) b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. Martin Wright (son of Ephraim Wright of Westhampton and Abigail Lyman): a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. He d. and she m. a Mr. Strong.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23092. i. ISAAC Lewis Wright m. Lydia Cobb of Abington, Mass. a farmer in Northampton since 1869, and previously in Westhampton.  
 23093- 4. ii. GEORGE Lyman Wright m. Elizabeth Cobb of Abington: a farmer in Northampton.  
 23095- 6. iii. SARAH Louisa Wright m. John Miller of Williamsburgh.  
 23097- 8. iv. MARY Wright m. Othniel Clark of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Lee Centre, Ill.



[7th Gen.]

23068-9. iii. ELIZABETH PARSONS (dau. of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong) b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. Nov. 24, 1825, James Lyman Clarke (son of Lyman Clarke): a farmer in Northampton. She d. Oct. 29, 1858, aged 61.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23099. i. JAMES Lyman Clarke b. Jan. 2, 1828, d. unmarried April 25, 1852.  
23100- 1. ii. SOLOMON Wright Clarke b. July 22, 1829, m. Ruth (Clark) Converse of Northampton.  
23102. iii. JOSIAH Parsons Clarke b. Dec. 19, 1831, d. Oct. 17, 1841.  
23103. iv. ISAAC Robert Clarke b. May 23, 1834.  
23104- 5. v. JULIA Elizabeth Clarke b. March 13, 1837, m. Jan. 24, 1867, Frank Lyman Ranney b. Nov. 16, 1832, in Ashfield, Mass. (son of Francis Ranney and Anna Howes): a dealer in sash, blinds, &c., at Northampton, where he d. May 2, 1868, and where his widow still lives.  
23106. vi. SARAH Strong Clarke b. Nov. 2, 1839, d. Aug. 25, 1841.

23100-1. ii. SOLOMON WRIGHT CLARKE b. July 22, 1829, m. Nov. 25, 1852, Ruth Converse (dau. of Wm. J. and Olive Converse): a dealer in tobacco.

[9th Gen.] Children:

23107. i. NELLIE Clarke b. July 18, 1853, d. April 3, 1863.  
23108. ii. A daughter unnamed b. July 25, and d. Aug. 14, 1855.  
23109. iii. WILLIAM Solomon Clarke b. Dec. 26, 1857.  
23110. iv. ELIZABETH Parsons Clarke b. Jan. 22, 1860.  
23111. v. JAMES Lyman Clarke b. April 7, 1862.  
23112. vi. BENJAMIN Bright Clarke b. April 19, 1866.  
23113. vii. FRANK Brown Clarke b. July 12, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

23103. iv. ISAAC ROBERT CLARKE b. May 23, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1861, Sarah Roxana Avery b. July 21, 1837 (dau. of Sidney Smith Avery and Julia Semantha Wright), a farmer in Northampton, Mass., and since 1868 a dealer in sash, blinds, &c., there. Children:

23114. 1. James Lyman Clarke b. Dec. 12, 1861, d. Feb. 28, 1862  
23115. 2. Sidney Avery Clarke b. Dec. 22, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

23071-3. v. LYMAN PARSONS (son of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong) b. June 23, 1801, m. in Granville, O., Sept. 30, 1837, Olivia Wright b. June 27, 1805 (dau. of Sereno Wright and Fanny Carpenter). She d. Oct. 6, 1842, at Northampton, and he m. for 2d wife at Troy, N. Y., April 24, 1846, Letitia Dianthe Parsons, *née* Ellsworth, widow of his brother Elijah Chauncey Parsons, b. in Rootstown, O. He is a farmer at Northampton.

## 1236 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

### [8th Gen.] Children :

*By second wife :*

- 23116. i. ELIJAH Chauncey Parsons b. Nov. 22, 1847 : a farmer at Northampton.
- 23117. ii. JOSIAH Parsons b. Feb. 13, 1849, d. Sept. 12, 1864.
- 23118. iii. ALMIRA Ellsworth Parsons b. Jan. 17, 1851.
- 23119. iv. LYMAN Parsons b. Sept. 12, 1855, d. Dec. 2, 1861.

### [7th Gen.]

23076-8. vii. JOSIAH PARSONS, JR., b. Nov. 21, 1806, m. April 21, 1831, Calista Wright b. 1811 (dau. of Elnathan Wright of Westhampton, and Charlotte .....), a farmer at Northampton. She d. Oct. 5, 1841, and he m. May 4, 1843, Mary Alden b. in 1806 (dau. of Barnabas Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Mehitabel Gould).

### [8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 23120. i. LOUISA Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1834, d. one month old Nov. 11, 1834.
- 23121-2. ii. MARY Charlotte Parsons b. March 17, 1837, m. Joseph Marsh, a bookseller at Northampton, June 6, 1860 : no children. He was b. in Hawley, Mass., May 24, 1822 (son of Elijah and Martha Marsh).
- 23123. iii. HENRY Wright Parsons b. June 12, 1839 : enlisted June, 1861, in Co. C, 10th Mass. Regt., and d. of typhoid fever at Washington, D. C. (Camp Brightwood), Oct. 7, 1861.

*By second wife :*

- 23124. iv. ELLEN Calista Parsons b. March 8, 1844 : grad. at Mt. Holyoke Sem. in 1863 : a teacher in Lake Sem., Painesville, O., since 1868.
- 23125. v. SARAH Pomeroy Parsons b. March 31, 1845.
- 23126. vi. ANNA Alden Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1848.
- 23127. vii. HARRIET Gould Parsons b. April 24, 1850 ; Mrs. Mary Alden Parsons was a pupil of Miss Mary Lyon, and much with her both at Buckland, Mass., and Mt. Holyoke. She was the first lady assistant in the High School at Northampton, for several years preceding her marriage.

### [7th Gen.]

23083-4. xi. ELIJAH CHAUNCEY PARSONS b. Dec. 25, 1812. He went in April, 1831 or '2, with his brother, John Strong Parsons, to Rootstown, O., upon an uncultivated tract of land given them by their uncle, Rev. Elijah Parsons, of East Haddam, Ct., who had no children. The wilderness they ere long made to blossom as the rose. He m. at Rootstown, Aug. 28, 1839, Letitia Dianthe Ellsworth. He d. of malignant erysipelas, June 9, 1845, and she m. as before stated, his brother Lyman Parsons.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23128. i. JOSIAH Parsons b. Dec. 24, 1840, d. Jan. 23, 1846.  
 23129. ii. SARAH Dolly Parsons b. March 27, 1844.  
 23130- 1. iii. DIANTHA Letitia Parsons b. Nov. 22, 1845, m. Jan. 26, 1869, Josiah Smith Graves (son of John B. Graves, of Northampton, and Mary, his wife): a farmer at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

22980-3. vii. REV. LYMAN STRONG, M.D. (son of John Strong, of Southampton, and Abigail Clapp) b. Sept. 12, 1781: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1802, tutor for one year there (1805-6), taught a grammar school at Goshen, Ct., and Westfield, Mass. He m. March 12, 1808, Clarissa Morse b. Aug. 30, 1782 (dau. of Jacob Morse, of Westfield: a goldsmith), practised medicine (which he had studied with Dr. Sumner, of Westfield), at Winsted, Ct., where he also taught school at the same time (1808-10), and at Guilford (1810-16), and established a school for young ladies at Hartford, Ct. (1816-21). In 1821, he was invited to become the Prest. of Beaufort Coll., at Beaufort, S. C. While there he was prostrated by a severe sickness, and felt a great desire on his recovery to preach the gospel. He had before his marriage studied theology, with the Rev. Mr. Hooker, of Goshen, Ct., and had ever kept up his studies in that direction, and now sought and received a licensure to preach from the presbytery of Charleston, S. C. He returned to New England, and was settled over the Cong. Ch. in Hebron, Ct. (1825-30), and afterwards at Colchester, Ct. (1830-35), where he spent the remainder of his days. His wife Clarissa d. at Colchester, Dec. 20, 1831, aged 49; and he m. for 2d wife, at Middletown, Ct., widow Rhoda Matson *née* Newton b. Jan. 30, 1785 (dau. of Israel Newton, of Colchester, Ct.). She d. Dec. 18, 1843, at Colchester, and he m. May 16, 1844, for 3d wife, at Philadelphia, widow Olivia Brooke *née* Bridges b. in Colchester, March 24, 1808 (dau. of Samuel Bridges and Content Newton). While a clergyman, settled at Hebron, and Colchester, he received a few boys into his family as pupils. He was an industrious, earnest, cheerful man, and full of joy in his life of active service to God and mankind. For six years before his death he was a helpless paralytic. He d. Dec. 31, 1861, aged 80, at Colchester. His widow resides now (1870), at Ithaca, N. Y., with her married daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Brooke Finch, by her first marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 23132- 3. i. CLARISSA Morse Strong b. at Winsted, Ct., June 24, 1809, m. May 4, 1837, at Colchester, Rev. Jason Atwater, grad. at Yale, in 1825: pastor at Middlebury, Ct., where she d. Feb. 13, 1844, aged 34, suddenly of polypos of the heart.

1238 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23134. ii. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 5, and d. June 8, 1812.  
 23135. iii. LYMAN Strong, Jr., b. in Guilford, Feb. 20, and d. July 21, 1815.

[6th Gen.]

22973-4. ii. PHINEHAS STRONG (son of John Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Lyman) b. Oct. 16, 1770, m. (pub. Aug. 27, 1797), Eunice Lyman of Southampton, b. in 1778 (dau. of Elias Lyman, Jr., and Eunice Sheldon dau. of Stephen Sheldon and Thankful King) a miller at Southampton, Mass. He d. April 4, 1855, aged 84. His estate amounted to \$4,739.00. [Elias Lyman, Jr., was a son of Elias who was son of Moses, Jr., whose father Moses was son of John the son of Richard the settler.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

23136. i. BETSEY Strong b. Oct. 5, 1798.  
 23137. ii. PAMELA Strong b. July 21, 1800.  
 23138. iii. EUNICE Lyman Strong b. Feb. 19, 1803.  
 23139. iv. PHINEHAS Strong, Jr., b. May 6, 1805.  
 23140. v. NOAH Lyman Strong b. June 21, 1807.

[5th Gen.]

22577-8. v. MARY STRONG b. Feb. 2, 1744 (dau. of Ichabod Strong, and Mary Davis) m. April 5, 1763, Elijah Wright b. Aug. 22, 1733 (son of Stephen Wright of Northampton, and Esther Cook) : a farmer at Easthampton. He d. April 12, 1809, aged 76 ; she d. Jan. 8, 1837, aged 93.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 23141- 2. i. MARY Wright b. Jan. 28, 1764, m. Benjamin Lyman.  
 23143- 4. ii. ELIJAH Wright, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1765, d. Jan. 8, 1814, aged 49 : a farmer at Easthampton, Mass.  
 22145- 6. iii. HANNAH Wright b. Nov. 1, 1767, m. Enos Janes of Easthampton.  
 23147- 9. iv. DANIEL Wright b. Oct. 29, 1769, m. Jan. 1791, Rebecca Janes, and for 2d wife, Achsah Clark b. Sept. 5, 1766 (dau. of William Clark, of Northampton, and Sarah .....): a farmer at Easthampton.  
 23150. v. MEDAD Wright b. May 4, 1772, d. unmarried Jan. 15, 1814, aged 43.  
 23151. vi. ICHABOD Wright b. May 11, 1774, d. Oct. 25, 1775.  
 23152. vii. ICHABOD Wright (2d) b. Aug. 24, 1776.  
 23153- 4. viii. ESTHER Wright b. Dec. 3, 1778, m. Oct. 2, 1798, Justus Russell of Warwick.  
 23155- 6. ix. ASENATH Wright b. Aug. 20, 1783, m. Jonathan Connable of Bernardston, Mass.  
 23157- 8. x. EUNICE Wright b. May 11, 1781, m. Benoni Clark of Westhampton.

[6th Gen.]

22143-4. ii. ELIJAH WRIGHT, JR., b. Aug. 30, 1765, m. Naomi Kingsley: a farmer at Easthampton. Children :



- 23159-60. 1. Samuel Wright who m. a Bassett of Holyoke, Mass. They had a son Elijah, M.D., who removed to N. C.  
 23161- 2. 2. Naomi Wright who m. Col. Thomas Pomeroy of Northampton. They have a son Thomas Pomeroy, a farmer in Montgomery, Mass.

[5th Gen.]

22579-80. iv. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. Dec. 25, 1746, m. in 1772 (pub. May 23d) Mindwell Clapp b. Oct. 10, 1747 (dau. of Samuel Clapp, Jr.,\* and Mindwell Strong dau. of Waitstill Strong of Northampton and Mindwell Bartlett): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. at Waltham, Vt., Jan. 20, 1824, aged 77. He d. at Waltham, Dec. 21, 1829, aged 85, of a cancer on his face.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 23163- 4. i. RUFUS Strong b. Aug. 31, 1773.  
 23165- 9. ii. SOLOMON Strong b. March 4, 1775.  
 23170- 1. iii. MINDWELL Strong b. Oct. 26, 1777, m. Sylvester Danks.  
 23172- 3. iv. REV. Ashbel Strong b. July 20, 1779, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1801: a Presb. clergyman: principal and proprietor of a Classical Academy of a high order for 24 years (1815-39) at Lewes, Delaware; where he d. Oct. 1839 (buried Oct. 19). He m. Mrs. Rebecca Stites, widow, *née* Way (dau. of John Way, and Hannah his wife). No issue. He preached but occasionally, and was regarded as a very good preacher. He was a strict disciplinarian, and was much esteemed for his abilities and attainments. He wore goggles on account of the disfigurement of his face by an accident. He was never ordained as a clergyman.  
 23174. v. CANDACE Strong b. March 11, 1781, d. Dec. 23, 1807, at Waltham, Vt., unmarried, aged 26.  
 23175. vi. DANIEL Strong b. Jan. 20, 1783, d. at Sheldon, Vt., unmarried July 21, 1810, aged 27.  
 23176- 7. vii. MARY Strong b. Aug. 20, 1785, m. Thomas Foster Churchill.

---

\* Samuel Clapp, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1711, was the son of Samuel Clapp of Northampton and Mary Sheldon his 3d wife. Samuel Clapp, Senior, b. in 1677, was the son of Elder Preserved Clapp of Northampton, who was b. Nov. 1643, in Dorchester, Mass., and Sarah Newberry whom he m. June 4, 1668 (dau. of Capt. Benjamin Newberry of Windsor, Ct.), Elder Preserved Clapp was the son of Capt. Roger Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., who was from Salem, Devonshire, Eng., and came over to this country with Elder John Strong in 1630. Samuel Clapp, Senior, m. in 1697, Sarah Bartlett b. April 13, 1679 (dau. of Samuel and Sarah Bartlett of Northampton), who d. Aug. 7, 1703; and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 15, 1704, Thankful King b. Sept. 1679 (dau. of John and Sarah King of Northampton). She d. Sept. 18, 1705; and he m. for 3d wife March 17, 1707-8, Mary Sheldon (dau. of John Sheldon of Northampton, and Hannah Stebbins who were m. Nov. 5, 1679). By his first wife Sarah he had a dau. Mary b. in 1699, who d. Aug. 28, 1702: by his 2d wife Thankful he had a dau. Sarah b. Sept. 9, 1705. By his 3d wife Mary, he had the following children, if not others also, the record of which the author did not find: 1. Samuel Clapp b. Nov. 13, 1711, m. Mindwell Strong Nov. 23, 1732. 2. Mary Clapp b. Sept. 21, 1713, m. Daniel Pomeroy May 21, 1733. 3. Seth Clapp b. July 14, 1716. 4. Thomas Clapp b. Nov. 13, 1724. 5. Ebenezer Clapp b. Oct. 13, 1725.

## 1240 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23178- 9. viii. REV. NOBLE Davis Strong b. July 31, 1788.

23180- 1. ix. TIMOTHY Clapp Strong b. March 15, 1790.

23163-4. i. RUFUS STRONG b. Aug. 31, 1773, m. Elizabeth Barton, resided at Fairview, Pa.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

23182. i. LEONARD Rufus Strong b. April 15, 1803, m. in 1827 Miss Silverworth.

23183. ii. ALONZO Strong b. Sept. 4, 1804.

23184. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. Dec. 14, 1806.

23185. iv. CANDACE Strong b. May 7, 1809.

23186. v. DARIUS Strong b. Dec. 16, 1810, d. in 1811.

23187. vi. ELIZABETH Strong b. Oct. 10, 1812.

23188. vii. DANIEL Noble Strong b. Oct. 25, 1815.

23189. viii. MARY Mindwell Strong b. Dec. 6, 1817.

23190. ix. ANGELINE Strong b. Dec. 16, 1819.

23191. x. JOHN Pratt Strong b. April 13, 1822.

### [6th Gen.]

23165-9. ii. SOLOMON STRONG, JR. (son of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. March 4, 1775, m. Jan. 3, 1799, Martha ("Patty") Janes b. Sept. 16, 1776 (dau. of Capt. Noah Janes of Vergennes, Vt., and Naomi Strong): she d. at Waltham, Vt., April 4, 1810, and he m. July 5, 1811, for 2d wife, widow Hebe Brown b. in 1786. She d. at Waltham, May 29, 1826, aged 40. He m. for 3d wife, May 11, 1831, widow Lucy Munson. She d. as Hinesburgh, Vt., Oct. 12, 1841. He m. Sept. 1842, for 4th wife in Vergennes, Vt., widow Mary Peck. He was a farmer successively at Lanesboro, Mass., at Waltham, Vt., and at Hinesburgh, Vt. He d. at Hinesburgh, Dec. 27, 1847, aged 73. She d. at Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1868.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

#### *By first wife:*

23192. i. JOSHUA Sumner Strong b. Dec. 20, 1779, d. at Lanesboro, Jan. 16, 1800.

25193- 4. ii. JOSHUA Sumner Strong (2d) b. Dec. 8, 1800, d. at Reedsburgh, Wis., Oct. 30, 1864.

23195. iii. LORING Janes Strong b. June 19, 1803, d. at Waltham, Aug. 20, 1811.

23196. iv. TIMOTHY Edwards Strong b. July 27, 1805, d. at Waltham, Sept. 6, 1811.

23197. v. FOSTER Churchill Strong b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. at Waltham, March 22, 1808.

23198- 9. vi. FOSTER Churchill Strong (2d) b. July 12, 1809.

#### *By second wife:*

23200. vii. ASHBEL Strong b. Dec. 14, 1813: resides at Port Gibson, N. Y.

23201. viii. ELIZA Morton Strong b. Feb. 15, 1817, d. at Waltham, Sept. 3, 1826.

23202. ix. GEORGE Backus Strong b. Dec. 29, 1819, at Waltham : resides at Hudson, Wis.  
23203. x. MARY Jeanette Strong b. Dec. 13, 1823 : resides unmarried at Vergennes, Vt.  
23204- 5. xi. HEBE Eliza Strong b. at Waltham, May 26, 1826, m. Franklin K. Haven.

23193-4. ii. JOSHUA SUMNER STRONG b. Dec. 8, 1800 : a merchant at Reedsburgh, Wis., m. Harriet Hayward. He d. at Reedsburgh, in 1864. Children :

- 23206- 7. 1. Eliza Janes Strong, m. Charles Hammond of Ripon, Wis.  
23208. 2. Wallace Hayward Strong.  
23209. 3. Rollin Mallory Strong.  
23210. 4. Henry Culver Strong.

[7th Gen.]

23198-9. vi. FOSTER CHURCHILL STRONG (son of Solomon Strong, Jr., of Waltham, and Patty Janes) b. July 12, 1809, m. in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1839, Daphne Perry. She d. at Troy, Sept. 6, 1841. He m. at Vergennes, Vt., May 31, 1854, Mariette Stevens. He is a merchant at Vergennes.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23211. i. MARY Carlton Strong b. Aug. 14, 1855.  
23212. ii. FOSTER Churchill Strong b. July 4, 1857.  
23213. iii. CHARLES Herrick Strong b. Aug. 9, 1858.  
23214. iv. ARTHUR Strong b. April 27, 1860, d. March 6, 1861.  
23215. v. WILLIAM Janes Strong b. July 6, 1861.  
23216. vi. JOHN Strong b. Feb. 23, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

23204-5. xi. HEBE ELIZA STRONG (dau. of Solomon and Hebe Strong) b. May 26, 1826, m. Sept. 21, 1852, Franklin Kittredge Haven : a merchant at Vergennes.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23217. i. CHARLES Sumner Haven b. Dec. 10, 1853.  
23218. ii. FOSTER Strong Haven b. July 21, 1858.  
23219. iii. MARTHA Ellen Haven b. March 15, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

23170-1. iii. MINDWELL STRONG (dau. of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. Oct. 26, 1777, m. May 25, 1797, Sylvester Danks : resided at Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington). She d. Sept. 5, 1805, aged 27. Children :

23220. 1. Julia Ann Danks b. Dec. 20, 1798, d. Feb. 1836.  
23221. 2. Harriet Danks b. April 22, 1801, d. May 17, 1810.  
23222. 3. Aurelia Mindwell Danks b. Nov. 16, 1804, m. William A. Ray, March 29, 1827.

1242 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[6th Gen.]

23176-7. vii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. Aug. 20, 1785, m. Thomas Foster Churchill: resided at Georgia, Vt. Children, 8: Timothy Clapp 1st and 2d; Candace; Eben Dorman; Stephen Mix; Mary; Josiah Noble and James Alfred.

[6th Gen.]

23178-9. viii. REV. NOBLE DAVIS STRONG (son of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. July 31, 1788: grad. at Middlebury Coll. in 1813: m. Lydia Reynolds: she d. and he m. about 1824, for 2d wife, Flavilla Ballard, a teacher at Auburn, N. Y. (1815- ). He edited an anti-masonic paper at Hartford, Ct. He d. in 1833. Children:

23223. 1. La Rue Perine Strong b. April 11, 1820.

23224- 5. 2. Lavinia Flavilla Strong b. May 26, 1826, m. Horace Morehouse of Decatur, Macon Co. Ill. She made no reply to requests for information.

[6th Gen.]

23180-1. ix. TIMOTHY CLAPP STRONG (son of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. at Southampton, March 15, 1790, m. April 14, 1811, Aurelia Goodsell b. March 21, 1792 (dau. of Dr. Penfield Goodsell of Torrington, Ct., and Nancy Beach, dau. of Dea. Wait Beach and Huldah Loomis). He edited a newspaper at Palmyra, N. Y., for some six years, went to Michigan, and cleared up a farm in the wilderness, removed to Albion, Orleans, Co., N. Y. ("then Newport"), in 1825, where for the rest of his life he edited "The Orleans Advocate" (1825-43). He was tall, six feet high, well proportioned and full of quiet determination in aspect and manner. He d. like his father of a cancer on the face Aug. 6, 1844, aged 54. His widow resides (1871) at Rochester, N. Y. He was clerk of the county of Orleans for 6 years, twice elected, an upright Christian gentleman.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23226- 7. i. CATHARINE Goodsell Strong b. Jan. 25, 1812, m. Henry Hyde of Janesville, Wis.

23228- 9. ii. SOPHIA Hale Strong b. Nov. 16, 1813, m. John Fralick of Ithaca, N. Y., d. May 28, 1846.

23230. iii. AURELIA Smith Strong b. April 30, 1815, lives unmarried at Galesburgh, Ill.

23231. iv EDWARD Young Strong } lives in San Francisco.  
twins, b. Jan. 31, 1817,

23232. v. EDWIN Backus Strong } d. May 8, 1822.

23233- 4. vi. NANCY ("Agnes") Beach Strong b. June 2, 1819, m. Edgar A. Barber of Albany, N. Y. and afterwards of Brooklyn, N. Y.

23235- 6. vii. TIMOTHY Dwight Strong b. April 22, 1821.

23237- 8. viii. ELIZABETH Chattin Strong b. Jan. 4, 1823, m. Horace Bishop Burleigh of Buffalo, N. Y.



- 23239-42. ix. REV. DR. HENRY Noble Strong b. June 10, 1825.  
 23243- 4. x. SARAH Standart Strong b. Oct. 26, 1827, m. Dr. Clark  
 G. Pease of Janesville, Wis.  
 23245. xi. CHARLES Larned Strong b. March 20, 1829, resides in  
 San Francisco, Cal.  
 23246- 7. xii. FRANCES Emmeline Strong b. Feb. 26, 1832, m. George  
 W. Harrold, a crockery merchant in Rochester, N. Y.  
 23248. xiii. PENFIELD Goodsell Strong b. Feb. 16, 1834, a clerk in  
 Janesville, Wis. formerly, but now in Rochester, N. Y.  
 23249-50. xiv. MAJOR FRANK Strong b. Dec. 5, 1837, enlisted Nov. 18,  
 1861, in the 2d Wis. Cavalry (Gen. C. C. Washburne),  
 and on Aug. 7, 1862, joined the 1st Regt. Arkansas,  
 in which he became successively Lieut., Capt., (Feb.  
 5, 1864), and Major (June 4, 1865), when mustered  
 out Aug. 23d 1865, was acting A. A. Inspector Gen.  
 Third Division 7th Army Corps. He m. June 1,  
 1870, Mary E. Tucker (dau. of S. H. Tucker of Little  
 Rock, Arkansas). He resides at Little Rock, and is  
 chief clerk in the office of the secretary of state.

[7th Gen.]

- 23226-7. i. CATHARINE GOODSSELL STRONG (dau. of Timothy Clapp  
 Strong and Aurelia Goodsell) b. Jan. 25, 1812, m. Sept. 8, 1831, Henry  
 Hyde: a merchant tailor in Janesville, Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23251- 2. i. ADELIA Frances Hyde b. Sept. 5, 1832, in Brockport,  
 N. Y., m. James L. Enos: d. Aug. 21, 1863.  
 23253. ii. CHARLES Henry Hyde b. April 6, 1834.  
 23254. iii. EDWARD Strong Hyde b. Feb. 13, 1838.  
 23255. iv. LESLIE Russell Hyde b. Dec. 27, 1842.  
 23256. v. FRANCIS Chipman Hyde b. Nov. 27, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1847.

- 23251-2. i. ADELIA FRANCES HYDE b. Sept. 5, 1832, m. Nov. 3,  
 1850, in Janesville, Wis., James Lysander Enos b. in Lysander, N. Y.,  
 Sept. 19, 1825: resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where she d. Aug. 21,  
 1863: he has been active in the cause of public education there and is  
 the author of several school books.

[9th Gen.] Children:

23257. i. JAMES Edward Enos b. at Janesville, Nov. 11, 1851, d.  
 at Madison, Wis., May 27, 1852.  
 23258. ii. SARAH Catharine Enos b. at Madison, Wis., March 8,  
 1853, d. at Cedar Rapids, Aug. 23, 1854.  
 23259. iii. WILLIAM Hyde Enos b. at Cedar Rapids, July 20, 1854.  
 The succeeding children were all born also at Cedar  
 Rapids.  
 23260. iv. ELLA Maria Enos b. Aug. 30, 1856.  
 23261. v. JAMES Henry Enos b. Jan. 19, 1859.  
 23262. vi. CAROLINE Elizabeth Enos b. July 20, 1861 (called  
 "Carrie Libby").  
 23263. vii. ROBERT Morris Enos b. Jan. 16, 1862, d. Jan. 2, 1863.

1244 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[7th Gen.]

23228-9. ii. SOPHIA HALE STRONG b. Nov. 16, 1813, m. Oct. 25, 1836, John Fralick, a saddler and harness maker at Ithaca, N. Y., where she d. May 28, 1848, aged 34. Children 6: Luzerne; Frances who m. a Mr. Heath of Mott's Corners, Ithaca; Edwin; Clark; George and Alice.

[7th Gen.]

23233-4. vi. AGNES BEACH STRONG b. June 2, 1819, m. May 1, 1839, Edgar Alonzo Barber b. Sept. 9, 1817 (son of Israel Barber of Bergen, N. Y., and since of Canton, N. Y., and Sarah Bullard). He was formerly editor of "The St. Lawrence Democrat" and of "The Lansingburgh Gazette:" has held different government clerkships, and is now (1870) a clerk in the Clinton Prison at Dannemora, N. Y. She is housekeeper of the Astor House, New York.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23264. i. EDGAR Penfield Barber b. at Albion, Feb. 23, 1840: is a seaman in the U. S. Navy.
- 23265. ii. CHARLES Strong Barber b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1843, d. at Troy, N. Y., July 8, 1860.
- 23266. iii. ALICE Barber b. at Lansingburgh, March 30, 1847.
- 23267. iv. NELLY Barber b. at Albany, N. Y. Dec. 17, 1849: a telegraph operator in New York.

[7th Gen.]

23235-6. vii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT STRONG (son of Timothy Clapp Strong and Aurelia Goodsell) b. at Palmyra, N. Y., April 22, 1821, m. Oct. 14, 1845, Elizabeth La Grange Peoble b. in Wheeling, Va., July 4, 1824 (dau. of Frederic George Peoble and Sarah Barrett): a printer at Albany, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23268. i. EDWARD Wilson Strong b. Aug. 17, 1847, d. Aug. 24, 1847.
- 23269. ii. SARAH Aurelia Strong b. July 7, 1849, d. Feb. 10, 1863.
- 23270. iii. FRANK Peoble Strong b. Dec. 11, 1851, d. Dec. 17, 1852.
- 23271-2. iv. FRANCES Amelia Strong b. Jan. 13, 1854, m. May 6, 1870, William Caldwell Abrams b. in Albany, March 12, 1851 (son of Wm. C. Abrams and Maria Caldwell).

[7th Gen.]

23237-8. viii. ELIZABETH CHATTIN STRONG b. Jan. 4, 1823, m. April 12, 1847, Horace Bishop Burleigh b. Feb. 17, 1819 (son of Lyman Burleigh of Albion, N. Y., and Nancy Bishop): a farmer at (Rich's Corners), Albion, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23273. i. ESTELLE Sprague Burleigh b. March 12, 1848.
- 23274. ii. JEANIE Elizabeth Burleigh b. Sept. 17, 1850.
- 23275. iii. FANNY Ward Burleigh b. Oct. 17, 1856.
- 23276. iv. HORACE Lyman Burleigh b. May 30, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

23239-42. ix. REV. HENRY NOBLE STRONG, D.D., LL.D. (son of Timothy C. and Aurelia Strong) b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., June 10, 1825, grad. at Union Coll., in 1849, m. May 1, 1849, Mary Maria Corbin b. Dec. 14, 1826 (dau. of Pliny M. Corbin, Esq., of Troy, N. Y., and Fanny Follett Griswold of Lansingburgh, N. Y.). She d. July 3, 1853, and he m. June 1, 1854, for 2d wife Margaret Sweyer Hahn b. June 23, 1831 (dau. of Dr. James Augustus Hahn of Chicago, Ill., and Eleanor Burke). She d. April 28, 1864, and he m. May 3, 1865, for 3d wife Emma Josephine Moulton b. April 11, 1845 (dau. of Col. Joseph Moulton of Old Town, Me., and Harriet Newell Pond), settled at Marshall, Mich., as an Episcopal Rector Sept. 18, 1852, and afterwards as rector of St. Paul's, Peoria, Ill., of Christ's Church, Adrian, Mich., of St. John's, Quincy, Ill., and has been for some years past rector of St. James Ch., Baton Rouge, La.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 23277. i. EDWARD Young Strong b. March 14, 1850.
- 23278. ii. WILLIAM Corbin Strong b. Sept. 17, 1851, d. Sept. 21, 1853.
- 23279. iii. ARTHUR Wells Strong b. May 19, 1853.

*By second wife :*

- 23280. iv. HENRY Norman Strong b. April 4, 1855.
- 23281. v. CHARLES Hahn Strong b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. March 29, 1862.
- 23282. vi. ELLEN Ranney Strong b. Nov. 5, 1859, d. April 6, 1862.

*By third wife :*

- 23283. vii. MAUDE Evelyn Strong b. Aug. 19, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

23243-4. x. SARAH STANDART STRONG b. Oct. 26, 1827, m. Sept. 12, 1850, Dr. Clark Gilman Pease b. Dec. 31, 1821, grad. at Dartmouth in 1845, and at Castleton Medical Coll. : a physician at Janesville, Wis. (1850-64). He joined the Second Wis. Regt.. of Cavalry as surgeon in 1861, and d. of erysipelas June 27, 1864. He was a superior linguist, having mastered the Hebrew, Greek, Latin, French, German, Italian and Norwegian languages. Children :

- 23284. 1. Emma Aurelia Pease b. March 6, 1852.
- 23285. 2. Edward Chapin Pease b. Feb. 1, 1856.

Mrs. Sarah S. Pease has conducted since 1864, a seminary for young ladies at Janesville.

[7th Gen.]

23246-7. xii. FRANCES EMMELINE STRONG b. Feb. 26, 1832, m. March 13, 1853, George William Harrold b. Nov. 5, 1830 (son of Francis James Harrold of Albany, and Eleanor Charles) : a crockery merchant in Rochester, N. Y., since 1853, and previously in Albany.

1246 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 23286. i. FRANK Edwin Harrold b. March 13, 1854.
- 23287. ii. ELLA Louise Harrold b. June 28, 1856, d. July 17, 1862.
- 23288. iii. STELLA Harrold b. March 8, 1864.
- 23289. iv. BEULAH Harrold b. June 4, 1865.
- 23290. v. CLARA Harrold b. Dec. 24, 1866, d. Aug. 22, 1870.
- 23291. vi. GEORGE William Harrold b. Oct. 4, 1868.
- 23292. vii. CHARLES Harrold b. March 17, 1870.

[5th Gen.]

22581-2. v. JOB STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. 1752, m. Dec. 14, 1780, Lydia Clapp b. Oct. 30, 1757 (dau. of Supply Clapp of Northampton b. in 1721, son of Roger Clapp and Elizabeth Bartlett, who d. Oct. 11, 1784, aged 63, and Sarah Lyman his 2d wife, dau. of John Lyman of Hockanum, Northampton); a farmer in Southampton, Mass. He d. Oct. 14, 1805, aged 52.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 23293- 4. i. JOB Sheldon Strong b. Oct. 11, 1782.
- 23295- 6. ii. REV. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 13, 1785, d. July 2, 1855.
- 23297. iii. SYLVESTER Strong b. April 12, 1788, a farmer in Madison, O., still living (1870).
- 23298- 9. iv. EUNICE Strong b. Oct. 29, 1792, m. Chester Taylor.
- 23300. v. LYDIA Strong b. in 1795, d. in 1803, aged 8.

23293-4. i. JOB SHELDON STRONG b. Oct. 11, 1782, m. Oct. 31, 1830, widow Betsey Wilder *née* Hathaway b. March 28, 1795 (dau. of Guilford Hathaway of Suffield, Ct., and Charity Cornish); a farmer in Spring Valley, Minn., where he d. Aug. 21, 1860; and previously at Springfield, Erie Co. Pa. Children :

- 23301- 2. 1. Charity Franceirnia Strong b. April 5, 1832, m. June 1, 1852, Harrison Aikens Billings b. Jan. 25, 1818 (son of Daniel Billings and Lucinda Aikens): a lawyer at Preston, Fillmore, Co. Minn. Children :
- 23303. (1). Frank Morton Billings b. Jan. 21, 1858.
- 23304. (2). Clara Louise Billings b. March 10, 1866.
- 23305. ii. JOSEPH Morton Strong b. April 3, 1834, m. March 16, 1859, Louise M. Webster b. Feb. 29, 1840 (dau. of Thomas Webster and Jane L. Townsend): a farmer and miller at E. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.
- 23306. 1. Morton Webster Strong b. Aug. 5, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1865.
- 23307. 2. Willie Frank Strong b. Aug. 4, 1864, d. Aug. 8, 1864.
- 23308. 3. Charles Carroll Strong b. Oct. 13, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

23295-6. ii. REV. WILLIAM STRONG b. Sept. 13, 1785: grad. at Williams Coll. in 1811, m. Nov. 8, 1833, Asenath Wright of Easthampton b. June 4, 1803 (dau. of Daniel Wright and Achsah Clark): a home



missionary in Ohio, on the Western Reserve. He preached also in Huntsburgh, O., and Thompson, O., but after several years of such labor became a farmer at Madison, O. He d. at Huntsburgh, July 2, 1855.

[6th Gen.]

23298-9. iv. EUNICE STRONG (dau. of Job Strong and Lydia Clapp) b. Oct. 29, 1792, m. Feb. 27, 1812, Chester Taylor b. Jan. 24, 1786 (son of Ithamar Taylor of Granby, Mass., and Thankful Taylor): a farmer at Granby, Mass. He d. Aug. 4, 1852; she d. Dec. 5, 1863.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23309-10. i. DEXTER Strong Taylor b. Nov. 26, 1812.
- 23311- 2. ii. LYDIA Lyman Taylor b. May 5, 1814, m. Byron W. Cady.
- 23313- 4. iii. JOB Strong Taylor b. June 29, 1817.
- 23315- 6. iv. THANKFUL Miranda Taylor b. Nov. 6, 1820.
- 23317. v. SUSAN Taylor b. Sept. 16, 1823.
- 23318- 9. vi. WILLIAM Taylor b. Aug. 19, 1826.
- 23320. vii. ANDREW Jackson Taylor b. Nov. 22, 1828, unmarried:  
a farmer at.....
- 23321- 2. viii. CHARLES Henry Taylor b. May 11, 1831.
- 23323- 4. ix. SYLVESTER Harlan Taylor b. May 5, 1833.

23309-10. i. DEXTER STRONG TAYLOR b. Nov. 26, 1812, m. Feb. 4, 1841, Delia Tabitha Miller b. July 27, 1817 (dau. of Moses Miller of Ludlow, Mass., and Lucy Jones): a farmer in Granby, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23325. i. EMMELINE Sarah Taylor b. April 2, 1843.
- 23326. ii. LUCILLA Jones Taylor b. April 13, 1845, d. Sept. 30, 1853.
- 23327. iii. LUCIUS Taylor b. April 21, 1847, d. Sept. 6, 1847.
- 23328. iv. EDWIN Dexter Taylor b. Aug. 7, 1848, d. June 30, 1849.
- 23329. v. CHARLES Miller Taylor b. Jan. 18, 1851.
- 23330. vi. FREDERIC Taylor b. March 21, 1853, d. Sept. 23, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

23311-2. ii. LYDIA LYMAN TAYLOR b. May 5, 1814, m. June 1, 1834, Byron Waterman Cady b. in Dalton, Mass., March 28, 1808 (son of William Waterman Cady of Dalton, and Ann Bliss of W. Springfield): a farmer in Madison, O., where his children were all born.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23331- 2. i. JOSEPHINE Althaea Cady b. May 27, 1835, m. Dec. 29, 1853, William Henry Halsted b. Oct. 20, 1829 (son of Samuel and Susan Halsted of Gerard, Pa.), a harness-maker at Madison, O. Children:
- 23333. 1. Charles Lorenzo Halsted b. July 18, 1855.
- 23334. 2. Frank Homer Halsted b. Oct. 4, 1859.
- 23335. ii. HOMER Harrison Cady b. Sept. 16, 1840, d. Sept. 24, 1855.
- 23336- 7. iii. ALSON Algernon Cady b. May 22, 1842, m. Oct. 3, 1866  
Frances Caroline Woolver b. Dec. 29, 1844 (dau. of

1248 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Samuel Woolver of Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., and Semantha Eddy). She d. Dec. 17, 1866. He is a farmer at Madison, O.

- 23338- 9. **FORDYCE** Adelbert Cady b. Feb. 24, 1845, m. Sept. 26, 1865, Minerva Augusta Bliss b. July 22, 1846 (dau. of Solomon Earl Bliss, and Mary Ann Gaines of Madison, O.): a farmer in Madison, O. He enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. D, 105th Ohio Vols., was taken prisoner at the battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862, and exchanged and transferred to Co. I, Veteran Reserve Corps, July, 1863, and mustered out of service July 5, 1865.
23340. v. **ELLEN** Maria Cady b. April 10, 1848, d. Aug. 10, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

23313-4. iii. **JOB STRONG TAYLOR** (son of Chester Taylor of Granby, Mass., and Eunice Strong), b. June 29, 1817, m. Aug. 22, 1846, Almira Jane Burr b. Sept. 11, 1819 (dau. of Charles Burr of Madison, O., and Polly Bestor): a trader in Madison, O. Children:

23341. 1. **Charles Burr Taylor** b. May 17, 1847: a bookkeeper in Cleveland, O.
23342. 2. **Susie Arvilla Taylor** b. July 4, 1850.
23343. 3. **Ada Emmeline Taylor** b. Sept. 28, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

23315-6. iv. **THANKFUL MIRANDA TAYLOR** b. Nov. 6, 1820, m. Jan. 20, 1842, Samuel Frost Keyes b. Feb. 8, 1820 (son of Willis Keyes, and Chloe Frost): a farmer in Ludlow, Mass., where he d. Jan. 13, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23344. i. **LEROY Samuel Keyes** b. April 1, 1843, d. Aug. 17, 1848.
23345. ii. **HENRY Willis Keyes** b. June 5, 1843, m. Dec. 25, 1869, Jessie Leslie, of Springfield, Mass. (dau. of James Leslie and Mary Ross): he enlisted, Oct. 1863, in Co. C, 3d R. I. Cavalry, was in several battles, and was wounded at Donaldsonville.
23346. iii. **ELLEN Vier Keyes** b. April 24, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1848.
- 23347- 8. iv. **LAURA Amelia Keyes** b. Oct. 28, 1849, m. Oct. 9, 1866, Charles Andrew Simonds b. April 25, 1845 (son of Lucius Simonds, of Ludlow, Mass., and Eliza Ann Town): a farmer at Ludlow, Mass. Children:
23349. 1. **James Leroy Simonds** b. Oct. 4, 1867.
23350. 2. **Charles Edward Simonds** b. Sept. 13, 1869.
23351. v. **JULIA Eunice Keyes** b. Feb. 7, 1853.
23352. vi. **EMMA Susan Keyes** b. July 1, 1856, d. April 14, 1858.
23353. vii. **MYRON Homer Keyes** b. May 27, 1861 (twin).
23354. viii. **EDWARD Samuel Keyes** b. May 27, 1861 (twin), d. Oct. 29, 1864. [Nos. 23351-4, below, repeated by mistake.]

[7th Gen.]

23318-9. vi. **WILLIAM TAYLOR** (son of Chester Taylor and Eunice Strong) b. Aug. 19, 1826, m. May 30, 1854, Eliza Ann Lyman b. Nov.

31, 1834 (dau. of Henry Lyman, of Granby, Mass., and Prudence Willey) : a farmer at Granby, Mass., d. Nov. 3, 1864. Children :

- 23351. 1. Elmer Rufus Taylor b. March 20, 1857.
- 23352. 2. Alvin Lyman Taylor b. July 27, 1860, d. Oct. 25, 1864.
- 23353. 3. Ellen Susan Taylor b. Dec. 28, 1864.

23321-2. viii. CHARLES HENRY TAYLOR (son of Chester and Eunice Taylor) b. May 11, 1831, m. Dec. 16, 1858, Jane Augusta Boynton b. in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1837 (dau. of Emory Boynton and Mary Ann Augusta Wheeler) : a farmer in Granby, Mass.

23323-4. ix. SYLVESTER HARLAN TAYLOR b. May 5, 1833, m. June 9, 1861, Caroline Frances Boynton b. in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1839 (dau. of Emory Boynton and Mary Ann Augusta Wheeler) : a farmer in Granby, Mass., enlisted, Aug. 25, 1862, in Co. H, 52d Mass. Regt., at the siege of Port Hudson, discharged, Aug. 14, 1863. Children :

- 23354. 1. Edward Boynton Taylor b. in Pelham, May 3, 1862.
- 23355. 2. William Leroy Taylor b. in Granby, July 7, 1864.
- 23356. 3. Leon Wesley Taylor b. Feb. 1, 1866.
- 23357. 4. Jeanie May Taylor b. Oct. 21, 1868.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21684-6. ix. REV. THOMAS STRONG b. at Northampton, Mass., in 1715 (son of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins and grandson of Elder Ebenezer Strong, son of Elder John Strong), grad. at Yale in 1740 : ordained pastor of the Cong. Ch., at New Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1744, where he continued his ministry until his death Aug. 23, 1777, aged 62. He m. Oct. 1747, Elizabeth Barnard b. Jan. 18, 1722-3 (dau. of Joseph Barnard of Springfield, Mass.). She d. Dec. 24, 1761, aged 39, and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth Whitman b. in 1720 (dau. of Rev. Samuel Whitman of Farmington, Ct., and Sarah Stoddard, dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Mass.). She d. Dec. 27, 1775, æt. 55.

[5th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 23358- 9. i. ELIZABETH Strong b. Dec. 12, 1748, m. Rev. Eliphalet Steele of Egremont, Mass., and afterwards of Paris Hill, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1793.
- 23360. ii. JERUSHA Strong b. March 21, 1750.
- 23361- 2. iii. JOSEPH Strong b. Feb. 3, 1752.
- 23363- 4. iv. HON. ASHBEL Strong b. Jan. 19, 1754.
- 23365. v. PERSIS Strong b. Feb. 9, 1756, d. early.
- 23366- 7. vi. MEHITABLE Strong m. Pliny Pomeroy, Jr.
- 23368- 9. vii. LUCINA Strong b. Dec. 5, 1761, m. Rev. Caleb Alexander, d. Oct. 24, 1847, aged 85.

23358-9. i. ELIZABETH STRONG b. Dec. 12, 1748, m. Dec. 4, 1771, Rev. Eliphalet Steele b. at Hartford, Ct., June 26, 1742 (son of Eliphalet Steele and Catharine Marshfield), grad. at Yale in 1764 : settled over

## 1250 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

the Cong. Ch., of South Egremont, Mass., for nearly 24 years (June 28, 1770, April 29, 1794). The church consisted of six members at its formation and sixty were added to it during his ministry. In the Shays' rebellion he and most of his church took sides with the government, while those without favored the rebels. So great was the feud engendered that the pastor resigned his post and the church was entirely broken up; and the sanctuary was closed and for 15 years (1795-1810) there was no public worship of God in the place. In 1795, he was installed over the Cong. Ch., at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., containing at the time but 19 members, to which 273 additions were made by letter and profession during his ministry. He was a clear, strong thinker and "very orthodox," a man of ardent piety and somewhat eccentric both in the pulpit and out of it. His wife Elizabeth d. in Egremont, Feb. 4, 1793, aged 44. He m. for a 2d wife Feb. 1797, Mrs. Chloe Chapman of Hartford, Ct., *née* Flint b. in 1747: a lady of singular features but of superior mind, to whom he is said to have been engaged on the recommendation of friends, without ever having seen her. He d. Oct. 17, 1817, aged 75: she d. at Paris Hill, Dec. 20, 1832, aged 85.

### [6th Gen.] Children:

23370. i. ELIZABETH Steele b. Oct. 24, 1772, m. Dr. G. Thompson: d. May 6, 1852, aged 79.
23371. ii. CATHARINE Steele b. Nov. 19, 1774, d. May 4, 1776.
- 23372- 3. iii. CATHARINE Steele (2d) b. Nov. 15, 1776, m. Jan. 3, 1808, Roswell Harrison of Paris Hill as his 2d wife b. May 2, 1773 (son of Jared Harrison). She d. in 1841, aged 65: he d. Dec. 29, 1860, aged 87. [His first wife was Elizabeth Guernsey by whom he had a daughter, Betsey Maria Harrison b. July 11, 1797, who m. Nov. 7, 1816, Harvey Dewey b. Jan. 1, 1789, son of Elijah Dewey of Lisle, N. Y., and Hannah Slosson. They were the parents of Wealthy Jane Dewey b. April 20, 1823, and d. Aug. 23, 1864, the first wife of the author.] They had one son:
- 23374- 5. 1. Harlow Strong Harrison b. April 4, 1810, a farmer in Kingsville, O. He m. Oct. 8, 1834, Lucia Page b. Nov. 28, 1814 (dau. of James and Henrietta Page), and has two daughters:
23376. (1). Leffa Corris Harrison b. Sept. 20, 1843.
23377. (2). Lilla Candis Harrison b. Feb. 16, 1848.
- 23378- 9. iv. LOUISA Steele b. Nov. 11, 1778, m. Daniel P. Handy: d. May 20, 1829, aged 51.
- 23380- 1. v. JERUSHA Steele b. Aug. 25, 1780, m. Lyman Faulkner: d. May 15, 1802, aged 22.
- 23382- 3. vi. NANCY Steele b. Aug. 17, 1782, m. Timothy Hopkins of Paris Hill: d. Aug. 26, 1832, aged 57.
- 23384 -5. vii. THEOPHILUS Steele b. Aug. 10, 1784, d. Sept. 3, 1848, aged 64.
- 23386- 7. viii. PAMELIA Steele b. Sept. 18, 1786, m. Benjamin Harrison.
23388. ix. SOPHIA Steele b. June 14, 1789, d. Feb. 18, 1792.



23370. i. ELIZABETH STEELE b. Oct. 24, 1772, m. Dr. Gordon Thompson of Thompsonville, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children :

23389-90. i. SOPHRONIA Thompson m. Oren Clark of Utica : d. of consumption Aug. 16, 1832.

23391. ii. SAMUEL Thompson, a merchant in Utica.

23392. iii. CHARLES Thompson, M.D., of East Haven, Ct.

23393. iv. HORATIO Thompson, M.D., a physician at Belchertown, Mass.

23394. v. GEORGE F. Thompson, a merchant in New York.

23395- 6. vi. ELIZABETH Thompson m. William Eaton of Hartford, Ct.

23397. vii. AMORETTE Thompson d. unmarried in East Haven, Ct.

[6th Gen.]

23378-9. iv. LOUISA STEELE b. Nov. 11, 1778, m. about 1813, Daniel Parmelee Handy b. in Guilford, Ct., Oct. 1796, a shoemaker at Paris Hill, N. Y., where he d. April 13, 1864, aged 67. She d. May 20, 1829, aged 50.

[7th Gen.] Children :

23398- 9. i. NANCY Steele Handy b. Nov. 19, 1814, m. Abel Simmons (son of Dea. Abel Simmons of Paris Hill, N. Y.) : a farmer at Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis.

23400- 1. ii. AMORETTE Louisa Handy b. Oct. 18, 1818, m. Oct. 18, 1841, Curtiss Gilbert Wetmore b. March 4, 1817, at Whitesboro, N. Y. (son of Jehiel Wetmore and Harriet Gilbert) : a merchant at Manchester, Oneida Co., N. Y., previously to 1850 : a druggist at Dansville, N. Y. (1850-65), and a traveling agent for a wholesale drug-house at New York, now (1870), residing at Rochester.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23402- 3. i. DWIGHT Handy Wetmore b. Oct. 24, 1843 : a druggist at Rochester. He m. June 1, 1869, Elizabeth Pierce b. July 25, 1843 (dau. of Isaac Henry Pierce of Rochester, and Lucinda Chase).

23404. ii. LANSING Gilbert Wetmore b. April 6, 1846 : a bookseller in Rochester.

23405. iii. WILLIAM Abbott Wetmore b. July 21, 1851 : a clerk in a crockery store in Jackson, Mich.

[6th Gen.]

23382-3. vi. NANCY STEELE b. Aug. 17, 1782, m. Feb. 14, 1807, Timothy Hopkins b. Jan. 25, 1775 (son of Ehud Hopkins of Gr. Barrington, Mass., and afterwards (1795-1806) of East Bloomfield, N. Y.), at first a saddler and harness maker, but after 1806 to his death a farmer at Paris Hill, where he d. Aug. 26, 1832 : "a genial man of strong, good sense." She d. at Galesburgh, Ill., Sept. 28, 1866, aged 84. She m. March, 1837, Gen. Henry McNiell of Paris Hill, who soon removed to Clinton, N. Y., where he d. May 16, 1844. He was several times a member of

1252 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

the N. Y. Legislature and a man of superior qualities of head and heart. [Ehud Hopkins had children: Stephen, Solomon, Timothy, Pitts, Keziah, who m. Dea. Augustus Thompson of Goshen, Ct. (who were the parents of Prof. Wm. Thompson of East Windsor, Ct., and Rev. Augustus Thompson, D.D., of Roxbury, Mass.), Chloe (who m. Samuel Bushnell of Sheffield, Mass.), and Esther who m. a Willard).

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23406- 7. i. ELIPHALET Steele Hopkins b. Dec. 22, 1808, in Paris, N. Y., m. March 6, 1844, Mary Camp b. Oct. 14, 1823 (dau. of Willard Camp of Whitesboro, N. Y., b. Dec. 25, 1792, in Whitesboro, son of Seth Camp, and Eliza Wiggins b. Nov. 1, 1801, dau. of John Wiggins of Rome, N. Y., whom he m. Jan. 30, 1822): a merchant at Clayville, and (1845-62) at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and at Galesburgh, Ill., (1862-3). He was appointed Treasurer of Knox College in 1866, and held the office for two years. He d. of consumption May 20, 1870, at Galesburgh. Children:
- 23408- 9. 1. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins b. Aug. 21, 1847, at Clinton, N. Y., m. at Galesburgh, Oct. 5, 1869, John Montgomery Graham b. March 25, 1841 (son of James McCoy Graham of Waterloo, Pa., and Mary Montgomery); engaged in R. R. business at Galesburgh.
23410. 2. Florence Steele Hopkins b. Oct. 30, 1850, in Clinton.
23411. 3. Tilden Hopkins b. Dec. 6, 1855, in Clinton, d. in Galesburgh, Nov. 22, 1863.
- 23412- 3. ii. ELIZABETH Strong Hopkins b. Nov. 21, 1811, m. Nov. 11, 1833, Samuel Hubbard Bushnell b. Dec. 28, 1797 (son of Samuel Bushnell and Lucretia Hubbard): a farmer in Sheffield, Mass. She d. of consumption Nov. 8, 1849, aged 38. He d. Nov. 12, 1866. Children:
- 23414- 5. 1. Samuel Hopkins Bushnell b. Oct. 6, 1834, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Jane Nicholas Shethar of Angelica, N. Y., b. March 4, 1836 (dau. of James Smith Shethar of Geneva, N. Y., and Ann Gregory): a farmer at Sheffield, Mass., on the old homestead.
23416. 2. Sarah Steele Bushnell b. Nov. 15, 1836, d. Dec. 26, 1856.
- 23417- 8. 3. Elizabeth Strong Bushnell b. Oct. 21, 1839, m. March 18, 1862, Henry Rensselaer Spurr of Sheffield, Mass., a farmer there (son of Charles Spurr of Sheffield, and Susan Cook). She d. May 19, 1864. No issue:
- 23419-20. 4. Cora Vaughn Bushnell b. Aug. 14, 1841, m. at Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1867, Lowell Mason Hoyt b. Feb. 25, 1838 (son of Daniel Nicholas Hoyt of Rochester, and Sarah Dobbin): a dealer in gentlemen's furnishing goods at Rochester. One child:
23421. (1). Lowell Bushnell Hoyt b. Feb. 24, and d. Aug. 13, 1870.
23422. 5. Nancy Hopkins Bushnell b. Oct. 29, 1843, d. Oct. 27, 1844.
23423. 6. David Ives Bushnell b. April 26, 1846, a clerk in St. Louis, Mo.

## [6th Gen.]

23384-5. vii. THEOPHILUS STEELE (son of Rev. Eliphalet Steele and Elizabeth Strong) b. Aug. 10, 1784, m. Phebe Charlotte Wicks b. Oct. 19, 1790 (dau. of John Wicks of Paris Hill, and Sarah Bartlett) a merchant at Paris Hill, and after 1830, a farmer at Clinton, N. Y., where he was killed by being thrown out of a wagon by a runaway horse, Sept. 3, 1848. She d. May 24, 1863. His children were:

23424. 1. Jane Maria Steele b. in 1813, d. in 1816.

23425. 2. Sarah Bartlett Steele b. in 1815, d. of consumption at Clinton, June 8, 1835.

## [6th Gen.]

23386-7. viii. PAMELIA STEELE b. Sept. 18, 1786, m. in 1806, Benjamin Harrison b. May 15, 1776, in Conn. (son of Jared Harrison b. in 1749), a blacksmith at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y. (1806-19) where he was also a justice of the peace and afterwards (1819-28) a farmer at Bloomingvale, Huron Co., O., where he d. April 20, 1828: she d. at Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1868, aged 82.

## [7th Gen.] Children:

23426- 7. i. CHARLES Grandison Harrison b. April 9, 1807, m. Dec. 28, 1830, Sarepta Sally Clough b. March 31, 1814 (dau. of Levi Clough of Laona, N. Y., and Betsey Harrington) a farmer at Laona: she d. at Stoughton, Wis. Nov. 14, 1857 he resides at Dunkirk, N. Y. Children:

23428. 1. Benjamin C. Harrison b. Sept. 10, 1832, d. Oct. 14, 1832.

23429-30. 2. George E. Harrison b. May 14, 1834, m. Aug. 3, 1868, Deette S. Town. He has one child:

23431. (1). Charles Henry Harrison b. in 1870.

23432- 3. 3. Levi Clough Harrison b. May 18, 1837, m. Nov. 25, 1857, Betsey Maria Cobb b. Dec. 22, 1837. One child.

23434. (1). Luman Harrison b. Oct. 27, 1858.

23435. 4. Theophilus Steele Harrison b. Jan. 1, 1845.

23436- 7. ii. GEORGE Steele Harrison, M.D., b. Dec. 29, 1810, m. Dec. 20, 1836, Mary Sarah Sprague b. Oct. 7, 1814 (dau. of William Sprague of Providence, R. I., and Polly Gregory). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Julia Henderson: a physician at Sinclairville, N. Y. Children:

23438. 1. Mary Augusta Harrison b. Jan. 13, 1838, drowned in Casadaga lake, Sept. 2, 1852.

23439-40. 2. Benjamin Lewis Harrison b. March 1, 1841, m. Lucy Ellen Putman b. April 11, 1843, and has one child:

23441. (1). George Mark Harrison b. March 16, 1863.

23442. 3. George Henry Harrison b. July 29, 1845, d. March 6, 1848.

23443. 4. William Sprague Harrison b. Jan. 15, 1850, d. June 29, 1851.

23444. 5. Henry Horatio Harrison b. May 26, 1853, d. Oct. 16, 1861.

1254 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23445- 6. iii. MARY Ann Sophia Harrison b. Dec. 28, 1815, m. Sept. 22, 1836, Daniel Bronson Mixer b. March 5, 1809 (son of David Mixer, of Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Hannah Bronson): a contractor and house builder at Dunkirk, N. Y. Children:

23447- 8. 1. Sarah Steele Mixer b. Sept. 4, 1837, m. Feb. 22, 1860, Lee Lord Hyde b. at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1817 (son of Benjamin Hyde and Lois Ellis): postmaster (1871), at Dunkirk. Their children are:

23449. (1). Lee Lord Hyde b. May 8, 1862.

23450. (2). Harry Lincoln Hyde b. Dec. 12, 1864, d. Jan. 28, 1865.

23451. (3). Henry Nottingham Hyde b. June 25, 1867.

23452- 3. 2. Helen Amelia Mixer b. July 22, 1840, m. Feb. 7, 1859, Loman P. Griggs, of Dunkirk, b. Sept. 4, 1832 (son of Salmon C. Griggs and Caroline A. Watson). Their children:

23454. (1). Charles Dale Griggs b. Jan. 16, 1860, d. Sept. 2, 1862.

23455. (2). Claude Lee Griggs b. Feb. 21, 1862.

23456. (3). Maude Adelaide Griggs b. Aug. 16, 1879.

23457. 3. Mary Adelaide Mixer b. April 8, 1842, d. Sept. 16, 1845.

23458. 4. Charles Harrison Mixer b. May 16, 1845.

23459. 5. Mary Martinette Mixer b. Sept. 26, 1853.

23460- 1. iv. HENRY Noah Webster Harrison b. Aug. 28, 1825, m. Dec. 19, 1854, Martinette Hazzard b. Dec. 19, 1835, (dau. of Lewis Hazzard and Ann Arnold): an agent, at Dunkirk, of The American and Merchant's Union Express Co. One child:

23462. 1. Mary Ellen Harrison b. July 17, 1859.

[5th Gen.]

23361-2. iii. JOSEPH STRONG (son of Rev. Thomas Strong of New Marlborough, Mass., and Elizabeth Barnard) b. Feb. 3, 1752, m. about 1778, Xenia Jackson of Tyringham, Mass., a farmer at New Marlborough, Mass., where he d. Dec. 9, 1786, aged 35, and his widow m. in 1787, Rev. Dr. Jacob Catlin of New Marlborough, b. in Harwinton, Ct., March, 1758, grad. at Yale in 1784, and settled July 4, 1787, at New Marlborough, as successor to Rev. Caleb Alexander who m. Lucina Strong sister of Joseph. [Dr. Catlin d. April 12, 1826, aged 68. By his marriage he came into possession of the farm of widow Strong which he managed with great skill and success, making, like so many others of the early New England ministers, the tillage of the earth tributary to his health and household comfort, while yet diligent at the same time in pulpit and parochial duties. His wife Xenia bore him seven children. Their children were: 1. Joseph Strong Catlin b. Dec. 4, 1788, who m. Sept. 16, 1814, Laura Smith of New Marlborough, Mass. 2. Dr. John Jackson Catlin a physician at Durham, Ct., where he d. He m. Hannah Hall of Durham. 3. Mary Catlin who m. Dr. Edmund C. Peet of New Marlborough, whose dau. m. Edward W. B. Canning, Esq., a



teacher at Stockbridge, Mass. 4. Alfred Catlin d. aged 15. 5. Emmeline Catlin who m. Mark H. Pike, a farmer at Sheffield, Mass. 6. Rev. Jacob Catlin, m. Ellen Devereux of Utica, N. Y., and d. in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1857. 7. Julia Catlin m. Harvey Holmes, a merchant at New Marlborough, d. in 1836.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

23463- 4. i. HON. THOMAS BARNARD STRONG b. Sept. 4, 1780.

23465- 6. ii. CLARISSA Strong b. March 18, 1782, m. William Thompson of New Marlborough, and for 2d husband, Rev. Dr. Barnabas King of Rockaway, N. J.

23467- 8. iii. BETSEY Strong b. in 1787, m. Lovett Tafft.

23463-4. i. HON. THOMAS BARNARD STRONG b. Sept. 4, 1780, grad. at Yale in 1797, m. Aug. 28, 1813, as her 2d husband, widow Lucinda Tuttle *née* Dickinson of Amherst, Mass., b. Aug. 5, 1786 (widow of Luke Tuttle of Pittsfield, and dau. of Aaron Dickinson, and Eleanor Morton). He was a lawyer at Pittsfield, Mass., and a large landholder. He was admitted to the bar in 1800: a member of the Mass. Legislature (1827, 8, 9, and 1832). He d. at Pittsfield, May 24, 1863, aged 84; she d. March 23, 1856, aged 72. He adopted as his daughter, Ellen Devereux Catlin b. in New Marlborough, May 31, 1830, dau. of Joseph Strong Catlin, and Laura Smith. She m. Sept. 25, 1856, as his 2d wife, Junius Dean Adams b. April 10, 1810 (son of Aaron Adams, and Betsey Smith), cashier of "The Pittsfield Bank." No children. She d. June 5, 1861; he d. Sept. 25, 1861. He also educated a young lady of Irish parentage, Margaret Burke, b. May 3, 1832, to whom he left at his decease \$6,000 under the care of trustees.

23465-6. ii. CLARISSA STRONG b. March 18, 1782, m. William Thompson b. in Bristol, Ct. (son of Major Isaiah Thompson, a Revolutionary soldier, and postmaster at New Haven, Ct., and Lydia Norton, from Plymouth, Ct.): a merchant at New Marlborough, Mass. She m. Jan. 20, 1823, for 2d husband, Rev. Barnabas King, D.D., b. June 2, 1780 (son of Amos King of New Marlborough, b. in 1748, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Pease) King, and Lucy Perkins). He was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1804: a Presb. clergyman for 50 years and more (Dec. 27, 1808-April, 1862), at Rockaway, N. J. He d. April 10, 1862, aged 81; she d. July 29, 1860. He began his ministry, a sickly, beardless young man, and supposed by all to be destined to an early grave as a consumptive. He was remarkable for his good sense, consummate judgment and earnestness of purpose. His great effort was always to win souls to Christ, and he abounded in pastoral fidelity and missionary labor in the outlying districts of his field, and his ministry was crowned with many revivals. His old age was beautiful, unattended by the infirmities of body and mind so common at that period. Said Rev. Albert Barnes of Philadelphia, of him,

## 1256 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

that "he knew of no minister whose walk and labor and success had been so admirable as those of Rev. Barnabas King." [Dr. King's children by his first marriage to Catharine Beach of Hanover, N. J., Oct. 24, 1809 (dau. of Enoch and Hannah Beach and b. June 13, 1783): were: 1. Elizabeth Thomas King b. Dec. 17, 1810, who m. Sept. 30, 1833, Col. James Pierson of East Avon. 2. Electa Jackson King b. Sept. 4, 1812, m. May 3, 1832, Rev. Baker Johnson. 3. Major Barnabas Beach King b. Nov. 4, 1813: killed at Pittsburgh Landing April, 1862: major in the 22d Regt. Missouri Vols. 4. Susan Caroline King b. April 7, 1815, m. Oct. 1, 1845, Rev. Joseph Farrand Tuttle, D.D., pastor at Delaware, O., for 2 years; at Rockaway, N. J., for 15 years (1847-62): and since 1862 Prest. of Wabash Coll., Ind. To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of Rev. Dr. King. 5. John Melancthon King b. Dec. 3, 1816, d. unmarried at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 21, 1851. 6. Samuel Beach King b. May 17, 1819, m. Oct. 1843, Jane De Camp Beach of Rockaway: resides at San Francisco, Cal. No children. Rev. Dr. Joseph F. Tuttle has 4 children: (1). Jacob Farrand b. Aug. 20, 1846. (2). Catharine Elizabeth b. April 2, 1850. (3). Arthur Ward b. Oct. 2, 1852. (4). Josephine b. Jan. 30, 1856.]

### [7th Gen.] Children:

#### *By first husband:*

23469. i. MARY Ann Thompson b. and d. in 1808.  
 23470- 1. ii. CHARLOTTE Thompson b. Jan 27, 1805, m. John E. Tompkins of Rochester.  
 23472- 3. iii. ASHBEL Strong Thompson b. Jan. 23, 1807, m. Mary Frances Hendry of New York (dau. of Dr. Hendry): a lawyer in Philadelphia. No issue.  
 23474. iii. HARRIET Thompson b. Sept. 12, 1809, d. Nov. 17, 1821.

#### *By second husband:*

- 23475- 6. iv. THOMAS Strong King, M.D., b. Jan. 22, 1825: a physician and druggist at Newark, N. J. He m. Elizabeth Sarah Crocker of Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., b. in England. No issue. He d. Dec. 25, 1868. She m. for 2d husband William Wood of Stafford.

- 23470-1. i. CHARLOTTE THOMPSON b. Jan. 27, 1805, m. Jan. 27, 1826, John Ellery Tompkins b. 1787 (son of William Tompkins of Southbury, Ct., and ——— Wildman dau. of Rev. Benjamin Wildman, of Southbury): a teacher in New York (189 Broadway), for 12 years (1818-30): a farmer at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. (1830-43), and at Batavia, N. Y. (1843-52). In 1852, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he d. in 1868, aged 81. His widow still resides in Rochester (1870). Children:  
 23477. 1. John Strong Tompkins b. Jan. 7, 1828, d. Sept. 18, 1828.  
 23478- 9. 2. Harriet Frances Tompkins b. in Avon, June 19, 1832, m. in 1866, James Zechariah Newcomb: a merchant at Bay City, Mich.  
 23480. 3. Mary Elizabeth Tompkins b. Aug. 24, 1833.

23481. 4. John Wildman Tompkins b. March 4, 1839 : a lawyer : has resided (since 1869) at Howell, Mich.

[6th Gen.]

23467-8. iii. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Joseph and Xenia Strong) b. in 1787, m. Lovett Taft of Sheffield, Mass. Children, 7 : Joseph, who lives in Missouri ; Alfred, who d. unmarried ; Julia, Mrs. Parsons of Sheffield, Mass. ; John, who d. and left a family in Sheffield ; Orrin ; Lydia, Mrs. Pike of Canton, Mass., and Jane, Mrs. Westover of Mich. Lovett Taft d. in the army in the south ; Betsey his wife d. March 13, 1869, aged 82. Further facts were sought in vain.

[5th Gen.]

23363-4. iv. HON. ASHBEL STRONG (son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 19, 1754, m. Nov. 28, 1792, Mary Stoddard b. Aug. 3, 1766 (dau. of Israel Stoddard, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Eunice Williams) : a lawyer at Pittsfield. He d. without issue, March 5, 1809, aged 55 : she d. Oct. 9, 1816, aged 50. He was county attorney in 1802, and member in 1799, of the Mass. legislature. He took into his family, two of the children, Pliny and Almira, of his sister, Mehitable Pomeroy, to bring them up.

23366-7. vi. MEHITABLE STRONG, m. Pliny Pomeroy, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1758 (son of Pliny Pomeroy, of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Westfield, and Sarah Allen, whom he m. Nov. 24, 1757). He kept public house for some years at Westminster, Vt., and d. at Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 1798. Children :

- 23482 1. William Pomeroy. 23483. 2. Pliny Pomeroy.  
23484- 5. 3. George Pomeroy, m. Jane Brower : a merchant in N. Y.  
23486- 7. 4. Elizabeth Pomeroy, m. Oliver Bridgeman, bapt. June 11,  
1786 (son of Erastus Bridgeman and Rhoda Hulbert),  
resided in Granville, Mass.  
23488. 5. Polly Pomeroy. 23489. 6. Almira Pomeroy.

[5th Gen.]

23368-9. vii. LUCINA STRONG (dau. of Rev. Thomas Strong) b. Dec. 5, 1761, m. in 1780, Rev. Caleb Alexander b. in Northfield, Mass., July 22, 1755 (son of Simeon Alexander and Sarah Howe) grad. at Yale in 1777, having spent the first three years of the college course at Dartmouth. He was settled at New Marlborough, Mass. (Feb. 28, 1781-June, 28, 1782) and at Mendon, Mass. (Dec. 26, 1785-Dec. 7, 1802). He was afterwards (1802-11) a teacher at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and preached at the same time there chiefly and also at Salisbury and Norway near that place. He published at this time likewise an English and Latin Grammar which had an extensive sale. In Jan. 1812, he resigned his headship of Fairfield Academy and was unanimously elected July 22, 1812, the first Prest. of Hamilton College, N. Y., which he had been

1258 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

active in founding ; but did not accept the position. In 1813, he removed to Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., and took charge of a new Academy just established there which after four years he resigned in order to raise funds for founding the Auburn Theological Seminary. He wrote much for the religious newspapers. He d. at Onondaga, April 12, 1828, aged 72. While having Scotch tenacity of will, he was exceedingly amiable. Mrs. Alexander was remarkable for her deep, sweet piety from her early youth. Her life and strength faded gently away without any sudden shock to her physical or mental powers. She d. Oct. 26, 1847, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 23490. i. A child b. dead in 1781-2.
- 23491- 2. ii. FANNY Alexander b. Nov. 17, 1783, m. Samuel Smith, d. Nov. 28, 1869, aged 86.
- 23493. iii. WILLIAM Henry Alexander b. Jan. 27, 1786, d. Aug. 20, 1863, aged 72.
- 23494. iv. ELIZABETH Alexander b. Dec. 28, 1787, m. Abraham Groesbeck.
- 23495. v. SARAH Alexander b. Nov. 17, 1789, d. unmarried, aged 70, at Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1869.
- 23496. vi. LAURA Alexander b. in 1791, d. aged 6 months.
- 23497- 8. vii. LAURA Alexander (2d) b. July 30, 1793, d. March 6, 1831, aged 37. She m. Rev. Dr. Dirck C. Lansing.
- 23499-00. viii. SYLVIA Alexander b. Oct. 27, 1797, m. James Sheldon of Buffalo, N. Y., d. May 28, 1862, aged 64.
- 23501- 2. ix. SOPHIA Alexander b. May 20, 1800, m. Wittel Raynor, d. Feb. 21, 1834, aged 33.

23491-2. i. FANNY ALEXANDER b. Nov. 17, 1783, m. Samuel Smith (son of a Mr. Smith of Mendon, Mass.), a merchant at Little Falls, N. Y. She d. Nov. 28, 1869. Children :

- 23503- 4. 1. Eliza Smith m. Charles A. Sheldon, a forwarding merchant in Detroit, Mich.
- 23505- 6. 2. Jane Smith m. a Mr. Graves of Detroit, a forwarding merchant.
- 23507- 8. 3. Frances A. Smith b. May 31, 1813, m. May 2, 1836, Horace M. Burch b. Sept. 30, 1811, at Schuyler, N. Y. : a merchant in Little Falls : she d. Aug. 4, 1861. Children :
  - 23509. (1). Charles A. Burch b. June 21, 1837, d. Sept. 6, 1838.
  - 23510. (2). William H. Burch b. April 8, 1839.
  - 23511. (3). Jane E. Burch b. Oct. 28, 1841, d. March 30, 1844.
  - 23512- 3. (4). Fanny S. Burch b. Sept. 8, 1843, m. Nov. 19, 1867, James E. Curtiss of Little Falls.
  - 23514. (5). Emma A. Burch b. Jan. 19, 1848.
  - 23515. (6). Jane G. Burch b. July 7, 1851.

23493. iii. WILLIAM HENRY ALEXANDER b. Jan. 27, 1786, m. Amanda Alexander. He was a merchant in Syracuse, N. Y. (1828-63), an alderman of the city and an elder in the Presbyterian Ch. He d. Aug. 20, 1863. Children :



23516. 1. William Henry Alexander engaged in the furnace business at Syracuse: did not answer letters of inquiry.  
 23517- 8. 2. Sarah Alexander, who m. Judge Smart of Belleville, Canada.  
 23519. 3. Frances E. Alexander who lives unmarried at Syracuse.  
 23520. 4. A dau. who m. H. G. Matteson of Syracuse. She d. aged 41.

[6th Gen.]

23494-5. iii. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER b. Dec. 28, 1787, m. May 6, 1810, Abraham Groesbeck b. July 10, 1786 (son of William Groesbeck of Albany, and Catharine Van Deusen): a merchant in New York, where he d. May 15, 1862 (1816-62), and previously to 1816, in Albany. His widow resides (1870) at Little Falls. From her many facts respecting the descendants of her parents were obtained.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23521. i. JAMES Alexander Groesbeck b. at Fairfield, N. Y., May 3, 1811, d. aged 52, at New York, June 8, 1863.  
 23522. ii. WILLIAM Groesbeck b. in Albany, Dec. 6, 1813, d. Feb. 1814.  
 23523. iii. LUCINA Strong Groesbeck b. in Albany, Nov. 10, 1815, resides unmarried (1870) at Little Falls.  
 23524. iv. ELIZABETH Groesbeck b. in New York, May 16, 1817, d. aged 15 months.  
 23525- 6. v. WILLIAM Groesbeck b. in New York, Feb. 2, 1820.  
 23527. vi. ELIZABETH Groesbeck (2d) b. in New York, Dec. 8, 1821.  
 23528- 9. vii. ABRAHAM Groesbeck b. there Dec. 16, 1824, m. Sept. 6, 1846, Annie E. Burnham of Cincinnati, O.: resides in Houston, Texas: had a son that d. aged 10, and no other issue.  
 23530- 1. viii. LAURA Sophia Groesbeck b. there July 22, 1826, m. May 14, 1850, John Hollingshead of Buffalo, d. in 7 months' time.

23525-6. ii. WILLIAM GROESBECK b. Feb. 2, 1820, m. March 8, 1841, Maria A. Fuller (dau. of Asa Fuller of Little Falls). She d. Aug. 24, 1855, and was an earnest, active Christian, devoted to her master's work. He m. for a 2d wife Nov. 10, 1857, widow Harriet Tarr *née* Phillips b. Feb. 11, 1830, at Rocheport, Boone Co., Mo. (dau. of John G. Phillips): a merchant at Sedalia, Mo., and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

- 23532- 3. 1. Maria Elizabeth Groesbeck b. at Little Falls, Nov. 24, 1842, m. in 1866, Dr. G. Floyd Johnston of Mobile, Ala., who d. of yellow fever at Corpus Christi, whither they had removed.  
 23534. 2. Mary Emmeline Groesbeck b. at L. Falls, Dec. 2, 1846.  
 23535. 3. Laura Fanny Groesbeck b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1851, d. June 10, 1852.  
 23536. 4. Annie Woodward Groesbeck b. at New York, Feb. 26, 1855.

## 1260 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

*By second wife :*

- 23537. 5. Elizabeth Groesbeck b. at San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 31, 1858.
- 23538. 6. Celia Phillips Groesbeck b. there Dec. 27, 1860.
- 23539. 7. Frederic William Groesbeck b. at Baytown, Texas, Aug. 24, 1864.
- 23540. 8. Harriet Groesbeck b. at Rocheport, Mo., March 6, 1866.

### [6th Gen.]

23497-8. v. LAURA ALEXANDER (dau. of Rev. Caleb Alexander and Lucina Strong) b. July 30, 1793, m. Feb. 11, 1813, Rev. Dirk Cornelius Lansing, D.D., b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., March 3, 1785 (son of Cornelius Lansing and Hester Vanderheyden). He was grad. at Yale, in 1804, studied theology with Rev. Dr. Blatchford, of Lansingburgh. He had seven separate pastorates, but longest and with the largest success at Auburn, N. Y. : as at Onondaga, N. Y. (1806-14), Stillwater, N. Y., (1814-16), Auburn, the First Presb. Ch. (1816-28), Utica, the first Presb. Ch. (1829-32), the Houston St. Presb. Ch. N. Y., (1833-5), the Chrystie St. Presb. Ch., a Missionary Church, (1846-48), and the Clinton Avenue Cong. Ch. Brooklyn, of which he was the first pastor (1848, Dec. 19, 1855). In accepting the call to Auburn, he declined at the same time a call received from Boston. Wherever he labored revivals were sure to appear, sixty of them having occurred in his ministry. While he was at Auburn, 500 united with the church by profession and nearly half as many more by letter. He was the original projector of Auburn Theol. Sem., and while pastor there acted as its financial agent, and raised himself more than a hundred thousand dollars for its endowment, and filled for some time also the chair of Sacred Rhetoric in the Seminary. He suffered much in the latter half of his life from ill health, and found it necessary at different times to intermit his labors for a season, but always returned to them with eager pleasure when he could. He labored much as an evangelist in Western New York. She d. at Utica, N. Y., March 6, 1831 ; he d. at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., March 19, 1857, aged 72.

### [7th Gen.] Children :

- 23541- 2. i. CORNELIUS Lansing b. Feb. 7, 1814, d. Aug. 24, 1865, aged 51, at Marengo, Ill.
- 23543. ii. ALEXANDER Strong Lansing b. Sept. 23, 1815, d. Feb. 1816.
- 23544- 5. iii. ELIZABETH Lucina Lansing b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. Edward Hyde and for 2d husband Elihu G. Hackley of Marengo, Ill.
- 23546- 7. iv. LAURA Hester Lansing b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. Franklin L. Griswold of Auburn.
- 23548- 9. v. CATHARINE Tracy Lansing b. Oct. 9, 1820, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 23, 1854, aged 34. She m. Dr. James Hamilton White.

23550. vi. ALEXANDER Seymour Lansing b. Sept. 8, 1822, d. at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 1, 1850, aged 27. "Tell my father," he said, "I am not afraid to die; my trust is in Jesus."  
 23551. vii. SAMUEL Bellamy Lansing b. Oct. 10, 1824, d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1842, aged 18.  
 23552-3. viii. HELEN Alvord Lansing b. May 11, 1827, m. George Blake Grinnell, of New York.  
 23554. ix. COL. EDWARD Beach Lansing b. Sept. 12, 1828.  
 23555. x. SARAH Alexander Lansing b. March 3, and d. March 7, 1831. Of the dead above named writes their sister, Mrs. Griswold: "these all were made gentle by the grace of God."

23541-2. i. CORNELIUS LANSING b. Feb. 7, 1814, m. Nov. 11, 1834, Eliza Jane Goodyear b. Dec. 14, 1813 (dau. of Thaddeus and Eliza Goodyear, of New York city): a banker at Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill. He d. Aug. 24, 1865.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23556. i. LAURA E. Lansing b. June 14, 1836, d. Jan. 8, 1841.  
 23557. ii. BELLE Lansing b. Sept. 9, 1840, d. April 10, 1841.  
 23558. iii. THADDEUS Lansing b. Aug. 6, 1841, d. Sept. 18, 1841.  
 23559. iv. JACOB Derrick Lansing b. Nov. 9, 1842.  
 23560. v. CORA Lansing b. Aug. 5, 1845, d. Sept. 21, 1846.  
 23561. vi. WILLIE Lansing b. July 1, 1847, d. Jan. 30, 1849.  
 23562. vii. JOHN Vawter Lansing b. Sept. 13, 1850.  
 23563. viii. MARK Skinner Lansing b. Sept. 10, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

23544-5. iii. ELIZABETH LUCINA LANSING b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. July 20, 1836, Edward Hyde b. Sept. 15, 1808 (son of Alvan and Lucy Hyde, of Lee, Mass.): a merchant in Auburn, N. Y. He d. March 28, 1837. She m. Nov. 13, 1841, Elihu Griswold Hackley b. Jan. 23, 1818 (son of Philo Morse and Almira Hackley, of Allegan, Mich.): a farmer at Marengo, Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23564. i. EDWARD Hyde b. June 20, 1837, d. Nov. 22, 1852.  
*By second husband:*  
 23565-6. ii. LAURA Whitman Hackley b. May 27, 1843, m. June 15, 1864, Wm. Henry Rockwood, a druggist at Marengo, Ill. (son of Wm. Horton Rockwood of Chicago, and Susan Goldsmith). They have a son:  
 23567. 1. W. Harry Rockwood b. May 19, 1865.  
 23568. iii. FRANK Griswold Hackley b. July 24, 1846.  
 23569. iv. ELIZABETH Hyde Hackley b. Sept. 5, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

23546-7. iv. LAURA HESTER LANSING b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. May 15,

## 1262 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

1838, Franklin Leonard Griswold b. at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1816 (son of Sylvanus Griswold b. at Suffield, Ct., and Martha Leonard): a clothing merchant at Auburn, N. Y., and an elder in the First Presb. Ch. (since 1853).

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 23570. i. LAURA Alexander Griswold b. May 1, 1839, d. June 12, 1842.
- 23571. ii. ELIZABETH Lansing Griswold b. and d. Sept. 16, 1841.
- 23572. iii. CATHARINE Griswold b. and d. Aug. 20, 1843.
- 23573. iv. FRANK Griswold b. Nov. 19, 1844.
- 23574. v. DIRCK Lansing Griswold b. March 9, 1847, d. March 12, 1847.
- 23575. vi. EDWARD Lansing Griswold b. April 11, 1848, d. April 16, 1863, aged 15.
- 23576. vii. HELEN Elizabeth Griswold b. Aug. 31, 1851, d. May 13, 1863.
- 23577. viii. A child unnamed b. and d. Aug. 7, 1853, "a beautiful wee lamb."
- 23578. ix. CORNELIA Hardenbergh Griswold b. Nov. 27, 1854, d. Dec. 27, 1859.
- 23579. x. GEORGE Grinnell Griswold b. Aug. 7, 1859, d. Jan. 12, 1869. "These all" writes their mother to a friend June, 1870, "lie side by side save one in Fort Hill Cemetery, their sweet spirits bringing heaven very near to earth, so that this life is the dream, and heaven the reality." [Cornelius Lansing, father of Rev. Dr. Dirck C. Lansing, was the son of the Patroon, Abraham Jacob Lansing, who received from the old Dutch Govt. a grant of land of 10 miles on each side of the Hudson in the neighborhood of what is now Lansingburgh, so named in honor of him. He was b. April 18, 1720, and Cornelius Lansing b. June 25, 1753, d. April 23, 1842.]

### [7th Gen.]

23548-9. v. CATHARINE TRACY LANSING b. Oct. 9, 1820, m. in 1843, James Hamilton White, M.D., b. about 1809 (son of Thomas White of Princeton, N. J., and Catharine Maria Hamilton): a physician at Chicago, Ill., and Kalamazoo, Mich. He was grad. at Nassau Hall in 1831, and at the Medical University of Philadelphia. She d. at Kalamazoo, April 23, 1854: he d. at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1863, in the U. S. service.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 23580- 1. i. CATHARINE Hamilton White b. Aug. 9, 1844, m. June 21, 1863, Elmer Faitoute Higgins b. Aug. 14, 1840 (son of Dr. Elmer Williams Higgins and Sarah Maria Faitoute), Sec. Ins. Co., at Newark, N. J. (The Humboldt Mutual Fire and Marine). No children.
- 23582. ii. FRANK Lansing White b. Feb. 29, 1848, d. July 29, 1849.
- 23583. iii. CORA L. White b. May 22, 1850, adopted as her daughter



by her aunt Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hackley of Marengo, Ill., where she now resides.

[7th Gen.]

23552-3. viii. HELEN ALVORD LANSING (dau. of Rev. D. C. Lansing, D.D., and Laura Alexander) b. May 11, 1827, m. Dec. 21, 1848, George Blake Grinnell b. at Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1823 (son of George Grinnell and Eliza Seymour Perkins, dau. of Rev. Nathan Perkins of Amherst, Mass., and Mabel Seymour): a merchant in New York. [Geo. Grinnell was the son of George Grinnell, Senior, of Greenfield, and Lydia Stevens of Andover, Mass., and grandson of William Grinnell of Saybrook, Ct., the settler.] To Mrs. Helen L. Grinnell the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of her parents.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23584. i. GEORGE Bird Grinnell b. at Brooklyn, L. I., Sept. 20, 1849, grad. at Yale in 1870.
- 23585. ii. FRANK Lansing Grinnell b. at Brooklyn, May 27, 1853.
- 23586. iii. MORTON Grinnell b. at New York, Jan. 3, 1855.
- 23587. iv. HELEN Jessup Grinnell b. Sept. 20, 1856, at Helenbank, Weehawken, N. J.
- 23588. v. WILLIAM Milne Grinnell b. Feb. 2, 1858, at Audubon Park, N. Y.
- 23589. vi. LAURA Griswold Grinnell b. there Nov. 12, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

23554. ix. COL. EDWARD BEACH LANSING (son of Rev. Dr. Dirck C. Lansing, and Laura Alexander) b. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1828, m. Feb. 1, 1855, Julia Fowler b. at Albany, Feb. 8, 1834 (dau. of Samuel Stephenson Fowler, and Julia Francis Gregory): a lawyer residing at Brooklyn, N. Y. He entered the U. S. Army of Vols., in the beginning of the late war in 1861, and was commissioned First Lieut. and Adjt. of the 75th N. Y. Regt., which was stationed at first at Fort Pickens, Santa Rosa Island, during which time Pensacola, the Navy Yard, etc., were recovered from the enemy. He was for five months Judge Advocate at Pensacola of General Courts Martial, and was afterwards ordered by General Butler to New Orleans, and remained in the department of the gulf until discharged. He took an active part in the Teche campaigns, and at the battle of Camp Bisland, one of the hardest artillery fights of the war, he was severely wounded by the bursting of a shell. While being carried from the field, he was captured by a squad of rebel cavalry. Unable to walk he was placed upon a horse and ordered to the rear; but not fancying such a position he plunged his spurs into the flanks of his steed, and amid a shower of pistol shots dashed for our lines, which he reached in safety. Upon reporting the location, and number of the rebel cavalry, he had the pleasure of seeing a squadron of our troops sent after them, which soon captured the entire force. He was confined for three

## 1264 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

months by his wound, but was able to take an active part in the siege and capture of Port Hudson, and in the sharp conflicts that followed in Louisiana. In Nov. 1863, he was compelled to ask for a discharge from further military service. On his return home he was confined to his bed for five months from the effects of his wound. In Jan. 1869, he was elected by the soldiers of the State, Senior Vice Grand Commander of "The Grand Army of the Republic," and in Jan. 1870, he was elected by the Department Encampment at Binghamton, Grand Commander of the Department of New York in place of Major General Daniel E. Sickles now U. S. Minister (1870) to Spain. Children :

- 23590. 1. Edward Beach Lansing b. at Albany, July 4, 1856.
- 23591. 2. Laura Griswold Lansing b. at Troy, Nov. 23, 1858, d. at Auburn, Oct. 16, 1863.
- 23592. 3. Frank Griswold Lansing b. Feb. 15, 1867, d. Aug. 13, 1868.

[*Copy of the last will of Rev. Thomas Strong.* — "Joseph, £100, and a horse, saddle and bridle, and the bed he lies on ; Jerusha, Persis, Lucina and Mehitable, the four best beds in the house, with furniture ; the best for the eldest, &c. My wife's clothes : — Jerusha, the black silk ; Persis, a brown one that is not made up ; Lucina, a chintz one ; Mehitable, a black bombazine. Lucina, a velvet back-cloth : Mehitable, buckles, beads and necklace, and to Jerusha, Persis, Lucina and Mehitable, each of them, a large silver spoon, and twelve tea spoons, and two large ones and tea-tongs between them, to make up each of them a set ; and to Elizabeth, a yellowish or brown silk gown, and a large shawl ; and her laces and linen to be divided amongst my daughters ; the best laces among those that live with me. After this and my funeral charges and grave-stones set up for me and my wife and my debts paid, to Joseph a double portion ; to Ashbel, his clothes and spending money while he lives with Mr. Edwards, and to Jerusha, Persis, and Lucina and Mehitable, equal to what Elizabeth has had. And if there be anything left, to be divided equally between Joseph, and my five daughters. My wife's neck cloths, between my four youngest daughters, and house-room for my daughters. The above is my will, let no child dispute it. New Marlborough, Thomas Strong, April 3, 1777." For a copy of this will, and many of the facts here furnished, the author is indebted to Dr. M. C. Richardson, of New Marlborough, Mass.]

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21688— 9. x. LT. ELISHA STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins) b. Dec. 22, 1718, m. Oct. 25, 1748, Sarah Lewis b. Dec. 2, 1726 (dau. of Daniel Lewis b. July 16, 1681, and Mary Strong whom he m. May 1, 1718), a farmer at Northampton, the greater part of his life, where most or all of his children were born, but during the latter third or fourth of his life he lived at Farmington, Ct. He is spoken of as "a godly man." He d. suddenly at Bennington, Vt., just after going there to spend his last days Feb. 8, 1794, aged 75. She d. in 1813, aged 86. [Mary Strong, wife of Daniel Lewis, was b. Jan. 22, 1692—3, and was dau. of Asahel Strong of Farmington, and Margaret Hart.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

23593. i. SARAH Strong b. Jan. 22, (O. S. or Feb. 2, N. S.), 1750, d. unmarried Aug. 2, 1813, at Moreau, N. Y.
- 23594- 5. ii. MARY Strong b. Aug. 1, 1751, m. Seth Wadsworth: she d. Nov. 15, 1804. Children, 7: Hezekiah, Elisha, Edwin, Tertius b. July 6, 1789, living in 1869, in Hartford, Ct., but could not be persuaded to give any other facts than the scanty ones here furnished concerning his mother's descendants; Timothy, Daniel, Mary.
23596. iii. ELISHA Strong b. June 9, 1753, d. Jan. 25, 1754.
- 23597- 8. iv. ACHSAH Strong b. Dec. 29, 1754, m. Amos Hawley: d. Sept. 8, 1832.
- 23599-00. v. ABI Strong b. Sept. 27, 1756, m. Erastus Pixley.
23601. vi. ELISHA Strong (2d) b. Jan. 17, 1759, d. March 9, 1760.
23602. vii. NAOMI Strong b. Nov. 26, 1760, d. Feb. 16, 1773.
- 23603- 5. viii. HON. ELIJAH Strong b. Nov. 6, 1762, d. May 13, 1838.
23606. ix. WILLIAM Lewis Strong b. Nov. 6, 1764, d. July 20, 1765.
23607. x. MABEL Strong b. May 18, 1767, d. May 14, 1775.
- 23608- 9. xi. ELIZABETH ("Betsey") Strong b. July 11, 1770, m. Levi Hooker a tinner at Middlebury, Vt., and afterwards at Stanstead, C. E. No issue. She d. in New York about 1858. He d. at Caldwell, N. Y.
- 23610-11. xii. ASAH Strong b. Nov. 10, 1772, d. Aug. 7, 1825.

[5th Gen.]

23597-8. iv. ACHSAH STRONG (dau. of Lt. Elisha Strong and Sarah Lewis) b. Dec. 29, 1754, m. about 1777, Amos Hawley of Farmington, Ct., b. Feb. 14, 1755, a farmer at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 19, 1825, and she d. Sept. 8, 1832.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23612. i. NAOMI Hawley b. April 19, 1778, d. unmarried Sept. 20, 1797.
- 23613- 5. ii. SARAH Hawley b. July 13, 1779, m. Feb. 3, 1796, Thomas Rogers who d. soon; and she m. for 2d husband in March, 1800, Thomas Cotton: she d. July 18, 1843.
- 23616- 7. iii. SETH Hawley b. June 30, 1781, d. Sept. 1, 1869.
- 23618- 9. iv. FENN Hawley b. Aug. 5, 1784, d. Nov. 12, 1808.
- 23620- 1. v. ALPHEUS Hawley b. Sept. 9, 1785, m. Keziah Berry: d. May 5, 1844.
- 23622- 3. vi. ELECTA Hawley b. Jan. 10, 1787, m. Gurdon G. Sill: d. May 6, 1856.
- 23624- 5. vii. ELIAS Hawley b. May 13, 1789, m. Catharine Berry and for 2d wife Adeline Hawley: lives at Binghamton, N. Y. (1870).
- 23626- 7. viii. SELIMA Hawley b. Jan. 15, 1792, m. Moody Ames: d. Aug. 1862.
23628. ix. AMOS Hawley b. Dec. 16, 1797, and d. in a few days.

## 1266 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23616-7. iii. SETH HAWLEY b. June 30, 1781, m. Sept. 11, 1805, Susan Sill b. Aug. 3, 1786 (dau. of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould): a farmer at Moreau, N. Y., where she d. April 28, 1813, and he m. for 2d wife, and as her 2d husband, the widow of his brother Fenn, Lucy Sill (the sister of his first wife). He d. Sept. 1, 1869, aged 88.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

23629-30. i. GEORGE Gay Hawley b. July 8, 1806, a merchant at Glenn's Falls, N. Y. He m. Sept. 20, 1832, Eliza G. Goodrich of Glenn's Falls, and for 2d wife, Anna Folsom.

23631- 3. ii. ALONZO Hawley b. Dec. 28, 1807, m. Sept. 24, 1834, Eliza Chamberlain b. March 2, 1816 (dau. of Hon. Benjamin Chamberlain of Great Valley, N. Y.). She d. April 17, 1837, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 23, 1839, Mary Whitehouse Freeman b. Feb. 25, 1814, at Hanover, N. H. (dau. of Hon. Jonathan Freeman and Mary Whitehouse): a merchant at Hinsdale, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 27, 1856.

23634- 5. iii. SETH Cotton Hawley b. Feb. 10, 1810, m. Nov. 11, 1834, Lavinia Porter Steele b. June 20, 1814 (dau. of Oliver Steele of New Haven, Ct., and Sarah H. Lowry): a lawyer at Buffalo, N. Y. He was one of the commissioners appointed (in April, 1849) to codify the laws of the state, and afterwards of the city of New York.

23636- 7. iv. ELIAS Sill Hawley b. Oct. 28, 1812, grad. at Union Coll. N. Y., in 1833: a lawyer formerly in Buffalo, but now and for many years past engaged in the iron manufacturing business there. He m. May 30, 1845, Lavinia Hurd Selden (dau. of Huntington Selden of Middle Haddam, and Laura Hurd).

*By second wife:*

23638- 9. v. CHARLOTTE Hawley b. May 31, 1816, m. Nov. 15, 1837, Berry Thompson (son of Sidney Thompson of Northumberland, N. Y.): she d. at Glenn's Falls May 24, 1841.

23640- 1. vi. LUCIAN Hawley b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. April 19, 1848, Irene Burt Leach b. March 6, 1824 (dau. of Elijah Leach of Buffalo, and Pamela Pratt): a lawyer at Buffalo, where she d. Dec. 24, 1854.

23642- 3. vii. NAOMI Hawley b. June 8, 1821, m. Dec. 9, 1851, Lemuel C. Holmes of Kingsbury, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1853.

23644- 5. viii. EDWARD Hawley b. Dec. 17, 1825, m. Dec. 16, 1852, Charlotte R. Payne b. Feb. 9, 1832 (dau. of George Payne of Moreau, and Eliza Robinson): a farmer at Moreau.

23646- 7. ix. ELLEN Hawley (twin) b. Dec. 17, 1825, m. July 15, 1851, Rev. Charles W. Treadwell of Theresa, N. Y.: she d. Dec. 17, 1853.



[6th Gen.]

23618-9. iv. FENN HAWLEY (son of Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong) b. Aug. 5, 1784, m. Sept. 11, 1805, Lucy Sill b. at Lyme, Ct., Sept. 1784 (dau. of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould; and sister to Susan Sill who m. his brother Seth), He resided at Moreau, where he d. Nov. 12, 1808; and she m. for a 2d husband as his 2d wife Seth Hawley previous husband of her sister Susan.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23648- 9. i. ELIZA Almira Hawley b. July 11, 1806, m. July 9, 1826, John Liberty Kimberly of Buffalo b. Jan. 30, 1799 (son of Liberty Kimberly and Elizabeth Whittlesey).  
23650- 1. ii. MARTIN Fenn Hawley b. Dec. 29, 1807, m. Feb. 21, 1832, Eliza Ann Baker b. Feb. 21, 1809 (dau. of Caleb Baker of Sandy Hill, N. Y., and Margaret Catlin): a lumber dealer at Tonawanda, Pa. He d. July 7, 1847, at Moreau.

[6th Gen.]

23622-3. vi. ELECTA HAWLEY (dau. of Amos Hawley, and Achsah Strong) b. Jan. 10, 1787, m. Sept. 12, 1805, Gurdon Gould Sill b. at Lyme, Ct., Feb. 9, 1780 (son of Giles Sill, and Lucy Gould, dau. of James Gould, and Elizabeth Chappell): a farmer at Moreau where he d. Feb. 24, 1853, and she d. May 6, 1856.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 23652- 3. i. LUCINDA Sill b. May 24, 1806, m. Nathaniel Payne of Irwin, Pa.  
23654- 5. ii. JEANETTE Sill b. March 11, 1808, m. Sidney M. Berry of Irwin, Pa.  
23656- 7. iii. WALTER Gould Sill b. March 1, 1810, m. Eveline Hamilton of Warren, Pa.: a farmer at Warren. Children:  
23658. 1. George Hamilton Sill b. June 17, 1838.  
23659. 2. Elizabeth Selima Sill b. April 14, 1840, d. May 14, 1853.  
23660. 3. Harvey Hamilton Sill b. April 7, 1842.  
23661. 4. Electa Ann Sill b. Jan. 31, 1845.  
23662. 5. Gurdon Giles Sill b. Feb. 8, 1847.  
23663. 6. Frances Eveline Sill b. Sept. 5, 1849.  
23664. 7. Martha Lucinda Sill b. Nov. 15, 1852, d. July 21, 1853.  
23665. 8. Edgar Hawley Sill b. Sept. 27, 1854.  
23666- 7. iv. ACHSAH Strong Sill b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. Aaron M. Rogers of Warren, Pa.  
23668- 9. v. JOSEPH Sill b. March 20, 1814, m. the widow of Henry Ames, lives at Moreau.  
23670. vi. SELIMA Elizabeth Sill b. March 3, 1817, d. unmarried, Aug. 15, 1847.  
23671- 2. vii. CALVIN Selden Sill b. April 30, 1819, m. Peoria Elizabeth Bogardus, a merchant in Troy, N. Y.: had one child:  
23673. 1. Wm. Gurdon Gould Sill b. Oct. 27, 1853.

## 1268 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

23674. viii. REV. AMOS Hawley Sill b. Sept. 22, 1821: grad. at Union in 1848, a Presb. clergyman at Nottingham, Me.  
 23675. ix. GURDON Giles Sill b. March 19, 1825, d. Aug. 17, 1850, unmarried.

### [5th Gen.]

23599-00. v. ABI STRONG (dau. of Lieut. Elisha Strong and Sarah Lewis) b. Sept. 27, 1756, m. in 1784, Erastus Pixley (son of Moses Pixley, of Gr. Barrington, Mass.): grad. at Yale, in 1780, a lawyer at Gr. Barrington, associated with Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, then of that place, but afterwards of Stockbridge. He was, when in college, one of a company of young men who volunteered when the British came to New Haven, to defend the city. He d. May 31, 1795, aged 38; she resided after his death at Bennington, Vt. (1795-1807), and at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (1807-32), and d. at Glenn's Falls, Aug. 25, 1832, while on a visit to her children living there, aged 75, having been for 37 years a widow.

### [6th Gen.] Children:

23676. i. LEWIS Lysias Pixley b. May 31, 1786, d. Aug. 1846, aged 60: a merchant from early life at Glenn's Falls; a man of vigorous business habits and yet also of a decidedly literary turn, and much given to the pursuit of knowledge. His uprightness was proverbial and his word was called as sure as other men's bonds. His commendation was highly valued by young men, seeking entrance into public favor. He lived and died unmarried in cherished brotherly companionship with his unmarried sister. They were united in their lives and not far divided in their deaths.  
 23677. ii. JULIA Arle Pixley b. Jan. 3, 1789, d. unmarried at Glenn's Falls, Nov. 13, 1840, aged 50: an intelligent, educated Christian lady.  
 23678- 9. iii. ERASTUS Perlou Pixley b. May 16, 1791, m. Oct. 12, 1820, Delia Bishop b. Jan. 13, 1799 (dau. of Selah Bishop, of Farmington, Ct., and Huldah Byington): a farmer at Moreau, N. Y., and engaged also in lumbering — a man of dignified bearing and noble presence like his brother. He d. Oct. 25, 1834. His widow still resides (1870), at Moreau Station.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

- 23680- 1. i. MARY Strong Pixley b. Aug. 8, 1821, m. Ezra Benedict.  
 23682. ii. SARAH Jane Pixley b. Nov. 12, 1823, resides unmarried at Moreau. To her the author is indebted for this account of her father's descendants.  
 23683- 4. iii. EMMELINE Pixley b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. William H. Reynolds, d. Feb. 26, 1851.  
 23685. iv. ADELIA Pixley b. Dec. 9, 1827: a teacher in Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.  
 23686- 7. v. JULIA Abi Pixley b. April 18, 1829, m. Marcus A. Barnes.  
 23688. vi. ERASTUS Lewis Pixley b. Nov. 21, 1832.

23680-1. i. MARY STRONG PIXLEY b. Aug. 8, 1821, m. June 26, 1841, Ezra Benedict b. Nov. 20, 1814 (son of Caleb Benedict of New Canaan, Ct., and Eliza St. John): a wholesale shoe dealer in New York. Their children were all born at Glenn's Falls, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 23689. i. CHARLES Edward Benedict b. April 28, 1846.
- 23690. ii. ELLA Cornelia Benedict b. June 10, 1847.
- 23691. iii. JULIA Arley Benedict b. Feb. 21, 1849.
- 23692. iv. IRVING St. John Benedict b. June 25, 1853, d. March 17, 1854.
- 23693. v. IDA Mary Benedict b. Sept. 20, 1856.
- 23694. vi. LAURA Emily Benedict b. July 31, 1858.
- 23695. vii. WILLIAM St. John Benedict b. April 13, 1861, d. April 22, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

23683-4. iii. EMMELINE PIXLEY b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. March 25, 1847, William Henry Reynolds b. in 1820 (son of John Reynolds of Moreau, and Catharine Tierce) a farmer at Moreau, N. Y. She d. Feb. 26, 1851. He d. Jan. 16, 1862. No children.

23686-7. v. JULIA ABI PIXLEY b. April 18, 1829, m. Oct. 23, 1851, Capt. Marcus Andrews Barnes b. May 4, 1822 (son of Marcus Barnes of Keeseville, N. Y., and Lora Andrews): a farmer at Champaign, Ill. A devoted Christian and ardent patriot he sprang at his country's call to arms. He enlisted July, 1861, in what he called "the Lord's war," and to take part in which he counted a privilege that he could not be denied. He was at the time a Captain of militia, but enlisted as a private in Co. I, Second Ill. Cavalry, Col. Noble; and was at once made quarter-master sergeant. His regiment saw much severe service; being sent in advance of Gen. Grant into Northern Mississippi. They did scouting duty from Duquoin, Ill., to Oxford, Miss, and were stationed at different times at Paducah and Columbus, Ky., Ironton, Humboldt, Bolivar, Lagrange, Tenn., and Holly Springs, Miss. He was an earnest Christian in camp as at home and one of the Lord's soldiers everywhere. He was made commandant (1862-3) of the freedmen's post at Memphis with the rank of Captain; a very responsible position. His duties embraced the care of military stations, missionaries, schools, plantation-operations, mills, the clearing of timber, a steamer in connection with the post, military stores, etc. He had from 1,000 to 1,500 freedmen to care for. His duties were too arduous and he sank under them and died saying "All is peace," at Memphis, June 26, 1863. Children:

- 23696. 1. Arthur Marcus Barnes b. at Champaign, Oct. 18, 1855.
- 23697. 2. Edward Payson Barnes b. Oct. 22, 1858.
- 23698. 3. A daughter unnamed b. March 28, 1861, d. June 25, 1861.

1270 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

[7th Gen.]

23688. vi. ERASTUS LEWIS PIXLEY b. Nov. 21, 1832, m. March 2, 1865, Angeline Wood b. Feb. 1, 1835 (dau. of Nathan Wood of Westminster, Mass., and Lucy Holden): a farmer at Moreau, N. Y. One child:

23699. 1. Arthur Lewis Pixley b. Dec. 5, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

23603-5. viii. HON. ELIJAH STRONG (son of Lieut. Elisha Strong of Farmington, and Sarah Lewis) b. Nov. 6, 1762, m. Feb. 12, 1792, Sylvia Gridley b. Dec. 5, 1769 (dau. of Dea. Timothy Gridley of Farmington, Society of W. Hartford, and Rhoda Woodruff). She d. July 1, 1813, and he m. Sept. 1814, for 2d wife Sarah ("Sally") Gould Swift b. in 1771 (dau. of Rev. Dr. Job Swift of Bennington): no issue by this second marriage. She was a lady of superior intellect and excellence. He was a merchant in Bennington, Vt., whence he removed in March, 1799, to Brownington, Vt., when but three families had preceded him there. Here he was justice of the peace, representative of his town in the state legislature and judge of probate. He was devotedly religious. He d. May 13, 1838: she d. Oct. 1853, aged 82. He and his brother Asahel bought the whole township of Brownington, 13,400 acres, of the school fund of the state of Connecticut, on credit, as a speculation. But the land not selling as they had expected, they were more embarrassed than profited by the purchase, and they finally compromised with the state of Connecticut by paying a part of the money agreed.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23700- 1. i. EMILY Strong b. April 20, 1793, m. Dec. 7, 1836, Samuel Ward.

23702- 3. ii. DEA. ELISHA Strong b. July 26, 1795.

23704- 5. iii. HON. ELIJAH Gridley Strong b. July 20, 1803.

23706- 7. iv. SYLVIA Gridley Strong b. April 10, 1810, m. Seth F. Cowles.

23700-1. i. EMILY STRONG (dau. of Elijah Strong and Sylvia Gridley) b. April 20, 1793, in Bennington, m. as his second wife Dec. 7, 1836, Samuel Ward b. July 22, 1779 (son of Enoch Ward of Plymouth, N. H., and Mary Carter, dau. of Dr. Ezra Carter of Concord, N. H.): a farmer at Brownington, Vt. He d. April 29, 1854: she still resides (1869) at Brownington. One child:

23708- 9. 1. Emily Sylvia Ward b. Nov. 26, 1836, m. Jan. 5, 1858, Robert McShane: a farmer at Newport, Vt. She d. June 7, 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23710. i. CHARLES Strong McShane b. Nov. 2, 1858, d. Aug. 17, 1865.



23711. ii. GEORGE Herbert McShane b. April 28, 1861, d. Aug. 20, 1865.  
23712. iii. LUCIUS Frederic McShane b. Jan. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 27, 1865.  
23713. iv. MARY Josephine McShane b. June 28, 1865, d. Sept. 8, 1865. These all died of dysentery between Aug. 20, and Sept. 8, 1865, within a space of 22 days.  
23714. v. ERNEST McShane b. Dec. 15, 1866.  
23715. vi. EMILY Ward McShane b. June 4, 1868, d. Sept. 1869.

[6th Gen.]

23702-3. ii. DEA. ELISHA STRONG (son of Elijah Strong and Sylvia Gridley) b. July 26, 1795, m. Jan. 29, 1835, widow Asenath Lucia C. Greene : a farmer at Brownington, Vt. where he still (1869) resides, for many years deacon in the Cong. Ch. She d. May 13, 1860. He has been deaf since he was 16 years of age and like his sister Emily lives homeless in his old age as a boarder at the table of others than those of his own household. One child :

23716. 1. Elisha Lewis Strong b. Dec. 1, 1835, d. June 26, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

28704-5. iii. HON. ELIJAH GRIDLEY STRONG (son of Elijah Strong, and Sylvia Gridley, dau. of Timothy Gridley of Farmington) b. July 20, 1803, m. Jan. 4, 1826, Sarah Ashley Partridge of Norwich, Vt., b. in 1806 : a farmer at Brownington. He was also a merchant and high sheriff of Orleans Co., Vt, and a member of the Vt. Legislature. He was an active Christian. He removed in 1851 to Beloit, Wis., where he d. Jan. 24, 1859 : she d. there also June 15, 1865, aged 59.

[7th Gen.] Children :

23717- 8. i. ELLEN Sylvia Strong b. May 10, 1830, m. Charles Rolfe, she d. Oct. 9, 1864.

23719-20. ii. HENRY Partridge Strong, M.D., b. Feb. 8, 1832.

23721- 2. iii. REV. JAMES Woodward Strong, D.D., b. Sept. 29, 1833.

23723- 4. iv. WILLIAM Barstow Strong b. May 16, 1837. There were also three other children that d. young.

23717-8. i. ELLEN SYLVIA STRONG b. May 10, 1830, m. Dec. 3, 1851, Charles G. Rolfe : a merchant at Beloit, Wis. : she d. Oct. 9, 1864, and he has married again. Children :

23725. 1. Clara Frances Rolfe b. Dec. 2, 1852.

23726. 2. Eugene Strong Rolfe b. Dec. 15, 1854.

23727. 3. Nelly May Rolfe b. May 13, 1859.

23728. 4. Sarah Partridge Rolfe b. Sept. 14, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

23719-20. ii. HENRY PARTRIDGE STRONG, M.D. (son of Elisha Strong and Sarah A. Partridge) b. Feb. 8, 1832 : grad. at Castleton Medical

## 1272 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

College, Vt., in 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1857, Sarah Maria Clary b. at Rome, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1838 (dau. of Rev. Dexter Clary of Beloit, Wis., and Sarah Miranda Williams, dau. of James Williams of Cherry Valley, N. Y., and Sarah Stoddard), a physician at Beloit, Wis. He was commissioned Sept. 13, 1861, surgeon of the 11th Wis. Infantry: was appointed March 30, 1863, Medical Director of the 14th Division of the 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, which office he resigned in the following July on account of physical disability: was in the battles of Port Gibson, Raymond, Mississippi Springs, Jackson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge and Vicksburgh, closing his services a few days after its capitulation July 4, 1863. He has been four times chosen mayor of Beloit.

### [8th Gen.] Children:

- 23729. i. CAROLINE Stowe Strong b. Feb. 10, 1859, d. March 20, 1861.
- 23730. ii. DEXTER Clary Strong b. March 31, 1862, d. Sept. 7, 1869.
- 23731. iii. MIRANDA Williams Strong b. April 22, 1864, d. April 16, 1865.
- 23732. iv. HENRY Strong b. Oct. 1865.
- 23733. v. WILLIAM Partridge Strong b. June, 1867.
- 23734. vi. RUSSELL James Strong b. Dec. 1868.

### [7th Gen.]

23721-2. iii. REV. JAMES WOODWARD STRONG, D.D. (son of Elisha Strong and Sarah A. Partridge) b. Sept. 29, 1833, at Brownington: grad. at Beloit Coll., in 1858, and at Union Theol. Sem., New York, in 1862: settled at Broadhead, Wis. (1862-4), and 1865-70, at Faribault, Minn. He m. Sept. 3, 1861, Mary Davenport b. at Norwalk, O., March 16, 1837 (dau. of Aaron Davenport and Harriet Eastabrooks now of Racine, Wis.). He is now (since 1870) Prest. of Northfield Coll., Minn. One child:

- 23735. 1. William Brinsmade Strong b. Dec. 8, 1866.

23723-4. iv. WILLIAM BARSTOW STRONG (son of Elisha Strong, and Sarah A. Partridge) b. May 16, 1837, m. Oct. 2, 1859, Abby Jane Moore of Beloit, Wis. He was formerly Supt. of the McGregor Western R. Road, and is now General Agent of the Northwestern R. R. Co., and resided at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and more recently at Omaha, Nebraska. Children:

- 23736. 1. Frederic Moore Strong b. May 9, 1861.
- 23737. 2. Ellen Smith Strong b. Jan. 27, 1867.

### [6th Gen.]

23706-7. iv. SYLVIA GRIDLEY STRONG (dau. of Elijah and Sylvia Strong) b. April 10, 1810, m. Jan. 8, 1831, Seth Fairchild Cowles b. in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 10, 1805 (son of Timothy Cowles and Susan Fairchild); a jeweler at Coventry, Vt. She d. June 8, 1840. He m. for

2d wife, Susan Phelps, dau. of Elkanah Phelps of Windsor, Vt., by whom he has had 3 children : Charles Chandler ; James Elkanah ; and Edward Phelps.

[7th Gen.] Children :

23738. i. SUSAN Frances Cowles b. Oct. 12, 1831, at Coventry, d. Nov. 4, 1837.  
23739-40. ii. SARAH Swift Cowles b. May 6, 1833, m. James Paddock.  
23741- 2. iii. ELIJAH Strong Cowles b. April 30, 1836.  
23743- 4. iv. GEORGE Frederic Cowles b. May 30, 1840, m. Nov. 11, 1867, Edna Maria Herbert b. at Coventry, Vt., Nov. 7, 1843 (dau. of Benjamin Franklin Herbert and Philanda Locke) : belongs to the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Co. New York.

23739-40. ii. SARAH SWIFT COWLES b. May 6, 1833, m. Feb. 18, 1857, James Paddock b. Aug. 15, 1828 (son of James Augustus Paddock of Craftsbury, Vt., and Mary Phelps). [James Augustus Paddock, Esq., was son of Dr. James Paddock, a lawyer of Sturbridge, Mass., and Augusta Crafts, dau. of Col. Ebenezer Crafts of Sturbridge and Mehitable Chandler. The father of Dr. James Paddock was James Paddock and his mother was Ann Huxham. On his father's side James Paddock, Esq., is descended from Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, and on his mother's side of the house from Gov. John Winthrop and Anne Dudley. Hon. James A. Paddock was a lawyer and a graduate of Vt. University ; he d. April 25, 1867. Mary Phelps, his wife was a daughter of Elkanah Phelps and Anne Maria Chandler. She d. early at Stanbridge, C. E., whither Mr. Phelps removed from Windsor, Vt.] Mr. James Paddock lived in Craftsbury, Vt., until Oct. 1865, when he removed to Cambridgeport, Mass., where he now resides. Children :

23745. 1. James Cowles Paddock b. Dec. 1, 1857.  
23746. 2. Edward Crafts Paddock b. April 6, 1860, d. April 4, 1862.  
23747. 3. Susan Strong Paddock b. Jan. 4, 1862.

23741-2. iii. ELIJAH STRONG COWLES (son of Seth F. Cowles of Coventry, Vt., and Sylvia Gridley Strong) b. April 30, 1836, m. Nov. 30, 1863, Sarah Lucretia Persons b. July 30, 1838 (dau. of Luther Persons of Coventry, Vt., and Mary Wheelock) : he is a lawyer in Jersey City, N. J. One child :

23748. 1. Charles Frederic Cowles b. Jan. 3, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

23610-11. xii. ASAHIEL STRONG (son of Lieut. Elisha Strong and Sarah Lewis) b. Nov. 10, 1772, m. Jan. 17, 1802, Susan Follett, of Bennington, Vt., b. in 1783 (dau. of Timothy Follett and Susannah Fay) : a merchant in Brownington, Vt., until 1806, when he removed to Bennington, Vt., where he pursued the same business as before, and became in the

## 1274 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

end a partner in a foundery, where he soon lost the earnings of a life-time, and in 1820, broken down in both body and spirit by his misfortunes, went to Jericho, Vt., upon a farm, belonging to his brother-in-law, Hubbell Demming. In 1823, he removed to Burlington, Vt., where he opened a boarding house, but d. Aug. 7, 1825, of bilious colic, after a few hours sickness. She d. of consumption, Feb. 28, 1848: a widow for 23 years. He was an upright and honorable man, and very sensitive to the evils of his pecuniary downfall.

### [6th Gen.] Children:

- 23749-50. i. ELIZA Strong b. in Brownington, Jan. 17, 1803, m. Sept. 25, 1840, Capt. Robert Newman Flack b. Dec. 15, 1806, (son of Wm. Flack, of Ireland, and Mary Newman, an English lady. They came to America, in 1814): a farmer at Flackville, Ulster Co., N. Y.; he d. July 8, 1865. No children: she resides at Burlington, Vt.
- 23751- 2. ii. TIMOTHY Follett Strong b. in Brownington, April 6, 1805.
- 23753- 4. iii. MARY Strong b. in Bennington, Vt., March 12, 1807, m. William Corbin, and for 2d husband, Sewall Kenney.
- 23755- 6. iv. WILLIAM Lewis Strong b. in Bennington, Feb. 6, 1810.
- 23757. v. SUSAN Strong b. in Bennington, in 1814, d. in Burlington, Vt., of epidemic erysipelas, unmarried, May 18, 1842, aged 28.
- 23758. vi. SARAH Strong b. in Bennington, in 1817, d. of epidemic erysipelas, in Burlington, May 29, 1842, unmarried, aged 25.
- 23759-60. vii. ALBERT Griswold Strong b. in Burlington, Dec. 4, 1823, m. Jan. 30, 1851, Jane Louise Tyler b. April 29, 1827 (dau. of Alvah Tyler, of Shelburne, Vt., and Malona Olmstead): no children. He is a hardware merchant, in Burlington.

23751-2. ii. TIMOTHY FOLLETT STRONG b. April 6, 1805, m. May 3, 1827, Olivia Clark b. Dec. 26, 1804 (dau. of Dr. Nathan Satterlee Clark of Chesterfield, N. Y., and Mercy Turner): a tinner at Danville, Vt. (1825-31), and engaged in the tin and stove trade, and afterwards hardware at Burlington, Vt. (1831-47) In 1847 he took a contract with others to build the Burlington and Rutland R. Road between those two places, and a portion of the road on to Bellows Falls, and was afterwards largely interested in building the R. Road from Ogdensburgh to Rouse's Point, N. Y. In July, 1851, he removed to Fond Du Lac, Wis., where he has since resided. Here he engaged at once in building what under various names at different times is now known as the Chicago and North Western Railway, whose owners now form one of the largest R. R. Corporations in the world. In the midst of many and great discouragements and while others associated with him gave up their hopes and efforts for success, at times he held on persistently and triumphantly to the end, in one instance building some miles of road at his own expense, and running it at his own risk. He is now retired from business (since 1868).



[7th Gen.] Children:

23761. i. ASAHEL Follett Strong b. Jan. 26, 1828, in Danville, Vt.,  
d. March 28, 1850 : an invalid.
- 23762- 3. ii. CAROLINE Elizabeth Strong b. in Danville, Dec. 2, 1830,  
m. George H. Paul.
23764. iii. JOHN Henry Strong b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1833,  
d. Feb. 19, 1835.
23765. iv. TIMOTHY Strong b. June 21, 1836, d. June 26, 1836.
23766. v. JANE Louisa Strong b. July 10, 1837 : resides unmarried  
at Fond Du Lac.
- 23767- 8. vi. TIMOTHY Follett Strong b. April 29, 1840, in Burlington,  
Vt.
- 23769-70. vii. SARAH Livia Strong b. Oct. 29, 1843, m. Sept. 26,  
1864, David Babcock b. at Utica, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1835,  
(son of Jessie Babcock of Dexter, N. Y., and Maria  
Morgan) : a lawyer at Fond Du Lac. One child :
23771. 1. Jessie Louisa Babcock b. June 26, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

23762-3. ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Timothy Follett Strong, and Olivia Clark) b. Dec. 2, 1830, m. May 1, 1849, George Howard Paul b. March 14, 1826 (son of Amos Paul of Danville, Vt., and Mary Ann Choate) : editor of "The Kenosha Democrat," at Kenosha, Wis. (1850-61) : is now since 1861 editor and proprietor of "The Milwaukee Daily News." She d. at Kenosha, March 4, 1864, of consumption. He has m. a second time and has several children by this marriage.

- Children :
- 23772- 3. 1. Mariana Paul b. at Burlington, Vt., March 24, 1850, m.  
Aug. 25, 1868, Wm. Henry Decker b. Sept. 1, 1843  
(son of Abel Decker) : a grocer at Milwaukee.
23774. 2. Caroline Strong Paul b. at Kenosha, Dec. 24, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

23767-8. vi. TIMOTHY FOLLETT STRONG (son of Timothy F. and Olivia C. Strong) b. April 29, 1840, m. Feb. 27, 1863, Emma Caroline Brownson b. May 27, 1847 (dau. of Gershom Flagg Brownson and Emily Cleveland) : a job printer in Fond Du Lac. Children :

23775. 1. William Albert Strong b. Dec. 22, 1864.
23776. 2. George Lee Strong b. Sept. 22, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

23753-4. iii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Asahel Strong and Susan Follett) b. March 12, 1807, m. Dec. 31, 1826, William Crafts Corbin of Craftsbury, Vt., b. Nov. 1803 (son of Royal and Matilda Corbin of Craftsbury) : a farmer. He d. in Port Lawrence, Mich., May 14, 1831, and she m. for 2d husband Jan. 18, 1837, Sewall Kenney of Burlington, Vt., a widower with five children : a manufacturer at Winooski

1276 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

Falls, Burlington, Vt. He removed to Otumwa, Iowa, where she d. Sept. 20, 1843. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1844, when on his way to Vermont.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first husband :*

23777- 8. i. SUSAN Corbin b in Craftsbury, March 28, 1828, m. a Mr. Barton.

*By second husband :*

23779. ii. WILLIAM Webber Kenney b. at Colchester, Vt., Nov. 5, 1837, d. Oct. 24, 1843, at Otumwa, Iowa.

23780. iii. ALBERT Sewall Kenney b. Jan. 19, 1842, at Pittsburgh, Iowa: adopted by his uncle, Wm. Lewis Strong, in 1844; paymaster in U. S. Navy, at San Francisco, Cal.

[6th Gen.]

23755-6. iv. WILLIAM LEWIS STRONG (son of Asahel Strong and Susan Follett) b. Feb. 6, 1810, m. Aug. 4, 1834, Jane Louisa Cornelia Hunt b. Dec. 22, 1815 (dau. of Hon. Luther Ball Hunt of St. Albans, Vt., and Sally Gove). She d. July 12, 1836, aged 20. He was for many years (1831-1852), a merchant (tin and stove ware) at Burlington, Vt., and afterwards (1852-58) cashier of the Merchants Bank of that place: has for some years past retired from active business. One child:

23781. 1. Luther Ball Strong b. Sept. 7, 1835, d. April 26, 1836.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21691-2. xii. LOIS STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins) b. April 16, 1721, m. in 1740, Dea. Seth Strong of New Marlborough, Mass., b. April 4, 1716 (son of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins), a farmer: chosen deacon June 3, 1756. He probably removed from Northampton to New Marlborough about 1750.

[5th Gen.] Children:

23782. i. ASHER Strong b. Dec. 2, 1741, at Northampton.

23783. ii. SETH Strong, Jr., b. June, 1743, at Northampton.

23784. iii. A child that d. July, 1848, at Northampton.

23785. iv. PERSIS Strong bapt. at New Marlborough, Feb. 7, 1756.

23786. v. LURANIA Strong bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.

23787. vi. ELIAS Strong bapt. March 20, 1763.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21693-4. xiii. LUCIA STRONG b. Sept. 8, 1722 (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins) m. about 1744, Isaac Parsons b. Dec. 27, 1715 (son of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

23788. i. ISAAC Parsons, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1745.

*Elder John Strong, both of Northampton.* 1277

23789. ii. ELIJAH Parsons b. March 20, 1747: grad. at Yale in 1768: d. at E. Haddam, Ct., Jan. 17, 1827: no children.  
 23790. iii. PHINEHAS Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1748, d. Dec. 1748.  
 23791. iv. PHINEHAS Parsons (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1750.  
 23792-3. v. LUCY Parsons b. July 2, 1752, m. June 15, 1779, Jedediah Clark of Sunderland.  
 23794-5. vi. SARAH Parsons b. Feb. 22, 1755, m. Feb. 8, 1780, Seth Sheldon.  
 23796-7. vii. RACHEL Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1757, m. Jan. 5, 1783, Oliver Edwards.  
 23798-00. viii. DORCAS Parsons b. June 4, 1759, m. Nov. 16, 1786, Daniel Edwards, and for 2d husband Timothy Edwards of Westhampton.  
 23801-2. ix. ACHSAH Parsons b. May 27, 1765, m. Dec. 29, 1791, Joel Lyman of Southampton.  
 23803. x. JOSIAH Parsons b. June 15, 1769.  
 23804. xi. ELIAS Parsons b. March 5, 1772.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

- 21696-7. xv. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins) b. about 1727, m. Sept. 6, 1745, Caleb Wright b. 172- (son of Noah Wright of Northampton, b. Nov. 29, 1699, who d. June 27, 1775, aged 75, and who m. Dec. 12, 1721, Sarah Pomeroy b. Feb. 5, 1700, who d. April 3, 1777, dau. of Ebenezer Pomeroy and Sarah King). He was a farmer in New Marlborough, Mass. Children :  
 23805. 1. Caleb Wright b. at Northampton, April 24, 1746.  
 23806. 2. Ebenezer Wright bp. Feb. 3, 1754.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

- 21698-9. xvi. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins) b. about 1729, m. 174-, Capt. John Lyman b. Oct. 7, 1723 (son of John Lyman of Northampton, and Abigail Moseley: — John Lyman was the son of John Lyman, Jr., and Mindwell (Pomeroy) Sheldon). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Nov. 4, 1797, aged 74: she d. April 15, 1801, aged 72.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 23807-8. i. JOHN Lyman b. Sept. 8, 1750.  
 23809. ii. RUFUS Lyman b. Dec. 2, 1751.  
 23810. iii. HANNAH Lyman b. Nov. 23, 1754, m. Joseph Eastman of Granby, Mass. (son probably of Wm. Eastman and Elizabeth Moseley, and b. Nov. 13, 1754).  
 23811-2. iv. THOMAS Lyman b. Dec. 18, 1756.  
 23813-4. v. PHEBE Lyman b. Jan. 5, 1759, m. Giles Lyman of Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington).  
 23815. vi. ASAH EL Lyman b. March 11, 1761, d. Aug. 10, 1770.  
 23816-7. vii. DORCAS Lyman b. Feb. 2, 1763, m. Jan. 28, 1790, Israel Clark of Sunderland, Mass.

## 1278 *Descendants of Elder Ebenezer Strong, Son of*

- 23818- 9. viii. MEHITABLE Lyman b. Nov. 17, 1764, m. in 1786, Thomas Cone of Westminster, Vt.  
 23820- 1. ix. SUSANNAH Lyman b. July 20, 1767, deaf and dumb, m. Feb. 25, 1790, Obed Averill of Westminster, Vt.  
 23822. x. JERUSHA Lyman b. Dec. 16, 1768, d. soon.  
 23823. xi. PERSIS Lyman b. April 19, 1771, deaf and dumb, d. unmarried April 18, 1826, at Northampton.  
 23824. xii. ANNA Lyman b. Feb. 14, 1773, deaf and dumb, d. unmarried.

23807-8. i. JOHN LYMAN b. Sept. 8, 1750, m. June 4, 1789, widow Cynthia Dwight (formerly wife of Sereno E. Dwight, M.D., of Northampton, son of Major Timothy Dwight of Northampton, and Mary Edwards, dau. of Prest. Jonathan Edwards). She was married to Dr. Dwight about 1776, and he d. Oct. 10, 1783. She was daughter of John Pomeroy of Northampton, and Hannah Merrick (dau. of Thomas Merrick of Springfield, and Abigail Brewer, dau. of Rev. Daniel Brewer of Springfield). She bore to Dr. Sereno Dwight two children, Martha (Mrs. Austin Denison of New Haven, Ct.), and John Dwight who d. early. She d. May 28, 1790, at the birth of her child Cynthia Lyman. He m. for a 2d wife July 4, 1793, Sarah Baker b. in 1752 (dau. of Capt. John Baker of Northampton, and Abigail Clark). He was a farmer at Northampton and the fifth John in succession from Richard Lyman, the settler. He d. March 11, 1808, aged 57: she d. Jan. 29, 1834, aged 81. One child:

- 23825- 6. i. CYNTHIA Lyman b. May 23, 1790, m. Nov. 26, 1806, Titus Smith b. Jan. 17, 1786 (son of Phinehas Smith of Granby, Mass., and Mary his wife): a farmer and butcher at Granby. He d. April, 1854: she d. Feb. 1825.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

23827. i. ADELINE Smith b. Oct. 3, 1807, d. April 9, 1808.  
 23828- 9. ii. JOHN Lyman Smith b. Jan. 5, 1810, d. June 3, 1870.  
 23830- 1. iii. ADELINE Smith (2d), b. Feb. 26, 1812.  
 23832. iv. AUSTIN Denison Smith b. April 27, 1814, d. Oct. 30, 1816.  
 23833- 4. v. LAURA Smith b. March 23, 1816, m. Oct. 22, 1834, William Kent b. Jan. 21, 1811 (son of William Kent, and Dolly Warner): a carpenter in Wilbraham, Mass.  
 Children:  
 23835. 1. Mary Jane Kent b. July 6, 1837, she d. Jan. 5, 1866.  
 23836. 2. Charlotte Ellen Kent b. Aug. 8, 1849.  
 23837. vi. HARRIET Smith b. April 26, 1819, d. July 5, 1819.  
 23838- 9. vii. AUSTIN Denison Smith (2d), b. June 10, 1820.  
 23840- 1. viii. SANFORD Dwight Smith b. July 2, 1823.

23828-9. ii. JOHN LYMAN SMITH b. Jan. 5, 1810, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Elizabeth Almira Streeter of Holyoke, Mass., b. June 21, 1821 (dau. of Kellogg Streeter, and Polly Fowler). He kept a boarding house at Holyoke, where his widow still resides. He d. June 3, 1870. Had one child.  
 23842. 1. Charles Lyman Smith b. Aug. 18, 1855.



23830-1. iii. ADELINE SMITH b. Feb. 26, 1812, m. Nov. 22, 1832, Hubbard Dutton, a farmer in Ludlow, Mass., b. Jan. 28, 1806 (son of Dea. Oliver Dutton of Ludlow, and Judith Hubbard). Children :

23843- 4. 1. Caroline Dutton b. April 5, 1835, m. Charles Sikes b. Oct. 10, 1832 (son of Increase Sikes of Belchertown, Mass., and Anna Jones) : a farmer in Ludlow, Mass.

23845- 6. 2. Eliza Dutton b. Sept. 9, 1839, m. Nov. 19, 1857, Philo Washington Alden b. Oct. 30, 1836 (son of Dr. Washington Brown Alden, of Ludlow, and Hannah Bartlett) : an overseer of a paper collar establishment in Springfield, Mass. Children :

23847. (1). Frank Dutton Alden b. Oct. 18, 1858, d. Jan. 16, 1862.

23848. (2). Mary Eliza Alden b. Nov. 26, 1861.

23849. (3). Kate Bartlett Alden b. April 23, 1865.

23850 (4). Helen Caroline Alden b. Feb. 7, 1868.

23851. (5). Blanche Ray Alden b. July 5, 1870.

23838-9. vii. AUSTIN DENISON SMITH b. June 10, 1820, m. Nov. 15, 1842, Semantha Ingraham b. Dec. 14, 1823 (dau. of Warren Ingraham, of S. Hadley, Mass., and Avis Moody) : a farmer in South Hadley. Children :

23852. 1. Adella Gloria Smith b. March 22, 1847. To her is due this account of her grandparents, and their descendants.

23853. 2. Austin Denison Smith b. March 11, 1849, d. Nov. 20, 1857.

23854. 3. Cynthia Lyman Smith b. Jan. 2, 1854, d. Dec. 2, 1857.

23855. 4. Olive Maria Smith b. Dec. 28, 1856, d. Nov. 28, 1857.

23856. 5. Arthur Denison Smith b. Sept. 22, 1858.

23857. 6. Albert Ingraham Smith b. Sept. 13, 1863.

23840-1. viii. SANFORD DWIGHT SMITH b. July 2, 1823, m. May 18, 1848, Louisa Brigham, of Barre, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1825 (dau. of Nathaniel Brigham and Patty Gates) : a flour and grain merchant at Sterling, Ill. (since 1855), and Barre, Mass. Children :

23858. 1. Clarence Eugene Smith b. April 25, 1852.

23859. 2. Harry Nathaniel Smith b. Sept. 9, 1859.

[Nos. 23849-59 are repeated below, by mistake.]

---

## VI.

### DESCENDANTS OF ABIGAIL (STRONG) CHAUNCEY, OF HATFIELD, MASS., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, OF NORTHAMPTON.

[7th Gen.] See page 19.

15-17. viii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. about 1645, m. Nov. 12, 1673, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey

## 1280 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

of Hatfield, Mass., b. in Plymouth, Mass., in 1639 (son of Rev. Charles Chauncey Prest. of Harvard Coll., and Catharine Eyre (dau. of Robert Eyre of Sarum, Eng., and Agnes dau. of the celebrated John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Eng.). He was grad. at Harvard, in 1661. He preached at Windsor, Ct. (1666-78), and at Hatfield, Mass. (1679-85), where he d. Nov. 4, 1685, aged 48. His effects were inventoried as follows: Estate, £429; house barn, &c., £100; and Library (which was exceedingly valuable for those times) £85. He was assistant and successor to Rev. John Warham of Windsor, while preaching there, and was a strong advocate of his views of the half-way covenant. An earnest minority in the church dissenting from such views withdrew and formed a second church, inviting Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge in 1669-70, to become their pastor just before the death of Mr. Warham. Mrs. Abigail Chauncey m. Sept. 8, 1686, for a 2d husband Dea. Medad Pomeroy of Northampton, bapt. Aug. 19, 1638 (son of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass.) He was a teacher, selectman, town-clerk, representative to the General court, and a man of large wealth for the times and of much influence. He was one of the very few men that had the title, so uncommon in those days, of Esq. He d. Dec. 30, 1716. Their son, Rev. Samuel Pomeroy b. in 1687, grad. at Yale, in 1705, settled at Newtown, L. I., in 1709, where he d. suddenly in 1744. She d. April 15, 1704, aged 59.

### [3d Gen.] Children:

- 23849. i. ISAAC Chauncey b. Sept. 6, 1674: d. unmarried in Durham, Ct., July 23, 1748, aged 68.
- 23850- 1. ii. CATHARINE Chauncey b. Jan. 12, 1676, m. Rev. Daniel Brewer of Springfield, Mass. She d. May 15, 1754.
- 23852- 3. iii. ABIGAIL Chauncey b. Oct. 14, 1677, m. Dr. Hudson and for 2d husband Edward Burroughs.
- 23854. iv. CHARLES Chauncey b. Sept. 3, 1679, d. Oct. 31, 1679.
- 23855- 6. v. REV. NATHANIEL Chauncey b. Sept. 26, 1681, d. Feb. 8, 1756, aged 74.
- 23857- 8. vi. SARAH Chauncey b. Sept. 15, 1683, m. Rev. Samuel Whittlesey of Wallingford, Ct.

23850-1. ii. CATHARINE CHAUNCEY b. Jan. 12, 1675-6, m. Aug. 29, 1699, Rev. Daniel Brewer b. Feb. 7, 1668 (son of Daniel Brewer, Jr., and Hannah Morrill), grad. at Harvard in 1687: settled at Springfield, Mass., for nearly 40 years (May 16, 1694-Nov. 5, 1733). He d. Nov. 5, 1733; she d. May 15, 1754, aged 79. She was called "the noble lady;" and her name has been greatly perpetuated among her posterity. [Daniel Brewer the grandfather of Rev. Daniel, came to Boston in the ship *Lion*, Sept. 16, 1632, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he was made freeman in 1634. His wife's name was Joanna. He d. in 1646. He had 6 children. His son Daniel Brewer, Jr., was b. in England in 1624: lived at Roxbury: m. Hannah Morrill in 1652, and d. Sept. 1708. He had 3 children.]

*Mass., Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1281*

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 23859-60. i. CATHARINE Brewer b. Oct. 25, 1700, m. William Pyncheon.  
23861. ii. DANIEL Brewer b. Oct. 3, 1702, d. May 5, 1704.  
23862- 3. iii. ABIGAIL Brewer b. April 20, 1705, m. July 23, 1724,  
Thomas Merrick, Jr., of Northampton, who d. Sept.  
13, 1733, and for a 2d husband in 1734, John Munn,  
by whom she had a son, John Munn, Jr., who d. Dec.  
4, 1774. By Mr. Merrick she had 3 children, a son  
and two daughters who all d. early.  
23864- 5. iv. EUNICE Brewer b. May 20, 1707, m. April 28, 1736,  
Rev. Robert Breck b. July 25, 1713 (son of Rev.  
Robert Breck of Marlborough, Mass., and Elizabeth  
Wainright of Haverhill, Mass.), grad. at Harvard in  
1730 : ordained at Springfield, Mass., as successor to  
Rev. Daniel Brewer, Jan. 27, 1736, where he d. April  
23, 1784. She d. Aug. 12, 1767, aged 60, and he m.  
for 2d wife Nov. 16, 1773, Mrs. Helena Dorr, widow  
of Rev. Edward Dorr of Hartford, Ct. He had by  
his wife Eunice :  
23866. 1. Robert Breck, who lived at Northampton.  
23867. 2. John Breck, who m. Clarissa Allen and lived at Pittsfield,  
Mass.  
23868. v. DANIEL Brewer (2d) b. May 13, 1709, grad. at Harvard  
in 1727, d. Oct. 7, 1733, aged 24, while preparing for  
the ministry. His epitaph says, that "he was a hard  
student, a great scholar, and a good Christian."  
23869-70. vi. DEA. NATHANIEL Brewer b. July 25, 1711, d. March 11,  
1796.  
23871- 3. vii. ISAAC Brewer b. Nov. 25, 1713, d. May 19, 1788.  
23874- 5. viii. CHARLES Brewer b. Dec. 14, 1717, m. in 1740, Anna  
Breck (dau. of Rev. Robert Breck of Marlborough,  
Mass.). He was a farmer and also a cabinet and chair  
maker at Springfield, Mass. He d. March 12, 1793.  
Children :  
23876. 1. Charles Brewer b. in 1741, d. Dec. 22, 1747.  
23877. 2. Rev. Daniel Brewer b. Feb. 23, 1743, d. Dec. 3, 1825 :  
grad. at Yale in 1765 : settled in Killingworth, Ct. :  
joined the Sandemanians, and afterwards lived and died  
at Taunton, Mass.  
23878- 9. 3. George Brewer (twin) b. in 1745, m. Feb. 16, 1775, Naomi  
Woolworth and had 9 children : lived at Pompey, N. Y.  
23880. 4. Charles Brewer (twin) b. in 1745, history unascertained.  
23881. 5. Anna Brewer b. in 1748, m. Moses Church of Springfield,  
Mass.

23859-60. i. CATHARINE BREWER b. Oct. 25, 1700, m. May 15, 1721,  
Col. William Pyncheon b. in 1689 (son of Col. John Pyncheon of Spring-  
field and Margaret Hubbard, dau. of Rev. William Hubbard of Ipswich,  
Mass., the N. E. historian). He resided at Springfield, and was a Judge  
of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. Jan. 1, 1741-2, aged 52 : she d.  
(killed by lightning) April 10, 1747, aged 47.

## 1282 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

### [5th Gen.] Children:

- 23882- 3. i. SARAH Pynchon b. Aug. 14, 1721, m. about 1750, Col. Josiah Dwight b. Oct. 23, 1715 (son. of Capt. Henry Dwight of Hatfield, Mass., and Lydia Hawley): a merchant at Springfield, Mass., and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. She d. without issue Aug. 4, 1755. He m. again and had 5 children.
- 23884- 5. ii. WILLIAM Pynchon b. Dec. 11, 1723, grad. at Harvard in 1743: an eminent lawyer at Salem Mass. He d. Jan. 11, 1788. He m. Catharine Sewall (dau. of Mitchell Sewall of Salem and Mary Cabot dau. of John Cabot). He had 5 children: Elizabeth, who m. Timothy Orne; Catharine, who m. William Wetmore; Sarah, who m. Rev. Thomas Fitch Oliver; and sons, William and John who d. unmarried.
- 23886- 7. iii. MARGARET Pynchon b. Nov. 24, 1727, m. Jan. 11, 1750, Major Elijah Williams of Deerfield, Mass. She d. April, 1772.
23888. iv. DANIEL John Pynchon b. Oct. 7, 1733, d. while a student at Yale, April 22, 1754.
- 23889-90. v. JOSEPH Pynchon b. Oct. 30, 1737, grad. at Yale in 1757, m. Sarah Ruggles (dau. of Rev. Thomas Ruggles of Guilford, Ct.): a merchant at Guilford, and after 1777, at New York, and a tory.
23891. vi. CHARLES Pynchon d. Aug. 19, 1783.

The Pynchon family of Springfield was for several generations one of the most distinguished families of Massachusetts.

### [4th Gen.]

- 23869-70. vi. DEA. NATHANIEL BREWER b. July 25, 1711, m. Aug. 1740, Eunice Strong b. Sept. 10, 1707 (dau. of Jerijah Strong of Northampton, and Thankful Stebbins; see subsequent page). He was a deacon of the first church of Springfield, an active man in town affairs and much esteemed as a citizen. They had 3 children:
- 23892- 3. 1. Eunice Brewer m. Dea. Williston.
23894. 2. Thankful Brewer d. Jan. 30, 1744.
- 23895- 6. 3. Dr. Chauncey Brewer b. April 21, 1743: grad. at Yale, in 1762, studied medicine with Dr. Charles Pynchon, an eminent physician of Springfield, Mass. He was a physician at Springfield, and held in high account: an ardent revolutionary patriot, and twice a member of the Provincial Congress. He m. Amy White, who d. aged 76, May 21, 1821. They had 11 children.
23897. 4. Solomon Brewer b. June 5, 1746; d. March 18, 1824. He lived in Greensburgh, N. Y. He m. Martha Smith, and for 2d wife, Rene Benton, and had 17 children — seven by the first wife, and ten by the second.

### [4th Gen.]

- 23871-3. vii. ISAAC BREWER (son of Rev. Daniel Brewer and Catharine Chauncey) b. Nov. 25, 1713, m. April 22, 1736, Mary Bliss b. March



*Mass., Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1283*

14, 1716 (dau. of Ebenezer Bliss and Mary — his wife): a farmer at Wilbraham, Mass. She d. May 29, 1759. He d. May 19, 1788. He m. for a 2d wife, Aug. 1759, a widow Stebbins.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 23898- 9. i. MARY Brewer b. in 1737, m. Jeremy Snow, of Boston, a jeweller at Springfield. Children:  
23900- 1. 1. Mary Snow, m. Zebina Stebbins, of Springfield.  
23902- 3. 2. Jeremy Snow, a goldsmith; d. at Williamsburgh, Mass., m. his cousin, Betsey Brewer, dau. of Isaac Brewer, of Ludlow, Mass.  
23904. 3. Clarissa Snow, m. her cousin, Daniel Stebbins, of Northampton, son of Joseph and Eunice Stebbins.  
23905. 4. Ralph Snow, lived in Northampton.  
23906- 7. ii. CATHARINE Brewer b. June 8, 1738, m. Oliver Bliss, d. Aug. 3, 1823.  
23908- 9. iii. EUNICE Brewer b. April 20, 1740, m. Joseph Stebbins.  
23910-11. iv. LT. ISAAC Brewer b. Aug. 17, 1742, d. July 21, 1788.  
23912- 3. v. WILLIAM Brewer b. Nov. 8, 1744, lived in Wilbraham, and d. June 11, 1830, aged 85.  
23914- 5. vi. CHARLES Brewer b. Dec. 18, 1748, d. Dec. 23, 1836, aged 88.  
23916- 7. vii. GAUS Brewer b. Aug. 28, 1753, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. Dec. 7, 1823.

23906-7. ii. CATHARINE BREWER b. June 8, 1738, m. March 8, 1759, Oliver Bliss b. in 1737: a farmer in Wilbraham, d. Aug. 3, 1823.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 23918- 9. i. ACHSAH Bliss b. March 13, 1760, m. Rev. Henry Ely, of Wilbraham, b. May 15, 1755 (son of Jonathan and Esther Ely, of Longmeadow, Mass.).  
23920- 1. ii. MARY Bliss b. Feb. 4, 1762, m. July 25, 1782, Rev. Joel Hayes, of S. Hadley, Mass., b. at Granby, Ct., Jan. 10, 1753.  
23922. iii. CATHARINE Bliss b. April 24, 1764, d. Oct. 18, 1792, aged 28.  
23923. iv. JEMIMA Bliss b. July 9, 1766, d. Jan. 29, 1774, aged 7.  
23924- 5. v. EUNICE Bliss b. Feb. 5, 1769, m. Sept. 4, 1791, Dr. Richard Ely b. June 28, 1765 (son of Rev. Richard Ely of Guilford, Ct., and Jerusha Sheldon), see previous page (1127).  
23926. vi. LOIS Bliss b. March 20, 1771, d. Aug. 30, 1786, aged 15.  
23927. vii. OLIVER Bliss, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1773, d. in Virginia, Sept. 19, 1824, aged 50.  
23928- 9. viii. PLINY Bliss b. Nov. 16, 1776, m. June 4, 1812, Rhoda Jennison of Walpole, N. H. He removed to Cincinnati, O., in 1815.  
23930- 1. ix. JOHN Bliss b. Aug. 9, 1779, m. April 13, 1817, his cousin Mrs. Harriet Brewer Merriek of Wilbraham, where he resided: see further account below.

1284 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

[5th Gen.]

23908-9. iii. EUNICE BREWER b. April 20, 1740, m. Joseph Stebbins of Springfield, where he d. April 12, 1819, aged 82, and she d. Nov. 22, 1818, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children :

23932- 3. i. DANIEL Stebbins b. April 2, 1766, m. his cousin Clarissa Snow, and for 2d wife, widow Elizabeth G. K. Long. He d. in Northampton, Oct., 7, 1856.

23934- 5. ii. FESTUS Stebbins b. March 5, 1768, m. June 2, 1799, Frances Dickinson of Brattleboro, Vt. He lived in Springfield.

23936. iii. EUNICE Stebbins d. aged 16 months.

23937- 8. iv. QUARTUS Stebbins b. Nov. 5, 1773, m. Eunice Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., lived in Springfield.

23939-40. v. EUNICE Stebbins b. Jan. 14, 1775, m. Sept. 1796, Capt. William Marshall, and for 2d husband in 1815, Roger Adams. She died, aged 96, April 9, 1871.

23941- 2. vi. LOIS Stebbins b. March 31, 1777, m. in 1797, her cousin Pliny Brewer (son of Isaac Brewer of Ludlow, Mass.), who lived in New York city.

[5th Gen.]

23910-1. iv. LT. ISAAC BREWER b. Aug. 17, 1742, m. Sibyl Miller of Ludlow, Mass. : a large landholder at Ludlow. He d. July 21, 1788, aged 46, from grief at the loss of his son Daniel. She d. July 23, 1834, aged 87.

[6th Gen.] Children :

23943. i. DANIEL Brewer d. April 11, 1788, aged 18, thrown from a horse.

23944- 5. ii. PLINY Brewer m. Lois Stebbins his cousin, as above.

23946- 7. iii. CATHARINE Brewer m. Sept. 27, 1797, Walter Stebbins of Springfield, and had 5 children :

23948- 9. iv. BETSEY Brewer m. her cousin Jeremy Snow, Jr., of Williamsburgh, Mass.

23950- 1. v. MARY Brewer m. Joshua Fuller of Ludlow, Mass.

23952- 3. vi. CHAUNCEY Brewer b. May 14, 1776, lived in Ludlow, m. a Miss Mandeville, d. Dec. 18, 1846. They had 9 children.

23954- 5. vii. ABIGAIL Brewer m. John Smith of S. Hadley.

23956- 7. viii. CAPT. ISAAC Brewer : a sea-captain, b. Sept. 5, 1784, m. July 23, 1824, Catharine Fox of New York, d. in Ludlow, Feb. 2, 1867 : had one child Elizabeth.

23958- 9. ix. LYMAN Brewer b. in 1786, cashier of a bank in Norwich, Ct., m. Harriet Tyler (dau. of Rev. Mr. Tyler of Norwich). He d. June 19, 1857. They had 10 children.

23960- 1. x. CLARISSA Brewer m. Zenas Lawrence of Ludlow d. Jan. 9, 1857 : had 5 children.

[5th Gen.]

23912-3. v. WILLIAM BREWER b. Nov. 8, 1744 (son of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss) m. Oct. 4, 1802, Mercy Ely. She d. Oct. 4, 1802, and

*Mass., Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1285*

he m. for 2d wife Oct. 16, 1805, Jemima Boltwood b. Dec. 18, 1763 (dau. of Lt. Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong): a farmer in Wilbraham: see subsequent page.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

23962. i. MERCY Brewer b. Aug. 9, 1773, d. soon.  
23963. ii. MERCY Brewer (2d) b. April 20, 1775, d. June 15, 1855.  
23964- 5. iii. WILLIAM Brewer b. July 14, 1777, a farmer at Wilbraham, m. Jemima Bliss, and had 10 children.  
23966- 8. iv. LUKE Brewer b. Aug. 7, 1779, m. Mary Bliss (dau. of Jonathan Bliss) who d. Jan. 15, 1815, and he m. for 2d wife Louisa Hale: had 7 children.  
23969-70. v. DR. LUTHER Brewer b. May 7, 1782, m. May 31, 1814, Laura Merrick (dau. of Jonathan Merrick), had 7 children: a physician at Wilbraham: he d. Feb. 15, 1865.  
23971- 2. vi. TIMOTHY Brewer b. Jan. 12, 1784, m. Mary Fuller (dau. of Ephraim Fuller: a farmer in Wilbraham, d. Jan. 11, 1863: had 5 children.  
23973- 4. vii. EUNICE Brewer m. John Morgan.

*By second wife:*

23975. viii. SOLOMON Boltwood Brewer b. Oct. 7, 1808, d. March 14, 1814, aged 5.

[5th Gen.]

23915-6. vi. CHARLES BREWER (son of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss) b. Dec. 18, 1748, m. about 1771, Anna Chatterton b. Feb. 16, 1754 (dau. of Samuel Chatterton of New Haven, Ct., and Mary Smith): an enterprising farmer in Wilbraham. She d. June 30, 1832: he d. Dec. 23, 1836, aged 88.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23976. i. SAMUEL Brewer b. Feb. 15, 1773, d. Sept. 6, 1774.  
23977- 8. ii. CHARLES Brewer b. Jan. 23, 1775, m. June 5, 1805, Dorcas Smith of S. Hadley who d. Oct. 7, 1822, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 6, 1824, Frances Rice of Granby, Ct. He d. Sept. 28, 1853: had 12 children, five by the first wife.  
23979-80. iii. SAMUEL Brewer b. April 2, 1777, m. May 31, 1804, Lois Bliss (dau. of Abel and Elizabeth Bliss), d. in Geneva, Wis., Jan. 9, 1863: had 3 children.  
23981. iv. ANSON Brewer b. Oct. 17, 1779, d. Oct. 1, 1796, by hydrophobia, from the bite of a mad fox that he undertook to tame.  
23982- 4. v. HARRIET Brewer b. March 17, 1782, m. Dec. 17, 1804, John Merrick b. Feb. 28, 1781 (son of Jonathan and Mary Merrick). He d. Aug. 29, 1816, and she m. for 2d husband April 13, 1817, her cousin John Bliss of Wilbraham (son of Oliver Bliss and Catharine Brewer). Children:

## 1286 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

### *By first marriage :*

23985. 1. John Marshall Merrick b. Dec. 9, 1806, d. Dec. 25, 1806.  
 23986. 2. Harriet Cornelia Merrick b. March 21, 1808, d. Jan. 13, 1828.  
 23987- 8. 3. John Marshall Merrick b. May 9, 1810, m. April 21, 1832, Mary Jane Thompson of New Haven, Ct. Children :  
 23989. (1). William Marshall Merrick : a draughtsman in Chicago, Ill.  
 23990- 1. (2). A daughter who m. Prof. William F. Warren of Harvard.  
 23992. 4. Susan Mary Ann Merrick b. Aug. 21, 1813, d. May 27, 1816.

### *By second marriage :*

- 23993- 4. 5. Catharine Mary Ann Antoinette Bliss (having the names of three of her grandmothers) b. Feb. 6, 1818, m. Aug. 20, 1850, as his 2d wife Rev. Samuel W. Speer, Prest. of Female Coll. in Natchez, Miss., b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1815 (son of Rev. Moses Speer and Amelia Ewing, of Maryland) : a Methodist clergyman now (1871), preaching in Kentucky. Children :  
 23995. (1). John Bliss Speer b. and d. May 12, 1852.  
 23996. (2). Charles Ewing Speer b. Aug. 12, 1853, d. Feb. 11, 1856.  
 23997. (3). Harriet Antoinette Speer b. Sept. 19, 1855, d. Nov. 29, 1864.  
 23998. (4). Samuel Marshall Speer b. Sept. 9, 1858.

To Mrs. Speer, now (1871), temporarily residing at N. Wilbraham, Mass., taking care of her aged mother, the author is indebted largely for this account of her Brewer relatives.

- 23999-00. vi. ANNA Brewer b. Jan. 15, 1784, m. Jan. 1806, Thomas Merrick (son of Jonathan and Mary Merrick). She d. at Clinton, Louisiana, in 1847, leaving three sons : Thomas E. ; William W. ; and Daniel D.  
 24001- 2. vii. REV. CALVIN Brewer b. Feb. 16, 1787, m. May 25, 1820, Flavia Phelps of Windsor, Ct., who d. May 17, 1823, and for 2d wife, June 1, 1825, Mary Case of Coventry, Ct. : a cabinet maker at Wilbraham, and local Methodist preacher : had 5 children.  
 24003. viii. SUSAN Brewer b. in 1788, d. March 12, 1789.  
 24004- 5. ix. SUSAN Brewer (2d) b. Jan. 1790, m. March 10, 1834, Capt. David Thomas of Jackson, La.  
 24006- 7. x. DANIEL Brewer b. Oct. 1792, m. widow Emma S. Whitmore of Brunswick, Me. : lived in Baltimore, Md., d. Jan. 13, 1841.  
 24008. xi. CATHARINE Brewer b. in 1794, d. Oct. 11, 1796.  
 24009-10. xii. ANSON Lorenzo Brewer b. Feb. 22, 1800, m. in 1835, Harriet Dunbar of Washington, Miss., and for 2d wife, Sarah Ann Eudly of New Lisbon, O., where he resided. He was killed by an explosion of a steam boat on the Miss. river : was a paymaster in the U. S. A.

### [5th Gen.]

- 23916-7. vii. GAIUS BREWER (son of Isaac Brewer, and Mary Bliss) b. Aug. 28, 1753, m. Lucretia Babcock of Milton, Mass. : a blacksmith in Wilbraham, and a man of great energy and excellence of character.



*Mass., Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1287*

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24011- 2. i. LUCRETIA Brewer b. Oct. 26, 1778, m. Elisha Boltwood, of Amherst, Mass., b. Sept. 16, 1767 (son of Solomon Boltwood of Amherst, and Mary Strong). He d. Aug. 14, 1804, aged 36, and she m. for 2d husband, Enos Baker of Amherst, Mass. (son of Elijah Baker of Amherst, and Rebecca Smith). He d. in 1845, aged 77. she d. Jan. 9, 1852, aged 73. See subsequent page.
- 24013- 4. ii. JOHN Brewer b. Feb. 1780, m. Emily Vose, d. Nov. 12, 1860.
- 24015- 6. iii. NANCY Brewer b. Nov. 9, 1781, m. Chester Moody of S. Hadley, d. Oct. 8, 1855: had 5 children:
- 24017- 8. iv. SARAH Brewer b. July 9, 1783, m. Capt. Enoch Buttles of Granby, Mass.
- 24019-20. v. HENRY Brewer b. Aug. 22, 1785, m. Lovisa Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., d. Oct. 11, 1832.
- 24021- 2. vi. LUCINDA Brewer b. July 21, 1787, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Hon. Zenas Crane of Dalton, Mass., had 10 children.
- 24023- 4. vii. MARY Brewer b. Oct. 16, 1789, m. Oliver Colt, Sept. 15, 1809, had 5 children.
- 24025- 6. viii. ANDREW Brewer b. June 25, 1792, m. Feb. 22, 1819, Lucinda Chapin and for 2d wife Martha Woodward: a farmer in Wilbraham.
- 24027- 8. ix. JAMES Brewer b. June 7, 1795, m. Eliza Beals of Boston. He d. in Pittsfield, Mass., June 16, 1870, a merchant in Boston, and afterwards in New York.

[3d Gen.]

23855-6. v. REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, JR. (son of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and Abigail Strong) b. Sept. 26, 1681: grad. at Yale, in 1702, settled at Durham, Ct. (after having preached there for nearly 5 years as a candidate) Feb. 7, 1711. He m. Oct. 12, 1708, Sarah Judson of Stratford, Ct., b. Feb. 16, 1683 (dau. of Capt. James Judson and Rebecca Welles dau. of Thomas Welles of Hartford). He d. Feb. 1, 1756: she d. May 31, 1745. He was a man of great learning, for his day; and was a zealous promoter of learning and religion and a solid preacher. Although a man of but medium size, he had a dignified and commanding presence. See for further account of him Sprague's *Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. i, pp. 263-6, and especially pp. 93-113, of "Memorials of the Chaunceys," by Prof. Wm. C. Fowler of Durham, Ct.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24029-30. i. HON. ELIHU Chauncey b. March 24, 1710, d. April 10, 1791, aged 81.
24031. ii. SARAH Chauncey b. Feb. 24, 1711, m. Dea. Israel Burritt of Durham. They had 3 sons:
24032. 1. Israel Burritt who d. unmarried in Durham.
24033. 2. Charles Burritt, a Revolutionary soldier.
24034. 3. William Burritt.
- 24035- 6. iii. CATHARINE Chauncey b. Sept. 22, 1714, m. in 1732, Benjamin Stillman of Wethersfield, Ct., d. June 12, 1736. No issue.

## 1288 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

- 24037- 8. iv. ABIGAIL Chauncey b. Oct. 2, 1717, m. April 5, 1749, Hon. Jabez Hamlin b. July 28, 1709 (son of John Hamlin of Middletown, Ct., and Mary Collins, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins of Middletown); grad. at Yale, in 1728, Col. of militia, chief judge of the county, representative in the General Assembly for 64 sessions, deacon in the First Cong. Ch. He d. April 25, 1791, aged 82: she d. Nov. 3, 1768, and he m. April 2, 1771, widow Susannah Whittlesey *née* Newton, previous wife of Rev. Samuel Whittlesey of Milford, Ct., See subsequent page. They had 3 children.
24039. 1. Jabez Hamlin b. Dec. 11, 1752, d. Sept. 20, 1776.
24040. 2. Margaret Hamlin b. June 22, 1756.
24041. 3. Abigail Hamlin b. May 4, 1758, d. Sept. 10, 1759.
24042. v. NATHANIEL Chauncey b. Jan. 21, 1720, d. Dec. 3, 1798.
- 24043- 4. vi. REV. ELNATHAN Chauncey b. Sept. 10, 1724, d. May 4, 1796.

24029. i. HON. ELIHU CHAUNCEY b. March 24, 1710, m. March 28, 1739, Mary Griswold (dau. of Samuel Griswold of Killingworth, Ct.). He was a farmer and merchant at Durham, Ct.: a member for 76 sessions of the state legislature: a colonel in the French war; and chief justice of the County Court. He d. April 10, 1791, aged 81; she d. March 1, 1801, aged 83.

### [5th Gen.] Children:

24045. i. CHARLES Chauncey b. Dec. 28, 1739, d. Jan. 13, 1740.
- 24046- 7. ii. CATHARINE Chauncey b. April 11, 1741, m. Rev. Dr. Elizur Goodrich.
24048. iii. SARAH Chauncey b. Dec. 22, 1742, d. Aug. 15, 1744.
- 24049-50. iv. SARAH Chauncey (2d) b. May 8, 1745, m. Lemuel Guernsey, and for 2d husband Simeon Parsons, d. March 19, 1823.
- 24051- 2. v. CHARLES Chauncey, LL.D., b. May 30, 1747, a lawyer at New Haven, Ct., and judge of the Superior Court of Conn. He m. about 1776, Abigail Darling b. Nov. 9, 1746 (dau. of Thomas and Abigail Darling of New Haven). Their children were:
24053. 1. Charles Chauncey, LL.D., b. Aug. 17, 1777, grad. at Yale in 1792, a lawyer at Philadelphia, where he d. Aug. 30, 1849.
24054. 2. Elihu Chauncey b. Jan. 15, 1779, grad. at Yale in 1796, an eminent lawyer in Philadelphia and a man of great energy of character. He d. April 8, 1847.
- 24055- 6. 3. Sarah Chauncey b. Dec. 2, 1780, m. Dec. 1814, as his 2d wife, William Walton Woolsey, Esq., of New York, the father by his previous marriage to Elizabeth Dwight (sister of Prest. Dwight of Yale Coll.), of Prest. Theodore Dwight Woolsey of Yale College. She d. without issue, Feb. 8, 1856.
24057. 4. Abigail Chauncey b. June 27, 1785, d. unmarried June 11, 1814.
24058. 5. Nathaniel Chauncey.

*Mass., Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1289*

24046-7. ii. CATHARINE CHAUNCEY (dau. of Hon. Elihu Chauncey, and Mary Griswold), b. April 11, 1741, m. about 1757, Rev. Dr. Elizur Goodrich b. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Oct 26, 1734, grad. at Yale in 1752, tutor there (1755-6); pastor at Durham, Ct., (1756-97); see *Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. 1, pp. 506-13, for a full sketch of his life and character. He d. Nov. 1797: she d. April 8, 1830, aged 89.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24059-60. i. HON. CHAUNCEY Goodrich b. Oct. 20, 1759, grad. at Yale in 1776: tutor there (1779-81): a lawyer at Hartford, Ct., M. C. (1794-1800), U. S. Senator (1808-13), he d. Aug. 18, 1815. He m. Abigail Smith of Hartford (dau. of Dr. Smith, and for 2d wife Mary Ann, dau. of Gov. Oliver Wolcott of Conn.).

24061- 2. ii. HON. ELIZUR Goodrich b. March 24, 1761: grad. at Yale in 1779, a lawyer at New Haven: state representative, state senator and M. C. for 23 years continuously: chief judge of the N. H. County Court (13 years), and judge of probate (17), and professor of law at Yale (1801-10). He m. Sept. 1, 1785, Anne Willard Allen b. March 9, 1767 (dau. of Daniel Allen of Gr. Barrington, Mass., and Esther Colton). He d. Nov. 1, 1849, aged 88: she d. Nov. 17, 1818. Their children were:

24063. 1. Elizur Goodrich b. about 1786, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1801; a lawyer at Hartford, Ct.

24064- 5. 2. Chauncey Allen Goodrich, D.D., b. Oct. 23, 1790: grad. at Yale in 1810; tutor there (1812-4), Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory in Yale Coll. (1817-39), Prof. of the pastoral charge in the New Haven Theol. Sem., (1839-60). He m. Frances Julia Webster (dau. of Noah Webster the lexicographer, and had 5 children.

24066- 7. 3. Nancy Goodrich who m. Hon. Henry L. Ellsworth of Lafayette, Ind.

24068- 9. iii. REV. SAMUEL Goodrich b. Jan. 12, 1763, grad. at Yale in 1783, settled at Ridgefield, Ct., (1786-1811), and at Worthington, Ct. (1811-31). He m. in 1784, Elizabeth Ely b. Feb. 22, 1764 (dau. of Col. John Ely of Westbrook, and Sarah Worthington). He d. April 19, 1835; she d. in 1837. They had 8 children. One of them, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Noah Coe of New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. Another, Emily Chauncey, m. Rev. Darius Mead. To this family belonged also Hon. Samuel Griswold Goodrich b. Aug. 19, 1793, well known as "Peter Parley," and the author of 170 volumes (of juvenile literature chiefly); Mass. Statesenator: U. S. Consul at Paris, etc. He d. May 9, 1860. At the time of his death 7 million copies of his "Peter Parley's Tales," had been sold.

24070. iv. ELIHU Chauncey Goodrich b. Sept. 16, 1764, grad. at Yale, in 1784: a lawyer at Claverack, N. Y. He d. in 1802.

1290 *Descendants of Abigail (Strong) Chauncey of Hatfield,*

24071. v. CHARLES Augustus Goodrich b. March 2, 1768: grad. at Yale, in 1786, d. unmarried in 1804.  
23072. vi. NATHAN Goodrich b. Aug. 1, 1770, d. young.  
23073- 4. vii. CATHARINE Goodrich b. Dec. 2, 1775, m. as his 2d wife, about 1800, Rev. Dr. David Smith b. in 1768: grad. at Yale, in 1795, settled at Durham, Ct. (1799-1832). For account of this family, see *Chauncey Memorials*, pp. 169-71.

[4th Gen.]

24042. v. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY (son of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Durham, and Sarah Judson) b. Jan. 21, 1720: grad. at Yale, in 1740, resided at Cromwell, Ct., a justice of the peace, &c. He m. Mary Stocking, of Middletown, and for 2d wife, Susannah Gilbert, of Hebron. See *Chauncey Memorials*.

24043-4. vi. REV. ELNATHAN CHAUNCEY (son of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah Chauncey) b. Sept. 10, 1724: grad. at Yale, in 1743. He m. Feb. 6, 1760, Elizabeth Worthington, dau. of William Worthington, of Saybrook, and Temperance Gallup). He was a farmer at Durham, but preached also for many years in both his earlier and later life. His children:

24075. 1. Nathaniel William Chauncey b. Sept. 12, 1761, d. unmarried, aged 78, Jan. 29, 1840, at Durham, where he lived, a man of large information, and much refinement of feeling and manner.  
24076- 7. 2. Catharine Chauncey b. Aug. 6, 1765, m. March 14, 1790, Reuben Rose Fowler b. June 17, 1763 (son of Caleb Fowler, of Durham, and Anna Rose): a farmer in Durham, Ct., and large operator in land speculations at the west. He d. Aug. 16, 1844; she d. April 12, 1841. They had two children:  
24078. (1). William Chauncey Fowler b. Dec. 1790, d. June 25, 1792.  
24079-80. (2). Prof. William Chauncey Fowler, LL.D., Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory at Amherst Coll. (1838-43), now (1871), a farmer at Durham, Ct. He m. widow Harriet Cobb, dau. of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, and widow of Edward Cobb, of Portland, Me.

[3d Gen.]

23857-8. vi. SARAH CHAUNCEY (dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and Abigail Strong) b. Sept. 15, 1683, m. July 1, 1712, Rev. Samuel Whittlesey of Wallingford, Ct., b. in Saybrook in 1686 (son of John Whittlesey the settler and Ruth Dudley), grad. at Yale in 1705, settled at Wallingford (1710-1752): a man of marked ability. He d. Aug. 15, 1752: she d. Oct. 23, 1767, aged 84.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24081- 2. i. REV. SAMUEL Whittlesey b. July 10, 1713, grad. at Yale in 1729, tutor there (1732-38), settled at Milford, Ct. (1737-68), where he d. Oct. 22, 1768. His wife Su-



- sannah (dau. of Rev. Roger Newton) married afterwards Hon. Jabez Hamlin of Middletown, Ct.
- 24083- 4. ii. LOIS Whittlesey b. Nov. 28, 1714, m. Col. Elihu Hall of Wallingford, d. Sept. 29, 1780.
- 24085- 6. iii. REV. CHAUNCEY Whittlesey b. Oct. 28, 1717, grad. at Yale in 1738, tutor at Yale (1738-45), for 10 years a merchant at New Haven: ordained a clergyman in 1758, and settled at New Haven, Ct., where he d. July 24, 1787, aged 69. He m. Sept. 1745, Elizabeth Whiting (dau. of Col. Whiting of New Haven). They had 3 sons two of whom d. early. She d. Oct. 17, 1751.
24087. iv. SARAH Whittlesey b. Jan. 19, 1720, d. Aug. 23, 1725.
- 24088- 9. v. ELISHA Whittlesey b. Oct. 19, 1721, m. May 8, 1759, Susannah Hall, d. Feb. 25, 1808: a merchant.
- 24090- 2. vi. CHARLES Whittlesey b. Jan. 16, 1723, m. June 13, 1751, Lucy Hall: a merchant, d. July 2, 1764.
24093. vii. SARAH Whittlesey b. Oct. 20, 1726, d. Nov. 2, 1741.
24094. viii. CATHARINE Whittlesey b. Dec. 26, 1754, m. May 8, 17—, Rev. Dr. James Dana b. in 1735 (son of Caleb Dana of Cambridge, Mass., and Phebe Chandler), grad. at Harvard in 1753: settled at Wallingford, Ct. (1758-89), and at New Haven, Ct. (1789-1805). He d. Aug. 18, 1812, aged 77: she d. Aug. 28, 1795. Hon. Samuel W. Dana, U. S. Senator, was their son.

---

## VII.

### DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH (STRONG) PARSONS, DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

18-19. ix. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, and Abigail Ford) b. Feb. 24, 1647, m. March 17, 1669, Joseph Parsons, Esq., of Northampton, b. in 1647, at Springfield (son of Cornet Joseph Parsons, and Mary Bliss, whom he m. Nov. 20, 1646. He d. at Springfield, March 25, 1684; she d. 1712, aged 92. He was one of the principal founders of Northampton and lived there for 30 years. He was a fur trader). Esq. Joseph Parsons, Jr., was a lawyer and justice of the peace at Northampton, and first judge of the County Court of Hampshire Co. (1698), and was a man of extensive business at all times, and much engaged in political and military life. He d. Nov. 21, 1729, aged 82. She d. May 12, 1736, aged 89. For 60 years they lived together in wedded life.

## 1292 *Descendants of Elizabeth (Strong) Parsons,*

### [3d Gen.] Children:

- 24095- 6. i. REV. JOSEPH Parsons b. June 28, 1671, d. in 1739.
- 24097- 8. ii. LIEUT. JOHN Parsons b. Jan. 11, 1673-4, d. Sept. 4, 1746.
- 24099-00. iii. CAPT. EBENEZER Parsons b. Dec. 31, 1675, d. July 1, 1744.
- 24101- 2. iv. ELIZABETH Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1677-8, m. in 1707, Ebenezer Strong, Jr., her cousin. See previous page (1121). She d. April 17, 1763.
- 24103- 5. v. REV. DAVID Parsons b. Feb. 1, 1679-80: grad. at Harvard in 1705, settled at Malden, Mass. (1709-21), and at Leicester, Mass. (1721-25), where he d. in 1737. He had several children.
- 24106- 8. vi. JOSIAH Parsons b. Jan 2, 1681-2: lived in Northampton.
- 24109. vii. }
- 24110. viii. } twins, b. and d. Aug. 15, 1683.
- 24111- 2. ix. DANIEL Parsons b. Aug. 18, 1685: an inn-keeper at Springfield.
- 24113- 4. x. MOSES Parsons b. Jan. 15, 1687-8: settled at Durham, Ct., in 1709.
- 24115- 6. xi. ABIGAIL Parsons b. Jan. 1689-90, m. in 1712, Ebenezer Clark her cousin. See subsequent page.
- 24117- 8. xii. NOAH Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1692: resided at Northampton.

24095-6. i. REV. JOSEPH PARSONS b. June 28, 1671: grad. at Harvard in 1697: settled in the ministry at Lebanon, Ct. (1699-1708): installed in Salisbury, Ct., in 1718. He d. at Salisbury in 1739. He m. Elizabeth Thompson (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Thompson who was son of Rev. William Thompson of Braintree, Mass). She d. at Kensington in 1774.

### [4th Gen.] Children:

- 24119-21. i. REV. JOSEPH PARSONS, JR., b. in 1702, d. in 1765.
- 24122. ii. REV. SAMUEL PARSONS b. in 1707: d. in 1788.
- 24123. iii. REV. WILLIAM PARSONS b. in 1711, d. in 1796.
- 24124- 5. iv. ELIZABETH PARSONS b. in 1718, m. Rev. Jeremiah Fogg, d. in 1779, at Kensington, N. H.
- 24126. v. JOHN PARSONS b. in 1725, d. when in the Sophomore class at Harvard in 1740.

24119-21. i. REV. JOSEPH PARSONS, JR., b. in 1702, grad. at Harvard, in 1720: settled at Bradford, Mass., in 1726. He m. Frances Usher (dau. of John Usher, who was son of Hezekiah Usher and Elizabeth Symmes, dau. of Rev. Zechariah Symmes of Charlestown, Mass.). She d. in 1747, aged 42. He m. for 2d wife a Mrs. Bacon *née* Greenleaf. He d. at Bradford, in 1765, aged 63.

### [5th Gen.] Children:

- 24127. i. FRANCES PARSONS b. in 1730, d. in 1808, at Epping, N. H., unmarried.
- 24128. ii. ELIZABETH PARSONS b. in 1731, d. in 1733.

*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1293*

- 24129.     iii. REV. JOSEPH Parsons b. in 1733, grad. at Harvard in 1752, settled at Brookfield, Mass., in 1757. He d. Jan. 17, 1771.
- 24130.     iv. THOMAS Parsons b. in 1735, who d. in 1811. He had 19 children. He was the proprietor of Parsonsfield, Me.
- 24131.     v. SAMUEL Parsons b. in 1737, d. in 1807, at Cornville, Me. : had 4 children.
- 24132.     vi. JOHN Parsons, M.D., b. in 1740 : a physician at Berwick, Me. : had 3 children.
- 24133.     vii. WILLIAM Parsons b. in 1741, d. in 1742.
- 24134.     viii. WILLIAM Parsons (2d) b. in 1743, d. at Alfred, Me., 1826 : had 9 children.
- 24135.     ix. SARAH Parsons b. in 1745, d. in 1800, at Parsonsfield, Me.
- 24136.     x. EDWARD Parsons, Esq., b. in 1747 : grad. at Harvard in 1765 : an attorney : d. in the army of the Revolution in 1777.

[3d Gen.]

24097-8. ii. LT. JOHN PARSONS (son of Esq. Joseph Parsons of Northampton, and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan 11, 1673-4, m. Dec. 23, 1696, Sarah Atherton b. Oct. 26, 1676 (dau. of Rev. Hope Atherton of Hatfield, Mass., and Sarah Hollister). She d. Feb. 12, 1729, and he m. June 12, 1729, for 2d wife, Mrs. Hannah Miller (widow of Abraham Miller, *née* Clapp, who were m. Jan. 1, 1698-9. She was dau. of Preserved Clapp and Sarah Newberry). He d. Sept. 4, 1746, aged 73 ; she d. Nov. 9, 1758, aged 77, having been b. May 5, 1681. He resided at Northampton. His estate was appraised at £3,603.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 24137.     i. ATHERTON Parsons b. Feb. 15, 1698, d. unmarried April 1746, aged 48, at Northampton.
- 24138- 9. ii. JOHN Parsons, Jr., b. July 15, 1700.
- 24140.     iii. EUNICE Parsons b. July 26, 1701, d. soon.
- 24141- 2. iv. GIDEON Parsons b. Dec. 7, 1702.
- 24143.     v. SARAH Parsons b. Sept. 20, 1705, d. Nov. 7, 1705.
- 24144- 6. vi. MOSES Parsons b. July 6, 1708, d. Jan. 3, 1745, aged 37.
- 24147- 8. vii. EUNICE Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1711, m. John Clapp.
- 24149-50. viii. EPHRAIM Parsons b. Feb. 14, 1713, m. Nov. 25, 1762, Mary Searle : no children : lived at Northampton, d. Feb. 23, 1799, aged 85.
- 24151.     ix. BENJAMIN Parsons b. March 27, 1716, d. unmarried Jan. 19, 1805, aged 88.
- 24152- 3. x. JOSEPH Parsons b. May 16, 1722.

24138-9. ii. JOHN PARSONS, JR., b. July 15, 1700, m. Dec. 2, 1736, Hannah Clark b. Feb. 21, 1710-11 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark and widow Hannah Catlin). He resided at Northampton. He d. April 6, 1785, aged 84 : she d. Jan. 2, 1797, aged 86.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24154.    i. ASAHIEL Parsons b. Feb. 5, 1738.  
 24155- 6. ii. HANNAH Parsons b. Nov. 4, 1739, m. in 1762, Jonathan Janes.  
 24157- 8. iii. LOIS Parsons b. July, 1742, m. a Mr. Ferry of Granby, Mass. She d. in 1806.  
 24159.    iv. JOHN Parsons b. Aug. 1745.  
 24160.    v. DAVID T. Parsons b. Aug. 19, 1747.  
 24161.    vi. JONATHAN T. Parsons (twin with David T.) b. Aug. 19, 1747.

[4th Gen.]

24141-2. iv. GIDEON PARSONS (son of Lt. John Parsons and Sarah Atherton) b. Dec. 7, 1702, m. April 18, 1728, Sarah Clapp b. Sept. 9, 1705 (dau. of Samuel Clapp, of Northampton, and Thankful King). He lived at Northampton. She d. Jan. 18, 1729; he d. Nov. 1, 1759, aged 57. One child:

- 24162- 3. 1. Sarah Parsons b. Jan. 4, 1729, m. June 11, 1752, Jonathan Hunt, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1727 (son of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong — dau. of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins. See subsequent page).

[4th Gen.]

24144-6. vi. MOSES PARSONS (son of Lt. John Parsons, of Northampton, and Sarah Atherton) b. July 6, 1708, m. Nov. 5, 1730, Wait Miller b. July 26, 1711 (dau. of Abraham Miller, of Northampton, and Hannah Clapp). She d. Sept. 9, 1731, aged 20, and he m. Nov. 20, 1734, Sarah Janes b. May 9, 1703 (dau. of Samuel Janes, of Northampton, and Sarah .....). He d. Jan. 3, 1746, aged 37, and she m. in 1753, Ithamar Clark.

[5th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

- 24164- 5. i. MOSES Parsons b. Sept. 1, 1731.

*By second wife :*

24166.    ii. OLIVER Parsons b. Sept. 27, 1735, d. in 1755.  
 24167.    iii. EUNICE Parsons b. May 7, 1737, d. April 18, 1755, aged 18.  
 24168.    iv. JOEL Parsons b. May 18, 1739.  
 24169.    v. BELA Parsons b. Dec. 9, 1741, d. in Westhampton, July 9, 1815, aged 73.  
 23170- 1. vi. SARAH Parsons b. May 7, 1744, m. Samuel Clapp.

24164-5. i. MOSES PARSONS b. Sept. 1, 1731, m. June 15, 1758, Mehitable Bridgman (dau. of Noah Bridgman, of Northampton, and Mehitable Warner, who were m. Jan. 15, 1730): a farmer at Northampton.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24172- 3. i. EUNICE Parsons b. March 24, 1759, m. Medad Strong d. Oct. 23, 1782.



*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1295*

- 24174- 5. ii. SETH Parsons b. Feb. 5, 1761, d. July 19, 1826. He m. Oct. 25, 1787, Rachel Wales b. Oct. 14, 1768, in Westhampton, and had 10 children. He d. July 19, 1826; she d. Nov. 9, 1829. See under account of Jerijah Strong's descendants, infra, concerning the family of George Parsons, their son.
- 24176- 7. iii. RHODA Parsons b. March 8, 1763, m. Oliver Parsons, d. Feb. 2, 1839.
- 24178- 9. iv. MOSES Parsons b. June 26, 1765, m. Sept. 1, 1790, Esther Kingsley, d. Sept. 5, 1834. Children :
24180. 1. Harriet Parsons b. Jan. 27, 1792.
24181. 2. Emily Parsons b. May 10, 1794, and 3 others.
- 24182- 3. v. DANIEL Parsons b. Nov. 11, 1767, m. Polly Tuttle of Rutland, Vt., d. Aug. 26, 1825.
- 24184- 5. vi. JUSTIN Parsons b. March 11, 1770. He m. Esther Clark of Westhampton, Mass., and had 6 children. He d. April 14, 1807.

[4th Gen.]

24152-3. x. JOSEPH PARSONS (son of Lt. John Parsons of Northampton, and Sarah Atherton) b. May 16, 1722, m. in 1751, Rachel Keet b. in 1722 (dau. of John Keet of Northampton, and Ruth Edwards whom he m. June 22, 1719, and who d. May 24, 1724. He m. Jan. 5, 1725, for 2d wife Sarah Clary). She d. Nov. 8, 1805, aged 83. He lived at Northampton, where he d. Jan. 11, 1807.

[5th Gen.] Children :

24186. i. MARTHA Parsons b. Oct. 18, 1753, d. unmarried Sept. 26, 1819, aged 65.
- 24187- 8. ii. CAPT. Joseph Parsons b. Oct. 27, 1755, d. April 19, 1803, at Northampton. He m. Jan. 12, 1786, Dorothy Clark; had children, Rachel, Dorothy, and Joseph.
- 24189-90. iii. OLIVER Parsons b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. May 6, 1803, æt. 43.
24191. iv. RACHEL Parsons b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. Sept. 24, 1778.

[5th Gen.]

24189-90. iii. OLIVER PARSONS (son of Joseph Parsons and Rachel Keet) b. Feb. 10, 1760, m. March 10, 1789, Rhoda Parsons b. March 8, 1763 (dau. of Moses Parsons and Mehitabel Bridgman): a farmer at Northampton. He d. May 6, 1803.

[6th Gen.] Children :

24192. i. OLIVER Parsons b. Aug. 29, 1785, d. Dec. 3, 1857.
- 24193- 4. ii. SPENCER Parsons b. Aug. 31, 1790, d. Jan. 14, 1867.
24195. iii. WILLIAM Parsons b. May 7, 1792: a hatter and farmer in Northampton, where he still resides (1870) unmarried.
24196. iv. QUARTUS Parsons b. July 25, 1794: a farmer and hatter in Enfield, Ct.: no issue: d. Nov. 23, 1835.
- 24197- 8. v. MEHITABLE Parsons b. June 27, 1796, m. Feb. 28, 1816, Capt. Joseph Allen.

1296      *Descendants of Elizabeth (Strong) Parsons,*

24199.      vi. RHODA Parsons b. Oct. 4, 1798 : resides unmarried (1870)  
in Northampton.  
24200.      vii. RUTH Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1803, d. Dec. 12, 1813.

24193-4. ii. SPENCER PARSONS b. Aug. 31, 1790, m. Oct. 8, 1815,  
Nancy Giddings of Poultney, Vt. : a farmer in Hartford, O. (1816-67).  
He d. Jan. 14, 1867.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24201.      i. NATHAN BROWN PARSONS b. June 3, 1817, in Hartford, O.,  
lives in California.  
24202.      ii. ELIZA Maria Parsons b. Sept. 20, 1818.  
24203.      iii. DANIEL Parsons b. Aug. 13, 1820.  
24204.      iv. JANE Parsons b. Feb. 11, 1823, d. May 28, 1824.  
24205.      v. JANE Parsons (2d) b. July 11, 1825, m. a Mr. Woodford.  
24206.      vi. JAY Parsons b. Sept. 10, 1827.  
24207.      vii. SARAH Parsons b. July 26, 1830, m. a Mr. Case.  
24208.      viii. ADELINE Parsons m. Mr. Chamberlain of Hartford, O.

[6th Gen.]

23197-8. v. MEHITABLE PARSONS b. June 27, 1796, m. Feb. 28, 1816,  
Capt. Joseph Allen of Northampton, a farmer. Their children are :  
1. Ruth Allen who m. Marshall Hubbard of California. 2. Sophia Allen  
who m. Spencer Parsons of Northampton : a farmer, and has one child  
named Ruth. 3. William Spencer Allen who m. Maria Rogers of Goshen,  
Mass. : a farmer at Southampton, Mass., and has had 4 children. 4.  
Joseph Allen who d. July 7, 1838. 5. James Oliver Allen who lives in  
S. Hadley Falls, and has had 5 children. 6. Thomas Putnam Allen a  
miner in Nevada, and unmarried (1870). 7. Sarah Elizabeth Allen who  
m. William Skinner, a silk manufacturer in Williamsburgh, Mass., and  
has had 6 children.

[3d Gen.]

24099-00. iii. CAPT. EBENEZER PARSONS (son of Joseph Parsons,  
Esq., of Northampton, and Elizabeth Strong) b. Dec. 31, 1675, m. Dec.  
15, 1703, at Springfield, Mercy Stebbins b. Feb. 12, 1683-4 (dau. of  
Samuel and Mary Stebbins of Springfield). He resided at Northampton.  
He d. July 1, 1744 : she d. Nov. 1, 1753, aged 68.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 24209-10. i. MERCY Parsons b. Jan. 1, 1706, m. Nov. 30, 1732, Moses  
Kingsley.  
24211.      ii. EBENEZER Parsons b. Aug. 1, 1711 : d. Nov. 4, 1711.  
24212.      iii. EBENEZER Parsons (2d), b. Jan. 7, 1713 : d. soon.  
24213.      iv. SIMEON Parsons b. April 27, 1716 : d. May 1727.  
24214.      v. ELIHU Parsons b. March 14, 1719.  
24215-6. vi. RACHEL Parsons b. July 14, 1721, m. in 1745, Thomas  
Bliss of Springfield, and for 2d husband Dea. Childs  
of Shelburne (Deerfield).

*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1297*

24217. vii. BENJAMIN Parsons b. Oct. 21, 1723, m. Rebecca Sheldon  
b. in 1730 (dau. of Benj. Sheldon, and Mary Strong.)  
24218. viii. LYDIA Parsons b. July 28, 1726 : d. in 1727.  
24219. ix. SIMEON Parsons (2d) b. Feb. 11, 1730-1.

[3d Gen.]

24103-5. v. REV. DAVID PARSONS of Malden and Leicester, Mass., m. whom not ascertained. Of his several children (names not discovered) the history of one only has been traced, that of the Rev. David Parsons, D.D.

[4th Gen.]

- 24220- 1. i. REV. DAVID PARSONS, D.D., b. at Malden, March 21, 1712, grad. at Harvard in 1729, became the first minister at Amherst, Mass., in 1739, and d. Jan. 1, 1781. He m. about 1744, Eunice Wells of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Aug. 6, 1723 (dau. of Gideon Wells and Hannah Chester). She d. Sept. 20, 1796, aged 73.

[6th Gen.] Children :

24222. i. EUNICE Parsons bapt. July 19, 1747, d. soon.  
24223- 4. ii. REV. DAVID PARSONS, D.D. b. Jan. 28, 1749, at Amherst.  
24225- 6. iii. EUNICE Parsons (2d) bapt. July 28, 1751, m. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, d. Jan. 22, 1797.  
24227. iv. SALOME Parsons bapt. Feb. 28, 1753, d. unmarried Aug. 22, 1839, aged 84.  
24228- 9. v. MARY Parsons bapt. March 27, 1757, m. Nov. 1, 1790, Ezekiel Belding of Wethersfield, Ct., and d. 1845, æ. 88.  
24230. vi. GIDEON Parsons bapt. June 28, 1759, d. Oct. 14, 1761.  
24231- 2. vii. GIDEON Parsons (2d) bapt. Nov. 22, 1761, m. April 16, 1787, Huldah Rowe and d. in Esopus, N. Y., in 1805.  
24233. viii. LEONARD Chester Parsons bapt. Nov. 11, 1764, d. in the Junior year at Yale College Nov. 30, 1785, aged 24.

24223-4. ii. REV. DAVID PARSONS, D.D., b. Jan. 28, 1749, grad. at Harvard in 1771, settled at Amherst as successor to his father Oct. 2, 1782, and dismissed Sept. 1, 1819. He d. suddenly at Wethersfield, Ct., while on a visit. He was a man of fine aspect and high social qualities and abounding humor. He m. Nov. 24, 1785, Harriet Williams b. June 26, 1764 (dau. of Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield, Ct., and Prudence Stoddard dau. of Col. John Stoddard of Northampton, and Prudence Chester of Wethersfield. Col. John Stoddard, son of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, of Northampton, the grandfather of Prest. Jonathan Edwards, was one of the greatest men of his day). She d. June, 1850, aged 85.

[The first wife of Solomon Stoddard was Martha Partridge of Hatfield, Mass. Their children were : 1. John Stoddard b. June 4, 1767, grad. at Yale in 1787, and d. May 8, 1853. He m. Feb. 7, 1798, Mary W. Billings of Conway, Mass. She d. Feb. 21, 1857. He lived in Albany, N. Y., and Cleveland, O. They had 7 children. 2. Anna Stoddard b. March 24, 1769, m. April 28, 1799, John Williams of Conway, Mass.

He d. March 18, 1845: she d. Dec. 9, 1849, aged 80. They had but two children. 3. Solomon Stoddard b. Feb. 18, 1771, who m. Sarah Tappan b. Aug. 1, 1771 (dau. of Benjamin Tappan of Northampton, grad. at Yale in 1790, practised law in Williamstown, and Northampton, where he d. Oct. 16, 1860, aged 89, and she d. April 27, 1852, aged 80. They were the parents of Prof. Solomon Stoddard, Prof. at Middlebury Coll., and associate author with Prof. E. A. Andrews of "Andrews and Stoddards' Latin Grammar;" of Charles Stoddard, Esq., of Boston, a merchant and of Rev. David T. Stoddard, missionary to the Nestorians, and five other children.] Nos. 24210-33, repeated by mistake.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- \*24210. i. DR. EZEKIEL Williams Parsons b. Feb. 16, 1787, a physician in Colchester, Ct., m. June, 1822, Sally Clark.
- \*24211-3. ii. DAVID Parsons b. June 10, 1788, lived in Amherst, m. Jan. 21, 1816, Elizabeth Williams, and for 2d wife Dec. 16, 1845, widow Lucy Howell, of Hartford, Ct.
- \*24214-5. iii. PRUDENCE Stoddard Parsons Dec. 24, 1789, m. Oct. 7, 1823, Rev. Marcus Smith.
- \*24216-7. iv. THOMAS Parsons b. Oct. 10, 1791, m. Frances Catharine Chappell: lived in New London, Ct., and d. in Colchester, Ct., Aug. 21, 1832, aged 41.
- \*24218-20. v. HARRIET Parsons b. Aug. 6, 1793, m. Rev. Royal Washburn, of Amherst, and for 2d husband, May 16, 1844, Hon. David Mack of Amherst.
- \*24221. vi. FRANCIS Parsons b. Feb. 16, 1795, grad. at Yale in 1816, a lawyer at Hartford, Ct., m. Dec. 23, 1829, Clarissa Brown, d. in 1861.
- \*24222-3. vii. MARY Parsons b. Dec. 8, 1796, m. Sept. 1, 1821, Rev. William Williams of Salem, Mass.
- \*24224. viii. CAROLINE Parsons b. Sept. 15, 1798, d. unmarried Jan. 5, 1820, aged 21, in Wethersfield, Ct.
- \*24225-6. ix. SOPHIA Parsons b. Aug. 8, 1800, m. May 17, 1837, Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., of Boston, and afterwards of Rutland, Vt.
- \*24227. x. WILLIAM Parsons, M.D., b. Oct. 30, 1802: a physician in Canaan, Ct., where he d. unmarried, April 18, 1830, aged 27.
- \*24228-9. xi. JAMES Parsons b. Nov. 4, 1804, grad. at Amherst in 1830, m. March, 1832, Mary Eliza Lewis, and d. Sept. 3, 1833, on Staten Island, N. Y., aged 28.

[6th Gen.]

24225-6. iii. EUNICE PARSONS (dau. of Rev. Dr. David Parsons of Malden, and Eunice Wells): bp. July 28, 1751, m. in 177-Solomon Stoddard b. May 29, 1736 (son of Col. John Stoddard of Northampton, and Prudence Chester). He lived at Northampton, and was High Sheriff of Hampshire Co. She was his 2d wife, and d. Jan. 22, 1797. He was grad. at Yale in 1756, and d. Dec. 19, 1827.



*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1299*

[7th Gen.] Children :

- \*24230. i. DAVID Stoddard b. Jan. 4, 1778, d. May, 1778.  
\*24231. ii. DAVID Stoddard (2d) b. Sept. 5, 1780, a merchant in Boston, d. unmarried March 31, 1855, aged 75.  
\*24232-3. iii. ISRAEL Stoddard, M.D., b. Oct. 3, 1784, m. Jan. 1, 1820, Charlotte Stone of Troy, N. Y. She d. at Blakeley, Ala., Aug. 10, 1820, aged 34. He was at first a surgeon in the U. S. A., and practised afterwards at Whitehall, N. Y., Blakeley, Ala., and Covington, La., where he d. Nov. 9, 1821.

[3d Gen.]

24106-8. vi. JOSIAH PARSONS (son of Esq. Joseph Parsons and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 2, 1681-2, lived at Northampton, m. June 22, 1710, Sarah Sheldon b. July 16, 1688 (dau. of Isaac Sheldon, of Northampton, and Sarah Warner). She d. Dec. 14, 1738; and he m. for 2d wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett, widow of David Bartlett *née* Edwards b. Oct. 31, 1697 (dau. of Benjn. Edwards and Thankful Sheldon). He d. April 12, 1768, aged 86.

[4th Gen.] Children :

24234. i. JOSIAH Parsons, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1711, d. Nov. 1711.  
24235- 6. ii. JOSIAH Parsons (2d) b. June 9, 1713.  
24237- 8. iii. ISAAC Parsons b. Dec. 27, 1715.  
24239. iv. ENOCH Parsons b. Sept. 6, 1717, d. Sept. 23, 1719.  
24240- 1. v. JACOB Parsons b. Oct. 22, 1719, m. Beulah Hunt.  
24242. vi. ESTHER Parsons b. July 25, 1721, d. Oct. 12, 1740.  
24243- 4. vii. SARAH Parsons b. May 29, 1723, m. Daniel Kellogg, of Amherst, Mass.  
24245- 6. viii. HANNAH Parsons b. June 11, 1725, m. Caleb Clark, in Belchertown.  
24247- 8. ix. MARTHA Parsons b. May 3, 1727, m. in 1750, Martin Phelps.

24235-6. ii. JOSIAH PARSONS, JR., b. June 9, 1713, m. June 27, 1751, Prudence Kellogg b. in 1723. He lived in Northampton. He d. May 23, 1796; she d. June 27, 1791, aged 68.

[5th Gen.] Children :

24249. i. NAOMI Parsons b. Aug. 3, 1752, d. unmarried Sept. 15, 1794, aged 42.  
24250- 1. ii. PRUDENCE Parsons b. April 22, 1756, m. Dec. 19, 1790, Dr. Samuel Porter, of Williamstown, Mass.  
24252- 3. iii. ABIGAIL Parsons b. May 13, 1759, m. in 1785, Elisha Graves.

[4th Gen.]

24237-8. iii. ISAAC PARSONS (son of Josiah Parsons, of Northampton, and Sarah Sheldon) b. Dec. 27, 1715, m. Lucina Strong b. Sept. 8, 1722 (dau. of Jonathan Strong, of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins). He lived at Northampton. He d. July 11, 1798; she d. May 25, 1801. See p. 1154.

## [6th Gen.] Children:

24254. i. ISAAC Parsons b. Oct. 16, 1745,  
 24255. ii. REV. ELIJAH Parsons b. March 20, 1747, grad. at Yale  
           in 1768, settled at E. Haddam, Ct. (1772-1827),  
           where he d. Jan. 17, 1827 : a fellow of Yale College  
           (1814-21). No children.  
 24256. iii. PHINEHAS Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1748, d. Dec. 1748.  
 24257. iv. PHINEHAS Parsons (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1750.  
 24258- 9. v. LUCY Parsons b. July 2, 1752, m. June 15, 1779, Jede-  
           diah Clark of Sunderland, Mass.  
 24260- 1. vi. SARAH Parsons b. Feb. 22, 1755, m. Feb. 8, 1780, Seth  
           Sheldon.  
 24262- 3. vii. RACHEL Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1757, m. Jan. 5, 1783, Oliver  
           Edwards b. Aug. 29, 1755 (son of Ebenezer Edwards  
           of Northampton and Lucy Warner) : see subsequent page.  
 24264- 5. viii. DORCAS Parsons b. June 4, 1759, m. Nov. 16, 1786, Daniel  
           Edwards and for 2d husband Timothy Edwards of  
           Westhampton. See farther account under descendants  
           of Bela Strong.  
 24266- 7. ix. ACHSAH Parsons b. May 27, 1765, m. Dec. 29, 1791,  
           Joel Lyman of Southampton, Mass.  
 24268. x. JOSIAH Parsons b. June 15, 1769.  
 24269. xi. ELIAS Parsons b. March 5, 1772.

## [6th Gen.]

24268. x. JOSIAH PARSONS (son of Isaac Parsons of Northampton,  
 and Lucia Strong) b. June 15, 1769, m. Dec. 28, 1791, Sarah Strong of  
 Southampton, b. Dec. 30, 1771 (dau. of John Strong and Sarah  
 Elizabeth Lyman) see p. 1233. He d. Sept. 21, 1847, aged 78 : she  
 d. May 24, 1850. He lived at Northampton.

## [7th Gen.] Children:

- 24270- 1. i. FANNY Parsons b. May 6, 1794, m. Oct. 16, 1823, Jus-  
           tus Clark.  
 24272- 4. ii. SARAH Parsons b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. June 18, 1818,  
           Martin Wright of Westhampton, and for 2d husband  
           Jonathan P. Strong of Northampton. See p. 590.  
 24275- 6. iii. ELIZABETH Parsons b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. in 1832, James  
           L. Clark : she d. Oct. 29, 1858, aged 61.  
 24277. iv. ISAAC Lyman Parsons b. July 8, 1799, d. July 31, 1801.  
 24278. v. LYMAN Parsons b. June 28, 1801.  
 24279. vi. JULIA Parsons b. March 9, 1803.  
 24280. vii. JOSIAH Parsons b. May 25, 1805 : d. April 9, 1806.  
 24281. viii. JOSIAH Parsons (2d) b. Oct. 21, 1806.  
 24282. ix. JOHN Strong Parsons b. April 25, 1809.  
 24283- 4. x. MARY Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1810, m. in 1847, Robert  
           Christie d. at Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1847.  
 24285. xi. ELIJAH Chauncey Parsons b. Dec. 25, 1812, d. June 9,  
           1845, at Rootstown, O.  
 24286. xii. ISAAC Lewis Parsons b. June 9, 1814, drowned July 29,  
           1820.

*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1301*

[7th Gen.]

24272-4. ii. SARAH PARSONS (dau. of Josiah Parsons of Northampton and Sarah Strong) b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. June 18, 1818, Martin Wright.

[8th Gen.] Children :

24287. i. MARTIN Wright b. Sept. 19, 1820, d. Sept. 20, 1820.  
24288- 9. ii. ISAAC Lewis Wright b. Jan. 26, 1822, m. Nov. 1866,  
Lydia Ann Cobb of Abington, Mass.  
24290. iii. MARTIN Wright (2d) b. Oct. 2, 1823, d. Oct. 3, 1823.  
24291. iv. HENRY Martin Wright b. May 16, 1825, drowned June  
3, 1834.  
24292- 3. v. GEORGE Lyman Wright b. Oct. 12, 1827, m. May 21,  
1856, Elizabeth A. Cobb of Abington, Mass.  
24294- 5. vi. SARAH Louisa Wright b. Sept. 2, 1829, m. Sept. 6, 1854.  
Hervey Miller (son of Jason Miller of Williamsburgh,  
Mass.). She d. June 14, 1855. They had a daughter :  
24296- 7. 1. Sarah Miller who m. Nov. 24, 1865, Jonathan P. Strong  
of Northampton.  
24298. vii. ELIZABETH Wright } d. Aug. 21, 1833.  
24299. viii. MARY Wright } twins, b. Aug. 19, 1833.  
m. April 28, 1858, Othniel M.  
Clark of Easthampton, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

24240-1. v. JACOB PARSONS (son of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sheldon) b. Oct. 22, 1719, m. Feb. 25, 1746, Beulah Hunt b. March 1723, she d. Jan. 23, 1810, aged 86 : he d Jan. 19, 1795. He resided at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 24301- 2. i. ESTHER Parsons b. July 1, 1747, m. Nov. 9, 1774, Ethan Pomeroy of Hadley (son of Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley and Mindwell Lyman, dau. of Capt. John Lyman) There children were Dan ; Esther ; Jacob Parsons ; and Ethan.  
24303. ii. ISRAEL Parsons b. Dec. 1, 1748.  
24304- 5. iii. BEULAH Parsons b, Dec. 4, 1750, m. Dec. 30, 1772, Edward Smith of Belchertown.  
24306- 7. iv. EUNICE Parsons b. March 11, 1753, m. Feb. 5, 1789, Moses Wright.  
24308- 9. v. PRISCILLA Parsons b. Feb. 15, 1755, m. Dec. 23, 1783, Warham Parsons.  
24310- 1. vi. HANNAH Parsons b. Nov. 14, 1756, m. Oct. 3, 1781, Nehemiah Cleveland of Williamsburgh, Mass.  
24312. vii. ABIGAIL Parsons b. May 20, 1758. [Sunderland,  
24313- 4. viii. MERCY Parsons } m. Gideon Warner of  
24315. ix. GAD Parsons d. Aug. 1759, } trins b. July 31, 1759.  
24316. x. THANKFUL Parsons } d. July 1, 1777, aged 18.  
24317. xi. LEVI Parsons b. Oct. 26, 1761 : d. April 13, 1762.  
24318. xii. LEVI Parsons (2d) b. Oct. 17, 1763 : d. Jan. 27, 1766.

## [3d Gen.]

24113-4. x. MOSES PARSONS (son of Joseph Parsons, Esq., and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 15, 1687-8, m. Jan. 20, 1710, Abigail Ball of Springfield. He removed to Durham, Ct., by or before 1710. He owned land also in Middletown, Ct. He d. Sept. 26, 1754: she d. Dec. 4, 1760: The Chaunceys, Parsons, and Strongs of Durham, were drawn together to that place by their elective affinity as relatives, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey leading the way as the minister at Durham, May 23, 1706.

## [4th Gen.] Children:

24319. i. MOSES Parsons, Jr., b. at Durham, Oct. 19, 1710.  
 24320- 1. ii. ABIGAIL Parsons b. Feb. 10, 1713-14, m. Samuel Bates of Haddam, Ct.  
 24322- 3. iii. MARTHA Parsons b. Oct. 5, 1716, m. Abraham Camp.  
 24324- 5. iv. LT. SAMUEL Parsons b. March 1, 1719.  
 24326- 7. v. ELIZABETH Parsons bapt. March 17, 1722-3, m. Giles Miller.

24306-7. iv. LT. SAMUEL PARSONS (son of Moses Parsons of Durham, and Abigail Ball) b. March 1, 1719, m. about 1746, wife Elizabeth (full name not ascertained). She d. July 6, 1785. Children:

24328. 1. Joseph Parsons b. Dec. 25, 1747.  
 24329. 2. Mehitabel Parsons b. March 5, 1750-1.  
 24330. 3. Lemuel Parsons b. May 2, 1753.  
 24331. 4. Elizabeth Parsons b. July 14, 1756.  
 24332. 5. Samuel Parsons, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1758.

## [3d Gen.]

24117-8. xii. NOAH PARSONS (son of Esq. Joseph Parsons of Northampton, and Elizabeth Strong) b. Aug. 15, 1692, m. Jan. 17, 1712, Mindwell Edwards b. Jan. 11, 1694 (dau. of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, and Thankful Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton. He d. Oct. 27, 1779, aged 87.

## [4th Gen.] Children:

24333. i. A son b. and d. Aug. 11, 1712.  
 24334- 5. ii. JEMIMA Parsons b. Nov. 17, 1713, m. Samuel Kingsley of Northampton.  
 24336- 7. iii. ELIZABETH Parsons b. March 25, 1716, m. Joseph Allen d. Jan. 9, 1800, aged 84.  
 24338- 9. iv. MINDWELL Parsons b. Sept. 1718, m. Dec. 8, 1737, Simeon King b. April 28, 1714 (son of Joseph King and Mindwell Pomeroy, who were m. Sept. 8, 1686).  
 24340- 1. v. RACHEL Parsons b. Feb. 1720-1, m. Eliphaz Clapp of Northampton.  
 24342- 3. vi. THANKFUL Parsons b. Sept. 12, 1723, m. in 1743, Ebenezer Ashley and for 2d husband John Dean.  
 24344- 5. vii. MARY Parsons b. Jan. 11, 1725-6, m. William Bartlett, Jr.  
 24346- 7. viii. KEZIAH Parsons b. July 19, 1728, m. Lt. Noah Cook, Jr., of Hadley.



*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1303*

- 24348- 9. ix. NOAH Parsons, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1731-2.  
24350- 1. x. MARGARET Parsons b. Feb. 9, 1733-4, m. in 1752, Phinehas Ashley of Westfield, Mass., and for 2d husband, in 1754, Joseph Hutchinson.  
24352- 3. xi. MIRIAM Parsons b. Feb. 17, 1734-5, m. in 1762, Azariah Moseley of Westfield.  
24354. xii. TIMOTHY Parsons b. June 22, 1738.

24334-5. ii. JEMIMA PARSONS b. Nov. 17, 1713, m. Dec. 27, 1739, Samuel Kingsley b. Nov. 24, 1710 (son of Samuel Kingsley of Northampton, and Mary Hutchinson, who were m. Dec. 20, 1704. He was b. April 29, 1674, and was son of Enos Kingsley of Northampton, and Sarah Haines, who were m. June 15, 1662).

[Enos Kingsley was son of John Kingsley of Dorchester, Mass.]

[5th Gen.] Children :

24355. i. ENOS Kingsley b. Oct. 16, 1740.  
24356. ii. SAMUEL Kingsley b. Jan 29, 1742-3.  
24357. iii. JOSEPH Kingsley b. March 2, 1744-5.  
24358- 9. iv. JEMIMA Kingsley m. Capt. Azariah Lyman of Westhampton.  
24360. v. DANIEL Kingsley }  
24361. vi. NAOMI Kingsley } twins, b. May 12, 1751.  
24362. vii. LUCY Kingsley b. July 30, 1756.

[4th Gen.]

24318-9. iii. ELIZABETH PARSONS (dau. of Noah Parsons of Northampton, and Mindwell Edwards) b. March 25, 1716, m. Nov. 22, 1733, Joseph Allen b. April 5, 1712 (son of Dea. Samuel Allen, Jr., of Northampton, b. July 6, 1675 — who was son of Dea. Samuel Allen and Hannah Woodford — and Sarah Rust b. May 29, 1675, dau. of Israel and Rebecca Rust) : a farmer at Northampton. She was the great midwife of Northampton in its early history, having assisted at the birth of 3000 children. She was eminently pious and d. Jan. 9, 1800, aged 84.

Children :

24363. 1. Joseph Allen b. Oct. 12, 1735, the father of Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, Mass. See under Jonathan Lee.  
24364. 2. Major Jonathan Allen b. Dec 15, 1737, a soldier in the Revolution : killed Jan. 7, 1780, aged 43, by Seth Lyman accidentally, when out hunting together at Northampton.  
24365. 3. Phinehas Lyman Allen b. Feb. 23, 1745-6.

[4th Gen.]

24322-3. v. RACHEL PARSONS b. Feb. 1720-1, m. about 1743, Eliphaz Clapp of Northampton (son of Roger Clapp of Southampton and Anne his wife) : a farmer in Northampton. Children :

24366. 1. Naomi Clapp b. May 4, 1744.  
24367. 2. Eliphaz Clapp b. Jan. 29, 1745-6.

1304      *Descendants of Elizabeth (Strong) Parsons,*

- 24368.      3.    Elijah Clapp b. April 23, 1748.
- 24369.      4.    Mindwell Clapp b. Feb. 23, 1749.
- 24370.      5.    Miriam Clapp b. June 25, 1751.
- 24371.      6.    Rhoda Clapp b. Aug. 29, 1753.
- 24372.      7.    Margaret Clapp b. April 1, 1756.

[4th Gen.]

24326-7. vii. MARY PARSONS (dau. of Noah Parsons and Mindwell Edwards) b. Jan. 11, 1725-6, m. in 1752, William Bartlett, Jr., b. March 23, 1723-4 (son of William Bartlett of Northampton, and Abigail Lyman, dau. of John and Abigail Lyman of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton. Children:

- 24373.      1.    Elihu Bartlett b. Aug. 11, 1754.
- 24374.      2.    William Bartlett b. May 29, 1756.
- 24375.      3.    Solomon Bartlett b. Dec. 24, 1758.

[4th Gen.]

24328-9. vii. KEZIAH PARSONS b. July 19, 1728, m. Oct. 23, 1748, Lt. Noah Cook, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1730 (son of Noah Cook of Hadley, Mass., and Sarah Marsh. He was son of Westwood Cook and Sarah Coleman, and grandson of Capt. Aaron Cook, Jr., of Hadley, and Sarah Westwood. The father of Capt. Aaron Cook, Jr., was Aaron Cook of Northampton). He was a farmer at Hadley, Mass., where he d. April 8, 1796, aged 66; she d. in 1809, aged 81.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 24376.      i.    REV. NOAH Cook b. Oct. 8, 1749, grad. at Harvard Coll., in 1769: settled at Keene, N. H.
- 24377.      ii.    REV. AMASA Cook b. April 7, 1751: grad. at Brown University in 1776: settled in Bernardston, Mass. (1783-1805), d. in 1816, aged 65.
- 24378- 9. iii. ELIHU Cook b. Jan. 16, 1753, m. in 1779-80, Cynthia Frink of Springfield, who was b. in Stonington, Ct., July 11, 1758, and d. June 7, 1853, aged 94: had 8 children: a farmer at Hadley.
- 24380.      iv.    ELEAZER Cook b. Feb. 11, 1755, lived at St. Albans, Vt., and d. in 1800.
- 24381.      v.    TIMOTHY Cook b. Feb. 6, 1757, lived at Stamford, Vt.
- 24382.      vi.    JOSIAH Cook b. March 29, 1759, d. Jan. 5, 1778, aged 18.
- 24383.      vii. PARSONS Cook b. March 8, 1762, d. Dec. 15, 1777, aged 15.
- 24384- 5. viii. SOLOMON Cook b. Feb. 11, 1764, m. Jan. 3, 1790, Tryphena Newton, who d. June 10, 1805; he d. June 21, 1831, aged 67: a farmer at Hadley: had 6 children, one of whom, Rev. Parsons Cook, D.D., b. Feb. 18, 1800, and grad. at Williams Coll., in 1822, was pastor at Lynn, Mass., for many years.
- 24386.      ix.    ANDREW Cook b. Feb. 1, 1766, d. Dec. 21, 1814, aged 48.
- 24387.      x.    STEPHEN Cook b. Sept. 19, 1768, d. Jan. 1, 1827.

*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1305*

24388- 9. xi. KEZIAH Cook b. Jan. 22, 1773, m. a Mr. Shattuck of Brookfield, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

24348-9. ix. NOAH PARSONS, JR. (son of Noah Parsons and Mindwell Edwards) b. Feb. 6, 1731, m. Jan. 9, 1755, Phebe Bartlett b. March 7, 1731 (dau. of William Bartlett and Abigail Lyman). He d. Jan. 11, 1814, aged 83: she d. at Westhampton, Jan. 5, 1805, aged 73. He resided at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24390. i. NOAH Parsons b. Aug. 30, 1755.

24391- 2. ii. PHEBE Parsons b. Jan. 9, 1757, m. May 11, 1775, Oliver Clark of Easthampton. She d. Aug. 6, 1785, aged 28, mother of seven children.

24393. iii. SYLVANUS Parsons b. Feb. 26, 1758.

24394- 5. iv. MINDWELL Parsons bp. June 3, 1759, m. in 1781, Eleazer Strong.

24396. v. AZARIAH Parsons bp. Jan. 11, 1761.

24397- 9. vi. ANNE Parsons bp. Sept. 5, 1762, m. Oliver Parish of Worthington, Mass., and for 2d husband Rev. John Leland.

24400. vii. AMASA Parsons bp. April 8, 1764.

24401- 2. viii. MIRIAM Parsons bp. Oct. 20, 1765, m. in 1793, Samuel Hedge.

24403. ix. JERUSHA Parsons bp. Nov. 1, 1767, d. Feb. 1776.

24404- 5. x. KEZIAH Parsons bp. Sept. 17, 1769, m. Nov. 2, 1796, Ebenezer Phelps.

24406- 7. xi. GIDEON Parsons bp. Jan. 5, 1771, m. Dec. 5, 1793, Mercy Parsons.

24408- 9. xii. JUSTUS Parsons bp. Oct. 17, 1773, m. Oct. 19, 1800, Lydia Parsons of Worthington, Mass., d. March 7, 1834, aged 60.

---

VIII.

DESCENDANTS OF EXPERIENCE (STRONG) FILER  
OF WINDSOR, CT., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN  
STRONG OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

20-1. x. EXPERIENCE STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, and Abigail Ford) bapt. Aug. 4, 1650, m. May 27, 1669, Zerubbabel Filer of Windsor, Ct., b. Dec. 23, 1644 (son of Lieut. Walter Filer of Windsor, and Jane.....) He d. April, 1715. [Lt. Walter Filer was one of the first settlers of Windsor, going thither in 1636, from Dorchester,

in company with Rev. John Warham. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1647, and in 1661-3. He d. in 1683. His estate was valued at £318 6s. 10*d.* Jane his widow d. in 1690. He left two sons John and Zerubbabel. John b. at Windsor, Sept. 12, 1642: grad. at Harvard in 1666, and d. in 1723, leaving a large estate. In 1674, Lt. Walter purchased for his two sons land in Suffield (then called "Stony River"). Zerubbabel moved to Suffield, but afterwards returned there again.] He d. Oct. 2, 1714; and "left a good estate."

24410-11. i. THOMAS Filer b. in Windsor, Jan. 25, 1669-70.  
24412. ii. JANE Filer b. Jan. 1, 1671-2.  
24413. iii. ZERUBBABEL Filer b. Oct. 31, 1673, d. soon.  
24414-5. iv. ZERUBBABEL Filer (2d) b. Dec. 25, 1674, d. in 1714.  
24416. v. JOHN Filer b. March 2, 1676 : went to Suffield, Ct., d.  
Aug. 10, 1715.  
24417. vi. SAMUEL Filer } d. June 5, 1680.  
24418. vii. ABIGAIL Filer } twins b. at Suffield, Jan. 5, 1680.  
24419. viii. SAMUEL Filer b. Sept. 26, 1681, at Suffield.  
24420. ix. ABIGAIL Filer (2d) b. April 8, 1683, at Suffield.  
24421. x. ENSIGN Stephen Filer b. March 27, 1688, at Windsor : d.  
Feb. 21, 1760.  
24422. xi. EBENEZER Filer b. Dec. 2, 1690, d. Dec. 16, 1690.  
24423. xii. EXPERIENCE Filer b. Dec. 25, 1691.  
24424. xiii. ELIZABETH Filer b. June 2, 1694.

24425. 1. Elizabeth Filer b. Aug. 17, 1708.  
24426. 2. Thomas Filer, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1709.  
24427. 3. Samuel Filer b. Nov. 6, 1712, d. Aug. 27, 1714.  
24428. 4. Samuel Filer (2d) b. Dec. 19, 1716.

24414-5. iv. ZERUBBABEL FILER b. Dec. 25, 1674, m. whom, not ascertained: a farmer at Windsor, Ct., where he d. Jan. 29, 1761. His wife d. Jan. 28, 1768.

24429. i. RACHEL Filer b. Sept. 29, 1706.  
24430. ii. EXPERIENCE Filer b. Feb. 7, 1707.  
24431- 2. iii. SAMUEL Filer b. in 1715, m. Oct. 11, 1739, Ann Stoughton b. June 3, 1719 (dau. of Sergt. Israel Stoughton, of Windsor, and Mary Birge). She d. Dec. 1, 1784; he d. July 20, 1797, aged 82: a farmer at Windsor. Children:  
24433. 1. Ann Filer b. Nov. 18, 1741.  
24434. 2. Amy Filer b. Jan. 5, 1745, d. April 11, 1794.  
24435. 3. Elizabeth Filer b. Oct. 26, 1750.



*Ct., Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1307*

[3d Gen.]

24419. viii. SAMUEL FILER (son of Zerubbabel Filer, of Windsor, and Experience Strong) b. at Suffield, Ct., Sept. 26, 1681, m. Nov. 19, 1701, wife Abigail (family name unknown): a farmer at Hebron, Ct. He d. Sept. 13, 1710; his estate £129; she d. Jan. 28, 1709-10.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24436. i. ABIGAIL Filer b. Feb. 6, 1703.

24437-8. ii. ANN Filer b. Sept. 12, 1705, m. Jonathan Sackett, of Hebron.

24439-40. iii. SAMUEL Filer, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1707.

24441. iv. JOHN Filer b. Feb. 19, 1709.

24437-8. ii. ANN FILER b. Sept. 12, 1705, m. Jan. 28, 1724-5, Jonathan Sackett: a farmer in Hebron. Their children were:

24442. 1. Ann Sackett b. June 12, 1726.

24443. 2. Jonathan Sackett b. Dec. 26, 1727.

[4th Gen.]

24439-40. iii. SAMUEL FILER, JR., b. Sept. 9, 1707, m. Oct. 4, 1727, Amy Burnham: a farmer at Hebron.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24444-5. i. AMY Filer b. Oct. 16, 1728, m. March 13, 1749-50, David Carver of Hebron, and had a daughter Amy Carver b. Jan. 22, 1750-1, who m. Feb. 3, 1773, David Strong of Hebron. See page 815 for account of her descendants.

24446-7. ii. LT. SAMUEL Filer b. Nov. 6, 1730.

24448-9. iii. ABIGAIL Filer b. Maach 30, 1733, m. Horace Walker.

24450-1. iv. ANN Filer b. Dec. 28, 1736, m. May 5, 1757, Amos Phelps of Hebron.

24452. v. ELIZABETH Filer b. June 11, 1741.

24453-4. vi. JOHN Filer b. Feb. 12, 1743, m. Dec. 19, 1765, Mary Fuller of Hebron.

24446-7. ii. LT. SAMUEL FILER b. Nov. 6, 1730, a lawyer and large landholder in Hebron, but lost his property in the Revolutionary war. He m. Nov. 13, 1755, Mary White of Hebron. He d. in Granby, Mass. in 1799.

[6th Gen] Children:

24455. i. SAMUEL Filer b. in 1756, a Revolutionary soldier, he d. of small pox given to him by inoculation in 1779.

24456-7. ii. ANNA Filer b. March 24, 1758, m. Nov. 28, 1779, Capt. Phinehas Strong. See page 823, for account of her descendants.

24458-9. iii. GURDON Filer b. Oct. 17, 1761, d. Feb. 12, 1841, æ. 79.

24460-1. iv. MARY ("Molly") Filer b. April 29, 1764, m. Abel Root of Hebron.

1308 *Descendants of Experience (Strong) Filer of Windsor,*

24462- 3. v. AMY Filer b. Feb. 22, 1769, m. Nov. 25, 1787, Dan Root of Hebron.

24464- 5. vi. JOHN Filer b. Oct. 1, 1771, d. Aug. 10, 1850, aged 79.

14458-9. iii. GURDON FILER b. Oct. 17, 1761, m. Aug. 28, 1788, Hannah Barber of Hebron b. April 13, 1767 (dau. of Capt. Stephen Barber and Alice Cass): a farmer at Belchertown, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1841. She d. Dec. 18, 1841.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24466. i. SAMUEL Filer b. at Hebron Jan. 31, 1791, d. of consumption March 19, 1812.

24467. ii. JOSIAH Filer b. Oct. 8, 1793, d. of consumption Oct. 1, 1813

24468- 9. iii. ABIGAIL Filer b. at Granby, Mass., Dec. 15, 1796, m. Horace Walker.

24470- 1. iv. GEORGE Filer b. March 25, 1799, at Granby.

24472- 3. v. MARIA Filer b. at Belchertown, Nov. 11, 1802, m. Feb. 6, 1823, Adolphus Strong of Belchertown, her cousin, see page 828 for further details.

24468- 9. iii. ABIGAIL FILER b. Dec. 15, 1796, m. Nov. 8, 1819, Horace Walker b. Sept. 19, 1793 (son of Silas Walker and Dimmis Swetton): a farmer at Belchertown. Children:

24474- 5. 1. Henry Josiah Walker b. Feb. 11, 1821, m. Nov. 25, 1846, Phila A. Crafts of Northampton, where he resides and has two children:

24476. (1). Martha E. Walker b. Nov. 20, 1847, d. Oct. 15, 1864.

24477. (2). George H. Walker b. June 21, 1855.

24478- 9. 2. Sarah Walker b. Oct. 5, 1828, m. June 17, 1863, Samuel D. Cowles: a carriage maker at Belchertown, Mass.

24480- 1. 3. Emory Porter Walker b. Sept. 6, 1832, m. May 25, 1859, Julia Hanks. One child:

24482. (1). Arthur E. Walker b. March 2, 1863.

24483- 4. 4. Oliver Walker b. Sept. 13, 1841, m. Feb. 1867, Fanny Griswold: lives at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

24470-1. iv. GEORGE FILER (son of Gurdon and Hannah Filer) b. March 25, 1799, m. Dec. 2, 1824, Sophia Bridgman b. July 2, 1806 (dau. of Theodore Bridgman of Belchertown, and Lucretia Warner): a merchant at Belchertown. She d. July 29, 1869.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24478- 9. i. JANE Sophia Filer b. Nov. 28, 1825, m. July 4, 1853, William Selden George b. March 3, 1825 (son of Gideon George of New Hampshire, and Ruth Church), state printer at Lansing, Mich. One child:

24480. 1. Edmund Selden George b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Charlestown, Mass.

24481. 2. Stella Augusta George b. Aug. 6, 1858, d. July 19, 1859.

*Ct., Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1309*

- 24482- 3. ii. AUGUSTA Filer (dau. of George Filer and Sophia Bridgman) b. May 6, 1840, m. Jan. 29, 1861, Dewitt Clinton Packard b. April 4, 1836 (son of Joel Packard of Belchertown and Sophronia Randall): a dealer in carriages, horses and harnesses in Providence, R. I. Children :  
24484. 1. Lillie Eloise Packard b. June 5, 1863.  
24485. 2. Grace Sophronia Packard b. Jan. 1, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

24460-1. iv. MARY FILER (dau. of Samuel Filer, Jr., and Mary White) b. April 29, 1764, m. Sept. 29, 1785, Abel Root b. Nov. 14, 1758, in Hebron, Ct. (son of William Root and Zeruah Baldwin): a farmer in Hebron, Ct. He d. July 28, 1791.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 24486- 7. i. ABEL Root b. April 5, 1786, d. Feb. 20, 1836, aged 49.  
24488- 9. ii. AARON Root b. Feb. 8, 1788, d. April 18, 1833, aged 45.

24486-7. i. ABEL ROOT b. April 5, 1786, a farmer in Hebron, Ct., and afterwards (1815-18), at Charlton, N. Y., and (1818-36), at Sweden, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 20, 1836, aged 49. He m. May 23, 1813, Mary Davis.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 24490- 1. i. ERASTUS Root b. March 23, 1816, lived at Brockport, N. Y. He m. Julianne Davis: no children: he d. March, 1866.  
24492- 3. ii. HENRY Root b. July 17, 1817: a farmer at Brockport, N. Y.: m. Jan. 1838, Sibyl C. Saulsbury. He has had 5 children. See Root Genealogy (1870), p. 280.  
24494. iii. ELIZA Ann Root b. Nov. 11, 1818, d. July 6, 1822.  
24495. iv. HARRIET Root b. March 10, 1820, d. July 17, 1822.  
24496- 7. v. SARAH A. Root b. April 11, 1822, m. Jan. 1840, Edwin Clark: d. Oct. 18, 1848.  
24498- 9. vi. DR. JOHN Root b. May 28, 1824, a physician at Batavia, N. Y. He is 6 ft. 3 inches high. He m. Oct. 1850, Margaret Billings. He has had 3 children.  
24500. vii. GEORGE Root b. Jan. 11, 1826, d. Nov. 2, 1826.  
24501. viii. DR. RUFUS W. Root b. April 17, 1827: d. in Wisconsin, Feb. 1855.  
24502- 3. ix. ELIZA Root b. Jan. 31, 1829, m. March, 1855, Harry Potter.

[6th Gen.]

24488-9. ii. AARON ROOT (son of Abel Root and Mary Filer) b. Feb. 8, 1788, in Hebron, Ct., m. Sept. 24, 1809, Celinda Phelps. He was a farmer at Hebron, Ct., and afterwards (1815-18), at Charlton, N. Y., and Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y. (1818-33). He d. April 18, 1833, aged 45.

1310 *Descendants of Experience (Strong) Filer of Windsor,*

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 24504- 5. i. EVELINE E. Root, b. Sept. 7, 1810, m. Oct. 27, 1830, Dr. Ralph A. Gillett of Lyons, N. Y. She d. Jan. 15, 1845, aged 34. They have 3 children :
- 24506- 7. 1. Eliza E. Gillett b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Jan. 27, 1851, Ralph Ross.
24508. 2. Dr. Augustus F. Gillett of Lyons, N. Y., b. Oct. 8, 1839.
- 24509-10. 3. Dr. Judson A. Gillett b. Aug. 24, 1842, m. in 1862 Eliza Porter : a physician at Albion, N. Y.
24511. ii. BETSEY E. Root b. Oct. 1, 1812, d. April 7, 1853, æt. 41.
- 24512- 3. iii. FREDERIC P. Root b. Oct. 23, 1814, m. Oct. 15, 1839, Marian E. Phelps : a farmer in Sweden, N. Y. His children are :
- 24514- 5. 1. Marian E. Root b. March 10, 1841, m. June 26, 1866, Geo. R. Ward of Brockport, N. Y.
- 24516- 7. 2. Aaron F. Root b. Sept. 27, 1842 : a farmer at Sweden, N. Y., m. June 12, 1866, Elizabeth Brockway.
- 24518- 9. 3. Eveline E. Root b. June 22, 1847, m. Dec. 25, 1868, Henry Hart.
- 24520- 1. iv. ANDREW Root b. March 25, 1817, lived at Sweden, N. Y. : m. Jan. 1, 1838, Almira Howard. He d. July, 1860. His children are :
- 24522- 3. 1. Elmina Root b. Aug. 1840, m. Nov. 1868, Charles Ward.
- 24524- 5. 2. Seymour Root b. Nov. 1842, m. Nov. 1867, Lucy Reed.
- 24526- 7. 3. Mary Root b. July, 1844, m. Oct. 1863, Egbert Stickney : she d. Dec. 1865.
- 24528- 9. 4. Ella A. Root b. Sept. 1848, m. Dec. 1867, Lorenzo Flagg.
24530. 5. Frederic Root b. Dec. 1850.
24531. v. MARY Ann Root b. Dec. 31, 1818, d. Sept. 11, 1820.
24532. vi. ABEL Root b. March 3, 1821, d. Aug. 7, 1822.
- 24533- 4. vii. FILER Aaron Root b. April 26, 1823, and d. April, 1854, aged 31. He lived in Sweden, N. Y. He m. Oct. 15, 1844, Charissa Howard. His children are :
24535. 1. Asa Root b. Nov. 1845.
- 24536- 7. 2. Helen Root b. June 23, 1847, m. June, 1867, Mark F. Peake, of Sweden, N. Y.
24538. 3. John Root b. April, 1850.
24539. viii. MARY S. Root b. May 20, 1825, d. June 20, 1842, aged 17.
- 24540- 1. ix. DARWIN Root b. Sept. 13, 1827, m. Jan. 20, 1848, Almira Locke, he lived in Sweden, N. Y. He d. Feb. 8, 1854. He had one child :
- 24542- 3. 1. Adel Root b. May, 1849, m. Dec. 1867, Rufus H. Root b. July 5, 1846 (son of Henry Root, of Brockport, N. Y., and Sibyl C. Saulsbury).
- 24544- 5. x. JOEL E. Root b. Aug. 9, 1829, and d. Nov. 1859, aged 30. He m. Feb. 10, 1852, Alvira Kittredge. He lived in Sweden, N. Y. He had a child :
24546. 1. Carrie A. Root b. Oct. 1856.



*Ot., Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1311*

[5th Gen.]

24464-5. vi. JOHN FILER b. Oct. 1, 1771 (son of Lt. Samuel Filer, Jr., of Hebron, and Mary White) m. Polly Taylor b. in 1774. She d. Sept. 12, 1832, and he m. for 2d wife May 24, 1833, widow Mary Maria Hale b. in 1796. She d. April 19, 1849, aged 53. He was a farmer at Belchertown. He d. Aug. 10, 1850, aged 79.

[6th Gen.] Children :

24547-8. i. NANCY Filer m. a Mr. Rice of Granby.

24549-50. ii. HUMPHREY Taylor Filer.

24551. iii. JOHN Filer who d. early.

*By second wife :*

24552. iv. ABIGAIL Filer b. Sept. 17, 1834.

24553. v. HANNAH Filer b. April 28, 1837.

[6th Gen.]

24549-50. ii. HUMPHREY TAYLOR FILER m. about 1828, Louisa Town b. Oct. 6, 1810 (dau. of Abner Town of Belchertown, and Keziah Fairfield). He was engaged extensively in the carriage business at Belchertown. He d. and his widow m. Dea. William Phelps. She resides now (1870) at Stafford Springs, Conn.

[7th Gen.] Children :

24554. i. CHARLES Humphrey Filer b. Oct. 13, 1830.

24555. ii. MARY Clarissa Filer b. May 6, 1832, d. Jan. 18, 1833.

24556. iii. LOUISA M. Filer b. Dec. 10, 1834, d. Aug. 6, 1835.

24557. iv. JOHN Taylor Filer b. Jan. 18, 1840, d. July 12, 1859.

24558. v. SAMUEL J. Filer b. Sept 5, 1842.

24559. vi. EMILY L. Filer b. Aug. 21, 1844.

24560. vii. STEPHEN H. Filer b. Jan. 6, 1847.

---

IX.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL STRONG, SON OF  
ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTH-  
AMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

22-3. xi. SAMUEL STRONG twin with Joseph (son of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. Aug. 5, 1652, m. June 19, 1684, Esther Clapp b. July, 1656 (dau. of Dea. Edward Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., — bro. of Capt. Roger Clapp — and Susannah.....) a farmer at Northampton, Mass., where he d. Oct. 29, 1732, aged 80. His wife Esther d. Jan. 26, 1698, and he m. Oct. 28, 1698, for 2d wife Mrs. Ruth Wright widow of

## 1312 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

Joseph Wright, *née* Sheldon. [Joseph Wright was b. June 2, 1657, and d. aged 39, Feb. 16, 1697. He m. Ruth Sheldon Nov. 6, 1679.] She was b. Aug. 27, 1663, and was the daughter of Isaac Sheldon, the settler, of Windsor, Ct., and Mary Woodford.

### [3d Gen.] Children :

- 24561- 2. i. ESTHER Strong b. April 30, 1685, m. Nathaniel White, Jr.
- 24563. ii. SAMUEL Strong b. Jan. 21, 1687, killed by Indians Aug. 10, 1711.
- 24564- 5. iii. SUSANNAH Strong b. Feb. 26, 1688, m. about 1716, John Lane of Hadley, Mass., and afterwards of Granby and Southampton.
- 24566. iv. ABIGAIL Strong b. Jan. 1, 1689, d. soon.
- 24567- 9. v. ABIGAIL Strong (2d) b. Nov. 23, 1690, m. Aug. 12, 1720, Samuel Church of Hadley, and for 2d husband in 1738, Ebenezer Chapin of Springfield.
- 24570. vi. CHRISTIAN Strong b. March 1, 1692.
- 24571- 2. vii. NEHEMIAH Strong b. about 1694-5.
- 24573- 4. viii. EZRA Strong b. Oct. 14, 1697.

### *By second wife :*

- 24575- 6. ix. MARY Strong b. May 19, 1701, m. May 18, 1720, Nathaniel Edwards.
- 24577. x. JOSEPH Strong b. May 9, 1703 : d. April 16, 1705.
- 24578- 9. xi. JOSIAH Strong b. Aug. 17, 1705.
- 24580- 1. xii. DEA. SAMUEL Strong (2d) b. Feb. 11, 1712-13.

24561-2. i. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong, and Esther Clapp) b. April 30, 1685, m. May 10, 1709, Nathaniel White of S. Hadley, Mass., b. Nov. 4, 1680 (son of Dea. Nathaniel White of Hadley, and Elizabeth Savage). He d. May 28, 1762, aged 81 ; and she d. Aug. 11, 1756, aged 71. He was chosen in 1740, one of the selectmen and assessors of Hadley, which then included the present town of S. Hadley : a farmer.

### [4th Gen.] Children :

- 24582- 3. i. NATHANIEL White b. April 10, 1710.
- 24584. ii. SAMUEL White b. Oct. 22, 1711, d. Nov. 22, 1711.
- 24585. iii. TIMOTHY White b. Aug. 9, 1712, d. Aug. 15, 1712.
- 24586- 8. iv. SUBMIT White b. Aug. 21, 1713, m. July 4, 1753, William Judd, and for 2d husband, Dea. John Clarke of Southampton.
- 24589-90. v. ESTHER White b. Dec. 4, 1715, m. Samuel Dickinson.
- 24591- 2. vi. JONATHAN White b. Jan. 29, 1717, d. Aug. 2, 1789.
- 24593. vii. CHRISTIAN White b. June 6, 1720, d. July 13, 1720.
- 24594. viii. A child b. and d. Jan. 2, 1722.
- 24595. ix. CHRISTIAN White (2d) b. May 9, 1723, d. Dec. 11, 1732.
- 24596. x. SAMUEL White b. Oct. 1, 1725, d. Oct. 25, 1745, aged 20.
- 24597. xi. A child b. and d. March 17, 1728.

24582-3. i. NATHANIEL WHITE, JR., b. April 10, 1710, m. Nov. 24, 1741, Martha Bascom b. Sept. 16, 1713 (dau. of Thomas Bascom of

Northampton, and Hannah Catlin of Deerfield). He was a farmer at S. Hadley, Mass., and eminently pious. He d. March 23, 1787, aged 77. She d. Dec. 6, 1796, aged 83.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 24598. i. TIMOTHY White b. 1743, d. unmarried Feb. 21, 1789, aged 46.
- 24599-00. ii. SAMUEL White b. Oct. 3, 1747, d. Jan. 22, 1817, aged 69.
- 24601- 2. iii. NATHANIEL White b. Nov. 28, 1749, d. Oct. 15, 1828, aged 79.
- 24603. iv. CHRISTIAN White b. 1751, d. unmarried May 5, 1801, aged 50.
- 24604. v. EZEKIEL White, M.D., b. in 1754: a physician at S. Hadley, and a teacher of music, d. unmarried Nov. 3, 1789, aged 35.
- 24605- 6. vi. EBENEZER White b. May 6, 1756, d. March 29, 1829, aged 72.
- 24607. vii. EZRA White b. May, 1758, d. unmarried April 7, 1790, aged 32.

24599-00. ii. SAMUEL WHITE (son of Nathaniel White, Jr., and Martha Bascom) b. Oct. 3, 1747, m. Sept. 1771, Mary Collins b. Dec. 14, 1748: resided at S. Hadley, where he d. Jan. 22, 1817, aged 69.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24608- 9. i. SARAH White b. Sept. 8, 1772, m. Marcus Cole of Conway, Mass., d. Sept. 1846, aged 74: had son Horace Cole.
- 24610-11. ii. LUTHER White b. July 9, 1774, m. Dec. 1800, Elizabeth Walden of Wilbraham, Mass. He d. Oct. 20, 1804 (drowned in the Connecticut): she d. aged 80. They had children Elisha and Luthera.
- 24612. iii. ELECTA White b. Oct. 1776, d. Dec. 1777.
- 24613- 4. iv. ELECTA White (2d) b. Sept. 13, 1778, m. Josiah Thompson. She d. Aug. 25, 1822, aged 44: he d. Oct. 25, 1822, aged 43. They had children: Milton; Luther; Almira, and Erasmus Darwin Thompson.
- 24615. v. MARY White b. Jan. 2, 1781, d. unmarried May 8, 1830, aged 49.
- 24616. vi. LUCRETIA White b. April 27, 1783, d. unmarried Oct. 10, 1847, aged 64.
- 24617. vii. JERUSHA White b. Sept. 28, 1785, d. unmarried Oct. 10, 1812, aged 27.
- 24618- 9. viii. CLARINE White b. April 3, 1789, m. April 4, 1815, Elijah Dickinson of Hadley. He d. March 22, 1848, aged 64. He was son of John Dickinson and Abigail Alexander, and was b. Oct. 10, 1783. Children:
- 24620- 1. 1. Elijah Walden Dickinson b. Feb. 29, 1816, m. Nov. 12, 1839, Mary A. Crossett.
- 24622- 3. 2. Jerusha Dickinson b. Feb. 15, 1819, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Warren S. Judd.
- 24624. 3. Alphonzo Dickinson b. Nov. 3, 1821.

1314 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Northampton,*

- 24625- 6. 4. Samuel Collins Dickinson b. Dec. 11, 1824, m. May 16, 1846, Rachel S. Parsons.  
 24627. 5. Emmeline Dickinson b. Nov. 5, 1826, d. Sept. 1, 1847.  
 24628. 6. Luther White Dickinson b. Nov. 30, 1830.

[5th Gen.]

24601-2. iii. NATHANIEL WHITE, JR. (son of Nathaniel White and Esther Strong) b. Nov. 28, 1749, m. May 14, 1778, Huldah Clark b. Feb. 5, 1748 (dau. of Eliakim Clark and Martha Bascom): a farmer at S. Hadley and after 1794, at Easthampton: a Revolutionary soldier. He d. Oct. 15, 1828, aged 79: she d. Feb. 20, 1826, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24629-30. i. LEVI White b. Feb. 14, 1779, m. Miriam Alvord.  
 24631- 2. ii. HULDAH White b. Jan. 20, 1781, m. Asahel Parsons, Jr., of Easthampton: d. April 29, 1842.  
 24633- 4. iii. CLARK White b. Dec. 16, 1782, m. May 17, 1827, Sarah Kingsley b. in 1783 (dau. of Samuel Kingsley of Westhampton) who d. Jan. 4, 1836, and he m. Sept. 14, 1836, Irene Parsons b. Sept. 11, 1788 (dau. of David Parsons of Westhampton).  
 24635- 6. iv. JEMIMA White b. Sept. 14, 1784, m. Jan. 1, 1836, Julius Phelps who d. Jan. 13, 1858, aged 78.  
 24637. v. NATHANIEL White b. Aug. 23, 1786, d. unmarried at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 1830.  
 24638- 9. vi. THEODOSIA White b. July 29, 1788, m. April 10, 1828, John Hannum who d. Oct. 23, 1852.  
 24640- 1. vii. EZEKIEL White b. Jan. 12, 1791, m. Rachel Janes and for 2d wife, M. H. Bates.

[5th Gen.]

24605-6. vi. EBENEZER WHITE (son of Nathaniel White of S. Hadley and Martha Bascom) b. May 6, 1756: lived at S. Hadley and Ludlow, Mass., where he d. March 29, 1829, aged 73. He m. Sept. 26, 1793, Ruth Lyman b. Dec. 9, 1765 (dau. of Benjamin Lyman of Easthampton), who d. March 11, 1839, aged 73.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 24642- 3. i. EZRA White b. Aug. 4, 1794, m. Mary Wright.  
 24644- 5. ii. LYMAN White b. April 16, 1796, m. Anna Granger.  
 24646. iii. MARTHA White b. Nov. 5, 1797, d. Oct. 17, 1803.  
 24647- 8. iv. RUTH White b. Sept. 15, 1799, m. Elihu Dwight of Belchertown.  
 24649-50. . CHRISTIAN White b. July 24, 1801, m. William Town, a joiner at Whitehall, N. Y.  
 24651- 2. vi. HANNAH White b. July 17, 1803, m. Solon Lyon, a farmer at Ludlow, Mass.  
 24653- 4. vii. RANDOLPH White b. Aug. 20, 1805, m. Ruth Lyon.  
 24655- 6. viii. MARTHA White b. Oct. 23, 1807, m. Addison Everett, of Middlefield, Mass., resides at Princeton, Ill.  
 24657- 8. ix. EBENEZER White, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1810, m. Louisa Wright, and for 2d wife, E. Crouch.



[4th Gen.]

24589-90. v. ESTHER WHITE (dau. of Nathl. White, of S. Hadley, and Esther Strong) b. Dec. 4, 1715, m. about 1742, Samuel Dickinson, of Granby, b. Oct. 16, 1712 (son of Samuel Dickinson, of Shutesbury, and Hannah Marsh), who d. Feb. 10, 1750, aged 37.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 24659-60. i. HANNAH Dickinson b. Dec. 3, 1743, m. Waitstill Dickinson.  
 24661- 2. ii. CHRISTIAN Dickinson b. Oct. 5, 1745, m. a Barton.  
 24663. iii. SAMUEL Dickinson b. May 15, 1747.  
 24664. iv. ELI Dickinson b. Nov. 10, 1749.

[4th Gen.]

24591-2. vi. JONATHAN WHITE (son of Nathaniel White of S. Hadley, and Esther Strong) b. Jan. 29, 1717; a farmer at S. Hadley, Mass., where he d. Aug. 2, 1789, aged 72. He m. Dorcas Alvord b. March 28, 1720 (dau. of John Alvord of S. Hadley and Dorcas Lyman) who d. Nov. 24, 1744, aged 24, and he m. for 2d wife Feb. 6, 1745, Lydia Rugg b. Jan. 1, 1723 (dau. of Samuel Rugg and Hannah his wife). She d. Nov. 18, 1802, aged 80.

[5th Gen.] Children:

*By first marriage:*

24665. i. ENOCH White b. Nov. 8, 1744, d. Nov. 15, 1744.

*By second marriage:*

- 24666- 7. ii. ENOCH White (2d) b. Feb. 1747, m. Susannah Goodman.  
 24668. iii. PHINEAS White b. in 1748, d. Sept. 5, 1769, while at Yale Coll.  
 24669-70. iv. THANKFUL White b. Sept. 21, 1752, m. March 6, 1770, Aaron White b. May 29, 1744 (son of Thomas White of S. Hadley and Mindwell Alvord).  
 24671- 2. v. ESTHER White b. about 1755, m. about 1774, Enos Goodman b. March 4, 1751 (son of Thomas Goodman of Hadley and Rebecca Shepard) lived at Masonville, N. Y. Their children were: 1. Cynthia b. Aug. 25, 1775. 2. Erastus b. Aug. 15, 1777. 3. Phineas b. May 12, 1780. 4. Enos b. July 16, 1782. 5. Cleopas b. Dec. 8, 1784. 6. Esther b. July 23, 1787. 7. Thomas b. Aug. 22, 1789. 8. Tryphosa b. April 15, 1792. 9. Sophia b. Dec. 17, 1794.  
 24673- 4. vi. LYDIA White b. in 1759, m. Darius Smith of S. Hadley, who removed to Susquehannah, N. Y., and d. Aug. 11, 1820, aged 74.  
 24675- 6. vii. PHEBE White m. Gad Alvord of Granby, Mass, b. June 27, 1759, son of Gad Alvord of S. Hadley and Lydia Smith.

[3d Gen.]

24567-9. v. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong and Esther Clapp) b. Nov. 23, 1690, m. Aug. 12, 1720, Samuel Church, Jr., as his 2d wife.

# 1316 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Northampton,*

He was b. Aug. 19, 1667, and was the son of Samuel Church and Mary Churchill, as is believed. His first wife was Abigail Harrison whom he m. July 7, 1692, and who d. Sept. 7, 1717. He d. about 1737, and she m. for a 2d husband Oct. 12, 1738, Ebenezer Chapin.

## [4th Gen.] Children:

*By first marriage:*

- 24677. i. SAMUEL Church d. April 28, 1703.
- 24678- 9. ii. MARTHA Church b. Sept. 23, 1694, m. Jan. 5, 1715,  
John White.
- 24680- 1. iii. ABIGAIL Church b. Dec. 25, 1696, m. May 7, 1723,  
Samuel Warner.
- 24682. iv. A child b. and d. June 16, 1699.
- 24683. v. RICHARD Church b. Sept. 20, 1700.
- 24684. vi. NATHANIEL Church b. Feb. 7, 1704.
- 24685. vii. SAMUEL Church (2d) b. Aug. 21, 1706.
- 24686- 7. viii. EXPERIENCE Church b. Feb. 2, 1710, m. June 14, 1733,  
Joseph Wright.
- 24688. ix. JOSEPH Church b. Jan. 28, 1728.

## [3d Gen.]

24571-2. vii. NEHEMIAH STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton, and Esther Clapp) b. in 1694: removed to Amherst, Mass., about 1741, m. about 1728, widow Hannah Edwards, b. March 4, 1697 (dau. of Jonathan French of Northampton, and Sarah Warner, and previously wife of Nathaniel Edwards — son of Samuel Edwards, and Sarah Pomeroy — whom she m. Sept. 3, 1719, and who was slain by the Indians, Aug. 26, 1724). She d. Aug. 31, 1761, aged 64. He m. April 24, 1764, for 2d wife, widow Catharine Barrett of Sunderland, Mass. He d. Feb. 28, 1772, at Amherst, aged 78.

## [4th Gen.] Children:

- \*24669-70. i. PROF. NEHEMIAH Strong b. Feb. 24, 1730: grad at Yale in 1755: tutor at Yale (1757-60): settled as pastor at Granby, Ct. ("Turkey Hills"), Jan. 21, 1761- 8. In Dec. 1770, he became Prof. of Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy (the first one of the kind) at Yale College: resigned his office in 1781: studied law but practised little: resided for a time at New Milford, Ct., whence he removed to Bridgeport, Ct., where he d. Aug. 12, 1807, aged 77: "a man of vigorous understanding, says Prest. Dwight of him. He m. a supposed widow whose husband, not having perished at sea as had been universally believed, returned unexpectedly and claimed his wife, who left her second husband for her first. No children.
- \*24671-2. ii. MARY Strong b. Feb. 21, 1732, m. Lt. Solomon Boltwood of Amherst, d. Aug. 1, 1814, aged 82: a woman of very superior abilities, and of like grade for intellect with her brother Judge Strong.
- \*24673-4. iii. HON. SIMEON Strong, LL.D., b. March 6, 1736, d. Dec. 14, 1805, aged 69.

*Son of Elder John Strong, of Northampton.* 1317

\*24671-2. ii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Nehemiah Strong of Amherst, and Hannah French) b. Feb. 21, 1732, m. Aug. 29, 1751, Lieut. Solomon Boltwood, of Amherst, Mass., b. Dec. 26, 1727 (son of Solomon Boltwood of Hadley and widow Mary Pantry previous wife of John Pantry, Jr., of Hartford, Ct., and dau. of John Norton of Farmington, Ct.). He d. May 17, 1777, aged 49; she d. Aug. 1, 1814, aged 82, 37 years a widow. He was a farmer. [Nos. 24669-89 repeated here by mistake.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

\*24675. i. EBENEZER Boltwood b. July 23, 1752: grad. at Harvard in 1773: a merchant in Amherst, Mass., where he d. unmarried, July 23, 1804, aged 52.

\*24676-7. ii. SAMUEL Boltwood b. June 12, 1754, d. March 2, 1808, aged 53.

\*24678. iii. MARTHA Boltwood b. April 1, 1756, d. Oct. 2, 1778, aged 22.

\*24679-81. iv. MARY Boltwood b. Aug. 2, 1758, m. Moses Dickinson, Jr., and for 2d husband Daniel Cooley; she d. Jan. 10, 1795, aged 36.

\*24682-3. v. SOLOMON Boltwood b. May 25, 1760, d. Dec. 12, 1805, aged 45.

\*24684. vi. HANNAH Boltwood b. April 21, 1762, d. Dec. 13, 1784, aged 22.

\*24685-6. vii. JEMIMA Boltwood b. Dec. 18, 1763, m. Oct. 16, 1805, as his 2d wife, William Brewer of Wilbraham, Mass., b. there Nov. 8, 1744 (son of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss). He d. there June 11, 1830, aged 85, where she also d. July 29, 1850, aged 86. See page 1284. They had one child:

\*24687. 1. Solomon Boltwood Brewer b. Oct. 7, 1808, who d. March 14, 1814, aged 5.

\*24688-9. viii. KEZIAH Boltwood b. Dec. 18, 1763, m. Dr. Abiah Southworth of Pelham, Mass., d. April 28, 1835, aged 71.

\*24690. ix. ELIJAH Boltwood b. Aug. 31, 1766, d. Feb. 3, 1776, aged 9.

\*24691. x. ELISHA Boltwood b. Sept. 16, 1767.

\*24676-7. ii. SAMUEL BOLTWOOD b. June 12, 1754: a farmer in Conway and Amherst, Mass., where he d. March 2, 1808, aged 53. He m. Judith Nash b. in 1756 (dau. of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, and Mary Graves of Hatfield). She d. April 28, 1832, aged 76.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24692- 3. i. MARTHA Boltwood b. Dec. 4, 1778, m. John Arms of Conway.

24694- 5. ii. HON. ELIJAH Boltwood b. Feb. 19, 1780, a farmer and hotel-keeper at Amherst: a genial man: a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1829, '34, and '35. He m. Nov. 5, 1807, Eliza Almy, dau. of Tillinghast Almy and Hannah Chase. He d. without issue, April 13, 1855,

# 1318 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

aged 75. She was b. Feb. 3, 1782, in Portsmouth, R. I., and d. March 16, 1850, aged 68.

24692-3. i. MARTHA BOLTWOOD b. Dec. 4, 1778, m. Jan. 3, 1800, Hon. John Arms b. in Conway, Feb. 26, 1774 (son of Consider Arms and Mercy Catlin) : a farmer at Conway : a member of the Constitutional Convention of Mass., in 1820, and of the Mass. Legislature three times (1824, '37 and '45), and County Commissioner for several years. He d. in Conway, July 24, 1856, aged 82 : she d. Feb. 22, 1867, aged 88.

## [7th Gen.] Children :

- 24696- 7. i. WEALTHY Arms b. Aug. 25, 1800, m. Robert Allen Coffin.
- 24698. ii. DOROTHY Arms b. Feb. 25, 1802, resides unmarried in Conway.
- 24699-00. iii. ISRAEL Arms b. Feb. 29, 1804.
- 24701. iv. SOLOMON Boltwood Arms b. Oct. 6, 1805 : a farmer in Conway, unmarried.
- 24702- 3. v. JUDITH Nash Arms b. Aug. 13, 1807, m. Edmund Burke.
- 24704. vi. JULIA Ann Arms b. June 6, 1809, m. Rev. Dr. Dwight Ives.
- 24705. vii. JOHN Arms b. Sept. 29, 1811, d. unmarried May 28, 1836, aged 24.
- 24706. viii. MARTHA Arms b. March 25, 1813, m. Rev. Horatio Nelson Graves.
- 24707. ix. ELIJAH Arms b. Aug. 11, 1815 : a farmer and tailor in Conway, unmarried.
- 24708. x. CATHARINE Catlin Arms b. Oct. 8, 1816, d. unmarried Nov. 27, 1842, aged 26.
- 24709-10. xi. MARY Jane Arms b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Rufus Rowe Graves.
- 24711. xii. EDWARD Arms b. Feb. 11, and d. Feb. 25, 1819.
- 24712- 3. xiii. CORNELIA Jeanette Arms b. Oct. 21, 1820, m. Erastus Augustus Graves.
- 24714. xiv. CAROLINE Augusta Arms b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. April 20, 1845, aged 22.

24696-7. i. WEALTHY ARMS b. Aug. 25, 1800, m. March 13, 1827, Robert Allen Coffin b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., Aug. 23, 1801 (son of Matthew Coffin and Betsey Allen). He was grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1825 : Principal of academies in Northampton and Ashfield, Mass. ; New Ipswich, N. H., Warren, R. I. ; West Tisbury and Falmouth, Mass., Pawtucket, R. I., and Norwalk, Ct.

## [8th Gen.] Children :

- 24715. i. EMILY Frances Coffin b. March 7, 1839, d. in Conway June 13, 1851, aged 12.
- 24716- 7. ii. ADELINE Cornelia Coffin b. in W. Tisbury, Jan. 2, 1842, m. Rev. Adoniram Judson Chaplin b. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 15, 1817 (son of Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D.D., and Marcia O'Brien) grad. at Columbian Coll. D.C. in 1842 : a Bapt. clergyman at Wickford R. I. ; Benning-



ton, Vt.; Dover, Catskill and Franklin, N. Y.; and since 1863, at Conway, Mass. No children.

24718. iii. MARY Eliza Coffin b. in Falmouth Aug. 13, 1845, d. March 5, 1847, in South Norwalk, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

24699-00. iii. ISRAEL ARMS (son of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. Feb. 29, 1804, m. May 28, 1825, Julia Ann Parsons b. Nov. 29, 1804 (dau. of Levi Parsons of Conway, and Philinda Warren) a farmer in Webster, Mich. (1826-36) and at Brighton, Mich. (1836-56) where he d. Dec. 13, 1856, aged 52. She has resided since Feb. 1858, at South Lyon, Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 24719-20. i. HARRIET Ann Arms b. in Conway, April 4, 1826, m. May 31, 1849, Rev. Sylvester Calkins b. in Perrington, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1819 (son of Eleazer Ellis Calkins and Anna Blood) a Methodist minister at various places in Michigan. No children.
- 24721- 2. ii. JOHN Arms b. Nov. 6, 1828, in Webster.
- 24723- 4. iii. NANCY Elvira Arms b. June 20, 1830, m. Seth Bidwell.
- 24725- 6. iv. ELEANOR Pilcher Arms b. May 18, 1832, m. April 24, 1855, Elisha Avery Calkins b. April 30, 1823, in Perrington, N. Y. (son of Eleazer E. Calkins and Anna Blood) resides in South Lyon, Mich. Their children are:
24727. 1. Caroline Calkins b. July 14, 1856, in South Lyon, Mich.
24728. 2. Eleazer E. Calkins b. April 12, 1866.
- 24729-30. v. HENRY Colclazer Arms b. April 8, 1834, m. Nov. 15, 1857, Elzina Glines b. in Hartland, Mich., April 8, 1838 (dau. of John Glines and Judah Maxfield): a carpenter. They have one child:
24731. 1. Frank A. Arms b. in Hartland, Mich., Jan. 28, 1859.
- 24732- 3. vi. EDWIN Israel Arms b. Feb. 7, 1840, in Brighton, Mich., m. July 4, 1868, Alice May Gready b. in South Lyon-Mich., June 22, 1846 (dau. of James Gready and Esther Wasson): a house builder in S. Lyon, Mich.
- 24734- 5. vii. JULIA Ann Arms b. Aug. 30, 1842, m. Aug. 26, 1869, Hugh Taylor Smith b. in Novi, Mich., Oct. 21, 1844 (son of Hugh Smith and Eliza Smith): a farmer in New Hudson, Oakland Co., Mich.
24736. viii. CATHARINE Rosella Arms b. July 2, 1846, m. Nov. 9, 1869, Joshua Harker b. in Gisbro (near Stockton), Eng., Feb. 13, 1845 (son of Joseph Harker and Margaret Teasdale) a carriage maker in South Lyon, Mich.

[8th Gen.]

24721-2. ii. JOHN ARMS b. Nov. 6, 1828, m. Dec. 21, 1851, Martha Jane Crane b. in Middlebury, Vt., May 22, 1834 (dau. of Chester Alonzo Crane and Louisa Maria Dickerman): a manufacturer of grain cradles at Brighton, Mich.

1320 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton.*

[9th Gen.] Children :

- 24737. i. HARRIET Louisa Arms b. June 13, 1853.
- 24738. ii. MARY Alice Arms b. in Brighton, Mich., Aug. 30, 1854.
- 24739. iii. PHILINDA Gaston Arms b. in Milford, Mich., April 18, 1857, d. May 16, 1860.
- 24740. iv. SYLVESTER Calkins Arms b. Nov. 25, 1858, in Milford, d. May 19, 1860.
- 24741. v. CHESTER Elmer Arms b. in Brighton, Mich., Aug. 6, 1860.
- 24742. vi. BERTHA Estella Arms b. Sept. 14, 1864.
- 24743. vii. CLARA Olaetta Arms b. Sept. 18, 1866.
- 24744. viii. ELSIE Lois Arms b. April 26, 1870, d. May 22, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

24723-4. iii. NANCY ELVIRA ARMS (dau. of Israel Arms and Julia Ann Parsons) b. June 20, 1830, m. Dec. 19, 1850, Seth Bidwell b. in Sherman, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1811 (son of Ozias Pitkin Bidwell and Mary Wetherly) : a farmer in Brighton, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 24745. i. FRANKLIN Elijah Bidwell b. May 29, 1855.
- 24746. ii. ELLA May Bidwell b. April 12, 1858.
- 24747. iii. EMMA Estelle Bidwell b. Feb. 18, 1861.
- 24748. iv. ANNA Bell Bidwell b. July 13, 1863.
- 24749. v. EDWIN Leslie Bidwell b. Aug. 21, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24502-3. v. JUDITH NASH ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. Aug. 13, 1807, m. May 20, 1827, Edmund Burke b. in Warwick, R. I., Feb. 27, 1802 (son of Edward Burke and Phebe Arnold) : a manufacturer in North Adams, and Conway, Mass., where he d. Oct. 6, 1865, aged 63. His widow resides now (1870), in Conway.

[8th Gen.] Children : (all born in North Adams).

- 24750. i. ELLEN Burke b. Sept. 9, 1829, d. Dec. 22, 1843.
- 24751. ii. CHARLES Burke b. Aug. 23, 1832 : a manufacturer in Conway, where he d. unmarried, Dec. 17, 1869, aged 37.
- 24752. iii. JOHN Burke b. May 20, 1834 : a merchant in New York.
- 24753. iv. EDMUND Burke b. May 20, 1836 : a merchant in Chicago, Ill.
- 24754. v. KATIE Burke b. April 1, 1845, d. in Conway, Sept. 9, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

24904. vi. JULIA ANN ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. June 6, 1809, m. April 5, 1836, Rev. Dwight Ives, D.D., b. Sept. 20, 1805 (son of Abraham Ives of Holyoke, Mass., and Eunice Day) : grad. at Brown University in 1835 : a Baptist clergyman settled at Alton, Ill. (1836-39), and since 1839 at Suffield, Ct.

*When I was a child - and before with my mother after my*

[8th Gen.] Children :

24755. i. JULIA Augusta Ives b. Feb. 19, 1837, d. Feb. 28, 1837.  
 24756. ii. JOHN Howard Ives b. Sept. 16, 1838, d. April 16, 1846.  
 24757. iii. EDWARD Dwight Ives b. March 3, 1840, d. March 10, 1841.  
 24758. iv. JULIA Catharine Ives b. April 11, 1842, d. May 29, 1843.  
 24759. v. WILLIAM Carey Ives b. March 9, 1844 : grad. at Yale in 1865, and at the Yale Law School in 1868 : a lawyer at Chicago.  
 24760. vi. CHARLES Day Ives b. Sept. 24, 1846 : a merchant in Chicago.

[7th Gen.]

24706. viii. MARTHA ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. March 25, 1813, m. March 25, 1834, Rev. Horatio Nelson Graves b. in Sunderland, Mass., April 7, 1806 (son of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe), grad. at Yale in 1826, and at New Haven Theol. Sem. : Pastor at Townshend, Vt. (June, 1832–Sept. 1, 1848). He d. in Orange, N. J., Oct. 21, 1852, aged 46.

[8th Gen.] Children :

24761. i. MARTHA ("Mattie") Louisa Graves b. Oct. 30, 1837.  
 24762. ii. EDWARD Horatio Graves b. June 28, 1839 : a shoe merchant at Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Jan. 5, 1867, Jeanie Donly. He has one child :  
 24763. 1. Caroline ("Carrie") Graves b. Nov. 5, 1867.  
 24764. iii. JAMES Taylor Graves b. Feb. 2, 1841, grad. at Yale, in 1866, at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1870.  
 24765. iv. ROBERT Hall Graves b. March 10, 1844, d. April 13, 1845.  
 24766. v. JOHN Morrison Graves b. Oct. 28, 1846, a dry-goods merchant in Chicago.

[7th Gen.]

23709–10. xi. MARY JANE ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Sept. 24, 1839, Rufus Rowe Graves b. in Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 6, 1809 (son of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe) a merchant at Macon, Ga. (1830–1842), and since 1842, at New York in the cotton commission business. His family resides in Brooklyn. [Nos. 24722–66 repeated here by mistake.]

[8th Gen.] Children :

- \*24722– 3. i. LOUISA Matilda Graves b. June 9, 1841, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Dr. Frederic Wooster Owen b. in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Oct. 6, 1840 (son of Capt. William Wilson Owen and Adeline Wooster), pursued his classical studies at Leipzig, Germany, and was grad. in his medical studies at both Georgetown, Coll., D.C. and the University of Paris, France : a physician at Morristown, N. J.  
 \*24724– 5. ii. CAROLINE Augusta Graves b. March 13, 1843, in New York m. about 1867, Frank Jewell Mather b. at Deep River, Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 10, 1835, (son of Joseph H.

## 1322 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

Mather and Sarah Seldon Jewett) studied. at Brown University, R. I., and at Albany Law-School: admitted to practice in May, 1861, for 3 years settled at Rochester, but now in New York: his family resides in Brooklyn. His children are:

- \*24726. 1. Frank Jewett Mather b. July 6, 1868.
- \*24727. 2. Henry Augustus Mather b. March 31, 1870.
- \*24728-9. iii. FRANCES Rosella Graves b. in Brooklyn, March 8, 1845, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Levi Chapman Lathrop b. Nov. 22, 1845 (son of Benjamin Calvin Lathrop of Syracuse, N. Y., and Pamela Colburn Chapman) a merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are:
- \*24730. 1. Arthur Graves Lathrop b. Aug. 16, 1868.
- \*24731. 2. Clarence Graves Lathrop b. March 22, 1870.
- \*24733. iv. MARY Ella Graves, b. March 30, 1853.

### [7th Gen.]

24712-3. xiii. CORNELIA JEANETTE ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms, and Martha Boltwood) b. Oct. 21, 1820, m. Aug. 25, 1845, Erastus Augustus Graves b. in Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 23, 1819 (son of Erastus Graves, and Rhoda Rowe): a merchant in New York (firm R. R. Graves & Co). His family resides in Brooklyn. Children:

- \*24734. 1. Alice Cornelia Graves b. July 12, 1847.
- \*24735. 2. Henrietta Augusta Graves b. Feb. 24, 1852.

### [5th Gen.]

\*24679-81. iv. MARY BOLTWOOD (dau. of Lt. Solomon Boltwood, and Mary Strong) b. Aug. 2, 1758, m. Moses Dickinson, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1849 (son of Moses Dickinson of Amherst, and Thankful Smith): a farmer in Amherst, where he d. Sept. 18, 1775, and she m. Oct. 5, 1780, for 2d husband and as his second wife Daniel Cooley b. Feb. 21, 1752, in Sunderland, Mass. (son of Abner Cooley and Jerusha Graves). He was a farmer in Amherst. He was grad. at Yale in 1773, and a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1787-8. He m. for a 3d wife, widow Mary Packard *née* Atwood of Easthampton, Mass. (widow of Isaac Packard b. Feb. 3, 1750 (son of Isaac Packard, and Abigail Porter): she d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 1843, aged 89. He took his own life in a fit of derangement, May 27, 1810, aged 58.

### [6th Gen.] Children:

*By first husband:*

- \*24736-7. i. MERCY Dickinson b. about 1777, m. Joseph Blair, Jr.

*By second husband:*

- \*24738-9. ii. ALDEN Cooley b. June 12, 1782.
- \*24740. iii. MARY Cooley bapt. July 4, 1784, d. in 1789-90, aged 5.
- \*24741-2. iv. MOSES Dickinson Cooley b. Sept. 26, 1791.

\*24736-7. i. MERCY DICKINSON b. about 1777, m. Nov. 30, 1797, Joseph Blair, Jr., b. March 21, 1774 (son of Joseph Blair of Worcester



Mass.): she d. Dec. 14, 1828, at Amherst, and he m. for 2d wife, May, 1843, Mrs. Clarissa Aldrich, widow of Nahum Aldrich. He was a shoemaker at Amherst. He d. in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1857, aged 83.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- \*24743. i. MARY Ann Blair b. in 1798-9, d. in 1799.
- \*24744. ii. MOSES Dickinson Blair b. Feb. 28, 1800, a sailor unmarried has resided for many years at "The Sailors Snug Harbor," Staten Island, N. Y.
- \*24745-6. iii. BETSEY Blair b. Jan. 13, 1802, m. Sidney Hannum of Belchertown, Mass.
- \*24747-8. iv. JOSEPH Blair b. Oct. 26, 1806.
- \*24749-50. v. MARY Ann Blair b. March 22, 1809, m. George Snyder Peters.
- \*24751-2. vi. CHARLES Blair b. Jan. 16, 1812.
- \*24753-4. vii. FRANCIS Blair b. March 16, 1815.
- \*24755-6. viii. JOHN Blair b. April 22, 1818, a merchant in Southbridge Mass. He d. Nov. 25, 1858, aged 40. He m. Mary A. Wardwell.

\*24745-6. iii. BETSEY BLAIR b. Jan. 13, 1802, m. Oct. 18, 1821, Sidney Hannum b. in 1797, in Belchertown (son of David Hannum and Betsey Barker), a painter. She lives a widow in Williamsburgh. He had one child.

\*24757-8. 1. John Hannum b. in 1827, m. Keziah Smith (dau. of Zebina Smith: a mason at Florence, Northampton, Mass.). His children are:

- \*24759. (1). A son that d. soon.
- \*24760. (2). George Howe Hannum b. Dec. 3, 1850.
- \*24761. (3). Sidney Wilson Hannum b. Aug. 30, 1857.

[7th Gen.]

\*24747-8. iv. JOSEPH BLAIR b. Oct. 26, 1806, m. Aug. 21, 1833, Abigail Tucker b. Oct. 12, 1806, in Springfield, Mass.: a shoemaker in Springfield, where he d. April 19, 1862, aged 55, and where she still (1870) resides. Children:

- \*24762- 3. 1. George Francis Blair b. May 17, 1834, m. Nov. 16, 1860, Mary L. Dale: a printer in Boston: no children.
- \*26764- 5. 2. William Henry Blair b. July 18, 1838, m. L. Carrie Campbell: a jeweller in Newark, N. J. One child:
- \*24766. (1). Minnie Blair.

[7th Gen.]

\*24749-50. v. MARY ANN BLAIR b. March 22, 1809, m. June 5, 1828, George Snyder Peters b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1804 (son of George Peters and Louisa Snyder): a manufacturer of heaters and ranges, and stove dealer (since 1857), at Beverly, N. J., and previously (1829-57), at Philadelphia, where she d. May 10, 1838, aged 29.

1324 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

[8th Gen.] Children:

24767. i. MARY Ann Louisa Peters b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 24, 1829, resides unmarried at home.  
24768. ii. GEORGE Henry Peters b. Aug. 26, 1832, in Philadelphia, supposed to be in California.  
24769. iii. JOSEPH Blair Peters b. March 13, 1835, d. in Alexandria, Mo., aged 20, April 26, 1855.  
24770. iv. WILLIAM Francis Peters b. May 26, 1837, d. April 10, 1838.

[7th Gen.]

\*24751-2. vi. CHARLES BLAIR (son of Joseph Blair and Mercy Dickinson) b. Jan. 16, 1812, m. May 2, 1833, Eunice Blodgett b. Sept. 20, 1814 (dau. of Asahel Blodgett of Amherst, Mass., and Lucinda Adams): superintendent of the Collinsville Co.'s Works at Collinsville, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24771. i. CHARLES Hamilton Blair b. in Collinsville, Ct., July 16, 1834, Asst. Supt. of Collinsville Co.'s Works. He m. Jan. 25, 1856, Anna Bull Crane (dau. of Lemuel Crane and Anna Bull). His children have been:  
24772. 1. Mary Anna Blair b. June 12, 1859, in Collinsville.  
24773. 2. John Hamilton Blair b. April 22, 1866, in Hartford, Ct., and d. in Collinsville, July 19, 1867.  
24774. 3. Burton Dickinson Blair b. Oct. 22, 1868, in Collinsville.  
24775. ii. THOMAS Porter Blair b. July 19, 1836, d. in Amherst, Feb. 28, 1838.  
24776-7. iii. HORATIO Porter Blair b. in Collinsville, Oct. 28, 1839. He m. March 12, 1862, Elizabeth Powers b. June 24, 1837: a dealer in gas and steam fixtures in Hartford, Ct. His children have been:  
24778. 1. William Mygatt Blair b. Sept. 11, 1864.  
24779. 2. Horatio Porter Blair b. July 4, 1867, d. May 26, 1869.  
24780-1. iv. FRANCIS Morrison Blair b. Jan. 4, 1842, in Collinsville, a merchant in Chicago. He m. (whom not ascertained). He has one child:  
24782. 1. Charles Francis Blair b. Nov. 9, 1865.  
24783. v. MARY Amelia Blair b. Nov. 22, 1847.  
24784. vi. HARRIET Lucinda Blair b. Jan. 25, 1851.  
24785. vii. GEORGE Peters Blair b. Feb. 18, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

\*24753-4. vii. FRANCIS BLAIR b. March 16, 1815, m. May 22, 1843, Mrs. Catharine Webster b. April, 1810: a merchant since 1843, has resided in Savannah, Ga. Children:

24786. 1. Edward Blair b. March 17, 1844, d. unmarried July 3, 1867.  
24787. 2. Emma Blair b. March 19, 1846, m. April 6, 1868, H. P. Bickford.

[6th Gen.]

\*24738-9. ii. ALDEN COOLEY (son of Daniel Cooley of Amherst, and Mary Boltwood) b. June 12, 1782, m. June 3, 1803, Mercy Kellogg b. Aug. 4, 1782 (dau. of Daniel Kellogg of Amherst, and Mercy Eastman), a farmer at Guildhall, Vt. (1804-10), at Amherst, Mass. (1810-42), at Newfane, Vt. (1842-5), and at Elk Grove, Ill. (1845-57), where he d. Dec. 10, 1857, aged 75, and where she still (1870) resides.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 24788- 9. i. MARY Boltwood Cooley b. May 28, 1805, m. Clement Jenison Godfrey May 13, 1834. He was b. Nov. 14, 1803 (son of Solomon Godfrey of Walpole, N. H., and Mary Jenison) and is a button manufacturer at Waterbury, Ct., where she d. July 23, 1865, æt. 60. One child:
- 24790- 1. 1. William Henry Kellogg Godfrey b. May 14, 1839: a manufacturer and bookkeeper in Waterbury. He m. Oct. 29, 1866, Adelaide Eliza Coe b. Oct. 29, 1845, in Woolcottville, Ct. No children.
- 24792- 3. ii. SOPHIA Sheldon Cooley b. Sept. 22, 1806, m. Robert Barclay Peebles of Morrisville, Alabama.
- 24794- 7. iii. GEORGE Sheldon Cooley b. April 13, 1810, d. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 5, 1845, aged 35.
- 24798-00. iv. CATHARINE Vose Cooley b. Oct. 16, 1813, m. Ichabod Draper, Jr., and for 2d husband, Timothy Hubbard.
- 24801- 2. v. MARGARET Cobb Cooley b. Oct. 16, 1815, m. George Hapgood Pratt.
- 24803- 4. vi. SARAH Parsons Cooley b. July 13, 1817, m. Joel Draper.
- 24805- 6. vii. DAVID Goodman Cooley b. June 9, 1819, m. Jan. 1, 1854, Adeline Maria Foster b. July 10, 1828, in Sandwich, Mass. (dau. of Thomas Foster and Patience Cole) a machine sewer at N. Bridgewater, Mass., since 1867, and previously in Boston. One child:
24807. 1. Daniel Franklin Cooley b. in Boston Feb. 25, 1857.
24808. viii. CHARLES Cooley b. July 18, 1821.
- 24809-10. ix. ANN Mercy Cooley b. Sept. 9, 1823, m. Feb. 16, 1842, William Ober b. May 7, 1808 (son of Benjamin and Fanny Ober of Beverley, Mass.) a mason in Hopkinton, Mass. No children:
- 24811- 2. x. ESTHER Maria Cooley b. March 23, 1826, m. Frederic William Minor.

24792-3. ii. SOPHIA SHELDON COOLEY b. Sept. 22, 1806, m. June 19, 1839, Robert Barclay Peebles b. July 4, 1808, near Jackson, N. C. (son of Henry Peebles and Mary Barclay) a merchant in Morrisville, Ala., since 1833.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24813. i. HENRY Alden Peebles b. March 31, 1840, d. Aug. 30, 1857.
24814. ii. ROBERT Cooley Peebles b. March 1, 1841, d. Dec. 8, 1857.

1326 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

24815.     iii. FRANCIS Henderson Peebles b. Dec. 7, 1843 : a partner  
with his father at Morrisville, Ala.  
24816.     iv. A daughter unnamed b. Sept. 1, and d. Sept. 28, 1846.

[7th Gen.]

24794-7.   iii. GEORGE SHELDON COOLEY (son of Alden Cooley and Mercy Kellogg) b. April 13, 1810, m. Sept. 1, 1829, Clarissa West b. in 1811. She d. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 3, 1830, aged 19 ; and he m. for 2d wife Aug. 27, 1833, Eliza Mildred Underwood b. in Wardsboro, Vt. June 11, 1812 (dau. of Asa Underwood and Susannah Simpson). She d. in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 4, 1843, aged 30. He m. Jan. 31, 1844, for 3d wife widow Sally Rice *née* Gould b. Dec. 9, 1808 (dau. of Silas Gould and Lois.....widow of Gershom W. Rice, a farmer in Dover, Vt., who d. in Georgia, March 17, 1841). He was a blacksmith and d. at Newfane, Vt., Sept 5, 1845, aged 35. She m. for a 3d husband April 26, 1846, Reuel Smith, a farmer in Arlington, Vt. She d. Aug. 17, 1763, aged 54.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

24817.     i. JOSEPH West Cooley b. May 17, 1830, d. in Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1830.

*By second wife :*

- 24818- 9.   ii. EDSON Kellogg Cooley b. Dec. 9, 1835, in Wardsboro, Vt., m. Nov. 21, 1858, Elizabeth Azubah Hovey b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 4, 1833 (dau. of Isaac Hovey and Catharine Gleason). No children.  
24820.     iii. SAMUEL Davis Cooley b. April 3, 1838, in Newfane, Vt., d. Jan. 6, 1843.  
24821- 2.   iv. GEORGE Clement Cooley b. May 14, 1841, m. Jan. 2, 1867, Lydia Pike b. in Readsboro, Vt., March 16, 1846 (dau. of Orris Pike and Almeda Wadsworth) : a farmer in Readsboro. One child :  
24823.     1. George Cooley b. April 20, 1869, in North Adams, Mass.

[7th Gen.]

24798-00.   iv. CATHARINE VOSE COOLEY b. Oct. 16, 1813, m. May 15, 1832, Ichabod Draper, Jr., b. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 3, 1807 (son of Rev. Ichabod Draper and Sally Cowles) : a farmer in Amherst and afterwards in Mich. and Ill. In 1850, he went to California, and d. on his return at Chagres, New Granada, June 16, 1851, aged 43. She m. for 2d husband Aug. 30, 1855, Timothy Hubbard (son of Jonathan Hubbard and Sally Smith). He resided in Elk Grove, Ill., from 1836, to 1850.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first marriage :*

- 24824- 5.   i. DANIEL Kellogg Draper b. Oct. 6, 1834 : a farmer in Elk Grove, Ill. He m. June 7, 1865, Emily Tilton Bradley b. April 11, 1843, in Canterbury, N. H. (dau. of Peter Merrill Bradley and Alcmena Brown Forrest.) One child :



24826. 1. Cyrus Preston Draper b. July 31, 1866.  
24827- 8. ii. SOPHIA Draper b. May 29, 1836, m. Nov. 2, 1859,  
Alonzo Burchard Duncklee b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Nov.  
8, 1831 (son of Ebenezer Duncklee and Mary Higley).  
He is a contractor in Chicago. They have two children :  
24829. 1. Frank Duncklee b. May 5, 1861.  
24830. 2. Truman Duncklee b. May 11, 1867.  
24831- 2. iii. SARAH Eastman Draper b. Feb. 25, 1840, m. June 25,  
1867, Theodore Preston Kellogg b. in Bennington, Vt.,  
Dec. 7, 1844 (son of Henry Kellogg and Anna M.  
Hubbell), a resident of Chicago.  
24833. iv. ANN Maria Draper b. Nov. 12, 1844, d. Jan. 8, 1845.  
24834. v. EMILY Ann Draper b. Nov. 18, 1849, d. Feb. 13, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

24801-2. v. MARGARET COBB COOLEY (dau. of Alden Cooley and  
Mercy Kellogg) b. Oct. 16, 1815, m. Oct. 17, 1833, George Hapgood  
Pratt b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 17, 1812 (son of Howard Alpheus Pratt  
and Ann Cathern) : a resident of Chicago, where he d. Aug. 15, 1864,  
aged 51, and where she now (1870), resides.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 24835- 6. i. MARY Sophia Pratt b. June 17, 1835, m. May 27, 1851,  
Rev. Joseph S. Hurlbut. She d. in Chicago, July 15,  
1854, aged 19. She had a child :  
24837. 1. Lucy Ann Hurlbut b. Jan. and d. Jan. 1852.  
24838- 9. ii. MARTIN Field Pratt b. April 10, 1838, in Elk Grove, Ill.,  
was for three years in the war of the rebellion : a farmer  
in Cataract, Wis., m. Aug. 6, 1868, Mrs. Lucy Ann Cross.  
24840- 1. iii. LUCY Ann Pratt b. Oct. 17, 1845, m. June 29, 1867, Ed-  
gar Dana Pierce b. in Tunbridge, Vt. (son of Daniel  
Waldo Pierce and Olive Hutchinson) : a locomotive  
engineer, and resides in Chicago, Ill. They have one  
child :  
24842. 1. George Waldo Pierce b. in Chicago, May 13, 1868.  
24843. iv. GEORGE Alpheus Pratt b. Sept. 6, 1849, in Elk Grove,  
Ill., was in the war of the rebellion for one year :  
a locomotive engineer in Chicago.  
24844. v. WILLIAM Howard Pratt b. May 17, 1852, in Elk Grove,  
d. in Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

24803-4. vi. SARAH PARSONS COOLEY (dau. of Alden Cooley, and  
Mercy Kellogg) b. July 13, 1817, m. Aug. 6, 1834, Joel Draper b. in  
Amherst, Mass., Aug. 8, 1813 (son of Rev. Ichabod Draper and Sally  
Cowles : a nurseryman in Nebraska city (since July 3, 1856) : lived  
previously at Elk Grove, Ill. (1836-53), and at Oshkosh, Wis. (1853-6).

[8th Gen.] Children :

24845. i. EDWIN Draper b. Nov. 1, 1835, d. July 1, 1837.

1328 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

24846. ii. HENRY Edward Draper b. in Elk Grove, Ill., April 11, 1838, d. April 21, 1839.  
 24847. iii. CHARLES Loyal Draper b. in Elk Grove, Nov. 6, 1839, d. Nov. 16, 1843.  
 24848. iv. HENRY Edwin Draper b. in Elk Grove, April 24, 1842, d. Nov. 27, 1843.  
 24849-50. v. FLORA Ellen Draper b. in Elk Grove, July 16, 1845, m. Oct. 16, 1862, Emil John Gustave Christy b. Oct. 30, 1839, in Frankenhausen, Duchy of Schwarzburgh, Rudolstadt, Germany (son of John Gottlob Christy, and Henrietta Nicolai): a watch maker and jeweller and dealer in musical instruments. Their children have been:  
 24851. 1. Sarah Henrietta Christy b. July 9, 1863, d. July 30, 1863.  
 24852. 2. Albert Rudolph Christy b. Aug. 14, 1864, d. Feb. 12, 1865.  
 24853. 3. Herbert Raymond Christy b. March 5, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24808. viii. CHARLES COOLEY (son of Alden Cooley, and Mercy Kellogg) b. July 18, 1821, m. Nov. 6, 1844, Clara Greene b. June 23, 1821 (dau. of Clark Greene of Amherst, Mass., and Submit Hastings): a farmer in Elk Grove, Ill., where his children were all born.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 24854- 5. i. CLARK Alden Cooley b. Sept. 21, 1847, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Ann Eliza Stebbins b. March 27, 1844, in Morrisville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (dau. of Solomon Stebbins, and Prudence King).  
 24856- 7. ii. KATE Maria Cooley b. July 30, 1849, m. March 16, 1870 William Edward Higgins b. April 17, 1837, in Washington, Mass. (son of Asahel P. Higgins and Lydia Brown): a carriage maker at Dunton, Ill.  
 24858. iii. MARY Augusta Cooley b. Aug. 2, 1851, d. Nov. 25, 1857.  
 24859. iv. SARAH Alida Cooley b. Jan. 27, 1854.  
 24860. v. CLARA Ada Cooley b. Oct. 12, 1856, d. Aug. 23, 1858.  
 24861. vi. CLARA Anna Cooley b. Jan. 16, 1860.  
 24862. vii. MARY Ada Cooley b. Nov. 17, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

24811-2. ix. ESTHER MARIA COOLEY (dau. of Alden Cooley and Mercy Kellogg) b. March 23, 1826, m. April 1846, Frederic William Minor b. in 1824 (son of Frederic T. Minor and Miranda Skinner). He d. in Elk Grove July 10, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 24863- 4. i. ELLEN Marion Minor b. Aug. 27, 1848, m. April 26, 1867, Hippolyte Girardot b. in Orville, France, April 10, 1844 (son of Joseph Girardot and Jane Mary Menard): a farmer in Palmyra, Wis. They have had 2 children:  
 24865. 1. Flora Ellen Girardot b. March 9, 1868, d. Aug. 9, 1868.  
 24866. 2. Mattid Girardot b. July 27, 1869.

24867. ii. WALTER Leroy Minor b. Feb. 4, 1851; a farmer in Owen's Grove, Iowa.

[6th Gen.]

\*24741-2. iv. MOSES DICKINSON COOLEY (son of Daniel Cooley and Mary Boltwood) b. Sept. 26, 1791, m. Nov. 19, 1812, Lucy Field b. Sept. 23, 1791 (dau. of Jonathan Field and Sally Smith): a farmer in Amherst. He d. Nov. 10, 1868, aged 77. She d. in Amherst Sept. 5, 1851, æt. 59.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25868- 9. i. JULIA Ann Cooley b. May 29, 1814, m. as his 2d wife, April 16, 1857, John Eddy Kidder b. Jan. 7, 1803, in Wardsboro, Vt. (son of Nathaniel Kidder and Polly Eddy). She d. without issue in Orange, Mass., April 28, 1868, aged 53. His 1st wife was Catharine Sprague Turner, whom he m. Nov. 30, 1824. He m. for a 3d wife, June 9, 1869, Polly Wilson Nims of Shelburne Falls, Mass. He has resided since 1868 at S. Amherst, Mass., and previously at Wardsboro, Vt.
- 24870- 1. ii. ALDEN Cooley b. April 26, 1816: a farmer and broom manufacturer in Amherst, Mass. He m. April 9, 1840, Fidelia Ann Bardwell b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 21, 1819 (dau. of Amasa Bardwell and Rebecca Rawson). One child:
24872. 1. Sarah Jenny Cooley b. Nov. 10, 1854.
24873. iii. SARAH Field Cooley b. Feb. 22, 1818, d. July 3, 1837, aged 19.
- 24874- 5. iv. IRENE Cowles Cooley b. May 5, 1824, m. Oct. 3, 1843, Rev. Andrew Butler Foster b. in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 6, 1819 (son of Andrew Butler Foster and Clarissa Davenport). He was grad. at Amherst in 1840: settled at Orford, N. H., Cong. Ch. (1844-9), at Petersham, Mass. (1851-5), and preached as stated supply at Gill and Hanson, Mass., and Westminster, Vt., and since 1865, at Orange, Mass. Children:
24876. 1. Mary Louisa Foster b. June 20, 1849, in Ewing, Mass., d. Oct. 6, 1849.
24877. 2. Andrew Butler Foster b. June 7, 1862, in Westminster, Vt., d. March 23, 1864.

[5th Gen.]

\*24682-3. v. SOLOMON BOLTWOOD, JR. (son of Lt. Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong) b. May 25, 1760, m. in 1786, Sarah Benney b. as supposed in Newport, R. I., July 12, 1766 (dau. of Robert Benney), a farmer at Amherst: a man of intelligence and of great executive ability. He was killed at the raising of the bridge, of which he was a leading projector, built over the Connecticut at Hatfield, Dec. 12, 1805, aged 45. She m. as his 2d wife for a 2d husband about 1809, Dr. Rufus Cowles of Amherst. She had no children by either marriage. She d. in Amherst, Sept. 15, 1849, aged 83.

## 1330 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

### [5th Gen.]

\*24688-9. viii. KEZIAH BOLTWOOD (dau. of Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 18, 1763, m. Nov. 8, 1794, Dr. Abiah Southworth b. March 6, 1760, in North Bridgewater, Mass. (son of Edward Southworth and Lydia Packard): a physician at Pelham, Mass. In 1828, he removed to Chicopee Falls and in 1834, to S. Hadley Falls, where he d. Dec. 25, 1835, aged 75. She was a devoted Christian.

### [6th Gen.] Children :

- 24878. i. RUFUS Southworth b. Feb. 3, 1796, a teacher at Charleston, S. C. (1818-28), where he d. unmarried Oct. 6, 1828, aged 32.
- 24879. ii. MARY Southworth b. Nov. 6, 1797, resides unmarried still (1870), in Pelham, Mass.
- 24880- 3. iii. HON. WELLS Southworth b. Aug. 17, 1799.
- 24884. iv. SOLOMON Southworth b. Nov. 9, 1801, d. Nov. 17, 1801.
- 24885. v. SOLOMON Southworth (2d) b. Feb. 20, 1803, d. May 16, 1803.
- 24886- 9. vi. HON. EDWARD Southworth b. July 3, 1804, d. Dec. 11, 1869.
- 24890- 1. vii. MARTHA Southworth b. May 10, 1807, m. Davis Howard of Boston, and for 2d husband Robert Curtis.

24880- 3. iii. HON. WELLS SOUTHWORTH b. Aug. 17, 1799, a merchant in Pelham (1823-8), and at Chicopee Falls (Springfield), Mass. (1828-39). He removed in April, 1839, to West Springfield. Here he erected in 1847, the Factory of the Southworth (Paper) Manufacturing Co., and was afterwards Agent of the Agawam Canal Co., and erected their mills, having more than 20,000 spindles. In March 1855, he removed to New Haven, Ct. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature (1836-7, and in 1850). He is now President of the Southworth Manufacturing Co. He m. Sept. 22, 1828, Rebecca C. Woodburn b. Aug. 7, 1803 (dau. of Samuel Woodburn of Worcester, Mass., and Adeline Locke). She d. Jan. 30, 1839. He m. for 2d wife Nov. 17, 1840, Mrs. Frances Rebecca Lyon *née* Smith b. March 13, 1815, in Preston, Ct. (dau. of Erastus T. Smith of S. Hadley, Mass.). She d. March 5, 1844, and he m. March 17, 1845, for 3d wife Harriet Gillett b. May 29, 1820 (dau. of Rev. Moses Gillett of Rome, N. Y., and Harriet Mills).

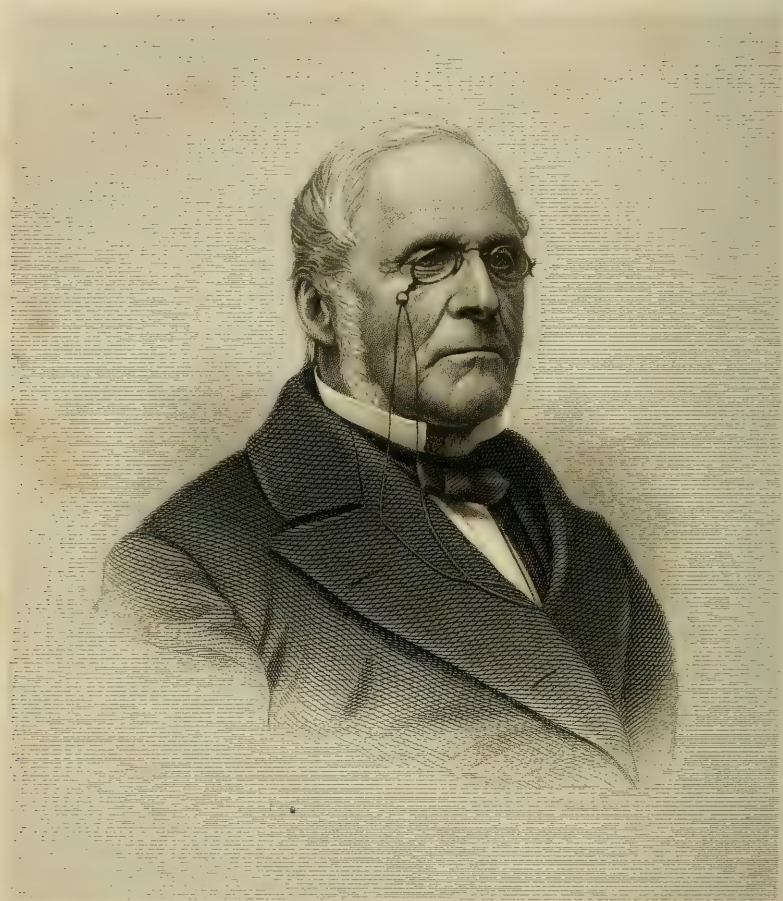
### [7th Gen.] Children :

#### *By first marriage :*

- 24892. i. ADELINE Martha Southworth b. June 5, 1831, d. July 27, 1832.
- 24893. ii. MARY Martha Southworth b. June 5, 1831, d. Sept. 19, 1835.
- 24894. iii. MARTHA Adeline Southworth b. July 29, 1835, d. Sept. 28, 1837.







Edward Southworth

24895- 6. iv. HORATIO Woodburn Southworth b. Jan. 15, 1839, m. Oct. 22, 1862, Florence Carpenter Allen b. in New York Aug. 8, 1843 (dau. of George Allen and Florence Carpenter): No children. He is agent and Treasurer of the Southworth Manufacturing Co., and resides at West Springfield.

*By third marriage :*

24897. v. HARRIET Mills Southworth b. Dec. 13, 1846.

24898. vii. EDWARD Wells Southworth b. Jan. 14, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

24886-9. vii. HON. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH (son of Dr. Abiah Southworth of Pelham, Mass. and Keziah Boltwood) b. July 3, 1804 : grad. at Harvard Coll. in 1826 : a teacher at Charleston, S. C., for 8 years (1826-34) : a merchant at S. Hadley Falls, Mass., for 5 years (1834-9) : largely engaged at W. Springfield, Mass., in the manufacture of paper from 1839 to his death. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature (1853-4), and chosen state senator in 1854, but declined. He was treasurer for 30 years of the Southworth Manufacturing Co., at W. Springfield, and President, at the time of his death, of the Hampshire Paper Co., at S. Hadley Falls, Mass. He was a deacon in the Cong. Ch., at W. Springfield (1857-69) for 12 years, an active Christian and a man of deservedly great influence. He m. June 1, 1841, Ann Elizabeth Shepard b. in Little Compton, R. I., June 24, 1810 (dau. of Rev. Mase Shepard, and Deborah Haskins). She d. Aug. 7, 1855, aged 45, in W. Springfield. He m. for 2d wife Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Woodbury Shepard b. in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1827 (dau. of Rev. Thomas Shepard, D.D., and Sarah Williams Barrett). She d. in W. Springfield, June 15, 1861, aged 33. He m. for 3d wife, Oct. 5, 1866, widow Harriet Ann Deane *née* Thurston, b. in Winthrop, Me., May 8, 1829 (dau. of Rev. David Thurston, D.D., and Prudence Brown, and widow of Melvin Gilmore Deane b. Nov. 16, 1821, in Ellsworth, Me., whom she m. Oct. 12, 1848, and who d. in Portland, Me., March 21, 1854, aged 32). He d. in W. Springfield, Dec. 11, 1869, aged 65.

[7th Gen.] Children :

*By first marriage :*

24899. i. HON. GEORGE Champlin Shepard Southworth b. Dec. 13, 1842, grad. at Yale in 1863, and at Harvard Law School in 1865 : resides at W. Springfield and is a member now (1871) of the Mass. legislature.

24900. ii. EDWARD Wells Southworth b. Feb. 12, 1845, d. Feb. 8, 1847.

24901. iii. MASE Shepard Southworth b. Sept. 23, 1847, member for 3 years of Class of 1868, at Yale, since which year he has been a student of chemistry in Tubingen, in Germany.

24902. iv. CHARLES Upham Shepard Southworth b. June 26, 1850, d. Nov. 24, 1853.

24903. v. WELLS Southworth b. March 6, 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1854.

# 1332 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

## *By second marriage :*

- 24904. vi. EDWARD Southworth b. Feb. 27, 1857.
- 24905. vii. MARY Woodbury Southworth b. Sept. 26, 1859.
- 24906. viii. THOMAS Shepard Southworth b. June 7, 1861.

## *By third marriage :*

- 24907. ix. ALICE Harriet Southworth b. Feb. 19, 1868.

## [6th Gen.]

24890-1. vii. MARTHA SOUTHWORTH (dau. of Dr. Abiah Southworth of Pelham, Mass., and Keziah Boltwood) b. May 10, 1807, in Wilbraham, Mass., m. April 22, 1825, Davis Howard b. Nov. 6, 1800, in W. Bridgewater, Mass. (son of Simeon Howard and Hannah Bartlett) a shoemaker in Boston, where his children were all born. He d. in Newtonville, Mass., June 26, 1846, aged 45. She m. Nov. 5, 1849, for 2d husband Robert Curtis b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 8, 1799, as his second wife. He was son of Simeon Curtis and Bathsheba Sylvester. His first wife was Abby Lazell Bryant whom he m. April, 1832, and who d. Nov. 1832; they reside in Joppa Village, Mass. He is a book-keeper and agent of a cotton-gin manufacturing Co., in East Bridgewater, Mass.

## [7th Gen.] Children :

### *By first marriage :*

- 24908. i. EDWARD Harrison Howard b. April 14, 1826, d. Oct. 18, 1826.
- 24909. ii. MARY Howard b. Aug. 5, 1828, d. Oct. 1830.
- 24910. iii. ALBERT Howard b. Feb. 26, 1831, d. Feb. 26, 1845.
- 24911-2. iv. ELIZABETH Howard b. Sept. 29, 1832, m. Dr. Edward Worcester.
- 24913. v. RUFUS Howard b. Jan. 17, 1835, d. Feb. 15, 1836.
- 24914-5. vi. ALICE Howard b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. Richard Baxter Brown.
- 24916-7. vii. JOHN Howard b. Feb. 22, 1839.
- 24918. viii. AGNES Howard b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. Dec. 9, 1844.
- 24919. ix. WILLIAM Wells Howard b. Oct. 4, 1845, a student of medicine (1870) at Waltham, Mass.

24911-2. iv. ELIZABETH HOWARD b. Sept. 9, 1832, m. Oct. 27, 1856, Edward Worcester, M.D., b. in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1830 (son of Samuel Worcester and Sarah Sargent) a homoeopathic physician in Waltham, Mass.

## [8th Gen.] Children :

- 24920. i. ALICE Francis Worcester b. Dec. 7, 1858.
- 24921. ii. MAUDE Louisa Worcester b. Aug. 17, 1862.
- 24922. iii. MARY Aldis Worcester b. April 13, 1864.
- 24923. iv. PAUL Dudley Worcester b. March 23, 1867.

## [7th Gen.]

24914-5. vi. ALICE HOWARD (dau. of Davis Howard and Martha Southworth) b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. May 20, 1865, Dr. Richard Baxter



*Son of Elder John Strong, of Northampton.* 1333

Brown b. in Hanover, N. H., April 1, 1833 (son of Seneca Brown and Sarah Gould): grad. at Yale, in 1860, and at N. Y. Med. Coll., in 1864, a physician in Milwaukie, Wis. Children:

24924. 1. Robert Curtis Brown b. Oct. 26, 1866.

24925. 2. Howard Brown b. Feb. 22, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24916-7. vii. JOHN HOWARD (son of Davis Howard and Martha Southworth) b. Feb. 22, 1839, grad. at Yale, in 1860, an organist and music teacher in Kansas city. He m. April 23, 1867, in Leipsic, Saxony, Anna Bonom Hawood b. in Leipsic, April 4, 1846 (dau. of Thomas Hawood, of London, Eng., and Jane Bonom). She d. in Joppa village, Mass., Feb. 18, 1868, aged 23. She left a child:

24926. 1. Anna Curtis Howard b. Feb. 13, 1868, d. Sept. 18, 1868.

[5th Gen.]

24691. x. ELISHA BOLTWOOD (son of Lt. Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong) b. Sept. 16, 1767, m. Jan. 18, 1804, Lucretia Brewer b. Oct. 26, 1778, in Wilbraham, Mass. (dau. of Gaius Brewer and Lucretia Babcock: see previous page): a farmer in Amherst, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1804, aged 36. She m. Nov. 12, 1811, for 2d husband, and as his 2d wife, Enos Baker, of Amherst (son of Elijah Baker and Rebecca Smith), who d. July 29, 1845, aged 78. She d. in Amherst, Jan. 9, 1852, aged 72.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24927-9. i. ELISHEBA Boltwood b. about Oct. 1804, m. April 9, 1822, Dr. Jesse Wilson Rice b. in 1793 (son of Jesse Rice, of Granby, Ct., and Frances Rathbone). She d. Feb. 5, 1828. She was called Eliza Strong Rice, the latter part of her life. He m. afterward, Nancy Pitkin, who d. March, 1852, and Dec. 1853, m. Mrs. Nancy B. Smith, for 3d wife. He practised medicine at Wilbraham, Mass., for 40 years and more (1819-60), and d. there March 3, 1860, aged 67. Children:

24930. 1. Frances Lucretia Rice b. Aug. 27, 1823, m. Theodore Martin Chapin.

24931. 2. Eliza Strong Rice b. Oct. 17, 1825, m. Robert Russell Wright.

To the Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood of Hartford, Ct., the account above given of the Boltwood branch of the Strong family is due.

[4th Gen.]

24673-4. iii. JUDGE SIMEON STRONG, LL.D. (son of Nehemiah Strong of Amherst, and Hannah French) b. March 6, 1735-6, grad. at Yale in 1756: a lawyer of great eminence at Amherst, Mass. He studied theology in the first place and preached the gospel for several years, without settling anywhere in the ministry, although having several invitations

## 1334 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton.*

to do so, which he uniformly declined on account of severe pulmonary complaints. He studied law with Col. John Worthington of Springfield, and was sworn as an attorney in 1761 (æt. 25). He was a man of clear, discriminating habits of thought, of quick apprehension and a retentive memory, and of fluent speech, and of great weight of character and singularly modest. He was an earnest Christian, "given to hospitality," compassionate to the poor and suffering, and a great lover of good men. He was chosen representative to the General Court (1767-9), State Senator (1793) and Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. (1800-05). For brief sketch of him see "Panoplist," pub. at Boston, Year 1812, pp. 433-6. He m. Jan. 12, 1763, Sarah Wright b. Feb. 24, 1739-40 (dau. of Stephen Wright of Northampton and Esther Cook). He d. Dec. 14, 1805, aged 69: she d. Dec. 3, 1783, aged 43, and he m. in 1787, for 2d wife widow Mary Barron (previous wife of William Barron of Petersham, and dau. of a Mr. Whiting of Concord, Mass.). She d. in W. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1808, aged 65. His estate was appraised at \$10,085.48, of which there were 200 acres of land valued at \$7,800, making his personal estate \$2,285.00.

### [5th Gen.] Children:

- 24932- 3. i. SIMEON Strong b. Feb. 22, 1764, d. Sept. 2, 1841.
- 24934- 5. ii. HEZEKIAH Wright Strong b. Dec. 24, 1768, d. Oct. 7, 1848, aged 79.
- 24936.     iii. POLLY Strong bp. June 11, 1775, d. Feb. 28, 1777.
- 24937.     iv. SALLY Strong bp. Oct. 20, 1776, d. Feb. 26, 1777.
- 24938- 9. v. JOHN Strong b. Aug. 4, 1778, d. July 1, 1849, aged 70.
- 24940- 1. vi. HON. SOLOMON Strong b. March 2, 1780, d. Sept. 16, 1850, aged 70.
- 24942.     vii. LEMUEL Strong bp. Aug. 10, 1783, d. Dec. 13, 1783.

24932-3. i. SIMEON STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, and Sarah Wright) b. at Amherst, Feb. 22, 1764, m. June 5, 1795, Lois Cobb Emerson b. Oct. 1, 1776 (dau. of Rev. John Emerson of Conway, Mass., and Sabra Cobb), grad. at Yale in 1786: a lawyer at Conway and after 1801-2, at Amherst, Mass., where he d. Sept. 2, 1841. She d. Sept. 7, 1841: an energetic, self-reliant, strong-minded woman, who looked well after her household.

### [6th Gen.] Children:

- 24943.     i. WILLIAM Frederic Strong b. at Conway, Feb. 6, 1798, d. unmarried at Newburyport, Mass., April 12, 1830: a hat manufacturer there.
- 24944- 5. ii. JOHN Emerson Strong b. at Conway, Feb. 6, 1802, d. at Racine, Wis., Aug. 10, 1861.
- 24946- 7. iii. SIMEON Edward Strong, M.D., b. at Amherst, Aug. 24, 1806 (bp. Simeon only), d. at Andover, Mass., Dec. 7, 1868.
- 24948- 9. iv. CHARLES Lee Strong b. at Amherst, Aug. 19, 1808: grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1826: a teacher at Chesterfield, N. H., where he d. Aug. 1847. He m. Mrs. Prusia

*Son of Elder John Strong, of Northampton.* 1335

Ford of Chesterfield, Mass. No issue. She still resides at Chesterfield.

24944-5. ii. JOHN EMERSON STRONG (son of Simeon Strong, Esq., of Amherst, and Lois Cobb Emerson) b. Feb. 6, 1802: a merchant at Amherst and after 1827 a manufacturer at Granville, N. Y. (1827-49), and at Lockport, N. Y. (1849-53). In 1853 he became a farmer in Clinton, Wis. Hem. Dec. 2, 1829, Abigail Percival b. March 29, 1807 (dau. of Joseph Percival of Sandwich, Mass., and Sarah Fish). He d. Aug. 10, 1861, at Racine, Wis., where his widow still resides (1870). [Rev. John Emerson b. Nov. 30, 1745, and d. June, 1826, m. Sept. 26, 1770, Sabra Cobb b. Oct. 8, 1747, and d. May 25, 1806: ordained at Conway, Mass., Dec. 21, 1769, and settled there more than 50 years.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

24950. i. LOUISA Ellen Strong b. June 28, 1831, d. June 29, 1849.

24951. ii. WILLIAM Percival Strong b. July 9, 1834, d. Aug. 16, 1835.

24952-3. iii. SARAH Percival Strong b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Henry T. Fuller.

24954-5. iv. GEN. WILLIAM Emerson Strong b. Aug. 10, 1840.

24956-7. v. and vi. Two sons that d. soon.

24952-3. iii. SARAH PERCIVAL STRONG b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Sept. 16, 1856, Henry Tower Fuller b. April 27, 1825 (son of Roswell Fuller of Perrington, Monroe Co., N. Y., and Hannah Berry): a lawyer in Racine, Wis.

24958. 1. Percival Strong Fuller b. Dec. 7, 1859.

24959. 2. Henry William Fuller b. March 20, 1865, d. Apr. 9, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

24954-5. iv. GEN. WILLIAM EMERSON STRONG b. in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1840, studied law at Racine, Wis. (1857-61), admitted to the Wisconsin bar (April 12, 1861). He joined the U. S. A. of Vols., as Capt. of "The Belle City Rifles" a Co. raised by himself of which he was commissioned captain April 5, 1861, by Gov. A. W. Randall of Wis., and which was assigned in the latter part of May to The Second Wis. Regt. of Infantry in the U. S. Service, as Co. F. This Regt. was made part of the brigade commanded by Col. (since Gen.) Wm. T. Sherman, under Gen. Irwin McDowell. He took part in the battles of Blackburn's Ford (July 18, 1861), and at Bull Run (July 21). On Sept. 12, 1861, he was promoted to Major of the 12th Wis. Infantry. This regiment was ordered to report successively to several Major Gens., at short intervals for various forms of service, as to Major Gen. David Hunter at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas (Dec. 1861); to Major Gen. Curtiss (Feb. 1862), who was in the pursuit of the rebel Price in S. Western Missouri, to Brig. Genl. Robt. B. Mitchell who ordered them to Santa Fe, New Mexico, they marching

### 1336 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

nearly 1,000 miles in Kansas, and in May 1862, to Major Gen. U. S. Grant. In the battle of *Metamora* (Oct. 16, 1862) fought by Gens. Ord, and Hurlbut against Gen. Price, Major Strong commanded his regiment (the Col. and Lt. Col. being absent). On Nov. 2, 1862, he was assigned to the staff of Brig. Gen. McKean, as Inspector Gen. of the 4th Division and served on it during the advance of the army under Gen. Grant through Central Mississippi as far as "Holly Springs." On Dec. 5, 1862, he was detailed by order of Major Gen. James B. McPherson and assigned to duty on his staff as Inspector Gen. of "The Right Wing of the Army of the Tennessee." On Jan. 1, 1863, Gen. McPherson was assigned to the command of the 17th Army Corps and on Jan. 10th, 1863, Major Strong was at his request assigned by the Secretary of War as Inspector Gen. of the 17th Army Corps with the rank of Lt. Col. of Cavalry. He took part in the battles of Port Gibson (May 1st); Hankerson's Ferry (May 3); Raymond (May 12); Jackson (May 14); Champion Hills (May 16); Black River (May 17); and the siege of Vicksburgh, (ending July 4, 1863) and in the expedition of Gen. Sherman to Meriden, Miss. (Feb. and March, 1864). In April, 1864, Gen. McPherson was assigned to the command of the army and department of the Tennessee, embracing all the troops on the Mississippi river from Cairo to Natchez and the 15th, 16th and 17th Army Corps. At the request of Gen. McPherson, Col. Strong was assigned to duty as "Inspector Gen. of the Department and Army of the Tennessee," and served in this capacity with McPherson in the battles of Resaca, Dallas, New Hope Church, Kenesaw Mountain, Chattahoochee river, and the battle of Atlanta, when Gen. McPherson lost his life (July 22, 1864). On July 27th, 1864, Gen. O. Howard was assigned to the command of the Dept. of the Tennessee, Col. Strong serving in the same capacity under him as under McPherson and participating in the battles of Ezra Chappel, Jonesboro and Lovejoy Station, and in the pursuit of the rebel, General Hood. On Oct. 6, 1864, he was assigned to duty as Inspector Gen. and Chief of Staff to General Howard, and served with him in Sherman's grand march through the Carolinas to Washington. In April, 1865, Col. Strong was promoted at the request of Gens. Howard and Sherman to rank as Colonel from July 22, 1864, the date of the battle of Atlanta, "for gallantry on the field of battle;" and to rank as Brig. Gen. from July 28, 1864, for special gallantry at the battle of Ezra Chappel. In May, 1865, he was appointed Inspector Gen. of the Freedmen's Bureau and filled that office until Sept. 1866, travelling most of the time through the South examining into the condition of the freedmen. On Sept. 1, 1866, he resigned this position, after five years and more of active and most honorable usefulness in the service of his country. Since Jan. 1, 1867, he has been engaged in the lumber business at Chicago, Ill. He m. April 25, 1867, Mary Bostwick



Ogden, b. in Chicago, May 2, 1843 (dau. of Mahlon D. Ogden, Esq., and Henrietta his wife).

[6th Gen.]

24946-7. iii. SIMEON EDWARD STRONG, M.D. (son of Simeon Strong, Esq., of Amherst, Mass., and Lois Cobb Emerson) b. at Amherst, Aug. 24, 1806 : received his medical degree at Williams Coll., in 1829 : began practice in Heath, Mass. : removed to Ipswich, Mass., in 1833, where he remained some eight years : resided afterwards for some years at Melbourne, Australia, and afterwards at North Andover, Mass., where he d. Dec. 7, 1868, and where his widow still resides. To him the author is largely indebted for this account of his father's descendants. He m. March 28, 1833, Rachel Lee Smith of Manchester, Mass., b. Sept. 7, 1804 (dau. of Stephen Smith and Abigail Crafts). He was an Episcopalian.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 24960- 1. i. FREDERIC William Strong b. at Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1834.  
24962- 3. ii. LOUISA Emerson Strong b. at Ipswich, Aug. 16, 1835,  
m. Rev. George W. Sargent.  
24964. iii. LUCY Frances Douglass Strong b. at Ipswich, April 11,  
1838 : resides unmarried at Andover, Mass.  
24965- 6. iv. EDWARD Trask Strong b. at Ipswich, Feb. 10, 1840.  
24967. v. HENRY Sargent Strong b. at Amherst, March 20, 1842 :  
a machinist : entered the U. S. Navy in the late war as  
engineer and d. March 11, 1864, unmarried, on the  
Steamer "Cambridge" off New Inlet, N. C., of pneumonia.  
24968- 9. vi. FRANK Lee Strong b. at Heath, Mass., Nov. 24, 1844.

24960-1. i. FREDERIC WILLIAM STRONG (son of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Jan. 4, 1834 : a sailor in early life, and had command at different times of merchant ships : in the late war he entered with his three brothers the U. S. Govt. service with much zeal : was commissioned Aug. 1861, Acting Master in the Volunteer Navy : had command of different steamers in the blockading squadron, and among others "The Cambridge" off the North Carolina Coast, and the Azalia. He left the U. S. Service, July, 1865. He resides now at Burlington, Wis. ; and is station agent there. He m. May 4, 1861, Catharine B. West of Cambridgeport, Mass., b. May 10, 1834 (dau. of Ephraim Kingsbury West and Sarah Pulsifer, who was at the time of her 2d marriage widow Hussey). Children :

24970. 1. Frederic Emerson Strong b. at Cambridgeport, May 12  
1862.  
24971. 2. Helen Frances Strong b. at North Andover, Feb. 26, 1865.  
24972. 3. Ralph Strong b. Nov. 19, 1868.

1338 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

[7th Gen.]

- 24962-3. ii. LOUISA EMERSON STRONG (dau. of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Aug. 16, 1835, m. Oct. 17, 1860, Rev. George Washington Sargent from Dover, N. H., b. Feb. 16, 1833 (son of John Bowen Sargent and Mercy Horn) grad. at Dartmouth in 1856: and at Andover Theol. Sem. in<sup>d</sup> 1859: settled at Raymond, N. H. (1859-65): at S. Natick, Mass. (1865-67): and at Racine, Wis. (Sept. 1867-June, 1869) and since June 1869, at Negaunee, Mich. Children: 24973. i. GEORGE Frederic Sargent b. at Raymond, N. H., Oct. 12, 1861: d. at N. Andover, June 11, 1863. 24974. ii. HERBERT Edward Sargent b. at Raymond, May 10, 1864. 24975. iii. ANNIE Louise Sargent b. at South Natick, Mass., April 3, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

24965-6. iv. EDWARD TRASK STRONG (son of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Feb. 10, 1840, m. June 11, 1867, Anna Greenough Hervey of Andover, Mass., b. Nov. 14, 1842 (dau. of Albert Hervey of N. Andover, and Ann Greenough): a mariner in early life: was mate in a vessel at San Francisco, Cal. He left this position, and took a commission as Acting Ensign in the U. S. Navy in the late war, which office he resigned; at the close of the war he made a voyage to Russia, and entered the Navy again as Ensign. In 1868, he was made Master and is now (1869) stationed at Aspinwall in command of the Seminole. One child:

24976. 1. Hervey Strong b. April 19, 1868: d. Dec. 14, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24968-9. vi. FRANK LEE STRONG (son of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Nov. 24, 1844, a machinist. He entered the U. S. Navy in the late war May, 1864, as paymaster's clerk. He was promoted to be engineer in Sept. 1, 1864, and left the service Sept. 30, 1865. He resided in Racine, Wis. (Sept. 1867-June, 1868), for a time, but since Dec. 1868, has resided in North Andover, Mass. He m. June 12, 1868, Mary Louise Clement of Racine, b. Aug. 29, 1849, at Kenosha, Wis. (dau. of Charles Clement and Miranda Crosby). One child:

24977. 1. Agnes Miranda Strong b. March 20, 1869, d. July 25, 1869.

[5th Gen.]

24934-5. ii. HEZEKIAH WRIGHT STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, and Sarah Wright) b. Dec. 24, 1768, m. June 23, 1801, Martha Dwight b. at Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1783 (dau. of Col. Elijah Dwight and Diana Hinsdale). He was grad. at Yale in 1800: a lawyer at Deerfield, and afterwards at Amherst, where he was for several years postmaster. He d. at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1848, aged 79: she d. June 30, 1844.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 24978- 9. i. FRANCES Emilia Strong b. at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1802, m. Philander Crocker.  
 24980- 1. ii. SARAH Sophia Strong b. at Deerfield, Feb. 15, 1805, m. Hon. Isaac McConihe.  
 24982. iii. ELIJAH Dwight Strong b. at Deerfield, Aug. 18, 1808, d. at Richmond, Va., Jan. 3, 1827, aged 18.  
 24983- 4. iv. HON. HENRY Wright Strong b. at Amherst, Dec. 11, 1810, d. Feb. 28, 1848, aged 37.  
 24985- 7. v. HON. MARSHALL Mason Strong b. at Amherst, Sept. 3, 1813, d. March 9, 1864, aged 50.  
 24988- 9. vi. MARTHA Augusta Strong b. at Amherst, Nov. 30, 1818, m. Oct. 10, 1848, Littleberry Moody of Montgomery, Ala. : d. in 1855 : had 3 children.

24978-9. i. FRANCES EMILIA STRONG b. Sept. 16, 1802, m. Jan. 31, 1837, Philander Crocker b. at Waquoit, Barnstable Co., Mass., Oct. 23, 1813 (son of Henry Crocker and Rhoda Phinney) : a blacksmith at Richmond, Ind., for 27 years (1833-60), but since 1860 resident at Waquoit. She d. at Richmond, Ind., April 20, 1854.

[7th Gen.] Children :

24990. i. ADELIA Crocker b. Oct. 27, 1837, d. Dec. 1, 1837.  
 24991. ii. MARTHA Dwight Crocker b. at Richmond, Ind., May 8, 1839 : resides unmarried at Waquoit, Mass.  
 24992- 3. iii. ADELIA Frances Crocker b. Feb. 19, 1841, at Richmond, Ind., m. Joseph Marchant Baylies, June 6, 1866. He was b. at Edgarton, Mass. (son of Edgar Mason Baylies and Sophia Pease) : a machinist and iron founder at Richmond, Ind.  
 24994- 5. iv. MARY Augusta Crocker b. at Richmond, Ind., Jan. 4, 1843, m. Nov. 10, 1862, Frederic Nelson Childs (son of Ichabod Hatch Childs, of Waquoit, and Rebecca Robinson) : a sailor, lives at Waquoit, Mass. No children.

[6th Gen.]

24980-1. ii. SARAH SOPHIA STRONG (dau. of Hezekiah Wright Strong and Martha Dwight) b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. April 10, 1826, at Amherst, Hon. Isaac McConihe, LL.D., b. in Merrimack, N. H., Aug. 22, 1787 (son of John McConihe—who came in 1751, from Londonderry, Ireland, to Merrimack, N. H., with his parents, and Sarah Campbell, dau. of Samuel Campbell—who, with John McConihe, grandfather of Hon. Isaac, moved in 1678, from Argyleshire, Scotland, to Londonderry, Ireland, in order to escape the persecution then waged against the Presbyterians in Scotland). He was grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1812, and admitted to the bar in Troy, N. Y., in 1815, where he practised his profession as a lawyer, for more than 50 years (1815-67), and was distinguished for his integrity and ability. He was appointed at different times to many offices of honor and trust in his adopted city. In 1828, he was

## 1340 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

made judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Rensselaer Co. ; in 1831, County Treasurer ; in 1832, postmaster of Troy, which office he held for 10 years (1832-42), and was for several terms, one of the County Supervisors. He was also for many years a Bank Director, Railroad Director, Prest. of the Troy Lyceum of Natural History, Trustee of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, and of the Troy Orphan Asylum, and Senior Warden of St. Paul's Church, beside holding many other official positions. "He was a man of vigorous constitution, industrious habits, great cheerfulness and abundant means — noble in thought, and kind in speech." He d. Nov. 1, 1867, at Troy, where his widow still resides.

[In 1369, Sir Neil Campbell of Lockawe, Argyleshire, chief of the powerful clan of Campbell, married the sister of Robert Bruce, and from them the Campbells of Argyleshire descended. Duncan Campbell, grandson of Sir Niel, the founder of the clan of the Campbells of Inverawe, assumed, according to a Highland custom the name of Donachie or "The Macdonachie," that is, "the son of Duncan," his father's name. Some of his descendants dropped the name of Campbell, and others took the patronymic Maconochie which is spelled variously afterwards in the acts of parliament and in old title deeds, Maconochy, McConahy and McConihe. In 1661, Maconochy of Inverawe was second in command in the Earl of Argyle's army against the reigning house of Stuart. In the same year his estate and family titles were attainted and sold by the crown : but in 1668, after the Revolution, the attainder of the Earl of Argyle and of his adherents was reversed and Maconochy of Inverawe was paid by the government for his lost estate there, and he purchased with the money given him the estate ever since held by his family called Meadowbank in Mid-Lothian. The present chief or representative of the clan of the ancient line of Campbells and Maconochies is Alexander Maconochie, with the title of Lord Meadowbank, residing on his estate near Edinburgh.]

[7th Gen.] Children : (all b. at Troy, but Samuel).

- 24996. i. THOMAS Jefferson McConihe b. Aug. 18, and d. Aug. 23, 1827.
- 24997- 8. ii. SARAH Theresa McConihe b. Aug. 23, 1828, m. William M. Mallory, d. Nov. 10, 1854.
- 24999-00. iii. COL. ISAAC McConihe b. March 21, 1830.
- 25001- 2. iv. MAJOR WILLIAM McConihe b. July 6, 1832.
- 25002. v. COL. JOHN McConihe b. Sept. 1, 1834 : grad. at Union Coll., in 1853, and at the Law School afterwards in Albany : settled as a lawyer in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1856, and was soon appointed Sec. to the Gov. of that Territory. He went with success as their Col. with a detachment of military against the Pawnee Indians, and was appointed Adj. General of the Territory of Nebraska. At the breaking out of the recent war he raised a company, and was made their captain in the First Regt. of Nebraska Vols., and went with them



through the campaigns of 1861 and of 1862, up to the battle of Shiloh, Miss., in which he was wounded April 7, 1862. On returning for a short time to his home he was appointed Lt. Col., of the 169th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and afterwards their Colonel. At the siege of Morris Island, S. C., he performed much arduous duty: he fought in several battles on the peninsula under General Butler, with great gallantry, and afterwards went into the Army Corps, which was with General Grant, and was killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.

25003. vi. LT. COL. SAMUEL McConihe b. at Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 8, 1836, grad. at Union Coll., in 1856. He too flew to the service of his country and was commissioned Capt. of a company in the 93d Regt. of N. Y. Vols., Dec. 3, 1861, and became successively captain, major and Colonel of the Regiment and was afterwards brevetted Brig. General. He is now (1869) Bryt. Lt. Col. of the 14th Regt. of the U. S. Infantry in the regular army and in command of Camp Verde, Arizona.
25004. vii. THORNTON McConihe b. Sept. 26, 1839: studied law at the Albany Law School: a lawyer at Troy. To him special thanks are due as the chief source of the facts here furnished concerning his father's family.
25005. viii. ALANSON Douglas McConihe b. Nov. 16, 1841, resides in California.
25006. ix. PHILANDA Wells McConihe b. Aug. 29, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1845.
25007. x. MARY McConihe b. Dec. 20, 1845.
25008. xi. ALONZO McConihe b. June 8, 1850, d. May 5, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

24997-8. ii. SARAH THERESA MCCONIHIE (dau. of Hon. Isaac McConihe and Martha Dwight) b. Aug. 23, 1828, m. Jan. 23, 1849, William Mead Mallory of Corning, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1817 (son of Lorin Mallory and Mary Mead): a proprietor of a coal mine. She d. at Corning, Nov. 10, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25009. i. SARAH Kate Mallory b. at Corning, Nov. 12, 1849, d. April 13, 1858.
25010. ii. PHILANDA Judson Mallory b. May 22, 1851.
25011. iii. WILLIAM McConihe Mallory d. soon.

24999-00. iii. COL. ISAAC MCCONIHIE (son of Hon. Isaac McConihe, and Martha Dwight) b. March 21, 1830: grad. at Ham. Coll., N. Y., in 1849: a merchant in Troy, N. Y.: mayor of the city (1860-1). He m. Oct. 11, 1866, Phebe McKean Warren of Troy b. Aug. 5, 1845 (dau. of Joseph Mabbitt Warren, and Elizabeth A. Phelps). He is Col. of the 24th Regt. of the National Guard of the State of N. Y. One child:

25012. 1. Anna Pruyne McConihe b. Nov. 30, 1867: d. Sept. 12, 1868.

1342 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

[7th Gen.]

25001-2. iv. MAJOR WILLIAM MCCONIHE (son of Hon. Isaac McConihe, and Martha Dwight) b. July 6, 1832, m. Jan. 25, 1858, Augusta Frances Hovey of Racine, Wis., b. July 9, 1836 (dau. of Andrew Jackson Hovey, and Mary Satterlee, of Chicago, Ill.). He was cashier of the City Bank at Racine, Wis. He entered the U. S. Army of Vols., under commission as Capt. of Co. A, in the 2d Regt. of N. Y. Vols., April 23, 1861, and served as such at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., where he was wounded. He was afterwards made Capt. in the First Army Corps, and Brevet Major. He resides now in Washington, D. C. Children:

25013. 1. Walter William McConihe b. Aug. 6, 1859.

25014. 2. Rose McConihe b. Oct. 21, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

24983-4. iv. HON. HENRY WRIGHT STRONG (son of Hezekiah W. Strong, and Martha Dwight) b. Dec. 11, 1810 : grad. at Amherst in 1825 : a lawyer at Troy, N. Y., and eminent in his profession. He was for six years recorder of the city : for five years a member of the State Senate, and during a portion of the time chairman of the judiciary committee. He m. 184- Sarah Elizabeth Cornell b. April 22, 1823 (dau. of Latham Cornell of Troy, and Sarah Bailey White). He d. Feb. 28, 1848, aged 38, at Troy, N. Y. His widow m. June 2, 1853, for a second husband, Horace Herrington : a farmer at Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Children :

25015. 1. Latham Cornell Strong b. June 12, 1845 : grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1868 : a student of law at Heidelberg, Germany (1869).

25016. 2. Henry Wright Strong b. March 10, 1848, d. July 24, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

24985-7. v. HON. MARSHALL MASON STRONG (son of Hezekiah W. Strong and Martha Dwight) b. Sept. 3, 1813. For two years a member of Amherst Coll., and for one of Union Coll., but not a graduate of Coll. : a lawyer of eminence at Racine, Wis. He m. May 27, 1840, Amanda Hawks of Troy, N. Y., b. in 1815 (dau. of Julius Hawks). She was burned to death with her two children in her own house at Racine, Jan. 27, 1846, during the absence of her husband as a member of the Council of the Territory of Wisconsin, of which he was Prest. at the time. How the fire originated is not known. All in the house perished. He m. Sept. 19, 1850, for a 2d wife, Emilie Mack Ullmann of Racine, b. Jan. 12, 1831, in Sturges, Mich. (dau. of Isaac James Ullmann and Delia Maria Johnson). He d. March 9, 1864. His widow still resides (1869) at Racine.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

25017. i. HENRY Strong b. April, 1841 : burned to death Jan. 27, 1846, aged 4 y. 9 m.

*Son of Elder John Strong, of Northampton.* 1343

25018. ii. ROBERT Strong b. Dec. 18, 1842, d. May 15, 1843, aged 4 m. and 27 d.  
 25019. iii. JULIETTE Strong b. April, 1844, d. in conflagration, Jan. 27, 1846, aged 1 y. 9 m.  
*By second wife :*  
 25020. iv. ULLMANN Strong b. June 30, 1851 : in Yale Coll., class of 1873.  
 25021. v. HENRY Strong b. Sept. 22, 1853.  
 25022. vi. FRANCES ("Fanny") Ogden Strong b. April 17, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

- 24938-9. v. JOHN STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong and Sarah Wright) b. Aug. 4, 1778, at Amherst, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1798 : read law with his father and was admitted to the bar of Hampshire Co., but ere long relinquished the law for agriculture. He was an upright, Christian man. He m. Dec. 3, 1809, Rebecca Smith b. Jan. 2, 1779 (dau. of Noah Smith of Amherst, and Mary Elmer). He d. at Amherst July 1, 1849 : she is still (1869) living, aged 90. Children :  
 25023. 1. Mary Strong b. Jan. 15, 1811, resides unmarried at Amherst.  
 25024. 2. John Tillotson Strong b. June 2, 1815 : insane, d. Jan. 12, 1865.  
 25025. 3. Milton Strong b. Oct. 16, 1816 : a farmer at Amherst, living on the old homestead with his mother and sister : the family has always been secluded in its mode of life.

[5th Gen.]

- 24940-1. vi. HON. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, and Sarah Wright) b. March 2, 1780, m. at Athol, Mass., Nov. 20, 1803, Sally Sweetser b. at Leominster, Feb. 4, 1783. He was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1798, practised law at Royalston, Athol, Westminster and Leominster (1825-50) : member of Congress (1815-19) : member of the Mass., Legislature (1812, '13, '43 and '44) : Judge of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas (1818-21) for the western district of Mass. and (1821-42) of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. at Leominster, Mass., Sept. 16, 1850, from paralysis aged 70 : she d. at Leominster, Dec. 28, 1865. He was a public spirited man. One child :

[6th Gen.]

- 25026- 7. i. ADELIA Strong b. at Westminster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1812, m. Nov. 6, 1832, at Leominster, Rev. William Matticks Rogers b. in the Island of Alderney, in the English Channel, Sept. 10, 1806. His father was an officer in the British Navy, and won a medal under Nelson at the battle of the Nile. His mother was a lady of fine intellect and devoted piety, a Wesleyan Methodist. He was grad. at Harvard in 1827, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1830, settled at Townsend, Mass., 1830-5, and at Boston, Mass., over the Franklin St. Ch. which

1344 *Descendants of Samuel Strong, of Northampton,*

in 1841, became the Central Ch. Aug. 6, 1835, until his death at Dorchester, Mass. Aug. 11, 1851, having Rev. Geo. Richards of New London, Ct., associated with him as a colleague, Oct. 8, 1845. He was a man of slight figure, deep voice, quick step, ready wit, and genial good will, and at the same time prompt and fearless in taking his position anywhere and everywhere as a man and a preacher. See for sketch of him Sprague's *Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. ii, pp. 730-5, she d. at Dorchester, Jan. 26, 1848. "She was distinguished for her attractive manners and excellent judgment.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 25028. i. WILLIAM Matticks Rogers b. at Townsend, Feb. 11, 1834, d. Sept. 17, 1834.
- 25029-30. ii. ELLEN Adelia Rogers b. at Leominster, Feb. 16, 1836, m. April 17, 1856, John McNamara Turpin b. April 17, 1829 (son of John Pray Turpin and Mary Bradford): engaged in the Post Office at Boston, Mass. He d. at Newton Centre, Mass., May 13, 1865; she d. Aug. 8, 1866, at Boston. One child :
- 25031. 1. Bradford Strong Turpin b. at Boston, April 28, 1857.
- 25032. iii. WILLIAM Matticks Rogers (2d) b. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1838, grad. at Harvard in 1860. He was in the University of Heidelberg, Germany, and at the breaking out of the late rebellion, returned home and joined the Union army, Co. A, of the 18th Mass. Regt., in which he became first Sergeant and afterwards Sergeant Major. He d. of malarious fever, Sabbath eve, June 29, 1862, at Savage Station, Va., during McClellan's retreat from the peninsula. He was a young man of fine talents, and of generous aims and purposes.
- 25033. iv. SAMUEL Strong Rogers b. at Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1848, d. at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848.

[3d Gen.] See p. 1312.

24573-4. viii. EZRA STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton, and Esther Clapp) b. Oct. 14, 1697, m. Dec. 14, 1720, Isabel Fowler of Westfield, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1700 (dau. of Samuel Fowler and Abigail Brown). She d. Dec. 27, 1723, and he m. for 2d wife May 27, 1736, Miriam Danks b. Feb. 22, 1714 (dau. of Robert Danks, Jr. and Rebecca Rust). He d. Nov. 1748, aged 51. He was a farmer at Northampton, and afterwards (1733-48) at Southampton, where he died. His estate was valued at £1,358 11s. 6d. She d. at Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1791.

[Robert Danks, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1679-80, at Northampton, son of Robert Danks and Elizabeth his wife, m. Dec. 31, 1702, Rebecca Rust, dau. of Israel and Rebecca Rust of Northampton, and d. April 29, 1755, aged 76. Mrs. Miriam (Danks) Strong m. for a 2d husband July 15, 1751, Israel Sheldon b. May 15, 1715, son of Ebenezer Sheldon of Northampton, and Mary Hunt. They had 4 children : 1. *Israel Sheldon, Jr.*, b. May 14,



1752 : d. May 27, 1808. He m. Keziah Bates, she d. March 19, 1801. aged 56. He was a farmer in Southampton. His children were : (1) Mindwell b. March 16, 1777, and d. Nov. 13, 1778. (2). Mindwell 2d b. March 12, 1779, d. Sept. 23, 1862. (3). Zilpah b. Oct. 2, 1781. (4), Schuyler b. Dec, 27, 1783. (5). Israel Bates b. Sept. 12, 1785, d. June 26, 1786. (6). Keziah b. Aug. 14, 1787. (7). Israel Bates 2d b. Oct. 16, 1789, d. May 2, 1849. (8). Flavel b. Dec. 9, 1791. (9). Silas b. Oct. 11, 1795, m. Anna King Feb. 3, 1820, who was b. Sept. 23, 1799.

2. *Abner Sheldon* m. Ruth Hannum. Their children were: (1). Bela. (2). Abner, Jr. (3). Vashtim. Elisha Wait. (4). Ethan. (5). Eleazer. (6). Ruth who m. Elisha G. Cook. 3. *Pliny Sheldon* m. Susan Clark. Their children were: (1). Diana who m. Selah Clapp of Franklin, O. (2). Susan m. Roger Merriman of Southampton, Mass. (3). Noble who lived in Montgomery, Mass. (4). Pliny, Jr. (5). Warham of Southampton. (6). Julia m. Zenas Searle of Chester, Mass., and d. in 1843. (7). Tamar who d. unmarried in Southampton. (8). Wealthy who m. Harvey Bosworth of Westfield, Mass.

4. *Sarah Sheldon* b. April 19, 1759, m. Dec. 22, 1778, Luther Edwards a farmer in Southampton, b. May 3, 1756. Their children were : (1). Luther b. Nov. 29, 1779, d. Aug. 29, 1787. (2). Samuel b. and d. March 19, 1782. (3). Asenath b. May, 14, 1783, m. Oct. 1811, Rev. Rufus Pomeroy: she d. in Otis, Mass., Sept 15, 1853. (4). Ralph b. Dec. 11, 1786, d. Dec. 21, 1841, m. Sophia Loomis of Southampton. (5). Sarah b. June 16, 1789, m. Oct. 1852, Heman Searle. (6). Luther 2d b. Dec. 16, 1792, m. Aug. 28, 1817, Rachel Searle. (7). Atossa b. July 15, 1796, m. Oct. 13, 1825, Thaddeus Clark and d. Dec. 20, 1263.]

[4th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife, Isabel Fowler :*

25034- 5. i. EZRA Strong, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1721.

25036. ii. BENONI Strong b. Dec. 23, 1723, d. at Southampton, Oct. 3, 1796.

*By second wife, Miriam Danks :*

25037- 8. iii. MIRIAM Strong b. Feb. 14, 1737, m. Jonathan Shepard, of Westfield, Mass.

25039-40. iv. ISABEL Strong b. May 12, 1747, m. Joseph Kingsley, of Westhampton.

25041. v. He lost also a child, Aug. 29, 1746, name and age unrecorded. He is recorded also, Aug. 30, 1746, as losing an unnamed child, probably the same.

---

[4th Gen.]

25034-5. i. EZRA STRONG, JR., b. Jan. 17, 1721, m. Nov. 5, 1741, Mary King b. Feb. 24, 1719 (dau. of John King, of Westfield, b. Sept. 30, 1690 — son of Fearnot King and Mary Fowler and Hannah Loomis

# 1346 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

b. Jan. 29, 1691, dau. of Samuel Loomis and Hannah Hanchet, whom he m. April 26, 1718). He was a farmer in Westfield, Mass. He d. in Pittsfield, and she in Benson, Vt.

## [5th Gen.] Children :

- 25042- 3. i. CAPT. JOHN Strong b. Oct. 13, 1742.
- 25044- 5. ii. KING Strong b. Dec. 4, 1744, d. April 7, 1839.
- 25046. iii. ASA Strong b. Dec. 16, 1746, d. Nov. 20, 1747.
- 25047. iv. ELEANOR Strong b. Oct. 9, 1748, d. unmarried in Pittsfield, May 30, 1828, aged 79.
- 25048- 9. v. SILENCE Strong b. Nov. 26, 1750, m. Luke Noble, of Pittsfield.
- 25050- 1. vi. WARHAM Strong b. Jan. 31, 1753, d. Feb. 21, 1816, aged 63.
- 25052- 3. vii. HULDAH Strong b. Oct. 2, 1757, m. Capt. Joel Dickinson, of Benson, Vt., d. Sept. 25, 1828, aged 70.
- 25054- 5. viii. OZEM Strong b. Dec. 1, 1760, at Westfield, d. in 1830, aged 70.
- 25056- 7. ix. RUSSEL Strong.

25042-3. i. CAPT. JOHN STRONG b. Oct. 13, 1742, grad. at Yale, in 1766, a lawyer at Pittsfield, an officer in the Revolutionary war, brave and patriotic, who threw his property as well as life into the issue, and became bankrupt through the financial weakness of the government at the close of the war. He removed to Schodack, N. Y., and afterwards to Albany where he d. He m. Martha Knowles (dau. of Capt. James Knowles, of Wethersfield, Ct., and Martha Stillman).

## [6th Gen.] Children :

- 25058- 9. i. HANNAH Strong m. at Kinderhook, about 1804, Darius Phillips, and had a son Solomon Phillips, residing (1871) at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 25060- 1. ii. MARTHA Strong m. about 1805, at Kinderhook, James Vanderburgh, a merchant in Troy, N. Y., where he d. in 1828. Children :
- 25062. 1. Margaret resides unmarried (1871) in Philadelphia.
- 25063. 2. Maria Strong, her history unknown.
- 25064- 5. 3. Cornelia Strong, m. Charles M. Parker of New York.
- 25066- 7. 4. Julia Strong, who m. an Arnold in New York.
- 25068. 5. William Strong.
- 25069-70. 6. Helen Strong, m. Daniel Gleason.
- 25071- 2. 7. Catharine Strong, m. a Mr. Evarts.
- 25073- 4. iii. CHARLES Strong, m. about 1805, Abigail Adams, at Nassau, N. Y. Children :
- 25075. 1. George Strong, who d. in 1869.
- 25076- 7. 2. Caroline Strong, m. George Hickox, resides a widow in Brooklyn.
- 25078- 9. 3. Charlotte Strong, m. a Mr. Slade, lives a widow in Brooklyn.
- 25080. 4. Abby Strong, d. unmarried.
- 25081- 2. 5. Harriet Strong, m. Benjamin Dusenbury, a widow in Brooklyn.

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1347*

- 25083- 4. iv. JOSEPH Strong m. in 1817, Elizabeth Cole, of Albany.  
Children :  
25085. 1. Walter Q. Strong b. in 1818.  
25086- 7. 2. Catharine Strong b. in 1820, m. George B. Fay of Albany.  
25088. 3. John Strong lives in Missouri.  
25089. 4. Martha Strong b. in 1823, d. in 1825.  
25090- 1. 5. Rebecca Strong b. in 1825, m. Henry Tucker of Brooklyn.  
25092. 6. Elizabeth Strong b. in 1828, resides unmarried in Albany.  
(1871).  
25093- 4. 7. Sarah Strong b. in 1830, m. Caleb Robinson of Albany.  
25095. 8. Cornelia Strong b. in 1833.  
25096. 9. Henry C. Strong b. in 1835, lives in Springfield, O.  
25097. v. JOHN Strong d. unmarried.  
25098- 9. vi. JAMES Strong m. about 1817, Sally Strong at Tiffin, O.,  
d. early.

[5th Gen.]

25044-5. ii. KING STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King)  
b. Dec. 4, 1744, m. Jan. 31, 1770, Hannah Noble of Pittsfield b. May 15,  
1752 (dau. of David Noble of Hebron, Ct., and Abigail Loomis) : a  
farmer at Pittsfield (1761-1839), where he d. aged 94, April 7, 1839 : a  
member of the Cong. Ch., for more than 50 years. Shed. Dec. 14, 1813,  
aged 61.

[David Noble b. March 3, 1709, son of James Noble b. in 1677, and  
Catharine Higley dau. of John Higley of Windsor, Ct., whom he m. Feb.  
24, 1704, d. in Hebron, Ct., Feb. 18, 1761. James Noble was son of  
Thomas Noble of Westfield, and Hannah, dau. of Wm. Warriner of  
Springfield. Capt. David Noble, Jr., of Pittsfield, brother to Hannah  
Noble, equipped his own company in the Revolution and sold a large part  
of his land to obtain the means for doing so.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 25100- 1. i. MARY Strong b. Oct. 30, 1770, m. John Remington Jr.,  
of Pittsfield, d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1851, aged  
81.  
25102- 3. ii. NOBLE Strong b. Feb. 21, 1772, d. Aug. 28, 1846, aged 74.  
25104- 5. iii. RHODA Strong b. Dec. 13, 1774, m. Caleb Edwards of  
Richmond, Mass.  
25106. iv. TIRZAH Strong b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 12, 1776, d. July,  
1777.  
25107- 8. v. SALLY Strong b. in Pittsfield, May 3, 1778, m. Amos  
Tilden Loomis.  
25109-10. vi. PATTY Strong b. July 17, 1780, m. Christopher Robin-  
son who left her after two years, and was never heard  
from afterwards. She d. at Pittsfield, Jan. 24, 1869.  
25111. vii. KING Strong b. June 6, 1782, and d. the same year.  
25112- 3. viii. KING Strong (2d) b. July 5, 1783.  
25114- 5. ix. LYDIA Strong b. Sept. 23, 1785, m. Abelard Reynolds.  
25116- 7. x. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 25, 1787, d. at Whitestown,  
Ind., Nov. 24, 1865.

1348 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25118- 9. xi. HULDAH Strong b. Feb. 9, 1790, m. Dr. Jonah Brown of Rochester.  
 25120. xii. LUCY Strong b. June 21, 1792, d. unmarried at Rochester, Dec. 7, 1822.  
 25121. xiii. ELECTA Strong b. March 26, 1794, d. unmarried in Rochester, June 20, 1833.  
 25122- 3. xiv. TIRZAH Strong (2d) b. Dec. 1795, m. Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs of Rochester.

25100-1. i. MARY STRONG b. Oct. 30, 1770, m. in 1786, John Remington b. Oct. 1762 (son of John Remington of Pittsfield, and Hannah Parsons) a shoemaker at Pittsfield, and after 1804, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. June 29, 1844 "a pattern of neatness, sobriety and order." She d. Dec. 19, 1851, aged 81, at Rochester.

[7th Gen.] Children :

25124. i. HANNAH Remington b. Dec. 13, 1787, d. aged 17, Sept. 1805, New Hartford.  
 25125- 7. ii. BETSEY Remington b. Dec. 31, 1790, m. Obadiah Congar of New Hartford, and for 2d husband, Martin T. Morseman of Sackett's Harbor.  
 25128. iii. MARIA Matilda Remington b. in 1792, d. in 1792.  
 25129-30. iv. MARY Remington b. Dec. 22, 1793, m. Augustus Hurlburt of New Hartford.  
 25131- 2. v. SALLY Remington b. March 1, 1796, m. Richard Sanger of New Hartford, d. in Salina, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1869.  
 25133- 4. vi. CLARISSA Remington b. May 1, 1799, m. Erastus Cook of Rochester.  
 25135- 6. vii. NANCY Ann Remington b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 18, 1801, m. Levi W. Sibley of Rochester.  
 25137- 8. viii. CAROLINE Remington b. Jan 16, 1804, m. Hiram Merrell of New Hartford.  
 25139-40. ix. JOHN Strong Remington b. in New Hartford, Nov. 20, 1806.  
 25141. x. HARRIET Woodruff Remington b. in New Hartford, Feb. 1809, d. July 4, 1835, unmarried at New Hartford.

25125-7. ii. BETSEY REMINGTON b. Dec. 31, 1790, m. July 8, 1810, Obadiah Congar of New Hartford b. in Newark, N. J., July, 1779 (son of Jonathan Congar, and Sarah his wife) : a chair maker at New Hartford, and after 1817, at Kingston, Canada, where he d. Dec. 31, 1824 : she m. Sept. 20, 1831, for 2d husband, Martin Trowbridge Morseman b. in Stratton, Vt. June 6, 1785 (son of Oliver Morseman, and Mary Trowbridge,) : a farmer since 1806 at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

[Oliver Morseman, whose father was b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, and came to America, in 1755, was b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1760, and d. in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 22, 1833. Mary Trowbridge b. in Worcester in 1763, d. in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1787.]



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1349*

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first husband :*

25142. i. CHARLES Congar b. in 1812, d. soon.  
25143. ii. GEORGE Hague Congar b. May, 1813, d. 1815.  
25144. iii. MARY Hurlburt Congar b. Dec. 24, 1815, resides unmarried in Sackett's Harbor.  
25145- 6. iv. GEORGE Hague Congar b. May 24, 1818,  
25147- 8. v. CAROLINE Remington Congar b. May 1, 1823, m. Ethan Allen Hopkins.

25145-6. iv. GEORGE HAGUE CONGAR b. in Kingston, Canada, May 24, 1818, studied law in Utica with Hon. O. B. Mattison: a lawyer at Camden, N. Y. He m. June 20, 1846, widow Abigail Wilcox of Utica, *née* Dunham b. in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1820 (dau. of Hazael Dunham of Winsted, Ct., and Abigail Rowley).

[Hazael Dunham b. in Winsted, Ct., Nov. 1776, d. in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1859: Abigail Rowley b. in Winsted, Nov. 1776, d. in Cicero, Aug. 31, 1858.]

[9th Gen.] Children :

25149. i. RICHARD Stephen Congar b. in Utica, March 27, 1847.  
25150. ii. HENRY Dunham Congar b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. in Utica, May 6, 1854.  
25151. iii. CAROLINE Hopkins Congar b. in Utica, Sept. 16, 1852.  
25152. iv. GEORGE Henry Congar b. in Utica, July 22, 1854.  
25153. v. REMINGTON Congar b. in Utica, Sept. 29, 1856.  
25154. vi. ARTHUR Morseman Congar b. Dec. 9, 1861, in Utica.

[8th Gen.]

25147-8. v. CAROLINE REMINGTON CONGAR b. in Kingston, Canada, May 1, 1823, m. Oct. 27, 1841, at Sackett's Harbor, Ethan Allen Hopkins b. Nov. 19, 1813 (son of David Hopkins and Mary Mathews), grad. at Ham. Coll., in 1835: a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y. (1836-62), where he d. Nov. 19, 1862, a man of keen analytic powers of mind. She m. June 8, 1865, for 2d husband in Sackett's Harbor, William Chester Rowley b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1816 (son of Alexander Rowley b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1793, and Amy Spencer b. in Hillsdale, Aug. 29, 1788, whom he m. April 1, 1812, and who d. in Charlestown, Mich., March 31, 1842): a lawyer in Rochester of large practice. One child:  
25155. 1. George Carroll Hopkins b. March 7, 1846.

[7th Gen.]

25129-30. iv. MARY REMINGTON (dau. of John Remington, Jr., and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 22, 1793, in Pittsfield, Mass., m. Sept. 29, 1811, in New Hartford, N. Y., Augustus Hurlburt b. in Richmond, Mass., June 4, 1789 (son of Matthias Hurlburt and Clemence Kellogg) a merchant at New Hartford. No children. He is still living (1870), hale and hearty

# 1350 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

at New Hartford. [Clemence Kellogg, dau. of Noah and Clemence Kellogg was b. at New Hartford, Ct., Feb. 18, 1758.]

25131-2. v. SALLY REMINGTON b. March 1, 1796, in Pittsfield m. Jan. 8, 1817, Richard Sanger b. Sept. 8, 1792, in Framingham, Mass., (son of Judge Daniel Sanger of New Hartford, and Persis Phipps. He was b. in Framingham July 3, 1765, where he d. Dec. 11, 1839. Persis his wife b. in Sherburne, Mass., in 1767, d. in Framingham Nov. 29, 1798): a merchant and manufacturer of salt at Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1828-68), where he d. Jan. 12, 1868. He was a mason. She d. in Salina, Aug. 15, 1869. [Persis Phipps dau. of Jedediah and Sarah Phipps b. in Sherburne, Mass., Aug. 16, 1768, m. Daniel Sanger, Jr., Sept. 27, 1789.]

## [8th Gen.] Children:

- 25156- 7. i. ELIZA Sanger b. in New Hartford, Oct. 6, 1817, m. Feb. 28, 1839, Ira H. Williams b. in Stonington, Ct., Sept. 27, 1810, son of Eleazer Williams, Jr.—son of Eleazer Williams and Abigail Prentice—b. in Stonington, Jan. 27, 1759, where he d. March 20, 1814, and Mary Billings—dau. of Nathan Billings and Mary Bell—b. in Stonington Jan. 16, 1764, who d. there Jan. 16, 1839). He is a merchant at Salina, N. Y. and a manufacturer of salt, and has been for more than 30 years. No children :  
 25158- 9. ii. JOHN Richard Sanger b. in New Hartford, July 8, 1819.  
 25160- 1. iii. AUGUSTUS Hurlburt Sanger b. in New Hartford, July 15, 1821.

25158-9. ii. JOHN RICHARD SANGER b. July 8, 1819, m. in Salina, N. Y. Aug. 15, 1844, Orlene Wheeler b. in Summit, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1828, (dau. of Ira Wheeler b. in Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1805, and d. in Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1865, and Eva Becker b. in Schoharie, Oct. 18, 1806), resides at Dunlieth, Ill. One child :

25162- 3. 1. Sarah Eliza Sanger b. in Salina July 10, 1845, m. in Chicago, Dec. 3, 1868, William Prentice Butler b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1843 (son of Prentice Butler b. in 1796, and d. April 11, 1842, and Jane Kennedy b. in Vergennes, Vt., in 1815): resides in Troy, N. Y. They have one child :

25164. (1). Elizabeth Adele Butler b. in Troy, Nov. 3, 1869.

## [8th Gen.]

25160-1. iii. AUGUSTUS HURLBURT SANGER (son of Richard Sanger and Sally Remington) b. July 15, 1821, m. Feb. 15, 1849, Helen Hills of Salina b. Nov. 25, 1830 in Salina (dau. of Edwin L. Hills b. in Farmington, Ct., March 20, 1799—son of Moses Hills and Hannah Root—and Mary Augusta Benjamin b. in DeRuyter, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1810, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Betsey Carpenter). One child :

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1351*

25165. 1. Mary Olivia Sanger b. in Salina, Nov. 2, 1852. [Moses Hills b. in Farmington, Ct., in 1770, m. in 1795 Hannah Root b. there in 1770, who d. there May 2, 1812.]

[7th Gen.]

25133-4. vi. CLARISSA REMINGTON (dau. of John Remington, Jr., and Mary Strong) b. May 1, 1799, m. Sept. 25, 1825, Erastus Cook b. in Pompey, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1792 (son of Selah Cook and Lucy Beckwith): a jeweller at Rochester, N. Y., (1815-64): a man "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." He d. at Earle's hotel, N. Y. city, April 29, 1864, while on a visit to the city on business. [Selah Cook b. in Bristol, Ct., about 1765, m. July 30, 1782, Lucy Beckwith b. in Southington, Ct., about 1767: d. in Manlius about 1814. He d. in Manlius, about 1809.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25166. i. MELANCHTHON Smith Cook b. Sept. 29, 1826, d. Dec. 16, 1826.  
25167. ii. ERASTUS Henry Cook b. Dec. 13, 1828, d. May 17, 1849.  
25168- 9. iii. GEORGE Remington Cook b. March 11, 1831.  
25170- 1. iv. CAROLINE Electa Cook b. Oct. 8, 1833, m. Charles Azor Belden of Rochester.  
25172. v. SOPHIA Cook b. Jan. 31, and d. Sept. 19, 1836.  
25173- 4. vi. JOHN Strong Cook b. Sept. 7, 1837.

25168-9. iii. GEORGE REMINGTON COOK b. March 11, 1831, m. in Madison, Wis., Nov. 25, 1857, Ada Augusta Sumner b. in New Lisbon O., April 18, 1836 (dau. of James Sumner b. in Manchester, Eng., Oct. 28, 1808, who d. in Tiffin, O., Aug. 7, 1852, and Jane Walthew b. in Manchester, Oct. 16, 1809). She d. Sept. 19, 1866, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 27, 1868, Emma Justine Sanborn, of Madison, Wis., b. in Milwaukie, Wis., Jan. 17, 1850 (dau. of Alden Sprague Sanborn b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 21, 1820, and Huldah Moulton Eastman b. in Bath, N. H., April 14, 1825, whom he m. in Milwaukie, Feb. 10, 1847): a jeweller in Madison, Wis.

[9th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

25175. i. WILLIAM Henry Cook b. in Madison, Sept. 21, 1858.  
25176. ii. ERASTUS Edwin Cook b. Nov. 12, 1861.  
25177. iii. GEORGE Sumner Cook b. Jan. 11, 1863.  
25178. iv. ALICE Remington Cook b. Jan. 29, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

25170-1. iv. CAROLINE ELECTA COOK b. Oct. 8, 1833, m. Charles Azor Belden b. in Fort Plain, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828 (son of Daniel Belden b. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 20, 1793: a merchant at Weston, Ct., New Orleans, La., and Nashville, Tenn., and Fort Plain, N. Y., and Sarah Curtiss b. in Fort Plain, Sept. 13, 1799): a jeweller in Madison, Wis.

1352 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[9th Gen.] Children :

25179. i. CLARA Remington Belden b. July 16, 1854, in Rochester, d. in Madison, April 10, 1863.  
25180. ii. SARAH Louise Belden b. in Rochester, Sept. 11, 1857, d. in Madison, Dec. 16, 1861.  
25181. iii. JESSIE Belden b. in Madison, Sept. 13, 1863.  
25182. iv. ANNA Hopkins Belden b. in Madison, Dec. 20, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

25173-4. vi. JOHN STRONG COOK (son of Erastus Cook and Clarissa Remington) b. in Rochester, Sept. 7, 1837, m. Feb. 12, 1862, Sarah Amelia Fowler b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 27, 1839, (dau. of Meigs Clark Fowler of Livonia, N. Y., b. May 5, 1812, and d. in Livonia, N. Y., July 15, 1860, and Nancy Sophronia Ford b. Oct. 11, 1814, and d. July 5, 1862), a farmer at Burke, Dane Co., Wis. : an elder in the Presb. Ch., S.S. Superintendent, &c. Children :

25183. 1. Clara Willetta Cook b. in Burke, July 24, 1866.  
25184. 2. Grace Fowler Cook b. July 24, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25135-6. vii. NANCY ANN REMINGTON (dau. of John Remington, Jr., and Mary Strong b. Sept. 18, 1801, m. June 8, 1823, Levi Waite Sibley b. in Walpole, N. H., March 4, 1801, (son of Asa Sibley b. in Sutton, Mass., March 29, 1762, who d. in Rochester, Feb. 25, 1829, and Irene Carpenter b. in Woodstock, Ct., July 31, 1766, whom he m. Jan. 10, 1787, and who d. at Rochester, Oct. 5, 1846), a printer originally and one of the earliest printers at Rochester, but afterwards for many years a merchant at Rochester, where he d. of consumption Aug. 13, 1844, a genial, liberal and public spirited man. She d. at Mishawaka, Ind., Jan. 9, 1870, full of the illumination of Christian faith.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 25185-6. i. AUGUSTUS Hurlburt Sibley b. July 15, 1827.  
25187-8. ii. AMANDA Maria Sibley b. Oct. 25, 1829, m. John F. Hoyt of Rochester.  
25189-90. iii. WILLIAM Wisner Sibley b. Feb. 4, 1831, d. of sunstroke in Chicago, June 30, 1870.  
25191. iv. HARRIET Remington Sibley b. July 12, 1833, d. Aug. 1844.  
25192. v. GEORGE Ainsworth Sibley b. June 13, 1834, d. Dec. 29, 1856.  
25193. vi. LEVI Edwin Sibley b. Sept. 8, 1840 : a resident of Mishawaka, Ind.

25185-6. i. AUGUSTUS HURLBURT SIBLEY b. July 15, 1827, m. Sept. 15, 1858, Mary Williamson Ogden b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 20, 1838 (dau. of James C. W. Ogden b. in New York, Sept. 7, 1812, and d. in Rochester, Feb. 21, 1864, and Caroline A. Langworthy b. in Glenn's



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1353*

Falls, N. Y., May 22, 1814, and d. in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1866, whom he m. Dec. 16, 1834). One child:

25194. 1. Herman Clark Sibley b. in Rochester, Nov. 22, 1860.

25187-8. ii. AMANDA MARIA SIBLEY b. Oct. 25, 1829, m. Dec. 29, 1846, John F. Hoyt b. in Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 18, 1816 (son of Uriah Hoyt b. in Norwalk, Sept. 10, 1780, where he d. Feb. 5, 1828, and Betsey Aiken b. in Norwalk, Nov. 16, 1783, whom he m. Dec. 19, 1803, and who d. there Dec. 18, 1843), a merchant at Rochester and after 1856, at Detroit, and subsequently at New Carlisle, Ind., where she d. March 31, 1861, and where he now (1870) resides. One child:

25195. 1. Harriet M. Hoyt b. in Rochester, Oct. 19, 1849.

25189-90. iii. WILLIAM WISNER SIBLEY (son of Levi Waite Sibley and Nancy Ann Remington) b. Feb 4, 1831, m. Oct. 18, 1855, Helen Jean Wilcox of New Hartford, N. Y., b. Aug. 31, 1832, (dau. of Joseph Wilcox of New Hartford, N. Y., b. in Middletown, Ct., June 14, 1784, and d. at New Hartford, Nov. 25, 1862, and Rachel Hovey b. in Whitestown, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1799, whom he m. Oct. 18, 1818, and who d. at New Hartford, Nov. 16, 1842. He d. at New Hartford, Nov. 25, 1862). He is a butcher at Chicago, Ill. No children.

[7th Gen.]

25187-8. viii. CAROLINE REMINGTON b. Jan. 16, 1804, at Pittsfield, Mass., m. at Utica, N. Y., May 8, 1826, Hiram Merrell of New Hartford, b. May 25, 1794, in New Hartford (son of Benajah Merrell and Lucretia Henderson): a merchant and flour manufacturer. He lived at Sacketts Harbor for many years (1811-38) and at Watertown, N. Y. (1838-'53), and at New Hartford, N. Y. (1853-'60). He d. in Watertown, Aug. 18, 1860.

[Benajah Merrell b. in Hartford, Ct., June 18, 1766, d. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1831. He emigrated to New Hartford about 1790, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits and erected a grist-mill, the first in that region. He afterwards removed to Utica and was elected sheriff of Oneida county which then extended westward as far as Onondago Co., and northward to St. Lawrence Co. In 1819, he removed to Sackett's Harbor. Lucretia Henderson his wife b. in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 7, 1768, d. at Portage City, Wis. (then called Fort Winnebago), Feb. 1, 1844. She was dau. of John Henderson, a farmer at Hartford, Ct.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

25196- 7. i. HENRY Brayton Merrell b. in Sackett's Harbor, Aug. 3, 1829.

25198- 9. ii. MARY Elizabeth Merrell } m. Delano C. Calvin.  
twins b. June 28, 1831.

25200. iii. MARIA Lucretia Merrell } d. Oct. 26, 1846, in Watertown,  
N. Y.

1354 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25201- 2. iv. HARRIET Remington Merrell b. in Sackett's Harbor, June 8, 1835, m. David Hobart Hills of Chicago.
25203. v. HIRAM Augustus Merrell b. in Sacketts Harbor, Oct. 13, 1838 : a lawyer in Chicago.
- 25204- 5. vi. CAROLINE Matilda Merrell b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1840, m. George Hubbard Sherman Sept. 13, 1864 (son of George Corliss Sherman and Mary Ann Hubbard) b. in Watertown, July 14, 1833 : a banker at Watertown : no children. [George Corliss Sherman b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 14, 1799, d. in Watertown, N. Y., April 23, 1843, a banker there : and Mary Ann Hubbard was b. in Champion, Jeff. Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1806.]
- 25206- 7. vii. SYLVIA Williams Merrell b. in Watertown, Sept. 3, 1845, m. Aug. 6, 1868, Frederic Howland Boyer of Watertown, N. Y., b. at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1842 (son of Joseph Boyer, and Roxana G. Howland b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., May 22, 1816. He was b. at Troy, France, April 10, 1801, and d. at Evans Mills, April 13, 1852) : a resident at Watertown. No children :

25196- 7. i. HENRY BRAYTON MERRELL b. Aug. 3, 1829, m. Sept. 7, 1852, Cornelia Sophronia Corss b. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1832 (dau. of Gen. Asher N. Corss b. in Duxbury, Vt., Aug. 23, 1804, and Sophronia Newell b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 1, 1812. He was b. at Montpelier, Vt. : a resident at Madison, Wis., and since 1868, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

[9th Gen.] Children :

25208. i. FRANCIS Leonard Merrell b. in Madison, Wis., Sept. 18, 1854.
25209. ii. HIRAM Corss Merrell b. in Madison, May 11, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

25198-9. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MERRELL (dau. of Hiram Merrell, and Caroline Remington) b. June 28, 1831, m. June 9, 1852, Delano Chipman Calvin b. in Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1824 (son of Alpheus Reed Calvin, and Minerva Webb) : a lawyer in New York and previously at Watertown, N. Y. No children. [Alpheus Reed Calvin was b. in Essex, Vt., April 10, 1793, and Minerva Webb in Charlotte, Vt., July 26, 1801.]

25201-2. iv. HARRIET REMINGTON MERRELL b. June 8, 1835, m. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1858, David Hobart Hills b. in Sackett's Harbor, Oct. 27, 1826 (son of David Ostrand Hills b. in Hartford, Ct., in 1795, and d. at Sackett's Harbor, May 7, 1826, and Harriet Bowen b. in Johnstown, N. Y., July 24, 1802) : a wholesale shoe and leather dealer in Chicago (Doggets, Bassett & Hills).

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1355*

[9th Gen.] Children:

25210. i. CAROLINE Merrell Hills b. in Chicago, July 4, 1861.  
25211. ii. MARY Merrell Hills b. Oct. 24, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

25139-40. ix. JOHN STRONG REMINGTON (son of John Remington, Jr., of New Hartford, N. Y. and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 20, 1806, m. 1832, Sibyl Huggins, of New Hartford, b. 1808 (dau. of John Huggins and Harriet Montague) she d. in New Hartford, May 7, 1836, and he m. Nov. 20, 1839, her sister Harriet Huggins b. in New Hartford, Oct. 20, 1819. He is a shoemaker at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 25212- 3. i. HARRIET Merrell Remington b. in New Hartford, Oct. 1, 1840, m. Jan. 26, 1866, Henry N. Davis b. in Florence, N. Y. May 20, 1842, a resident of Camden. No children:  
25214. ii. JOHN Caleb Remington b. in New Hartford, Sept. 3, 1842, d. March 28, 1846.  
25215- 6. iii. MARY Hurlburt Remington b. in New Hartford, Oct. 1, 1845, m. July 3, 1867, James B. Holmes b. in Frankport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1837, a resident of Camden, N. Y.  
25217. iv. FREDERIC W. Remington b. in New Hartford, April 3, 1848.  
25218. v. CLARISSA Remington } twins, b. Dec. 12, 1852, in Cam-  
25219. vi. CAROLINE Remington } den, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

25102-3. ii. NOBLE STRONG (son of King Strong of Pittsfield, Mass., and Hannah Noble) b. Feb. 21, 1772, m. in 1796, Anna King of Pittsfield, b. there in 1774 (dau. of a Mr. King of Chesterfield, Mass.), a farmer in Pittsfield, where he d. Aug. 28, 1846, aged 74, and she d. in 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25220- 1. i. HENRY King Strong b. May 2, 1798.  
25222- 3. ii. COL. NELSON Strong b. March 9, 1800.  
25224- 5. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. June, 1802, m. Dr. Hezekiah Thomas of Medina, N. Y.  
25226- 7. iv. KING Strong b. Jan. 13, 1805.  
25228. v. WILLIAM Strong b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. in Pittsfield, 1809.  
25229-30. vi. GEORGE Sylvester Strong b. Sept. 19, 1807, in Pittsfield.  
25231- 2. vii. MARY Alexander Strong b. July 21, 1809, m. Dr. Hezekiah Thomas of Lockport.  
25233- 4. viii. MARTHA Jarvis Strong b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. Norman Francis.  
25235- 6. ix. JAMES Noble Strong b. Feb. 28, 1817.

25220-1. i. HON. HENRY KING STRONG b. in Pittsfield, May 2, 1798, m. 1826, Eliza Glazier of Hartford, Ct.: pursued the College course in part

# 1356 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

at Williams College. He was Principal of the Pittsfield Academy for several years. He was a lawyer at Harrisburgh, Pa. (1824-44), and was editor of the State paper and state librarian for three years (1841-4). In 1844, he removed to Philadelphia, and was elected a member of the Legislature of Pa. (1854-5-6 and also 1859-60), and was Speaker of the house in 1856. While in Philadelphia, he was engaged in the management of his extensive coal lands and in mining operations upon them. He d. in Philadelphia in 1860.

## [8th Gen.] Children:

- 25237. i. HENRY King Strong b. in 1827, lives in Philadelphia.
- 25238. ii. NELSON Strong b. in Harrisburgh, Pa., in 1833: a lumber merchant in Dixon, Ill.
- 25239. iii. ELIZA Strong b. in 1835.
- 22240. iv. MARTHA Frances Strong b. in 1837.

## [7th Gen.]

25222-3. ii. COL. NELSON STRONG (son of Henry King Strong and Eliza Glazier) b. in Pittsfield, March 9, 1800, m. in Pittsfield, June 9, 1830, Lucy West Russell of Chesterfield, Mass., b. Oct. 1808 (dau. of Solomon Russell of Chesterfield, Mass., and Sarah Rice): a merchant at Pittsfield, and sheriff of the Co. of Berkshire. Since Oct. 1853, he has resided at Ann Arbor, Mich., on a small farm.

[Solomon Russell b. in Monson, Mass., in 1750, d. in Chesterfield, Nov. 11, 1828: Sarah Rice dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Rice whom he m. in 1788, was b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1762, and d. in Pittsfield, June, 1847.]

## [8th Gen.] Children:

- 26241- 2. i. WILLIAM Nelson Strong b. in Pittsfield, July 20, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1869.
- 25243- 4. ii. MARTHA Frances Strong b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Nov. 8, 1860, Dr. Dwight Delevan Stebbins b. in Warsaw, N. Y., May 24, 1835 (son of Dr. Nehemiah Delevan Stebbins b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 1802, and Eliza White b. in Colchester, Ct., in 1806, whom he m. Aug. 1834, in Rochester, N. Y., and who d. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 22, 1859). He was a surgeon in the late war and d. at Cairo, Ill., July 18, 1862. She resides at Ann Arbor, Mich. One child:
- 25245. 1. Emily Dwight Russell Stebbins b. in Detroit, Oct. 4, 1861.
- 25246. iii. EDWARD Russell Strong b. July 31, 1842: cashier of "The People's Despatch Co.," at Detroit.
- 25247- 8. iv. ELIZABETH Howard Strong b. in Pittsfield, Feb. 16, 1845, m. June 1, 1870, Sedgwick Dean, of Ann Arbor b. Dec. 31, 1846, in Lima, N. Y. (son of Wm. Wheaton Dean and Eliza Hand).

25241-2. i. WILLIAM NELSON STRONG b. July 20, 1835, m. Jan. 17, 1861, Esther Louise Slater b. in Detroit, July 25, 1841 (dau. of James



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1357*

Matthew Slater b. in North Chorley, Lancastershire, Eng., Jan. 17, 1812, and Mary Louise Byram b. in New York, Nov. 7, 1814, whom he m. in N. Y., May 10, 1836): a merchant at Detroit, and cashier of the Louisville, and Cincinnati offices of the Adams Express Co. (1862-5), and afterwards agent of "The Merchant Union Express Co." at Detroit. He d. at Ann Arbor, Aug. 29, 1869: a quick clear-headed man, and a member of St. John's Ch. (Episcopal) of Detroit. Children:

25249. 1. Kate Russell Strong b. in Detroit, Oct. 9, 1861.  
25250. 2. Martha Dwight Strong b. in Detroit, Dec. 15, 1865.  
25251. 3. George Edward Strong b. April 21, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25224-5. iii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Noble Strong and Anna King) b. June, 1802, m. in Pittsfield, Jan. 1828, Hezekiah Thomas, M.D. (son of Aaron Thomas and Martha Smith): grad. at The Berkshire Med. Coll. in Pittsfield; a physician at Medina, N. Y., and at Lockport, N. Y., where he also engaged in tanning, and d. Feb. 28, 1840, having accidentally cut his finger with a knife, used in dissecting the body of a deceased friend in his presence. She d. in Medina, Aug. 1833. He m. in 1834, her sister, Martha. They had one child:

25252. 1. George Noble Thomas b. in Medina, 1832, a lawyer at Galesburg, Ill.

[Aaron Thomas was b. in Haddam, Ct., as was also Martha Smith his wife. They resided in Randolph, Vt.]

25226-7. iv. KING STRONG b. in Pittsfield, Jan. 13, 1805, m. Dec. 12, 1832, Mary Blackman b. in Northampton, Mass., June 3, 1803, (dau. of George Blackman b. in Northampton, Jan. 3, 1761, and d. there March 20, 1807, and Phebe Strong b. April 9, 1761, and d. Jan. 11, 1858, in Northampton, aged 96, dau. of Ithamar Strong, see page 589), a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25253- 4. i. JOHN King Strong b. Dec. 15, 1835.

25255- 7. ii. CHARLES L. Richard Strong b. Aug. 6, 1837.

25253-4. i. JOHN KING STRONG b. Dec. 15, 1835, m. Oct. 21, 1858, Almira Hull Gunn b. in Pittsfield, July 13, 1838, (dau. of Calvin Gunn b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 20, 1810, and Almira Hull b. in Stonington, Ct., May 1, 1815), a carpenter at Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

25258. 1. Susan Meriam Strong b. May 15, 1860.

25259. 2. John Frederic Strong b. Nov. 15, 1862.

25260. 3. Mary Alice Strong b. March 2, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

25255-7. ii. CHARLES L. RICHARD STRONG (son of King Strong and  
ii]

1358 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

Mary Blackman) b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Dec. 25, 1862, Nancy Brown b. in Cheshire, Mass., (dau. of Arthur Brown and Laura Harmon): she d. in Pittsfield, May 9, 1866, and he m. Nov. 28, 1867, for 2d wife Achsah Clark (dau. of Watson Clark b. in Westhampton, Mass. and Sabrina Lyman b. in Hinsdale, Mass.).

[7th Gen.]

25229-30. vi. GEORGE SYLVESTER STRONG (son of Noble Strong and Anna King) b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 19, 1807, m. May 12, 1833, Anna Maria Cadwell b. Feb. 8, 1815 (dau. of William Cadwell b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1771, and d. there, Oct. 10, 1836, and Anna Hall b. in Lanesboro, Mass., April 16, 1777, and d. in Pittsfield, Oct. 25, 1867): she d. in Pittsfield, Sept. 2, 1848. He m. for 2d wife Nancy Isham. She d. and he m. March 23, 1866, for 3d wife Clara Maria Cleveland b. March 6, 1839 (dau. of Moses Cleveland and Esther Ann Carter). He was a farmer for some years in Ledyard, N. Y., and Pittsfield, where he d. July 15, 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 25261. i. WILLIAM Hall Strong b. in Pittsfield, May 1, 1834.
- 25262. ii. GEORGE Sylvester Strong b. in Ledyard, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837.
- 25263. iii. AMBROSE Cadwell Strong b. in Ledyard, Aug. 16, 1839.
- 25264. iv. SAMUEL Bergen Strong b. in Ledyard, Aug. 19, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1864. He enlisted in Co. C, 137th Ill. Regt. He d. at Alton, Ill., on his way home from Tennessee, on account of sickness.

*By second wife:*

- 25265. v. FREDERIC Strong.
- 25266. vi. JOHN Clifford Strong b. Aug. 13, 1853.
- 25267. vii. MARTHA Alice Strong b. Nov. 5, 1857.

25261-2. i. WILLIAM HALL STRONG b. May 1, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1866, Louisa Jane Jackson of Galesburgh, Ill., b. in Knoxville, Ill., May 12, 1848 (dau. of Ely Ferdinand Jackson b. in Lexington, Pa., July 4, 1822, and Hannah Amanda Perrin b. in Vevay, Ind., July 4, 1825, whom he m. Feb. 9, 1845): resides in Galesburgh, Ill. One child:  
25268. 1. Edward Andrew Strong b. Aug. 29, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

25231-2. vii. MARY ALEXANDER STRONG (dau. of Noble Strong and Anna King) b. at Pittsfield, July 21, 1809, m. (pub. May 31,) 1834, Hezekiah Thomas, M.D., of Medina, and afterwards of Lockport, N. Y., previous husband of her sister Clarissa. He d. Feb. 28, 1840; she resides a widow in Iowa. One child: Henry Hezekiah Thomas b. in Lockport in 1840: d. soon.

25233-4. viii. MARTHA JARVIS STRONG (dau. of Noble and Anna Strong) b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. Sept. 6, 1837, Norman Francis b. in Pitts-

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1359*

field, Sept. 27, 1803 (son of Josiah Francis b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Dec. 3, 1765, d. in Pittsfield, April 7, 1855, and Sarah Boardman b. April 13, 1768, whom he m. Feb. 6, 1797, and who d. in Pittsfield, Nov. 11, 1856). She d. in Williamsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844: he d. in New York, April 25, 1865. Children:

- 25269. 1. Henry Norman Francis b. in Albany, Dec. 21, 1838, d. in Albany, Dec. 27, 1838.
- 25270. 2. John Spencer Francis b. in Pittsfield, Dec. 8, 1840, d. in Pittsfield, Sept. 5, 1854.
- 25271. 3. Charles King Francis b. in Williamsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1842.
- 25272. 4. Mary Withington Francis b. in Williamsburgh, Aug. 5, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1844.

[7th Gen.]

25235-6. ix. JAMES NOBLE STRONG (son of Noble Strong, and Anna King) b. Feb. 28, 1817, m. Aug. 22, 1846, Clarissa Wells of Lenox, b. April 29, 1819 (dau. of Ira Wells and Hannah Way): she d. in Pittsfield, March 16, 1848. They had a child:

- 1. Willis Strong b. in Pittsfield, Aug. 1847.

[6th Gen.]

25104-5. iii. RHODA STRONG (dau. of King Strong of Pittsfield, and Hannah Noble) b. Dec. 13, 1774, m. April, 1802, Caleb Edwards b. in Richmond, Mass., in 1771 (son of William Edwards b. in Sag Harbor, L. I., and d. in W. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1796, and Sarah Norris b. in Sag Harbor, and d. in W. Stockbridge, April 28, 1796). He d. at Pittsfield, Dec. 1829, where she also d. Dec. 19, 1834.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25273. i. AMANDA Emily Edwards b. in Richmond, Mass., May 15, 1803, m. Nov. 1840, Henry Callender b. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Nov. 27, 1805 (son of Elisha Callender, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 21, 1778, who d. in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 4, 1869, and Sally Tryon b. in Glastenbury, Ct., Feb. 1, 1780, who d. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Feb. 7, 1820. Elisha Callender, Senior, b. in Boston, Feb. 19, 1737, d. at Rocky Hill, Nov. 19, 1816. He m. Sarah Crane b. in E. Windsor, Dec. 18, 1743, who d. at Rocky Hill, Feb. 5, 1822). No issue. He d. in Pittsfield, Nov. 10, 1846. She m. for 2d husband Oct. 1853, in Canaan, N. Y., William Pierson of Richmond, Mass., b. in Richmond, May 3, 1793 (son of Zechariah Pierson b. in Sag Harbor, Oct. 29, 1750, and d. in Richmond, Nov. 15, 1827, and Sarah Sanford of Sag Harbor, L. I., who was b. in Sag Harbor June 11, 1754, and who d. in Richmond, Mass., Feb. 4, 1833). No issue. She resides now (1870) in Pittsfield.
- 25274. ii. EVELINE Edwards b. in Richmond, Nov. 29, 1806, d. unmarried in Pittsfield, Aug. 29, 1868.

1360 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25275.   iii. CALEB Strong Edwards b. in Richmond, in 1810, d. in  
Pittsfield, in 1817.
25276.   iv. WILLIAM Norris Edwards b. July 4, 1812, at Richmond:  
grad. at Williams Coll., in 1838: a teacher for 24 years  
at various places, as Nunda and Bridgeton, N. Y., Vin-  
cennes, Ind., Lebanon, O., and Dayton, O., but chiefly  
at Troy, O., where he spent 15 years (1852-67) as a  
teacher and superintendent of the schools of the town;  
an earnest, efficient, godly man, skillful in his work and  
greatly esteemed for the many excellencies of his  
character. He m. in Troy, O., July 10, 1856, Mary  
Kelley b. in Milton, O., July 8, 1829 (dau. of Samuel  
Kelley b. in North Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 8, 1792,  
and Mahala Yount b. in Southern Ohio, Nov. 6, 1802,  
and d. in Milton, O., April 15, 1856). No issue. He  
d. at Troy, O., suddenly, Aug. 3, 1867. His widow  
became shortly after his death a missionary of the  
A. B. C. F. M., in South Africa, and has charge of a  
Girls Seminary at Inanda, Port Natal.

[6th Gen.]

- 25107-8. v. SALLY STRONG (dau. of King Strong and Hannah Noble)  
b. May 3, 1778, m. Aug. 9, 1805, Amos Tilden Loomis b. in Lebanon,  
Ct., March 20, 1780 (son of John Loomis — son of Israel — b. in Lebanon,  
Ct., Nov. 3, 1751, where he d. May 24, 1841, and Elizabeth Tilden, dau.  
of Ebenezer, b. Nov. 9, 1752, and d. May 31, 1824). She d. in Pittsfield,  
Jan. 19, 1815: he d. in Lebanon, Ct., Jan. 9, 1862.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25277-8. i. ELLIOT Milton Loomis b. in Pittsfield, Nov. 5, 1805, d.  
in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1856.
- 25279-80. ii. MARSHALL Marsh Loomis b. in Richmond, Mass., July  
11, 1807, d. in Pittsfield, April 30, 1847.
- 25281-2. iii. SARAH Eliza Loomis b. in New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 10,  
1810, m. Dr. Warren Thrall of Glastenbury, Ct.

- 25277-8. i. ELLIOT MILTON LOOMIS b. Nov. 5, 1805, m. in Hartford,  
Ct., Feb. 10, 1828, Mary Smith b. in Glastenbury, Ct., July 18, 1806  
(dau. of Ebenezer Smith b. Feb. 1765, in Glastenbury, and Betsey Wis-  
ley b. in East Hartford, May, 1772, whom he m. in 1791, and who d. in  
Glastenbury, June 20, 1858, where he also d. Oct. 1, 1826).

[8th Gen.] Children:

25283.   i. MARIA H. Loomis b. in Glastenbury, Nov. 28, 1828, d.  
in Hartford, Ct., May 5, 1857.
25284.   ii. ELIZA M. Loomis b. in Glastenbury, Nov. 28, 1829, where  
she d. March 8, 1854.
25285.   iii. AMOS Tilden Loomis b. in West Windsor, Ct., Oct. 11,  
1831, where he d. Dec. 8, 1850.
25286.   iv. ANDREW Jackson Loomis (twin with Amos) b. Oct. 11,  
1831, d. Feb. 17, 1832.



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1361*

25287. v. ELLA M. Loomis b. in Hartford, Dec. 17, 1841, where she now (1870) resides unmarried.  
25288. vi. BETSEY Strong Loomis b. in Hartford, Nov. 17, 1844, where she resides unmarried.  
25289. vii. SARAH Norris Loomis b. in Hartford, April 27, 1848, d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

- 25279-80. ii. MARSHALL MARSH LOOMIS b. July 11, 1807, m. April 23, 1846, Lucy Chapman Francis b. in Pittsfield, Oct. 31, 1808 (dau. of Dea. Daniel H. Francis b. in Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1778, and d. in Pittsfield, April 25, 1850, and Mahala Chapman b. in Middlefield, who d. in Pittsfield, Feb. 7, 1850) : lived in Pittsfield, where he d. April 30, 1847, and where his widow still resides (1870). One child :  
25290. 1. Francis Erastus Loomis b. in Pittsfield, April 15, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

- 25281-2. iii. SARAH ELIZA LOOMIS b. Sept. 10, 1810, m. in Hartford, Ct., June 3, 1835, Warren Thrall, M.D., b. in Vernon, Ct., June 1, 1802 (son of Daniel Thrall b. in Vernon, Ct., Dec. 22, 1777, where he d. Sept. 11, 1857, and Susannah Baker b. in Tolland, Ct., in 1779, who d. in Vernon, Sept. 20, 1803) : a physician at Glastenbury, Ct., where she d. June 5, 1842, and he d. July 28, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 25291- 2. i. SARAH Maria Thrall b. March 10, 1836, m. Oct. 23, 1861, Henry E. Van Den Bergh of Waterford, N. Y., b. in Waterford, Jan. 1, 1824 (son of Wynant G. Van Den Bergh b. in Waterford, N. Y., March 30, 1779, who d. there April 30, 1863, and Sarah Fondy b. in Waterford, Feb. 22, 1805).  
25293. ii. NEWTON Mortimer Thrall b. in Glastenbury, July 1, 1838, d. June 3, 1864.  
25294. iii. ELLEN Augusta Thrall b. July 19, 1840, d. April 9, 1841.  
25295. iv. ELLIOTT Marshall Thrall b. March 24, 1842, d. Aug. 30, 1842.

[6th Gen.]

- 25112-3. viii. KING STRONG (son of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. July 5, 1783, m. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 4, 1806, Betsey Loomis b. in Lebanon, March 20, 1784 (dau. of John Loomis b. in Lebanon, Nov. 3, 1751, where he d. May 24, 1841, and Elizabeth Tilden b. Nov. 9, 1752, who d. in Lebanon May 31, 1824). She d. in Pittsfield April 21, 1813, and he married for 2d wife Jan. 10, 1815, Lovisa Loomis — sister of Betsey— b. Oct. 29, 1789. He removed to New Hartford Oneida, Co., N. Y., in 1818, where he kept a hotel for many years and afterwards moved to a farm near the village where he d. April 15, 1854, aged 70. She d. in Collinsville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1862.

1362 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[7th Gen.] Children:

25296. i. CHARLES Sidney Strong b. in Pittsfield May 12, 1807, d. unmarried in New Hartford April 5, 1835.  
 25297- 8. ii. MARY Ann Strong b. May 22, 1809, m. James Norman of York Mills, N. Y.  
 25299. iii. MARIA Elizabeth Strong b. Nov. 29, 1811, d. unmarried in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1850.

*By second wife:*

- 25300- 1. iv. GEORGE Washington Strong b. in Pittsfield, Feb. 22, 1816, m. April 2, 1840, Sarah Maria Reed b. in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., March 1, 1820 (dau. of James Reed b. in Lisbon, Ct., Sept. 8, 1795, who d. in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1867, and Eunice Bunce b. in Hartford, Ct., June 13, 1797, who d. in New Hartford, June 22, 1865). He is a farmer at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. One child:  
 25302. 1. Delia Louisa Strong b. in New Hartford, Jan. 20, 1841.  
 25303- 4. v. HENRY Loomis Strong, M.D., b. March 24, 1818.  
 25305- 6. vi. ELIZA Jane Strong b. Jan. 30, 1820, m. Luther M. Shreve.  
 25307. vii. HELEN Augusta Strong b. in New Hartford, July 1, 1831, d. Aug. 1, 1836.

[7th Gen.]

25297-8. ii. MARY ANN STRONG b. May 22, 1809 (dau. of King Strong and Betsey Loomis) m. May 28, 1830, James Norman b. in Paris, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1806 (son of Nathaniel Norman b. in Norwich, Ct., March 4, 1777, and d. in Paris, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1833, and Lydia Frink b. in Lisbon, Ct., May 6, 1779, whom he m. Dec. 12, 1799, and who d. in Wakeman, O., Feb. 12, 1864): a cabinet maker at York Mills, N. Y., and at Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (1833-60): and at Sparta, Wis., (1860-6), where he d. May 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 25308- 9. i. ELIZABETH Loomis Norman b. in New Hartford, June 27, 1831, m. Charles F. Weston of Laona.  
 25310. ii. ANN Eliza Norman b. in Laona, Sept. 8, 1834.  
 25311. iii. CHARLES D. Norman b. in Laona, Oct. 17, 1841.

25308-9. i. ELIZABETH LOOMIS NORMAN b. June 27, 1831, m. Oct. 18, 1847, Charles F. Weston of Laona b. in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1826 (son of Dr. Ezra Weston b. in Pompey, N. Y., and Sally Davis b. in Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1791, whom he m. Feb. 4, 1823, and who d. in Granville, Mich., March 30, 1865. He d. in Sauquoit, N. Y., April 24, 1834): a merchant at Fort Dodge, Iowa. Children:

25312. 1. Eugene A. Weston b. at Laona, June 28, 1850.  
 25313. 2. Ella Elizabeth Weston b. in Fond Du Lac, Wis., May 11, 1855.

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1363*

[7th Gen.]

25303-4. v. HENRY LOOMIS STRONG, M.D., b. in Pittsfield, March 24, 1818, m. May 13, 1847, Clarissa Strong Reynolds b. in Rochester, March 20, 1824 (dau. of Abelard Reynolds and Lydia Strong) his cousin. She d. in Collinsville, Ill., Dec. 14, 1861. He m. a 2d wife: was a physician at Collinsville, Ill. Children:

25314. 1. Mary Eliza Strong b. in Collinsville July 24, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1850.  
25315. 2. Mary Reynolds Strong b. in Rochester, Aug. 18, 1850, d. in Collinsville, Feb. 17, 1853.  
25316. 3. Sophia Clark Strong b. in Rochester, Dec. 3, 1851. Mrs. Clarissa Reynolds Strong was buried with her two daughters, at Mount Hope, Rochester.

[7th Gen.]

25305-6. vi. ELIZA JANE STRONG (dau. of King Strong, and Betsey Loomis) b. in New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1820, m. in Lexington, Ky., April 20, 1843, Luther M. Shreve b. in Lexington, Ky., Sept. 11, 1819, a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo. (excelling especially in criminal law). She d. at St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1864. Children:

25317. 1. Ann Loomis Shreve b. in St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1859, and d. there, April 3, 1860.  
25318. 2. Lovisa Shreve b. in St. Louis, July 4, 1861.

[6th Gen.]

25114-5. ix. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1785, m. there Oct. 1, 1809, Abelard Reynolds b. at Red Hook, Calumbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1785 (son of Gamaliel Reynolds, Jr., b. in Norwich, Ct., May 20, 1754, and d. in Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1836, and Mary Smith b. in Groton, Ct., May 12, 1757, dau. of Nathan Smith and Betsey Dennison, whom he m. in 1783, and who d. in Rochester, Aug. 29, 1847). He removed from Pittsfield, to Rochesterville (as Rochester, Munroe Co., N. Y., was then called), in 1812, where he and his wife still reside (1871): a venerable couple, each 85 years old. He kept the first public house there for several years: was the first postmaster there (1812-28): a justice of the peace for some years, and an active business man, buying and selling real estate on a large scale. He is a devoted freemason, and has been for a long time, the prelate of the Munroe Commandery of Knights Templar.

[Gamaliel Reynolds, Jr., was the son of Gamaliel Reynolds, and Sarah Hazen, who were m. Oct. 31, 1749. He was b. at Norwich, Nov. 4, 1725, and was the son of Joseph Reynolds, Jr., and Hannah Bingham, who were m. Nov. 10, 1717. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., was b. Jan. 26, 1695-6, and was the son of Joseph Reynolds, of Norwich (son of John Reynolds, the settler), and Sarah Edgerton, whom he m. Jan. 10, 1688. Sarah

1364 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

Hazen was the dau. probably of Thomas Hazen, Jr., of Norwich, and Sarah Ayer, who were m. Sept. 30, 1714. She was b. Sept. 12, 1715.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

25319-20. i. HON. WILLIAM Abelard Reynolds b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 2, 1810, m. in Penfield, Munroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1841, Sophia Cynthia Clarke b. in Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 17, 1818 (dau. of Willard Boyd Clarke of Utica, N. Y., b. in Uxbridge, Mass., April 15, 1793, and d. in Trenton, N. Y., April 27, 1818, and Laura Maria Shepard b. in 1798, whom he m. Jan. 1, 1817, and who d. in Penfield, N. Y., April 2, 1839. She m. for a 2d husband Richard Hayes Ely in 1821, who was b. in Lyme, Ct., Oct. 3, 1790 — son of Dennison Ely and Phebe Lay —: a merchant in Penfield, who d. there Feb. 11, 1828). She d. in Penfield, N. Y., April 2, 1842, and was buried in Mt. Hope, Rochester. To him the author is indebted for the full and fine account here rendered of the descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., and Mary King. No one has spent time or money more freely than he has, for the purpose of doing the most complete justice possible to the history of his special branch of the family. In early life he kept a nursery in Rochester (1830-8) which was the first one established there and has been known for many years as "Elwanger and Barry's." He then became manager of two large flouring mills at Penfield, near Rochester (1838-45). For 27 years past he has been engaged in managing his personal estate at Rochester. He was a member of the recent Constitutional Convention of the State and is President of a Savings-Bank at Rochester. He owned at one time 300 acres of what is now the city of Rochester.

25321- 2. ii. MORTIMER Fabritus Reynolds b. in Rochester, Dec. 2, 1814, m. Jan. 12, 1841, Mary Eliza Hart b. May 11, 1821 (dau. of Roswell Hart: a merchant in Rochester, b. Nov. 21, 1786, in Clinton, N. Y., and d. in Rochester, Aug. 25, 1824, and Eliza Pixley b. Nov. 5, 1786, in Clinton, N. Y., who d. in Rochester, April 2, 1832): a manufacturer of linseed oil and extensively engaged in the oil, paint and glass trade at Rochester. He is 6 feet 5 inches in height and weighs 280lbs. No issue. They have adopted a daughter:

22323. 1. Minnie Belle Reynolds b. in Rochester, June 14, 1856.

[Roswell Hart was the son of Thomas Hart, and Mary Hungerford.]

25324. iii. EDWIN Wallace Reynolds b. in Rochester, March 2, 1819, d. July 8, 1820.

25325. iv. ELIZA Strong Reynolds b. Feb. 20, 1822, d. Sept. 20, 1822.

25326- 7. v. CLARISSA Strong Reynolds b. March 20, 1824, m. May 13, 1847, Dr. Henry Loomis Strong. For account of her family, see previous page.





W. A. Reynolds



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1365*

- 25328- 9. vi. MARY Eliza Reynolds b. June 20, 1826, m. May 15, 1849, Byron Daniel McAlpine b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., March 14, 1824 (son of Daniel McAlpine b. in Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1792, and Catharine Rowe b. in Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1795, whom he m. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1817, and who d. in Penfield, N. Y., March 7, 1838): a lawyer in Rochester (since 1840). She d. at Clifton Springs, Water Cure Establishment, Jan. 6, 1867. They had one child:
25330. 1. Clara Louise McAlpine b. in Rochester, Feb. 4, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

25116-7. x. WILLIAM STRONG (son of King Strong of Pittsfield, and Hannah Noble) b. Sept. 25, 1787, in Pittsfield, m. April, 1809, Olive Tremaine b. in Pittsfield. She d. in Pittsfield, 1814, without issue. He m. June, 1822, for 2d wife Orra Spencer. She d. June, 1822, having had a child that d. soon. He m. Sept. 27, 1827, for 3d wife Polly Miller of Bristol, O., b. in 1806 (dau. of Robert Miller then of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Margaret Robinson from Baltimore, Md.). She d. in Whitestown, Ind., Oct. 7, 1852, the mother of 11 children. He was a farmer at Pittsfield (until 1816) at Riga, Munroe Co., N. Y. (1816-22), at Bristol, Trumbull Co., O. (until April, 1852), and finally at Whitestown, Ind. (1852-65). He d. in Jackson, Ind., Nov. 24, 1865, aged 78. [Robert Miller b. in Baltimore, Md., 1772, m. in 1802, Margaret Robinson.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By third wife:*

- 25331- 2. i. WILLIAM King Strong b. in Morgan, O., April 22, 1828.
- 25333- 4. ii. ELIZA Huldah Strong b. in Morgan, Dec. 25, 1830, m. Thomas Wallace Dulin of Whitestown, Ind.
- 25335- 6. iii. ELECTA Maria Strong b. in Bristol, O., Oct. 14, 1832, m. John Kinder, Jr., of Whitestown, Ind.
25337. iv. NANCY Louisa Strong b. in Bristol Sept. 5, 1833, d. March 31, 1836.
- 25338- 9. v. JAMES Noble Strong b. in Bristol May, 12, 1835.
- 25340- 1. vi. MARGARET Uretta Strong b. in Bristol, Aug. 3, 1837, m. Jeremias Good.
25342. vii. MARIETTE Strong b. July 31, 1839, in Bristol.
- 25343- 4. viii. TIRZAH Ann Strong b. Nov. 13, 1841, m. Stephen Bower Berry.
25345. ix. ALLEN Philander Strong b. in Bristol Aug. 24, 1843, where he d. Oct. 27, 1851.
25346. x. MILO Sheldon Strong b. Oct. 10, 1846, in Bristol.
25347. xi. JOHN Everson Strong b. in Bristol Nov. 10, 1850.

25331-2. i. WILLIAM KING STRONG b. April 22, 1828, m. in Whites-town, Ind., Oct. 4, 1849, Margaret Ann Schooley (dau. of William and Mary Schooley).

1366 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[7th Gen.]

25333-4. ii. ELIZA HULDAH STRONG b. Dec. 25, 1830, m. March 9, 1854, Thomas Wallace Dulin b. in Spencer Co., Ky., July 1, 1831 (son of John Dulin b. Jan. 10, 1806, and Angeline Allen b. June 10, 1809, in Ky.), a resident of Union, Boone Co., Ind., where his children were all born. Children:

- |        |    |  |                            |
|--------|----|--|----------------------------|
| 25348. | 1. | Mary Angeline Dulin b. Ind., Sept. 25, 1855.           |                            |
| 25349. | 2. | Eleanor Jane Dulin b. April 29, 1865, d. July 4, 1866. |                            |
| 25350. | 3. | Oren Orlando Dulin                                     | } twins, b. Aug. 18, 1868. |
| 25351. | 4. | Orra Manduna Dulin                                     |                            |

[7th Gen.]

25335-6. iii. ELECTA MARIA STRONG (dau. of William Strong and Polly Miller) b. Oct. 14, 1832, m. Sept. 9, 1857, John Kinder, b. in Perry Co., Ind., Nov. 6, 1817 (son of John Kinder b. July 7, 1783, in Jackson, Pa., and Jane Malone b. in Washington, Va., Jan. 1, 1781): a resident of Whitestown, Ind.

[8th Gen.] Children:

All but last two born in Perry Clinton Co. Ind.

- |        |      |   |
|--------|------|---|
| 25352. | i.   | JAMES W. Kinder b. March 28, 1859.                    |
| 25353. | ii.  | SEMANTHA Kinder b. July 31, 1860.                     |
| 25354. | iii. | GILBERT E. Kinder b. March 9, 1862, d. Sept. 4, 1863. |
| 25355. | iv.  | MILO E. Kinder b. Dec. 24, 1863.                      |
| 25356. | v.   | SQUIRE D. Kinder b. Oct. 17, 1865, in Jackson, Ind.   |
| 25357. | vi.  | LEWIS S. Kinder b. Nov. 9, 1868, in Jackson, Ind.     |

[7th Gen.]

25338-9. v. JAMES NOBLE STRONG (son of William Strong and Polly Miller) b. May 12, 1835, m. Aug. 11, 1861, Harriet Jane Jones b. in O. Dec. 9, 1837 (dau. of William Jones and Susannah Hammond of Spencer O.), a resident of Clay Ind. and Union, Ind. [Wm. Jones b. in Va. Nov. 25, 1798, m. Susannah Hammond b. in Ct. May 20, 1819.] Children:

- |        |    |   |
|--------|----|---|
| 25358. | 1. | George Monroe Strong b. Oct. 31, 1861, in Clay, Ind.                |
| 25359. | 2. | Alice Lake Strong b. Dec. 9, 1865, d. April 10, 1870.               |
| 25360. | 3. | Wilda Ann Strong b. Dec. 12, 1868, d. June 12, 1869, in Union, Ind. |

[7th Gen.]

25340-1. vi. MARGARET URETTA STRONG b. Aug. 3, 1837, m. Aug. 20, 1857, Irenius Good b. in Clinton Co., Ind., March 25, 1837 (son of Samuel Good b. in E. Tenn. Nov. 11, 1809, and Elizabeth Ketran b. in E. Tenn., Feb. 16, 1813, a resident of Union.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- |        |      |  |
|--------|------|--|
| 25361. | i.   | GEORGE M. Good b. July 1, 1858.                |
| 25362. | ii.  | ELIZA A. Good b. July 20, 1860.                |
| 25363. | iii. | MARY E. Good b. Dec. 7, 1861, d. May 17, 1865. |



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1367*

25364. iv. EZRA E. Good b. June 3, 1863.  
25365. v. MARTHA J. Good b. June 16, 1865.  
25366. vi. THOMAS S. Good b. March 3, 1867.  
25367. • vii. ALICE M. Good b. Oct. 16, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

25343-4. viii. TIRZAH ANN STRONG b. Nov. 13, 1841, m. Sept. 25, 1857, Stephen Bower Berry b. in Ind., Jan. 10, 1833 (son of James Berry b. in Ky., Aug. 10, 1812, and Elizabeth Downing b. there April 29, 1819): a resident of Union, Ind., and Perry, Ind.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25368. i. WILLIAM Wallace Berry b. Aug. 7, 1859.  
25369. ii. JAMES Lawrence Berry b. April 1, 1861.  
25370. iii. MARY Hazeltine Berry b. Jan. 26, 1863.  
25371. iv. FLORENCE Jeanette Berry b. March 5, 1865.  
25272. v. JOHN Elmore Berry b. Dec. 21, 1867.  
25373. vi. RICHARD Oliphant Berry b. Feb. 5, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

25118-9. xi. HULDAH STRONG (dau. of King Strong of Pittsfield, and Hannah Noble) b. Feb. 9, 1790, m. April 18, 1816, Jonah Brown, M.D., b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., May 1, 1789 (son of Aaron Brown b. in Windsor, Ct., Dec. 7, 1758. and d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 11, 1838, aged 79, and Elizabeth Gillett b. in Windsor, Ct., March 12, 1763, dau. of Capt. Jonah Gillett. She d. in Hillsdale, June 7, 1824). He was a physician at Rochester, N. Y., for several years (1813-28), and at Morgan, O., where he also was a farmer (1828-34). In 1834, he returned to Rochester, where he and his wife still (1870) reside. She taught the first school opened in Rochester in 1813.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25374. i. GEORGE Brown b. Jan. 22, 1817, d. Feb. 6, 1818.  
25375. ii. EDWIN Noble Brown b. Nov. 7, 1819: a farmer near Rochester, where he d. unmarried, Oct. 13, 1864, æt. 44.  
25376-7. iii. JOHN Strong Brown b. Nov. 1, 1821.  
25378-9. iv. ELECTA Lomyra Brown b. Feb. 10, 1824, m. William Weddle of Rochester, where she d. Jan. 14, 1867.  
25380-1. v. TIRZAH Maria Brown b. May 24, 1826, m. Dr. George Washington Peer of Rochester.

25376-7. iii. JOHN STRONG BROWN b. Nov. 1, 1821, m. Feb. 13, 1844, Caroline Lewis b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., April 17, 1821 (dau. of Peter Lewis b. in Redhook, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1794, and d. in Saugerties, N. Y., in 1851, and Jane Vanderpoel b. in Kinderhook, Jan. 15, 1792, whom he m. Dec. 29, 1817, and who d. Dec. 16, 1826), a farmer in Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

1368 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[8th Gen.] Children:

25382- 3. i. JANE Maria Brown b. in Rochester, March 16, 1845, m. May 23, 1866, Hollister Elijah Goodwin b. in Lyons, N. Y. June 6, 1842 (son of Rev. William Hollister Goodwin b. in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 12, 1812, — son of Rev. Richard Goodwin and Prudence Hollister, — and Mary Biggs of Lodi, N. Y., b. there Oct. 5, 1815, dau. of Michael Briggs and Tabitha Simmons, whom he m. Aug. 12, 1837): was a student at college in his Sophomore year, when he entered the U. S. army of Vols.; commissioned Capt. by President Lincoln; served as a soldier for four years.

[Rev. Richard Goodwin b. on the Delaware river, Pa., Dec. 25, 1770, d. at Goodwin's Point, Cayuga Lake, Jan. 7, 1842: Prudence Hollister, his wife b. in Hartford, Ct., in 1773, d. at Elmira, N. Y., in 1845. Their son Rev. William Hollister Goodwin, was a Methodist clergyman, and was also a member of the senate of New York. Michael Biggs b. in Somerset Co., N. J., March 1, 1793, d. in Trumansburgh, N. Y., June 4, 1863: Tabitha Simmons b. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 13, 1794, d. in Lodi, N. Y., Sept. 1848.]

25384. ii. CAROLINE Electa Brown b. in Rochester, Aug. 31, 1847, d. May 15, 1849.

25385. iii. GEORGE Edwin Brown b. Oct. 7, 1849, d. Dec. 27, 1849.

25386. iv. FRANCES Electa Brown b. March 20, 1851.

25387. v. EMMA Louisa Brown b. Sept. 4, 1853, d. Jan. 3, 1859.

25388. vi. CLARA Huldah Brown b. Feb. 7, 1856.

25389. vii. JOHN Vanderpoel Brown b. April 7, 1858, in Rochester.

25390. viii. ANNA Irene Brown b. July 6, 1860.

25391. ix. WILLIAM Goodwin Brown b. in Ogden, Sept. 23, 1864, d. April 17, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25378-9. iv. ELECTA LOMYRA BROWN (dau. of Jonah Brown and Huldah Strong) b. Feb. 10, 1824, m. Sept. 11, 1844, William Weddle b. in Hull, Eng., March 15, 1818 (son of Thomas Weddle b. June 24, 1791, in Hawkwell, parish of Stamfordham, Northumberlandshire, Eng., and Mary Margaret Wawne b. May 18, 1794—dau. of William Wawne and Mary Barker — in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., whom he m. in the parish of Sculcoates, Hull, Eng., Nov. 15, 1817). He was a merchant at Rochester, with his father and brother (firm, Thomas Weddle & Sons), who afterwards removed their business to New York. He d. at Rochester, Sept. 7, 1863, while on a visit.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25392- 3. i. MARY Jane Weddle b. in Rochester, April 2, 1848, m. Nov. 21, 1867, William Frederic Lawrence b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1841 (son of Wm. H. Lawrence b. in Yonkers, Feb. 28, 1813, and Maria Back b. in New York, Oct. 4, 1813, whom he m. Oct. 26, 1835): a lumber and coal dealer in Yonkers. They have one child:

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1369*

25394.    i. Frederic Stanley Lawrence b. in Yonkers, June 24, 1869.  
25395.    ii. LILLIE Weddle b. Aug. 26, 1850, in Rochester, where  
            she d. March, 1855.  
25396.    iii. WILLIAM Brownlow Weddle b. in Rochester, Aug. 26,  
            1854.  
25397.    iv. FREDERIC Strong Weddle b. in Rochester, June 14, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

24380-1. v. TIRZAH MARIA BROWN (dau. of Dr. Jonah Brown of Rochester, and Huldah Strong) b. May 24, 1826, m. Dec. 8, 1854, Dr. George Washington Peer b. in Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., March 16, 1820 (son of Abraham Peer b. in Pequonick, Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 7, 1777 — son of Major John Peer and Mary Cogswell b. in R. I., Oct. 6, 1795, whom he m. in Williamson, Sept. 26, 1812, and who d. there March 19, 1863 : he d. there Nov. 23, 1850), a homœopathic physician at Rochester. One child :

25398.    1. George Edwin Peer b. in Rochester, June 17, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

25122-3. xiv. TIRZAH STRONG (dau. of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. in Pittsfield, Dec. 1795, m. in New Hartford, N. Y., in 1815, Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs (son of Dea. Oliver Gibbs and Jane Spees) a practising physician at Rochester, and afterwards a druggist there and subsequently engaged in the manufacture of flour, and other business, a man of genial spirit and affable manners, and greatly esteemed. He d. in Rochester, May 19, 1846. She d. there Nov. 7, 1822. One child :

25399.    i. JANE Clarissa Gibbs who m. Hiram A. Tucker : a lawyer in Rochester, for several years and afterwards a banker at Chicago, Ill., for some time, and more recently at New York.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25048-9. v. SILENCE STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong, Jr., of Westfield, Mass., and Mary King b. in Westfield Nov. 26, 1750, m. about 1774, Luke Noble b. Feb. 7, 1751 (son of Ezekiel Noble and.....Dewey) : a blacksmith at Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. Oct. 19, 1780, aged 29. She m. for 2d husband, March 22, 1789, Septimius Bingham b. in Lisbon, Ct., in 1761 (son of Lt. Bingham) a fifer, as a boy-soldier, in the Revolutionary war, with his father : a shoemaker at Pittsfield, where he d. April 22, 1829, aged 68.

[6th Gen.] Children :

*By first husband :*

25400.    i. CHARLOTTE Noble b. in 1775, d. Sept. 1779, of croup.  
25401- 2. ii. LUKE Noble, Jr., b. about 1776, a goldsmith in Pittsfield,  
            m. Joanna Nash of Gr. Barrington (dau. of Rev. Mr.  
            Nash, Episcopal, and..... Noble, dau. of Ezekiel Noble) a  
            soldier in the war of 1812 : he d. about 1861 : Children:

1370 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25403. 1. Herman Noble : editor of a newspaper, in Watertown, N. Y., d. unmarried of cholera, in the south about 1858.
25404. 2. Henry Noble, a merchant in the South, where he m. and has a family.
- 25405- 6. iii. CHARLOTTE Noble 2d b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. June, 1798, Dennis Catlin.
- By second husband :*
25407. iv. BETSY Bingham b. at Pittsfield, Dec. 7, 1789, d. of scarlet fever March 18, 1795.
25408. v. LEMUEL Bingham b. Nov. 17, 1792, d. of scarlet fever, March 19, 1795.
25409. vi. LEMUEL Bingham 2d b. June 24, 1795, at Pittsfield : studied theology for a time, but went to Charlotte, North Carolina as a printer where he m. and had a family.
25410. vii. SOPHIA Bingham b. Aug. 1809, d. June 26, 1816.

25405-6. iii. CHARLOTTE NOBLE b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. June, 1798, Dennis Catlin b. March 14, 1776 (son of Dr. Abel Catlin of Litchfield, Ct., a surgeon in the Revolutionary army, and Dolly Seymour of Hartford, Ct.) a shoemaker at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. (1813-41) where he d. Aug. 15, 1841, and where she still (1871) resides aged 91, in a vigorous old age. The records of this family were long since lost.

[7th Gen.] One child :

25411. i. HARRIET Catlin b. at Pittsfield, Dec. 1799, resides unmarried at Clinton.
- 25412- 3. ii. NOBLE Strong Catlin, a shoemaker at Clinton. He m. Amelia Edwards of New Haven, Ct., who d. about 1847. He d. May 10, 1861.
- 25414- 5. iii. JULIA Ann Catlin b. at Pittsfield, m. Matthew P. Bell, of Hampton, N. Y., postmaster at Winsted, Ct.
- 25416- 7. iv. DENNIS Catlin b. at Albany : a shoemaker at Clinton, m. Diantha Daniels of Pittsfield, d. May, 1867.
25418. v. BETSEY Catlin b. at Albany d. unmarried aged 24.
- 25419-20. vi. EMILY Catlin b. at Clinton about 1813, m. John Augustus Sturtevant : a carpenter at Pittsfield.
- 25421- 2. vii. BYRON Seymour Catlin, a harness maker at Pittsfield, m. Emmarette Glentz of Pittsfield.
- 25423- 4. viii. ANDREW Jackson Catlin, a shoemaker at Clinton, m. Sarah Morse of Clinton.
- 25425- 6. ix. CHARLOTTE Catlin m. John Brown a stage driver and stage owner at Clinton.
25427. x. HERMAN Catlin d. in 1847.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25050-1. vi. WARHAM STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King) b. Jan. 31, 1753, m. June, 1781, Martha Crofoot b. 1761 (dau. of Dea. Stephen Crofoot of Pittsfield, Mass., and afterwards of Benson, Vt., where he d. March 17, 1812, aged 85, and she d. Sept. 11, 1815, aged 86) : a farmer in Fairhaven, Vt. (called in that part of it after 1792,



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1371*

West Haven), until 1801, when he removed to Benson, where he d. Feb. 21, 1816, aged 63 : she d. Sept. 1, 1831, aged 70.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 25428- 9. i. ROXANA Strong b. 1782, m. Lyman Manley of Benson, (son of William Manley) who d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., April 19, 1867 : she d. there Oct. 11, 1849. Children : 1. Jeremiah Manley. 2. Lyman S. Manley 3. Martha P. Manley b. Sept. 11, 1811, m. J. B. Vaughn of Redford. 4. Caroline M. Manley. 5. Leonard G. Manley. 6. Charlotte Manley. 7. Maria Manley. 8. Ezra G. Manley.
25430. ii. PATTY Strong b. June 3, 1786, d. unmarried Aug. 2, 1857, aged 72, in Benson.
- 25431- 2. iii. EZRA Strong b. in Fairhaven, Vt., Aug. 28, 1791, m. Dec. 22, 1836, Mrs. Pamela Dyer *née* Griswold b. March 30, 1797 (widow of Benjamin Dyer and dau. of Rufus Griswold and Deborah Wass) resides (1871) in Benson : no children.
25433. iv. PAMELIA Strong b. in 1794, d. unmarried in Insane Asylum in Brattleboro.
25434. v. ELEANOR Strong b. in 1799, d. unmarried in Insane Asylum in Brattleboro, Vt.
- 25435- 6. vi. STEPHEN Crofoot Strong b. in 1802, m. Sept. 14, 1825, Polly Noble b. in Benson, Jan. 2, 1804, (dau. of James Noble who d. in Benson, June 30, 1843, aged 82, and Elizabeth his wife, who d. there June 16, 1836, aged 72). She d. in Benson, Aug. 18, 1839. He resides (1871) in Middletown, Vt. Children :
- 25437- 8. 1. Henry Edward Strong b. in Benson, July 29, 1826, m. July 13, 1851, Jane Standish Barber b. in Benson, Oct. 30, 1827 (dau. of John Barber and Sarah Standish : he was b. in Benson, June 1794 : she d. Nov. 29, 1840, aged 44), resides in Benson : has one child.
25439. 1. John Strong b. Aug. 22, 1863.
- 25440- 1. 2. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. Oct. 24, 1827, m. July 25, 1848, Franklin B. Griswold b. in Wallingford, Vt., April 24, 1825 (son of Merrill Griswold b. in Orwell, Vt., March 2, 1794, and Sally Parks b. there March 5, 1797, who were m. in Dec. 1817. and now (1871) reside at Fox Lake, Wis.) : resides in Horicon, Wis. Children :
25442. (1). Edgar Eugene Griswold b. May 24, 1849.
25443. (2). Mary Ella Griswold b. Sept. 20, 1851.
25444. (3). Retta May Griswold b. May 21, 1853.
25445. (4). Frank Strong Griswold b. April 18, 1857.
25446. (5). Henry Hector Griswold b. July 18, 1859.
25447. (6). Fanny Noble Griswold b. Sept. 7, 1862, d. Feb. 23, 1864.
25448. (7). Harley Merrill Griswold (twin) b. Nov. 8, 1864.
25449. (8). George Wilmot Griswold (twin) b. Nov. 8, 1864.
25450. (9). Archer Stephen Griswold b. Dec. 4, 1869.

1372 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25451- 2. 3. Julia Martha Strong, m. William Nourse of Fairhaven, Vt., b. in Troy, Vt., May 4, 1831 (son of Luther Nourse b. in Troy, N. H., in 1787, and d. Nov. 8, 1867, and Lucy Davis b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., who d. in 1835 : one child) :
25453. (1). Jenny S. Nourse b. July 28, 1859.
- 25454- 5. 4. Willard Ezra Strong b. Oct. 14, 1832, m. Sept. 28, 1858, Sally Ann Barrett of Middletown, Vt., b. July 28, 1832 (dau. of Stephen Barrett b. in Danby, Vt., Feb. 19, 1803, and d. June 22, 1864, and Eliza Barker b. in Teignmouth, July 6, 1807) resides in Benson. Children :
25456. (1). Mabel Barker Strong b. March 11, 1861.
25457. (2). Chapman Edward Strong b. Sept. 26, 1862.
- 25458- 9. 5. James Noble Strong b. Dec. 1836, m. Antoinette Hyde of Middletown, Vt., b. Jan. 11. 1840 (dau. of Alonzo Hyde b. in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1807, and Adelia Hodgkins b. in Hartford, N. Y., June 13, 1810, who were m. July 4, 1832) : a resident of Middletown, Vt. Children :
25460. (1). Marvin Stephen Strong b. March 7, 1862.
25461. (2). Frank Alonzo Strong b. July 17, 1863.
25462. (3). James Horace Strong b. Dec. 8, 1866, and d. Jan. 21, 1868.
25463. (4). A son unnamed } d. soon.  
  } twins, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
25464. (5). A daughter unnamed } d. soon.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25052-3. vii. HULDAH STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong, Jr., of Westfield, Mass., and Mary King) b. Oct. 2, 1757, m. April 11, 1778, Capt. Joel Dickinson b. in 1750, a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass., and at Westhaven, Vt., and after 1809 at Benson, Vt., where he d. Jan. 18, 1813, aged 63. She d. Sept. 25, 1828, aged 71.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 25465- 6. i. HULDAH Dickinson b. Jan. 17, 1779, m. Isaac Griswold d. Sept. 4, 1858, aged 79.
25467. ii. JOEL Dickinson b. Feb. 22, 1781 : a merchant at Granville, N. C., where he changed his name to Marshall. He d. unmarried at Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 24, 1864.
25468. iii. STRONG Dickinson b. May 7, 1783, d. aged 30, in 1814, in Georgia, Vt.
25469. iv. WILLIAM Dickinson b. July 17, 1785, d. about 1816, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., where he lived.
- 25470- 1. v. ORRIN Dickinson b. March 28, 1788.
- 25472- 4. vi. JOHN Dickinson b. Oct. 31, 1790.
- 25475- 6. vii. ISAAC Dickinson b. June 1, 1793.
- 25477- 8. viii. LAURA Dickinson b. March 15, 1796, m. Daniel Barber.
25479. ix, JAMES Easton Dickinson.

25465-6. i. HULDAH DICKINSON b. Jan. 17, 1779, m. Jan. 11, 1815, Isaac Griswold b. in Norwich, Ct., Sept. 26, 1779 (son of Isaac Griswold

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1373*

— son of Francis Griswold and Abigail Bingham — and Abigail Latham. He was b. in Norwich, April 3, 1736, and d. in Benson, Feb. 22, 1817. Abigail Latham whom he m. July 1, 1760, was b. in Norwich, in 1739, and d. Jan. 25, 1817, in Benson). He died in Vermontville, Mich., while on a visit July 14, 1844. He was a farmer at Benson, Vt., where she d. Sept. 4, 1858, aged 79.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 25480- 1. i. WILLIAM Dickinson Griswold b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. in Taylorsville, Ky., June 22, 1842, Maria M. Lancaster b. in Springfield, Ky., Aug. 22, 1826 (dau. of Raphael Lancaster b. in Virginia, April 22, 1792, and d. Oct. 14, 1852, and Caroline Matilda Carter b. in Virginia, Jan. 21, 1792, and d. Jan. 1, 1852) : a lawyer in Terre Haute, Ind., and President of the Ohio and Mississippi R. Road. [Raphael Lancaster was the son of John Lancaster b. in St. Mary's Co., Md., and Catharine Miles. Caroline M. Carter was the dau. of Charles Carter and Diana Lambert.] Children :
25482. 1. Joseph Lancaster Griswold b. in Taylorsville, Ky., April 13, 1843.
25483. 2. Laura Bell Griswold b. in Benson, Vt., July 9, 1848.
25484. 3. Caroline Matilda Griswold b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 1, 1851, d. Feb. 7, 1857.
- 25485- 6. ii. SARAH Amelia Griswold b. July 27, 1817, m. Dec. 26, 1849, William Prince Noyes b. in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1802 (son of Moses Noyes b. in Lynn, Ct., Dec. 9, 1753, and d. in Poultney, Vt., about 1837, and Mary Prince b. in North Parish, Ct., April 21, 1758, who d. in Poultney, Dec. 25, 1843), a resident of Waltham, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1864, and where she still (1871) resides. Children :
25487. 1. Naomi Griswold Noyes b. in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 18, 1851, d. Nov. 29, 1852.
25488. 2. Joseph Henry Noyes b. Sept. 26, 1856, in Waltham.
25489. 3. Laura Naomi Noyes b. Sept. 2, 1861, in Waltham.
26490. iii. JOSEPH Strong Griswold b. Sept. 17, 1819, resides (1871), unmarried at Benson.
- 25491- 2. iv. LAURA Elizabeth Griswold b. July 12, 1821, m. Oct. 5, 1841, Henry Waterhouse Sprague, M. D., b. April 14, 1817 (son of Dr. Gideon Sprague of Hopkinton, N. Y., and Maria Pier). He d. at Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1847 ; she resides at Waltham, Mass. One child :
25493. 1. William Griswold Sprague b. Sept. 18, 1842.
- 25494- 5. v. HULDAH Naomi Griswold b. Aug. 11, 1823, m. Jan. 11, 1845, Frederic Pier Sprague b. about 1812 (son of Dr. Gideon Sprague and Maria Pier). He d. in Terre Haute, Ind. ; she d. at Benson while on a visit Oct. 2, 1849.

## 1374 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[Francis Griswold, grandfather of Isaac Griswold, Jr., b. at Norwich, Ct., Sept. 9, 1691, d. there April 10, 1760. He was son of Samuel Griswold and Susan Huntington. Samuel b. at Norwich, Sept. 16, 1665, d. there Dec. 2, 1740. His father was Francis, son of Edward, who was b. in England, and came to America with his father in 1639, and d. at Norwich, in 1671. Edward b. in England, in 1607, was the brother of Matthew (the progenitor of the two Governors Griswold of Conn.), who came to this country with him.]

### [6th Gen.]

25470-1. v. ORRIN DICKINSON (son of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. March 28, 1788, m. Dec. 22, 1812, Salome Barber b. Nov. 9, 1790, in Benson (dau. of Daniel Barber b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1759, and Ruth Emily Hinman, whom he m. in Lichfield, Ct., Dec. 20, 1780, and who was b. Oct. 27, 1761, and d. Sept. 20, 1841, in Benson, Vt.), lived in Vermontville, Mich.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

- 25496. i. NAOMI Griswold Dickinson b. in Benson, July 10, 1818.
- 25497. ii. MARSHALL Joel Dickinson b. Sept. 28, 1828, in Benson.
- 25498. iii. HINMAN Strong Dickinson b. in Benson Oct. 29, 1831, m. Oct. 3, 1855, Lucretia Prouty b. in Glenn's Falls, N. Y., May 11, 1832 (dau. of Amariah Prouty b. in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 24, 1802, and Sophia Ransom b. in Townsend, Vt., Feb. 15, 1807): resides in Vermontville, Mich. Children:
  - 25499. 1. Nellie Sophia Dickinson b. Jan. 15, 1847.
  - 25500. 2. Edwin Marshall Dickinson b. Jan. 21, 1862.
  - 25501. iv. WILLARD Hoyt Dickinson b. Dec. 28, 1833.

### [6th Gen.]

25472- 4. vi. JOHN DICKINSON (son of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. Oct. 31, 1790, m. about 1835, Sarah Dickinson b. in New Haven, Vt., Oct. 6, 1804. She d. in Benson April 22, 1839, and he m. for 2d wife, Oct. 1, 1840. Fidelia Goodrich of Benson (dau. of Goodrich of Othniel Pittsfield, Mass. and Sarah Goodwin): lived in Benson, Vt. Children:

#### *By first wife:*

- 25502- 3. 1. Susan B. Dickinson b. Oct. 1, 1836, m. Nov. 5, 1857, William Barnes of Plattsburgh, N. Y., b. July 4, 1832, (son of Jeremiah Barnes b. Oct. 19, 1785, and Mary Farnsworth b. Oct. 31, 1801, whom he m. June 7, 1831). They have 3 children:

- 25504. (1). Jeremiah Dickinson Barnes b. July 17, 1859.
- 25505. (2). James Lincoln Barnes b. Aug. 12, 1861.
- 25506. (3). Fanny Maria Barnes b. Dec. 20, 1863.

#### *By second wife:*

- 25507. 2. Sarah Dickinson b. Nov. 5, 1841.



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1375*

[6th Gen.]

24475-6. vii. ISAAC DICKINSON (son of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. June 1, 1793, m. Nov. 26, 1826, Cornelia Coleman b. in West Haven, Vt., April 1, 1801 (dau. of Erastus Coleman b. in Hatfield, Mass., May 14, 1775, who d. in West Haven, Vt., Aug. 22, 1846, and Cornelia Billings, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1787, whom he m. May, 1796, and who d. in Benson, Vt., Feb. 11, 1858) : a farmer in Benson.

[7th Gen.] Children :

25508- 9. i. WILLIAM Coleman Dickinson b. April 28, 1830, m. Sept. 19, 1855, Catharine Olmstead b. in Benson, April 23, 1832 (dau. of William Olmstead b. in Benson, June 30, 1799, and Parthena Goodrich b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1804, whom he m. Oct. 13, 1826) : a resident of Benson. Children :

25510. 1. Kate Grace Dickinson b. April 23, 1857.

25511. 2. Isaac Dickinson b. March 23, 1859.

25512- 3. ii. CORNELIA Strong Dickinson b. March 21, 1835, m. June 18, 1861, H. A. Norton of Benson, b. Sept. 16, 1836 (son of Isaac Norton and Louisa Chase : he was b. in Berlin, Ct., Feb. 9, 1790 : she was b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1799, and they were m. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826). Children (b. in Benson) :

25514. 1. Mary Kendrick Norton b. March 25, 1864.

25415. 2. Edward Norton b. Dec. 20, 1866.

25416. iii. COL. JOHN Quincy Dickinson b. Nov. 19, 1837 : Col. in the 7th Vt. Union Vols., in the late war. Soon after its close he went to Marianna, Fla., and engaged in business and became U. S. Commissioner there, and clerk of the County Court and was holding these offices at the time of his assassination April 3, 1871, by a band of Ku klux wretches. His life had been often threatened and shortly before his death he wrote : " I wish to put on record the fact that my political action in this state has been upright and honorable, and that I do not regret a single step that I have taken. I have no ambition to fill a more honorable grave than that of a man who falls for the sake of opinion or conduct that he knows to be right." He was unmarried. He was on his way from his place of business to his home when shot. He received thirteen buckshot in his breast and a pistol bullet in his heart — one of many noble southern martyrs to liberty.

25517- 8. iv. ALBERT Joyce Dickinson b. April 6, 1841, m. Oct. 7, 1867, Helen Bascom of Benson, b. Oct. 5, 1842 (dau. of Benjamin Bascom b. Feb. 12, 1807, son of Dea. Joseph and Ursula Goodrich, dau. of Othniel, b. in Benson, March 10, 1807, whom he m. in 1837) : resides in Benson. One child :

25519. 1. Florence Dickinson b. Dec. 2, 1868.

1376 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[6th Gen.]

25477-8. viii. LAURA DICKINSON (dau. of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. March 15, 1796, m. Oct. 1833, Daniel Barber b. in Benson, Dec. 15, 1799 (son of Daniel Barber b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1759, and Ruth Emily Hinman b. Oct. 27, 1761, and d. Sept. 20, 1841, whom he m. Dec. 20, 1780). A resident of Vermontville, Mich., where Mrs Laura D. Barber d. Dec. 15, 1858. Children :

25520. 1. Josephine Sarah Barber.

25521- 2. 2. Mary Naomi Barber.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25054-5. viii. OZEM STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King) b. in Westfield, Dec. 1, 1760, m. Mary ("Polly") Hopkins: a farmer in Shaftesbury, Vt., and Pittsford, Benson, and West Haven, Vt., successively between the years 1785 and 1797, and afterwards at Pittsford, Vt., where he was a constable (1806-12), and where she d. He removed in his later years to Toronto, Canada, and d. in Coburg in 1830.

[6th Gen.] Children :

25523- 4. i. BETSEY Strong who m. Ephraim Farrar, and had children :  
Lovina, Caroline, and Mary.

25525- 6. ii. OZEM Strong, Jr.

25527- 8. iii. OREN Strong.

25529-30. iv. POLLY Strong who m. Aug. 2, 1813, Ebenezer Meriam ;  
she d. in 1869.

25531- 2. v. LOVINA Strong who m. a Mr. Hoyt.

25533. vi. JESSE Strong, d. unmarried 1830.

25534. vii. OSGOOD Strong.

25525-6. ii. OZEM STRONG, JR., m. Clarissa Keeler (dau. of Joseph Keeler of Rutland, Vt.).

[7th Gen.] Children :

25535- 7. i. OREN Strong m. Mary Stoughton. She d. and he m. for  
2d wife, Eliza Gould. He had several children.

25538. ii. FRANCIS Strong had 3 wives, and a large family.

25539-40. iii. STUART Strong m. Maria Powers dau. of Charles Powers  
of Colborne, C. W. : a family of seven children :  
a farmer.

25541- 2. iv. OZEM Strong : a merchant at Castleton, Vt. : has several  
children. He m. a Miss Merriman.

25543- 4. v. SOPHIA Strong, m. Daniel McKeyes : 5 children : live in  
Michigan.

25545- 6. vi. ELIZABETH Strong m. Henry Whitby of Montreal.

[6th Gen.]

25527-8. iii. OREN STRONG (son of Ozem Strong, Senior, and Polly Hopkins), m. Aug. 15, 1813, Orpha Bogue, of Pittsford, Vt. : resided in Coburg, Canada.

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1377*

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 25547- 8. i. CAROLINE Strong, m. John Platt, d. early : had daughter Caroline.  
25549-50. ii. CORINTHIA Strong m. Thomas Scott, Postmaster for 28 years at Coburg, Canada. He d. in 1866 : seven children.  
25551- 3. iii. MARY Strong m. Thomas Hudspeth, a lawyer, and for a 2d husband, Dr. Benson of Coldwater, Mich.  
25554. iv. MARTHA Strong, resides unmarried at Coldwater, Mich.  
25555- 6. v. WILLIAM Gustavus Strong b. Sept. 28, 1820, m. May 19, 1851, Anne Eliza Gilchrist (dau. of Dr. Matthew Craig Gilchrist of Colborne), a merchant at Coburg, Canada, for 26 years, but now at Colborne, C. Children :  
25557. 1. Catharine Anne Strong b. April 23, 1853.  
25558. 2. Emma Jane Strong b. July 13, 1855.  
25559. 3. Frederick William Strong b. Nov. 15, 1865.

[6th Gen.]

25529-30. iv. POLLY STRONG m. Aug. 2, 1813, Ebenezer Meriam b. June 20, 1794 (son of John Meriam of Concord, Mass., and Miriam Wheeler, dau. of Lt. Francis Wheeler). He was a noted registrar of the different phases of the weather for many years, residing at Brooklyn, where he d. March 19, 1864, and she d. in 1869 : had several children. Fuller information sought from them was not obtained.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25056-7. ix. RUSSELL STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King), m. Rhoda Merrill of Lee, Mass. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Chloe King, widow of Eli King of Benson. She d. in Benson, Feb. 22, 1840, aged 74. He was a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass., and after 1790, at Benson, Vt. He d. in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., about 1826.

[6th Gen.] Children :

25560. i. CLARA Strong b. June 14, 1791.  
25561. ii. JOHN Strong b. Nov. 29, 1792.  
25562. iii. SOPHIA Strong b. March 1, 1795.  
25563. iv. ALVAH Strong b. Jan. 12, 1797.  
25564. v. SABRINA Strong b. Feb. 26, 1799. "  
25565- 6. vi. HIRAM Strong b. Feb. 1801, m. Esther Jones : lived in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.  
25567. vii. LUCY Strong b. July 14, 1803.  
25568. viii. RHODA Maria Strong b. Dec. 24, 1805.

[4th Gen.] See page 1345.

25037-8. iii. MIRIAM STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., and Miriam Danks) b. Feb. 14, 1737, m. (pub. April 1, 1754), Jonathan Shepard, Jr., b. March 23, 1732 (son of Jonathan Shepard of Westfield, Mass., and Rachel Lankton) a farmer at Westfield, Mass., and after 1770, at Blandford, Mass. ; their descendants have been remarkable

## 1378 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

for their piety. He d. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1800, aged 67 : she d. in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York, Feb. 9, 1810, aged 72.

[Jonathan Shepard m. (pub. June 6, 1730), Rachel Lankton. Their children were: 1. Rachel b. March 23, 1731, d. April 12, 1731. 2. Jonathan b. March 23, 1732. 3. Eleanor b. April, 1734, d. Feb. 1, 1745. 4. Desire b. May 1, 1736, d. Sept. 1738. 5. Amos b. May 4, 1738, d. Dec. 8, 1749. 6. Solomon b. April 1, 1742. 7. Mary b. Nov. 22, 1744. 8. Noah b. Oct. 27, 1746, d. Aug. 2, 1747. 9. Eleanor (2d) b. Aug. 2, 1748. 10. Sarah b. Dec. 29, 1750. 11. Amos (2d) b. June 27, 1754.]

### [5th Gen.] Children :

- 25569-71. i. MIRIAM Shepard b. July 4, 1755, m. Josiah Cook of Augusta, N. Y., and for 2d husband Abner Ranney.
- 25572- 3. ii. JONATHAN Shepard b. Feb. 6, 1757, d. in Blandford, Mass., June 22, 1838.
- 25574- 5. iii. LOVISA Shepard b. March 24, 1759, m. Abner Ranney of Augusta, N. Y.
- 25576- 7. iv. EZRA Shepard b. Feb. 26, 1761.
- 25578- 9. v. ELIJAH Shepard b. March 27, 1763.
- 25580- 2. vi. OLIVER Shepard b. March 7, 1765.
- 25583- 5. vii. ISABEL Shepard, who m. Amasa Hall, and for 2d husband a Mr. Jones.
- 25586- 7. viii. LUCY Shepard, m. April, 1791, Gardner Scott of Suffield Ct. (son of William Scott, and Anna Boies, dau. of Dea. William Boies); a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. [William Scott d. Feb. 6, 1803, aged 58 : Anna Scott, d. April 16, 1832, aged 83.]
- 25588- 9. ix. SALLY Shepard who m. a Mr. Cragg : d. in Buffalo. No children :

### [5th Gen.]

25569-70. i. MIRIAM SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. July 4, 1755, m. Oct. 17, 1771, Josiah Cook b. Nov. 26, 1746 : a farmer in Otis, Mass., and after the spring of 1799, in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Nov. 12, 1817. She m. Oct. 21, 1818, for 2d husband Abner Ranney of Augusta, previously husband of her sister Lovisa. "He was b. March 26, 1747, and d. Sept. 1, 1847, aged 100 years." (So, on his tomb stone. See subsequent correction) : a Revolutionary soldier and a man of industry and energy. She d. June 6, 1834, aged 78.

### [6th Gen.] Children :

- 25590- 1. i. MIRIAM Cook b. Sept. 2, 1772, m. Russell DeWolf of Augusta : she d. Aug. 27, 1807, aged 34.
- 25592- 3. ii. MERCY Cook b. July 10, 1774, m. William Stedman : a farmer in Caledonia, N. Y. Children, 4 : Ebenezer, George, Russell and Miriam.
- 25594- 5. iii. ELIZABETH Cook b. Feb. 26, 1776, m. Randall Woodworth : a tailor in Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he d. Children, 4 : 1. Lyman who d. in Plattsburgh. 2.



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1379*

Elizabeth Cook who lives there unmarried. 3. Fanny who m. a Mr. Parsons of that place. 4. Josiah who d. there.

25596. iv. A daughter that d. unnamed at birth June 5, 1778.  
25597- 8. v. JOSIAH Cook b. May 13, 1779, d. Feb. 16, 1821, aged 41.  
25599-00. vi. JOSEPH Cook b. Aug. 27, 1781, d. March 28, 1821, æt. 39.  
25601- 2. vii. EBENEZER Cook b. Dec. 29, 1783, d. Feb. 28, 1820, æt. 36.  
25603- 4. viii. BARNABAS Cook b. Dec. 27, 1785.  
25605- 6. ix. JONATHAN Cook b. April 10, 1788.  
25607- 8. x. PAUL Cook b. April 26, 1790.  
25609-10. xi. SALLY Cook b. June 27, 1792, d. Oct. 9, 1863, m. Murray Brown.  
25611- 2. xii. SILAS Cook b. July 11, 1794, d. in 1868.  
25613- 4. xiii. DR. ORANGE Russell Cook b. Dec. 22, 1796.  
25615- 6. xiv. PHILANDER Cook b. in Augusta, May 3, 1799.

- 25590-1. i. MIRIAM COOK b. Sept. 2, 1772, m. July 28, 1791, Russell DeWolf: a farmer in Augusta, b. July 25, 1772 (son of Matthew DeWolf b. Jan. 6, 1744, and Esther Highley b. Sept. 9, 1743: he d. May 3, 1826, at Augusta, N. Y., aged 82, and she d. July 27, 1825, aged 81). She d. Aug. 27, 1807, and he m. Dec. 9, 1807, Hepzibah Pease b. Feb. 4, 1775, by whom he had 4 children: Justus Sardis; Polly; Sophronia, and Laura. He d. in Hanover, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1845, æt. 69. Children:  
25617- 8. 1. Miriam DeWolf b. Nov. 18, 1791, m. William Drake of Augusta, d. in Middleport, N. Y., May 25, 1867.  
25619-22. 2. Russell Brewster DeWolf b. May 13, 1793: a farmer at Silver creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He m. Feb. 22, 1814, Sedate Foot b. May 30, 1795, who d. Nov. 11, 1814, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 19, 1816, Clarissa Smith who d. in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1863, and he m. for 3d wife Oct. 15, 1863, widow Esther Van Sickle. His children have been (by 2d wife):  
25623. (1). Russell Lemuel DeWolf, b. Oct. 31, 1818, who d. unmarried Aug. 3, 1847.  
25624. (2). Frederic Edwin DeWolf b. Jan. 12, 1821: a merchant in Versailles, N. Y.  
25625- 6. (3). Clarissa Sedate DeWolf b. Dec. 30, 1822, m. April 23, 1851, Daniel F. Hull: a mechanic. She d. in Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1854: he d. in Versailles, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1856, had son Frank Russell Hull: a machinist at Silver Creek.  
22627- 8. (4) Oscar Smith DeWolf b. Oct. 21, 1832, m. May 23, 1861, Mary M. Mullett b. April 14, 1835: a mechanic in Toledo, O.: have a son Charles DeWolf b. April 2, 1864.  
25629. (5). Ruth Elizabeth DeWolf b. July 4, 1834, d. in Hanover, Sept. 25, 1855.  
25630. 3. Martha DeWolf b. June 29, 1795, d. March 31, 1796.  
25631- 2. 4. Lorene DeWolf b. April 2, 1797, m. Benjamin Snow: a farmer in Augusta, Pompey and Stockbridge, N. Y., and other places. She resides now (1871) at Syracuse,

1380 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

with her son Sewall B. Snow. Her children were :  
Betsey, Sewall, Alfred, Henry, Jeanette, Sophia.

25633. 5. Alanson DeWolf b. Sept. 2, 1799, d. in Minnesota.  
25634. 6. Meroy DeWolf b. Feb. 15, 1802, d. July 18, 1820.  
25635- 6. 7. Elizabeth DeWolf b. Dec. 12, 1804, m. a Mr. Moore and  
lives now (1871) in Union, Ct.

[6th Gen.]

25597-8. v. JOSIAH COOK, JR. (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. May 13, 1779, m. Feb. 4, 1801, Sarah Mattoon of Wallingford, Ct., b. in 1780 (dau. of Capt. Mattoon, a sea-captain, and Esther Culver) a farmer at Augusta, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 16, 1821, and she d. Feb. 19, 1846, aged 66.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 25637- 8. i. HON CHAUNCEY Culver Cook b. Feb. 4, 1802, m. Jan. 20, 1825, Esther Elmina Hills b. July 9, 1806 (dau. of Elisha Hills of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Polly Hart): a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., and after 1839, a resident of Clinton, N. Y.: a member of the N. Y., Legislature (1845). He d. of erysipelas, April 22, 1867. His widow resides at Clinton. Their children :  
25639. 1. Elisha Hills Cook b. March 2, 1826, d. Jan. 27, 1829.  
25640- 1. 2. Marian Elvira Cook b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. March 11, 1852, Ira Fayette Hart, M.D., of Elmira, N. Y.: grad. at Ham. Coll. (son of Orville Hart of Harford, N. Y., and Eveline Tobey). They have had four children :  
25642- 3. 3. Elisha Hills Cook b. Feb. 2, 1830, m. April 16, 1857, Hannah Catharine DeVoe b. March 30, 1836 (dau. of Frederick A. DeVoe of Monticello, N. Y., and now of Elmira, N. Y., and Julia Stuart) a merchant in Elmira, N. Y. One child :  
25644. (1). Fanny Stuart Cook b. Jan. 20, 1858.  
25645. 4. Frances Amanda Cook b. Sept. 8, 1835, resides at Clinton.  
25646. 5. Mary Esther Cook (an adopted daughter) b. Aug. 5, 1850, née Parkhurst (dau. of Ariel Parkhurst of Augusta, and Ann Cook, dau. of Silas Cook) d. Nov. 25, 1861.  
25647. ii. ORRIN Shepard Cook (son of Josiah Cook and Sally Mattoon) b. Jan. 27, 1804, killed by the fall of a tree Oct. 22, 1818.  
25648- 9. iii. LOUISA Cook b. Dec. 26, 1805, m. Jan. 7, 1829, Homer Lewis Parmelee b. at Litchfield, Ct., June 14, 1801 (son of Samuel Parmelee and Elizabeth Moss), a farmer at Augusta, N. Y. Their children have been :  
25650. 1. Sarah Elizabeth Parmelee b. Nov. 17, 1829, d. Feb. 17, 1831.  
25651- 2. 2. Melissa Miriam Parmelee b. Aug. 22, 1831, m. March 29, 1849, Herbert Burton Pond b. in 1826 (son of Worcester Pond of Augusta, and Caroline Blackney), a farmer in Augusta: no children.  
25653. 3. Ann Melvina Parmelee b. March 23, 1834, d. Oct. 30, 1834.

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1381*

25654. 4. Anna Miner Parmelee b. Jan. 22, 1836, resides unmarried, in Augusta.
25655. 5. James Cook Parmelee b. May 20, 1843, d. March 3, 1844.
- 25656- 7. iv. MIRIAM Melvina Cook b. March 4, 1808, m. Nov. 4, 1835. Elihu Mott Foote of Vernon Centre, N. Y., a merchant (son of Adonijah Foot and Sabra Mott). She d. Nov. 29, 1864: he d. May 2, 1866. Children:
25658. 1. Josiah Legrand Foote d. Aug. 30, 1836: a merchant at Vernon Centre, N. Y.
25659. 2. Ella Caroline Foote b. Oct. 7, 1839, d. Dec. 1, 1864.
- 25660- 1. v. JAMES Sellick Cook b. March 14, 1810, a merchant in Clinton, N. Y., m. March 2, 1843, Abby Bradley b. in Clinton, N. Y., June 27, 1814 (dau. of Rev. Joel Bradley of Ballston, N. Y., and Ann Clark). Children:
25662. 1. James Bradley Cook b. Nov. 23, 1844, d. while a member of the Junior class of Hamilton College, Sept. 19, 1864.
25663. 2. William Clark Cook b. April 19, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1868.
25664. 3. Anna Elizabeth Cook b. Aug. 18, 1851.
25665. 4. Frederic Emmons Cook b. Sept. 9, 1853.
25666. vi. SARAH Ann Cook (dau. of Josiah Cook and Sally Mattoon) b. March 14, 1812, m. June 26, 1833, Rev. Simon Gorton Miner, a Baptist clergyman in Bloomington, Ill.: grad. at Madison University. Their children are:
25667. 1. James Cook Miner b. March 5, 1834, d. April 12, 1834.
25668. 2. Carey Cook Miner b. Nov. 27, 1835: an express agent in Bloomington, Ill. He was a soldier in the late war.
- 25669-70. vii. JOSIAH Lorenzo Cook b. Feb. 16, 1814: a dealer in coal and general produce in Clinton, N. Y. He m. Aug. 15, 1843, Jane Steele Wicks b. May 19, 1820 (dau. of Constant H. Wicks of Paris Hill, N. Y., and Sarah Head). She d. of consumption Sept. 26, 1848, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 8, 1851, Abigail Patience Thompson b. Oct. 24, 1826 (dau. of John Thompson of Augusta, N. Y., b. Oct. 13, 1790 — son of Thomas Thompson of Bethlehem, Ct., and Lydia Fish — and Melissa Moss, dau. of Jared Moss of Augusta, N. Y., and Patience Benham Hitchcock). Children:

*By first wife:*

25671. 1. Eliza Wicks Cook b. Nov. 6, 1844, d. of pneumonia Feb. 19, 1847.
25672. 2. Henry Wicks Cook b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. Aug. 22, 1848, of lung disease.
25673. 3. Josiah Foote Cook b. May 1, 1848, d. March 11, 1849, of consumption.

*By second wife:*

25674. 4. Jane Elizabeth Cook b. Oct. 16, 1851.
25675. 5. Sarah Antoinette Cook b. Jan. 14, 1855.
25676. 6. John Thompson Cook b. Dec. 13, 1858.
25677. 7. Harriet Emily Cook b. Dec. 14, 1861.

1382 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25678. viii. WILLIAM Watrous Cook b. June 18, 1815, d. March 5, 1828, aged 12.
- 25679-80. ix. MARIETTA Cook b. Feb. 27, 1817, m. March 8, 1838, Ensign Baker, a real estate agent at Parkersburgh, Iowa. Their children:
25681. 1. Mary Ensigna Baker b. Dec. 21, 1839, d. July 19, 1842.
25682. 2. Mary Algenia Baker b. July 25, 1844.
25683. 3. Sarah Louisa Baker b. May 4, 1848.
25684. 4. Miriam Minerva Baker b. March 22, 1853.
25685. 5. George Francis Baker b. Nov. 7, 1859.
25686. x. EMILY Caroline Cook b. March 8, 1819, resides unmarried in Clinton.
25687. xi. ORPHA Melissa Cook b. May 8, 1821, d. Sept. 14, 1826.

[6th Gen.]

- 25599-00. vi. JOSEPH COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. Aug. 27, 1781, m. Betsey Edgerton of Sangersfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. Children:
- 25688- 9. 1. Emmeline Cook m. Francis Kirkland, a farmer in Durhamville, N. Y., and now (1870) ticket agent in the Office of the Midland Rail Road at State Bridge, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 25690- 1. 2. Melinda Cook m. George Kirkland, a farmer in Durhamville, brother to Francis: Children, 2: Charles Wright, and Emory.
25692. 3. Clarissa Cook lives unmarried at State Bridge, N. Y.
25693. 4. Joseph Cook, a farmer at Durhamville, N. Y.
- 25694- 5. 5. Cordelia Cook m. Archibald Hess, a farmer at (Durhamville), State Bridge.

[6th Gen.]

- 25601-2. vii. EBENEZER COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. Dec. 29, 1783, m. Jan. 1807, Leonora Combs, b. July 24, 1784 (dau. of Ebenezer Combs of Litchfield, N. Y., and Azubah.....): a drover in Augusta, N. Y. He d. Feb. 28, 1820. She d. Jan. 26, 1850.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25696. i. MELINDA Cook b. Oct. 3, 1807, d. Feb. 25, 1808.
- 25697- 8. ii. WASHINGTON Ebenezer Cook b. Dec. 29, 1808, m. May 30, 1832, Eunice Allen Kellogg b. Aug. 4, 1818 (dau. of Eliphalet and Elizabeth Kellogg, of Bethany, Pa.): a merchant at Lacon, Ill, and county clerk. Children:
25699. 1. George Washington Ebenezer Cook b. June 23, 1834.
- 25700- 1. 2. Helen Josephine Cook b. May 20, 1837, m. Sept 4, 1856, Dorie Gillespie Warner, one of a gold mining company in Harrisburgh, Montana. They have had five children:
25702. (1). Frank Kellogg Warner }
25703. (2). Frederic Cook Warner } twins, b. Sept. 4, 1857.
25704. (3). Julia Bell Warner b. May 12, 1858.
25705. (4). Helen Leonora Warner b. Feb. 11, 1860.
25706. (5). Burton Cook Warner b. Feb. 27, 1862.



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1383*

- 25707- 8. 3. Isabel Virginia Cook b. March 23, 1839, m. April 14, 1862, Smith M. Garrett, Dist. Attorney in Matamora, Ill. His children :
25709. (1). Cook Corinth Garrett b. Jan, 12, 1863.
25710. (2). Leonora Josephine Garrett b. March 1, 1864.
- 25711- 2. 4. Martin Kellogg Cook b. Sept. 20, 1840, m. April 14, 1864, Margaret Buchanan, of Memphis, Tenn. He d. March 31, 1869. No children :
25713. iii. HARRIET Leonora Cook b. Oct. 21, 1810, d. unmarried Oct. 28, 1831, aged 21.
25714. iv. JOSEPH Addison Cook b. July 24, 1812, d. Sept. 10, 1813.
- 25715- 6. v. WATSON Cook b. July 11, 1814, m. Jan. 21, 1846, Harriet M. Minor of Princeton, Ill., a farmer in Lacon, Ill. where he d. June 30, 1859. His children :
25717. 1. Harriet Leonora Cook b. Aug. 20, 1846, d. March, 1847.
- 25718- 9. 2. Mary Emily Cook b. Feb. 11, 1847, m. Dec. 18, 1865, James Henry Spencer of Whitefield, Ill., a farmer in El Paso, Ill. They have one child :
25720. (1). Jessie Minerva Spencer b. Sept. 26, 1868.
- 25721- 2. 3. Frances Catharine Cook b. Oct. 25, 1849, m. Feb. 1866 Daniel Bryant, a farmer in Erie, Kansas.
25723. 4. Clara Augusta Cook b. Sept. 9, 1850.
25724. 5. John Miner Cook b. Sept. 20, 1852, d. Nov. 30, 1853.
25725. 6. Charles Watson Cook b. Oct. 10, 1855.
25726. 7. Nora Cook b. Sept. 5, 1856.
- 25727- 8. vi. MARY Cook b. Feb. 7, 1816, m. Nov. 28, 1839, Eugene Franklin Skinner b. Nov. 1807, farmer in Eugene City, Oregon, where he d. Dec. 15, 1864. They were among the first settlers of Oregon. From him Eugene city, was named as from her was Marysville, Oregon. Their children :
25729. 1. Amelia Skinner b. July 10, 1842. d. Sept. 10, 1844.
25730. 2. Mary Elizabeth Skinner b. Dec. 2, 1846, d. Nov. 3, 1860.
25731. 3. Lenora Combs Skinner b. Sept. 9, 1848, d. Oct. 2, 1862.
- 25732- 3. 4. Phebe Ball Skinner b. March 29, 1850, m. Aug. 30, 1868, John Kinsey, a carpenter in Newark, N. J. One child :
25734. (1). Margaret Mary Kinsey b. July 26, 1869.
- 25735- 6. vii. CLARISSA Emily Cook b. Jan. 21, 1818, m. Nov. 30, 1836, Thomas Morgan of Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., a farmer in Snachwine, Putman Co. Ill., b. Feb. 6, 1806. He d. April 30, 1868, she still (1870), resides at Snachwine. To her is due this account of her parents and their descendants. Their children :
25737. 1. John Watson Morgan b. Jan. 24, 1838, d. Oct. 22, 1838.
25738. 2. Helen Josephine Morgan b. March 15, 1840.
25739. 3. James Thomas Morgan b. June 17, 1843, d. Dec. 15, 1844.
25740. 4. Dwight Elston Morgan b. June 9, 1846.
25741. 5. Algenia Knox Morgan b. May 9, 1848, d. Sept. 10, 1850.
25742. 6. Mary Jones Morgan b. May 23, and d. Sept. 23, 1852.
25743. 7. Greeley Tefft Morgan b. June 22, 1854, d. Sept. 23, 1854.

1384 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25744. 8. Carrie Luella Morgan b. July 19, and d. Aug. 20, 1855.  
 25745- 6. viii. WILLIAM Francis Cook b. Oct. 25, 1819, m. Jan. 15, 1845, Amanda Semantha Frisbie : a boatman in Henry, Ill. He d. Aug. 3, 1852. Children :  
 25747- 8. 1. Jay Lewis Cook b. Nov. 30, 1846, m. Dec. 17, 1866, Minnie Blake of Chicago, Ill. : a teamster in Chicago, Ill. His children are :  
 25749. (1). Clara Augusta Cook b. Dec. 19, 1867.  
 25750. (2). Amanda Viola Cook b. Nov. 1, 1869.  
 25751. 2. Dewitt Clinton Cook b. Dec. 16, 1848 : a R. R. engineer.  
 25752. 3. Eleanor Aurora Cook b. Feb. 20, and d. Aug. 27, 1850.  
 25753. 4. Amelia Cecilia Cook b. March, 1852, d. Feb. 5, 1853.

[6th Gen.]

25603-4. viii. BARNABAS COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. Dec. 27, 1785, m. Jan. 21, 1810, Lydia Brigham b. Dec. 30, 1789 (dau. of Jonathan and Lydia Brigham) a farmer at Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and previously at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he was also an innkeeper. She d. April 17, 1853 ; he d. April 6, 1868.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 25754- 5. i. NELSON Barnabas Cook b. March 6, 1811, m. Oct. 18, 1833, Phebe Richmond (dau. of Isaac and Phebe Richmond of Stockbridge, N. Y.), a farmer in Knoxboro (Augusta), N. Y.  
 25756- 7. ii. LYDIA Emma Jane Cook b. May 30, 1813, m. Feb. 8, 1832, Zina L. Wright b. Nov. 27, 1808 (son of Christopher and Martha Wright of Durham, N. Y.), a farmer in Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus, Co., N. Y. Children :  
 25758- 9. 1. Francis Christopher Wright b. May 14, 1834, m. March 10, 1858, Fanny Eliza West b. May 15, 1840. She d. Dec. 7, 1868 — a farmer in Medina, Dane Co., Wis.  
 25760- 1. 2. Leander Silas Wright b. Aug. 25, 1837, m. March 14, 1861, Mahala N. Turner b. March 15, 1836 — a farmer in Perrysburgh, N. Y.  
 25762. 3. Edgar Murray Wright b. May 16, 1839 : a volunteer in the Union Army, he d. May 14, 1862.  
 25763. 4. Helen Melvina Wright b. April 18, 1841, d. Sept. 3, 1847.  
 25764- 5. 5. Lydia Ann Wright b. Oct. 22, 1843, m. March 24, 1864, Luther Giles Shepard b. in 1824 (son of Chandler Shepard) : a farmer in Medina, Wis.  
 25766. 6. Cynthia Algenia Wright b. April 27, 1845, d. Sept. 11, 1847.  
 25767. 7. Albert Cook Wright b. Sept. 30, 1850.  
 25768. 8. Letitia Emma Jane Wright b. Aug. 5, 1857.  
 25769-70. iii. JONATHAN Waters Cook b. Aug. 19, 1815, m. Sept. 2, 1845, Sophia Patterson b. Aug. 23, 1824 (dau. of John and Polly Patterson of Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (a farmer in Perrysburgh, N. Y. She d. May

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1385*

29, 1851. He m. for 2d wife June 10, 1855, Lucretia Lawrence b. June 4, 1839. Children :

*By first wife :*

- 25771. 1. Sidney B. Cook b. June 25, 1847, d. March 24, 1849.
- 25772. 2. Lydia S. Cook b. July 24, 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1849.
- 25773. 3. William J. Cook b. March 9, 1850, d. April 24, 1851.

*By second wife :*

- 25774. 4. Ann A. Cook b. July 30, 1856.
- 25775. 5. Sophia A. Cook b. May 7, 1858.
- 25776. 6. Susan B. Cook b. May 20, 1859.
- 25777. 7. Albert E. Cook b. June 12, 1860.
- 25778. 8. Edgar M. Cook b. Sept. 22, 1861.
- 25779. 9. George Cook b. Aug. 22, 1863.
- 25780. 10. Judson E. Cook b. Dec. 31, 1866.
- 25781- 2. iv. CELINDA Adeline Cook b. Aug. 30, 1817, m. Feb. 27, 1845, Seth C. Sheldon b. in 1818: a lumberman in Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., O. He d. March 19, 1858. Children :
  - 25783. 1. Rollin Sheldon b. Aug. 1846.
  - 25784. 2. Anna Sheldon b. June, 1848.
  - 25785. 3. Leverett Sheldon b. July, 1850.
  - 25786. 4. Kate Sheldon b. April, 1852.
  - 25787. 5. Caroline Sheldon b. in 1855.
- 25788- 9. v. MIRIAM Angeline Cook b. Jan. 27, 1820, m. Sept. 1, 1840, Peter B. Doty : a lumber merchant in Sheridan, N. Y., and in O. She d. July 29, 1856. He resides now in New York city. Children :
  - 25790. 1. Wallace Doty b. Aug. 1841.
  - 25791. 2. Celinda Doty b. Dec. 1843.
  - 25792. 3. Antoinette Doty b. Dec. 1846.
  - 25793. 4. Mary Doty b. Feb. 1848.
  - 26794. 5. Frank Doty b. in 1850. 25795. 6. Deette Doty b. in 1852.
- 25796. vi. HAZEN Brigham Cook b. July 26, 1822: drowned in Lake Erie, Nov. 11, 1835, when running away from home.
- 25797- 8. vii. EDWARD Lafayette Cook b. Feb. 10, 1825, m. March 31, 1847, Letitia Smith Trask b. Aug. 10, 1827 : a grocer in Snachwine, Ill. Children :
  - 25799. 1. Edward Everett Cook b. June 27, 1850, d. Aug. 1, 1850.
  - 25800. 2. Chauncey Caspar Cook b. Nov. 11, 1852, d. Nov. 23, 1860.
  - 25801. 3. Martin Washington Cook b. Dec. 26, 1860.
  - 25802. 4. Frederic Chauncey Cook b. Sept. 12, 1862.
  - 25803. 5. Walter Edward Cook b. May 1, 1867.
- 25804- 5. viii. CYNTHIA Algenia Cook b. July 14, 1827, m. July 18, 1845, Joseph Doty : a farmer in Sheridan, N. Y. She d. April 14, 1852. They had one child :
  - 25806- 7. 1. Antoinette Doty b. Nov. 1847, who m. in 1868, Wesley Morse, and d. in April, 1869.
- 25808- 9. ix. SUSAN Lianda Cook b. June 1, 1829, m. Feb. 1848, Thomas Merritt : a farmer in Iowa. Their children :
  - 25810. 1. William Merritt b. about 1850.

1386 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25811. 2. Barnabas Merritt b. March 25, 1858.
- 25812. 3. Jenny Merritt b. Sept. 1863.
- 25813. 4. Grant Merritt b. March, 1866.
- 25814. x. WILLIAM Wallace Cook b. Sept. 22, 1834, d. Sept. 26, 1834.

[6th Gen.]

25605-6. ix. JONATHAN COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. April 10, 1788, m. Polly Graves : a farmer in Sardinia, N. Y. Children :

- 25815- 6. 1. Caroline Cook, m. William Jackman : a farmer in Sardinia.
- 25817. 2. Herman Cook — an idiot, from severe brain disease in his childhood.
- 25818- 9. 3. Harriet Antoinette Cook, m. Wm. Clapp : a drover in Batavia, N. Y. She had son :
- 25820. (1). Frederic Clapp : a lawyer in Medina, N. Y.
- 25821- 2. 4. Alvira Bartholomew, Cook, m. Col. U. P. Monroe : a merchant at Monroeville, Cal.
- 25823. 5. Ira Cook : a farmer in Sardinia.
- 25824. 6. Irving Cook, a resident of Yorkshire, N. Y.
- 25825. 7. Orlando Cook, a farmer at Hennepin, Ill.
- 25826- 7. 8. Eliza Cook who m. a Mr. Currier : a merchant at Sardinia, N. Y.

25607-8. x. PAUL COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. April 26, 1790, m. Polly Brown of Augusta (dau. of Sylvanus Brown) : a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 1815. One child :

25828. 1. Alvah Cook who is a farmer in Iowa.

25609-10. xi. SALLY COOK (dau. of Josiah and Miriam Cook) b. June 10, 1792, m. Murray Brown (son of Sylvanus Brown of Augusta, N. Y.) : a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y. Children :

- 25829-30. 1. Orange Russell Brown, who m. Clarissa Lloyd. One child :
- 25831- 2. (1). Clarissa Brown, who m. Joseph Bliss, a farmer in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.
- 25833. 2. Philander Murray Brown, a farmer in Stockbridge, N. Y.
- 25834. 3. Paul Cook Brown, a jeweller in Oneida, and afterwards in Wis.
- 25835. 4. Alonzo Brown who d. soon.
- 25836. 5. Sally Brown who d. young.

25611- 2. xii. SILAS COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. July 11, 1794, m. Sally Roberts : a farmer in Stockbridge, N. Y., and Oswego, N. Y., where he d. in 1868. He had 9 children.

25613-4. xiii. DR. ORANGE RUSSELL COOK (son of Josiah and Miriam Cook) b. Dec. 22, 1796, m. Nov. 20, 1817, Hannah White Morse b. April 6, 1799 (dau. of Benjamin White of Uxbridge, Mass., and Abigail Church, an adopted daughter of Silas and Orpha Morse) : a practising



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1387*

physician at Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y. He d. May 30, 1844. To her is due considerably this account of the descendants of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard. She resides at Morrisville. They had 5 children :

25837. 1. Orange Leander Cook b. Oct. 24, 1819, d. March 29, 1837.  
25838. 2. Orpah Lorinda Miriam Cook b. Nov. 4, 1821, d. Dec. 12, 1839.  
25839-40. 3. Minerva Antoinette Cook b. Oct. 19, 1823, m. Oct. 21, 1847, Horace Webber : a housebuilder at Morrisville, N. Y. He was b. in Litchfield, Nov. 20, 1815 (son of John Derrick Webber and Laura Bissell. Children :  
25841. (1). Miriam Ardelle Webber b. Aug. 18, 1848.  
25842. (2). Julia Blanche Webber b. Feb. 5, 1853.  
25843. (3). William Tracy Webber b. March 16, 1856.  
25844. (4). George Cook Webber b. April 16, 1858.  
25845. (5). Alice Clark Webber b. May 17, 1862.  
25846. (6). Mary Louise Webber b. May 16, 1866.  
25847. 4. Oscar Leonidas Cook (son of Dr. Orange R. Cook and Hannah Morse) b. Jan. 17, 1827, unmarried ; a cabinet-maker at Morrisville formerly : lives now at W. Eaton near by.  
25848- 9. 5. Helen Geraldine Cook b. Oct. 19, 1830, m. Sept. 12, 1853, Henry Clay Thompson b. July 12, 1826, in Lansingburgh, N. Y. (son of Abijah Thompson, and Catharine McDonald). He d. Sept. 14, 1865. She resides at Morrisville. Her children are :  
25850. (1). Catharine Alida Thompson b. Dec. 3, 1854.  
25851. (2). Ida Jane Thompson b. Sept. 29, 1856.  
25852. (3). Lilly Maude Thompson b. July 28, 1864.

25615-6. xiv. PHILANDER COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. May 3, 1799, m. Oct. 1817, Esther Graves (sister of the wife of his brother, Jonathan Cook) : a farmer in Arcade, N. Y., sells patents. Children, 8 : Orrin ; Eben ; Ann Jeanette, who m. Nathan Currier, a merchant in China, N. Y. ; Paul ; Caroline ; Azelia ; Oscar ; and Clinton, who lives in Waterloo, Iowa.

[5th Gen.]

25572-3. ii. JONATHAN SHEPARD, JR. (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. Feb. 6, 1757, m. Sept. 3, 1781, Abigail Boies b. Jan. 22, 1764 (dau. of Dea. William Boies and Mary Dewey) : a farmer at Blandford, where he d. June 22, 1838, aged 81. She d. May 19, 1816, aged 52. [Dea. William Boies of Blandford, d. July 9, 1804, aged 82 : Mary his wife d. March 20, 1797, aged 74.]

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 25853- 4. i. ELECTA Shepard b. Jan. 16, 1782, m. Farren Case : d. in Delaware, O., May 16, 1856, aged 74.  
25855- 6. ii. LARNED Shepard b. July 21, 1784, d. in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 25, 1842.

1388 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 25857- 8. iii. JONATHAN Shepard b. Feb. 15, 1786, d. in Blandford, Jan. 1, 1848.  
 25859-60. iv. ABIGAIL Shepard b. July 12, 1788, m. Ezra L. Blossom : d. May 1, 1837.  
 25861- 2. v. CHANDLER Shepard b. Dec. 19, 1790, d. Dec. 30, 1830, in Dubuque, Iowa.  
 25863. vi. BRADFORD Shepard b. Dec. 25, 1792, d. in a few days.  
 25864. vii. LORINDA Shepard b. April 18, 1793, d. in a few days.  
 25865- 7. viii. ELI Shepard b. June 12, 1794, d. Jan. 4, 1863, in Blandford.  
 25868- 9. ix. LETITIA Shepard b. June 2, 1797, d. Oct. 1, 1849, m. Rev. Harper Boies of Blandford.  
 25870- 1. x. MARY Shepard b. April 10, 1800, m. Alanson Knox, of Blandford.  
 25872- 3. xi. ORLINA A. Shepard b. July 7, 1804, m. William Tew of Blandford.  
 25874- 5. xii. PAULINA M. Shepard b. June 30, 1805, m. Lyman Twin- ing of Tolland, Mass., d. July 1, 1833.  
 25876- 7. xiii. SARAH Alma Shepard b. Feb. 19, 1808, m. Dea. Phi- lander Twining of Tolland, Mass.

25853-4. i. ELECTA SHEPARD b. Jan. 16, 1782, m. Aug. 13, 1799, Farren Case of Simsbury, Ct. : a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., and after- wards in Sandusky, O. "She had a great horror of evil deeds, and a remarkable way of expressing it." He d. June 19, 1838 : she d. in Delaware, O., May 16, 1856. He was a devoted Episcopalian, and a lay reader in that church.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 25878- 9. i. THOMAS Farren Case b. March 27, 1801, a farmer in Delaware, O., and Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. June 5, 1862, aged 61. He m. Dec. 15, 1825, wife Sarah A. (maiden name unknown by the author). Children, 4 : Eliza Ann ; Nathan Thomas, a farmer in Des Moines, who m. June 11, 1857, Emma J. Todd ; Farren ; Isaac.  
 25880- 1. ii. MELISSA Case b. in 1802, m. Almon Olmstead, a farmer who d. in 1830 : had 3 sons and 3 daughters, the eldest of whom, Adeline, m. a Mr. Brundage.  
 25882- 3. iii. HESTER Case m. Luther Welch a farmer : had one child, at whose birth she d. and the child d. a week afterwards.  
 25884- 5. iv. ABIGAIL Case m. John Thomson : she d. Feb. 23, 1841 : had one child, Mary Ann.  
 25886. v. ALMINA Case d. unmarried in early life.  
 25887- 8. vi. LARNED Salmon Case : a farmer in Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. in 1860. He m. Mary A. Cooper, and had 7 children.  
 25889-90. vii. MILTON Case who m. Catharine Dennis, and had a son Lucius. He d. aged about 30.  
 25891- 2. viii. LORENZO Case who m. in 1840, Ann Jane Davenport. He d. of consumption, Aug. 7, 1843 : had one child that d. soon.

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1389*

- 25893- 4. ix. THIRZA Case m. a Mr. Work of Clairsville, O., and resides now (1870) in Freeport, O.  
25895. x. LUCIUS Case who d. unmarried, aged about 22.  
25896- 7. xi. HARPER Case, a farmer in Delaware, O. He m. Catharine Toothaker, and for a 2d wife Elizabeth Cox. He d. aged about 31 : had one child.

[6th Gen.]

25855-6. ii. LARNED SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard of Blandford, Mass., and Abigail Boies) b. July 21, 1784, m. July 8, 1807, Sally Latimer b. June 3, 1785 (dau. of Capt. George Latimer of Bloomfield, Ct.): a farmer and butcher, and inspector of beef at Hartford, Ct., where he d. of pleurisy, Jan. 25, 1826, aged 41 : she d. Oct. 20, 1867, aged 82. Sally Latimer was a lineal descendant of the martyr who was burned at the stake.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25898. i. LARNED Shepard, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1808 : a farmer at Bloomfield, Ct., unmarried.  
25899-01. ii. GEORGE Latimer Shepard b. July 30, 1810.  
25902- 3. iii. SARAH Ann Shepard b. June 7, 1812, m. A. Dwight Waters of Hartford, Ct.  
25904- 5. iv. MARIA Shepard b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. Alexander Crane of Bloomfield, Ct., where she d. Jan. 30, 1866.  
25906- 8. v. ALONZO Shepard b. Oct. 26, 1817, d. at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 16, 1862.  
25909-10. vi. HANNAH Letitia Shepard b. Jan. 25, 1820, d. in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 7, 1838, m. Sept. 1838, George L. Waters.  
25911- 2. vii. HIRAM L. Shepard b. June 21, 1822.  
25913. viii. LEVI Shepard b. July 19, 1824, d. Sept. 27, 1824.

25899-01. ii. GEORGE LATIMER SHEPARD b. July 30, 1810, m. May 12, 1832, Drusilla Walkley of Springfield, Mass., b. June 3, 1811 (dau. of James Walkley and Lois Smith) : a farmer and butcher at Bloomfield, Ct. She d. Feb. 14, 1847, and he m. Jan. 1, 1851, for 2d wife, widow Rebecca Mills *née* Loomis (dau. of Jacob Loomis and ——— Gillette). She d. Oct. 28, 1854, and he m. March 1, 1862, Caroline Smith of Plainfield, N. H. (dau. of Benjamin Smith and Lois Daniels).

[8th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

25914. i. CORNELIA Shepard b. May 7, 1833, d. Sept. 1, 1835, aged 2.  
25915. ii. GEORGE Walkley Shepard b. April 23, 1836, a resident of Bloomfield, Ct., unmarried.  
25916. iii. ELLA Jeanette Shepard b. Feb. 1, 1843, resides unmarried in New York.  
25917- 8. iv. EDWIN Hazeltine Shepard b. March 3, 1839, a farmer and butcher at Bloomfield, Ct., and also an agent for

1390 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

the sale of "The Granite State mowing machine" (invented by his father-in-law Mr. Newhall), and a trader in stock. He m. April 17, 1862, Frances Elizabeth Newhall, of Hinsdale, N. H. (dau. of Cyrus Newhall and Louisa Matilda Miller). He has 2 children:

25919. 1. William Edwin Shepard b. May 15, 1863.

25920. 2. Bertha Maria Shepard b. July 30, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

25902-3. iii. SARAH ANN SHEPARD (dau. of Larned Shepard of Hartford, Ct., and Sally Latimer), b. June 7, 1812, m. Oct. 14, 1835, Alanson Dwight Waters b. Feb. 18, 1809 (son of James Waters of Bloomfield, Ct., and Betsey Grant) a printer of bank notes at Hartford, Ct., and since 1838, a farmer there on "Blue Hills." No children. To her is largely due the account here given of the descendants of Jonsthan Shepard and Miriam Strong.

25904-5. iv. MARIA SHEPARD b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. April 1, 1841, Alexander Nelson Crane b. in Tolland, Mass. 1812 (son of Abraham Crane of Sandersfield, Mass., b. there in 1796, and d. in Canton, Ct., March, 1865, aged 79, and Betsey Twining — dau. of William Twining of Tolland and Tabitha Sparrows — b. in 1794, and d. April, 1860): a farmer in Bloomfield, Ct., she d. of a tumor Jan. 30, 1866, aged 49. He m. Jan. 29, 1867, for 2d wife widow Sarah Marshall of Collinsville, Ct. Children: 25921- 2. 1. Nelson Alexander Crane b. July 16, 1843, m. Oct. 1, 1865, Mary Potts of Bloomfield, Ct.: a manufacturer at Bristol, Ct. One child:

25923. (1). Nelson W. Crane b. in 1868.

25924. ii. SARAH Maria Crane b. June 16, 1850, d. April 25, 1851.

25925. iii. ELLA Rissa Crane b. June 3, 1853, d. Sept. 15, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

25906-8. v. ALONZO SHEPARD (son of Larned Shepard and Sally Latimer) b. Oct. 26, 1817, m. in 1843, Harriet Naomi Alderman (dau. of Chester Alderman and Dorcas Haskins). [Chester Alderman b. Sept. 8, 1778, d. in 1831, aged 53. She was b. Feb. 7, 1784, and d. Dec. 14, 1867, aged 83.] She d. and he m. in 1846, for 2d wife, widow Sarah Marsh of Plymouth, O. He joined, Sept. 20, 1862, Co. E, 22d Regt. Conn. Vols., and d. of the dumb ague at Annapolis, Md., Hospital, Dec. 15, 1862. His children were:

25926. 1. Morrison Alonzo Shepard b. March 14, 1845, d. May 16, 1846.

*By second wife:*

25927- 8. 2. Isabel Shepard b. July 22, 1847, m. March 7, 1865, Benjamin Porter b. in Boston, April 29, 1838 (son of Job Porter b. in Pembroke, Mass., [whose mother was a Standish, descended from Miles Standish of "The



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1391*

Mayflower,"—and Mary A. Porter his 2d cousin. She was b. April 18, 1814, and was m. in June, 1836. Her mother was Naomi Ramsdale, afterwards Lady Naomi Wardell, afterwards Mrs. Benjamin Porter. The great-grandfather of Job Porter was Sir Charles Shendryn Porter, Lord of Shropshire, and an M. P., during the reign of George III.] He resides in New York and is a theatrical artist. No children.

25911-2. vii. **HIRAM L. SHEPARD** b. June 21, 1822 (son of Larned and Sally Shepard) m. Aug. 14, 1844, Harriet A. Tuttle of Blandford, Mass. : a farmer and fruit-raiser, and dealer in stock at Hartford, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children :

25930- 1. i. **SARAH** Maria Shepard b. Aug. 26, 1847, m. Feb. 25, 1869, Henry Powers Ritter, M.D., b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1830 (son of Frederic William Ritter b. in Athens, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1799, and Angelica Gilbert Powers, dau. of Heman Powers, whom he m. May 4, 1829, and who was b. in Middletown, Ct., Jan. 4, 1809).

[The father of Frederic William Ritter, was Henry Ritter b. in New York, Oct. 30, 1768. He m. Feb. 5, 1797, Eliza Backus (dau. of Dulsina Backus) b. in Woodbury, Ct., June 2, 1774. His father was John Michael Ritter b. in Germany, Sept. 5, 1734. He m. Oct. 10, 1757, Margaret Bant of New York. The father of John Michael Ritter was John Peter Ritter b. in Germany, Oct. 9, 1698, who m. Jan. 9, 1722, Maria Elizabeth Fox. The family came from Germany to New York in Oct. 1739.] Dr. Henry P. Ritter is a physician and surgeon at Norfolk, Va. He was a surgeon for 3 years in the late war in the U. S. A. of, Vols. They have one child :

25932. 1. Henry Shepard Ritter b. Nov. 28, 1869.

25933. ii. **FREDERIC W.** Shepard b. June 7, 1852.

25934. iii. **FRANK H.** Shepard b. June 19, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

25857-8. iii. **JONATHAN SHEPARD** 3d (son of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. Feb. 15, 1786, m. Dec. 27, 1810, Lucy Butler of Tolland, Mass., b. June 11, 1792 (dau. of Selah Butler and Lucy Hall) : a merchant in Blandford, Mass. He d. Jan. 1, 1848. She resides (1870) in Russell, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children :

25935- 6. i. **JONATHAN** Butler Shepard b. April 16, 1812, m. Jan. 1, 1838, Jane Frink b. in Cornwall, Ct., Dec. 6, 1819 (dau. of Elias Frink and Abby Hall) : a speculator in Ashtabula, O. : no children. She d. July 17, 1870.

25937- 8. ii. **LUCIUS** Boies Shepard b. Oct. 6, 1813 : a dry-goods merchant at Blandford. He m. Jan. 10, 1843, Ruth Elizabeth Tuttle of Blandford b. Dec. 13, 1818 (dau. of Birdseye Tuttle and ——— Black). Children :

1392 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

25939. 1. Laura Elizabeth Shepard b. June 21, 1844, d. Sept. 21, 1856 : a great sufferer from scrofulous disease for years before her death, but always patient.
25940. 2. Willis Lucius Shepard b. Feb. 24, 1847 : a merchant.
25941. 3. Carrie Louisa Shepard b. Aug. 6, 1854.
- 25942- 3. iii. Lucy Almira Shepard b. April 20, 1816, m. May 31, 1842, Roland Parks White b. May 11, 1816 (son of Gershom White of Blandford, and Sally Parks) : a merchant in W. Springfield, Mass., where he d. July 10, 1853. She m. March 19, 1856, Joseph Lazelle b. in 1792 : a hotel keeper and farmer in Chester, Mass. He d. aged 71, Nov. 27, 1863. She resides at Chester still (1870). Her children were :
- By first husband :*
25944. 1. Caroline White who d. soon.
- 25945- 6. 2. William Roland White b. Nov. 9, 1844 : a merchant and writing-teacher in Chester, Mass. He m. April 26, 1867, Susan Adelia Bailey of Springfield, Mass., b. Sept. 19, 1844 (dau. of Christopher S. Bailey of Springfield, Mass., and Loraine Bailey). Their children are :
25947. (1). Cora Grace White b. Oct. 1, 1868.
25948. (2). Alice Adelia White b. July 7, 1869.
25949. 3. Charles Henry White (son of Roland P. and Almira L. White) b. July 24, 1850, d. Sept. 30, 1850.
- 25950-51. iv. JOSEPH Hall Shepard b. Oct. 20, 1819 : a farmer and stock raiser at W. Andover, Ashtabula Co., O. He m. Dec. 29, 1841, Martha Marcena Royce b. March 2, 1823 (dau. of Phinehas Royce and Achsah ———). Their children :
25952. 1. Caroline Shepard b. Nov. 8, 1842, in Ripley, N. Y., d. in Cherry Valley, O., Jan. 9, 1845.
25953. 2. Helen Caroline Shepard b. May 28, 1849, in Andover, O.
25954. 3. Charles Hayes Shepard b. April 20, 1864, in Cherry Valley, O.
- 25955- 6. v. CYNTHIA Maria Shepard b. Nov. 29, 1821, m. Jan. 3, 1843, Laurens M. Root of Otis, Mass. : a crockery merchant at Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 26, 1864, and where she still lives (1870). Their children :
- 25957- 8. 1. Adelaide Root b. Oct. 10, 1845, m. May 18, 1869, Nelson Hoag of Seneca Falls b. in 1848. He d. Feb. 1870, aged 21.
25959. 2. Caroline Root b. in 1846, d. Jan. 25, 1848, from strangulation.
- 25960- 2. 5. Three sons that d. unnamed.
25963. 6. Josephine Root b. Dec. 10, 1855.
25964. vi. NORMAN Wesley Shepard b. Feb. 16, 1829, unmarried : a stock buyer at W. Andover, O.
- 25965- 6. vii. PHILANDER Twining Shepard b. April 18, 1831 : a farmer in Cannon River Falls, Minn. He m. Nov. 22, 1864, Annie P. Mallett b. in Sheridan, N. Y., April

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1393*

19, 1843 (dau. of Abram and Lucy A. Mallett). They have one child:

25967. 1. Inez Bertha Shepard b. Sept. 16, 1865, in Lillian, Minn.
- 25968- 9. viii. FIDELIA Ann Shepard b. Aug. 9, 1826, m. June 6, 1850, John Mortimer Norton, a merchant in Cambria, Mich. b. Aug. 4, 1823, in Southington, O. (son of John Norton b. in Otis, Mass. in 1800, and Dolly Loveland b. at Otis in 1802). Their children:
25970. 1. Laurens Mortimer Norton b. at Blandford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1851.
25971. 2. Arthur Clarence Norton b. Feb. 6, 1853, in Todd, O.
- 25972- 3. ix. HENRY Bristol Shepard b. Sept. 28, 1833, m. Aug. 6, 1857, Frances A. Nichols b. Aug. 6, 1841, in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O. (dau. of Joseph Nichols and Anna Daily): a merchant in Cambria, Mich. His children:
25974. 1. Adella Corolyn Shepard b. Aug. 12, 1859.
25975. 2. Effie May Shepard b. March 16, 1860.
25976. 3. Joseph Shepard b. Aug. 2, 1861.
25977. 4. Everett Lucius Shepard b. June 18, 1864.
25978. 5. Charles Shepard b. June 13, 1868, d. July 4, 1870. They were all born in Osceola, O.
- 25979-80. x. GEORGE Edson Shepard b. March 28, 1837, m. April 23, 1857, Sarah Amelia Morley b. March 28, 1840 (dau. of Gideon Morley of W. Springfield, Mass., and Lodemia Perkins): a whip maker at Westfield, Mass. His children:
25981. 1. Sarah Ida Shepard b. Dec. 25, 1858.
25982. 2. Ella Florence Shepard b. March 10, 1860.
25983. 3. Jenny Lucy Shepard b. May 24, 1866, d. Sept. 9, 1867.
25984. 4. A child yet unnamed b. Aug. 7, 1870.

[6th Gen.]

24859-60. iv. ABIGAIL SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. July 12, 1788, m. July 31, 1808, Ezra L. Blossom of Middlefield, Mass., b. in 1784: a teacher at Augusta, N. Y., and Canandaigua, N. Y. He d. at Blandford, Jan. 19, 1824, aged 40: she d. May 13, 1837, aged 48.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25985. i. ABIGAIL Mercy Blossom b. in Augusta, in 1809, d. at Canandaigua, aged 19, in 1828.
25986. ii. THOMAS Chandler Blossom b. in Augusta: a resident of Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. (P. O., North Bend, Pa.), m. a wife (name not ascertained). She d. in 1860, had 14 children.
25987. iii. WILLIAM Hicks Blossom b. in Augusta, resided in California.
- 25988- 9. iv. CATHARINE Orlina Blossom b. Feb. 20, 1820, m. Joseph B. Dewey of Collinsville, Ct. No children. She d. in 1843.

1394 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[6th Gen.]

25861-2. v. CHANDLER SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. Dec. 19, 1790, m. May 20, 1818 Lois Gibbs, of Blandford : a farmer at Becket, Mass. Children, 4; Huldah Ann; Harmony, who d. soon; Spencer; and Sarah Jane, who m. in 1850, Lyman Twining Waters, of Otis, Mass., and removed to Copenhagen, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

25865-7. viii. ELI SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard, of Blandford, and Abigail Boies) b. June 12, 1794, m. June 8, 1820, Harriet Woodford, of Winsted, Ct., b. July 19, 1795 (dau. of Ezekiel Woodford, of Avon, Ct., and Ann Bishop). She d. Oct. 17, 1849, and he m. 1850, for 2d wife widow Lucy Carter, of Blandford. He was a large dairy farmer at Blandford. He d. Jan. 4, 1863; she d. in 1866.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 25990- 1. i. HARRIET Ann Shepard b. April 17, 1821, m. March 1, 1841, Edward A. Squares, of Becket, Mass. : a livery stable keeper. She d. at Winsted, Ct., of hip disease, Oct. 23, 1852. No children.
25992. ii. ELI Lester Shepard b. Sept. 8, 1823 : a baggage master, on the New Haven R. Road. He d. at New Haven, unmarried, by bleeding to death from an imperfect amputation of his leg, which had been injured by a collision on the cars, Nov. 14, 1857.
- 25993- 4. iii. NANCY Woodford Shepard b. April 12, 1826, m. June 15, 1849, Orrin Waterman Carter (son of Waterman Carter of Blandford, and Lucy Frisbie) a farmer at Blandford. She d. of hip complaint April 12, 1853, aged 27. One child :
25995. 1. Edmund Orrin Carter b. Oct. 16, 1851.
- 25996- 7. iv. JOSEPH Larned Shepard b. Dec. 20, 1827, a large dairy farmer at Blandford. He m. Sept. 3, 1857, Rhoda Fidelia Polly (dau. of Charles Polly and Ruby Blake) : a farmer and dairyman in Blandford. His children are :
25998. 1. Katie Adeline Shepard b. Oct. 4, 1860.
25999. 2. Charles Wesley Shepard b. Oct. 27, 1865.
- 26000- 1. v. LOREN Watson Shepard b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. Mary E. Pinney of Lee, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1836 : a merchant in Winsted, Ct. He d. of consumption Sept. 12, 1860. Their children :
26002. 1. Lester E. Shepard b. Oct. 14, 1857.
26003. 2. Carrie L. Shepard b. March 1, 1860.
26004. vi. NATHAN Wadsworth Shepard b. Oct. 20, 1833.
26005. vii. WILLIAM Oscar Shepard b. Jan. 17, 1837.

[6th Gen.]

25868-9. ix. LETITIA SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. June 2, 1797, m. June 8, 1820, Rev. Harper Boies of



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1395*

Blandford, b. April 21, 1797 (son of Wm. Boies, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1758, who d. July 22, 1816, son of Dea. Wm. Boies and Mary Dewey, and Jerusha Payne whom he m. June 28, 1796, and who was born March 2, 1765, and d. March 14, 1837, aged 72). She d. Oct. 5, 1849, at E. Granville, Mass., aged 52, and he m. June 26, 1850, for 2d wife Margaret Hotchkiss b. Nov. 4, 1800 (dau. of Judge Roswell Hotchkiss of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Margaret Harper dau. of Col. John Harper). He was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1825, and was for two years a student at Auburn Theol. Sem. He d. at Harpersfield, March 8, 1867, where he had been settled in the ministry for more than 20 years. His ministry there had been blessed with great results for good.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

26006. i. WILLIAM Boies b. in Blandford, d. in 1823.

26007- 8. ii. PATRICK Henry Boies b. in Blandford in 1823, m. Elizabeth Babcock of Tolland (dau. of Walter Babcock and Betsey Hall). She d. and her infant child with her, June 10, 1849. He was in California and on receiving the news of their death he never spoke again, and in nine days died on April 5, 1850, aged 27.

26009. iii. CAROLINE Letitia Boies b. in 1825, d. May 17, 1847, aged 22: a teacher at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

26010. iv. JOSEPH Boies d. young in Augusta, N. Y.

[The children of Wm. Boies and Jerusha Payne were, beside Rev. Harper Boies, Milton Boies b. July 5, 1798, who m. Sarah Rowena Shepard, dau. of Oliver Shepard; and John Payne Boies.]

[6th Gen.]

25870-1. x. MARY SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. April 10, 1800, m. March 4, 1818, Alanson Knox of Blandford, b. Feb. 22, 1800 (son of Eli Knox and Abigail Babcock): a farmer at Chester, Mass., since 1849, and previously at Blandford, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children :

26011- 2. i. MARY Elizabeth Knox b. Aug. 22, 1819, m. May 16, 1838, Lysander Francis Parks b. in Dalton, Mass., May 22, 1813 (son of Abijah Parks and Lucinda Weston): a farmer in Sheffield, O. Their children have been :

26013- 4. 1. Carrie Elizabeth Parks b. Aug. 17, 1840, m. May 25, 1863, Luther Ames b. Jan. 3, 1835: a merchant in Ohio.

26015. 2. Mary Lucinda Parks, b. Dec. 8, 1842, d. Aug. 5, 1843.

26016. 3. Lysander Knox Parks b. Nov. 30, 1846: grad. at Hillsdale College: Class of 1871.

26017. 4. Francis Edwin Parks b. April 7, 1848, d. May 28, 1864.

26018. 5. Fordyce Abijah Parks b. May 18, 1855.

26019. 6. Charles Alonzo Parks b. Oct. 13, 1863, d. Oct. 9, 1864.

1396 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 26020- 1. ii. ELI Alanson Knox b. June 21, 1821, m. Aug. 31, 1852, Louisa Pendleton Dunbar of Blandford b. Nov. 27, 1827 in Westerly, R. I. (dau. of Capt. Thomas Dunbar and Thankful Barber) : a farmer in Beckett, Mass. Children :
26022. 1. Mary Ann Knox b. May 3, 1865.
26023. 2. Abby Louisa Knox b. Oct. 13, 1866.
- 26024- 5. iii. ABIGAIL Babcock Knox b. March 15, 1823, m. Nov. 30, 1846, William Holmes b. July 20, 1820 (son of Joseph Holmes and Polly Wharfield) : a farmer in Middlefield, Mass. He d. June 29, 1862. Their children have been :
26026. 1. Ella Clarissa Holmes b. Sept. 20, 1851.
26027. 2. William Knox Holmes b. Jan. 12, 1854.
26028. 3. Charles Sumner Holmes b. April 12, 1856.
26029. 4. Spencer Eli Holmes b. Jan. 27, 1858.
26030. 5. Mary Abby Holmes b. Aug. 29, 1860, d. Oct. 7, 1862.
- 26031- 2. iv. SPENCER Abijah Knox b. June 6, 1824, m. June 13, 1858, Delight L. Wait of Chester, Mass. b. March 5, 1839 (dau. of Otis Wait and Mary Carter), a farmer and storekeeper at Middlefield, Mass. One child :
26033. 1. Mary Delight Knox b. May 23, 1868.
- 26034- 5. v. CLARISSA Ann Knox b. Sept. 7, 1826, m. June 4, 1845, Loren Smith Holmes b. April 19, 1822 (son of Joseph Holmes of Chester, Mass., and Polly Wharfield), she d. June 29, 1846. He is a large farmer in Jackson, Wood Co., O. He enlisted as musician in the 57th Mass. Regt., Co. I., March 29, 1864. He was in the battle of the Wilderness where his regiment (1,000 strong) was reduced in a little more than one hour's fighting to 600, and he was wounded and left for dead while carrying Lt. Dewey from the field. He was afterwards found alive and taken to the Fredericksburgh hospital and ere long returned to his regiment and took part in the battles of Spottsylvania, the North Anna, Cold Harbor, Gaines Mills, &c. From June to Sept. 1864, he was detailed to act as nurse and ward master of the hospital at City Point, Va. Early in Sept. he returned to his regiment and took part in the bloody battles on the Weldon R. Road, N. C. On the 25th of March, 1865, he was taken prisoner with some 47 comrades and among them Brig. Genl. McLaughlin, in the capture of Fort Steadman, near which his regiment was encamped, and confined in Libby prison, so infamous for its history of starvation and cruelty. He suffers still from a partial paralysis of his left side, occasioned by his severe experiences as a soldier, but sprung from revolutionary sires his heart is full of the same patriotic flame with theirs. His wife Clarissa left one child :
26036. 1. Eugene Loren Holmes b. June 27, 1846.

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1397*

- 26037- 8. vi. LETITIA Knox b. July 31, 1828, m. as his 2d wife Loren Smith Holmes (previous husband of her sister Clarissa) Nov. 1848. Their children are :
26039. 1. Joseph Alanson Holmes b. Oct. 8, 1849.
26040. 2. Katie Clarissa Holmes b. Feb. 27, 1852.
26041. 3. Frank L. Holmes b. Jan. 6, 1856.
- 26042- 3. vii. MARTHA Louisa Knox b. Jan. 8, 1833, m. Feb. 20, 1853, Thomas Frank Dunbar of Chester, Mass. (son of a Mr. Dunbar of Westerly, R. I.) : a farmer at Huntington, Mass. He enlisted for 3 years in Co. K, of the 57th Mass. Regt., but was long sick with a fever. Children :
26044. 1. Palmer Hall Dunbar b. April 9, 1856.
26045. 2. Martha Eva Dunbar b. Feb. 27, 1860.
26046. 3. Loren Dunbar b. Sept. 28, 1863.
26047. 4. Carrie Letitia Dunbar b. in 1861, d. Feb. 1865.
- 26048- 9. viii. SARAH Emma Knox b. Sept. 5, 1838, m. Nov. 25, 1858 Charles Hibbard Lee b. Jan. 22, 1822 (son of Elisha R. Lee and Fanny Phelps) engaged in a factory at Huntington, Mass. Two children :
26050. 1. Katie May Lee b. Aug. 21, 1860.
26051. 2. Charles Herbert Lee b. Sept. 15, 1865.
26052. ix. HOWARD Morrison Knox b. Aug. 28, 1846, resides at Chester, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

25872-3. xi. ORLINA A. SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Shepard) b. July 7, 1804, m. Nov. 19, 1823, William Tew (son of Elisha Tew of Narraganset Bay, and Catharine Remington), engaged in a factory at Collinsville, Ct., where he d. in 1840 : she resides in Mankato, Minn.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 26053- 4. i. ELISHA Tew b. Jan. 28, 1826, in Blandford, d. Sept. 5, 1864.
26055. ii. CATHARINE Remington Tew b. April 19, 1831, d. April 16, 1834.
- 26056- 7. iii. CATHARINE Aulina Tew b. Dec. 17, 1836, m. James Hubbell.
26058. iv. HENRY Tew b. and d. in 1840.

26053-4. i. ELISHA TEW b. Jan. 28, 1826, m. Mary Garrett of Collinsville : a farmer at Garden Grove, Iowa, where he d. Sept. 5, 1864. He studied medicine. His children were : 1. William, a farmer at Garden Grove, Iowa ; 2. Francis ; 3. Catharine, who d. in 1865.

26056-7. iii. CATHARINE AULINA TEW b. Dec. 17, 1836, m. Sept. 9, 1858, James Hubbell of Winsted, Ct. : a resident at Mankato, Minn. : has been a government agent to the Indians, belonged to a fur trading company in Montana : engaged in banking in Mankato : a large landholder (sowing 600 acres of wheat at a time). Children :

1398 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 26059. 1. Louis Boyd Hubbell b. July 4, 1859.
- 26060. 2. Grace Hubbell b. July 11, 1860.
- 26061. 3. Nettie May Hubbell b. May 11, 1862.
- 26062. 4. James Hubbell.

[6th Gen.]

25874-5. xii. PAULINA MIRIAM SHEPARD b. June 30, 1805, m. Feb. 10, 1830, Lyman Twining b. April 5, 1801 (son of William Twining and Tabitha ———). She d. July 1, 1833, and he m. Oct. 15, 1835, for 2d wife, Polly Henry (dau. of James Henry and Polly Scott, dau. of William Scott and Annie Boies), a large farmer in Tolland, Mass.: no children by 2d marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 26063- 4. i. SARAH Jane Twining b. May 9, 1832, m. Dec. 21, 1860, Seymour Tinker (son of Dea. Edward L. Tinker of Tolland, and Laura Steele): a lawyer in Webster, Mass. She d. Aug. 22, 1864. Children:
- 26065. 1. Lyman Twining Tinker b. June 9, 1862, at Webster.
- 26066. 2. Sarah Paulina Tinker b. July 21, 1864.
- 26067. ii. PAULINA Twining b. June 20, 1833, d. in Tolland, Dec. 21, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

25876-7. xiii. SARAH ALMA SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. Feb. 19, 1808, m. Oct. 19, 1831, Dea. Philander Fowler Twining b. May 6, 1809 (son of Judah Twining of Tolland, and Catharine Fowler): a large farmer in Tolland, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26068- 9. i. NELSON Burritt Twining b. Nov. 16, 1832, m. Sept. 10, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Webber b. June 17, 1834 (dau. of Alfred Webber of Tolland, and Emmeline Torrey), a farmer at Tolland. Children:
- 26070. 1. Edson Philander Twining b. Sept. 23, 1855.
- 26071. 2. Howard Webber Twining b. May 14, 1860.
- 26072. 3. Lois Etta Twining b. July 31, 1861.
- 26073. 4. Katie Emmeline Twining b. Sept. 24, 1870.
- 26074- 5. ii. LEWIS Talcott Twining (son of Dea. Philander Fowler Twining) b. Aug. 4, 1836, m. June 7, 1865, Hannah Adelia Webber b. Sept. 7, 1840 (dau. of Alfred Webber and Emmeline Torrey), a farmer in Tolland: no issue.
- 26076- 7. iii. HOMER Philander Twining b. Nov. 9, 1839, m. Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Bissell White b. May 11, 1841 (dau. of Horace Cleveland White of Colebrook, Ct., and Susan Wolcott), a farmer at Tolland. Children:
- 26078. 1. Clifford Homer Twining b. Nov. 22, 1866, d. Jan 27, 1868.
- 26079. 2. Clifford Homer Twining (2d) b. April 22, 1869.



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1399*

26080. iv. LOIS Etta Twining (dau. of Dea. Philander F. Twining)  
b. Jan. 22, 1844, d. unmarried, Jan. 30, 1860, æt. 16.

[This family have the beautiful habit of a family prayer-meeting for all its members, young and old, every week.]

[5th Gen.] See page 1378.

25574-5. iii. LOVISA SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. March 24, 1759, m. Oct. 6, 1778, Abner Ranney b. March 26, 1748 (son of Richard Ranney, of Middletown, Ct., and Margery Miller): a farmer at Blandford, Mass., and afterwards at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. there Dec. 25, 1817, and he m. Oct. 21, 1818, for 2d wife, widow Miriam Cook *née* Shepard, sister of his first wife, Lovisa and widow of Josiah Cook, of Augusta. He d. at the great age of 99 and six months, Sept. 1, 1847. His wife Miriam d. June 6, 1834, aged 78. He was a Revolutionary soldier. [Thomas Ranney, the settler, b. in Scotland, in 1616, came to this country early, and settled in Middletown, Ct., where he m. in 1659, aged 43, Mary Hubbard, aged 17 (dau. of George Hubbard, previously of Hartford, Ct., and Elizabeth Watts, dau. of Richard Watts) b. Jan. 16, 1642. He d. June 25, 1713, aged 97; she d. Dec. 18, 1721: they lived in wedlock 54 years. The valuation of his estate in 1703, was £120 15, only two in the town being higher. They had 10 children — one of whom John the 2d b. Nov. 14, 1662, m. Dec. 28, 1693, Hannah Turner dau. of Edward. Their children were: 7, of whom Richard the 4th b. Feb. 18, 1706, m. Nov. 9, 1729, Margery Miller, dau. of John and Mercy Miller. He d. in 1759, aged 53. He had 10 children, one of whom, *Abner*, is recorded as born March 15, 1748, which *N. S.*, would be March 26, agreeing with the family record — as that wrongly presented on his tombstone, at Augusta, as 1746, should probably be made to agree also with 1748. He is there said to have been 101 years old which some of his family friends have previously claimed was wrong. These facts concerning the early history of the Ranney family were obtained for Mr. Henry S. Ranney, of Ashfield, Mass.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 26081- 3. i. HANNAH Ranney b. at Blandford, April 9, 1779, m. Henry Knox, of Blandford, and afterwards of Augusta, N. Y., and for 2d husband, Joel Baker.  
26084- 5. ii. LOVISA Ranney b. Nov. 18, 1780, at Blandford, m. Samuel Allen, of Augusta, N. Y.  
26086. iii. ABNER Ranney b. Jan. 14, 1782: a farmer in Sheridan, N. Y.  
26087. iv. JOEL Ranney b. Oct. 28, 1783: a farmer at Griffin's Mills, Aurora, N. Y.  
26088- 9. v. OLIVER Ranney b. Dec. 6, 1785: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., and still (1870), living.

1400 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 26090- 1. vi. SALLY Ranney b. Aug. 19, 1789, m. Samuel Newell, of Sheridan, N. Y., a farmer.
26092. vii. TIMOTHY Ranney b. Feb. 22, 1790, shot accidentally while reading his Bible by his cousin, Elias Cook, of Augusta, on Sunday, April 15, 1810, aged 20. He was reading the Scriptures, aloud, in alternate verses with a cousin, Riley Shepard.
26093. viii. WELLS Ranney b. Sept. 17, 1791, in Blandford : a farmer at South Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.
26094. ix. LYMAN Ranney b. in Augusta, N. Y. : a farmer in Perrysburgh, N. Y.
26095. x. ELI Ranney : a farmer in Indianola, Iowa.
26096. xi. HARVEY Ranney, killed by the fall of a tree.
26097. xii. ANSON Ranney : a farmer in Jefferson, Wis.

[6th Gen.]

26088-9. v. OLIVER RANNEY b. Dec. 6, 1785, m. Feb. 26, 1811, Sally Reynolds b. Jan. 18, 1787 (dau. of Jeremiah Reynolds and Roby Dye) a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., where he still (1870) lives. She d. April 11, 1842 [Jeremiah Reynolds, son of Benjamin, was b. in Windham, Ct.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

26098. i. MATTHEW Ranney } d. Feb. 2, 1812,  
                                      } twins, b. Feb. 1, 1812.
26099. ii. MARTHA Ranney } d. Feb. 1, 1812.
- 26100- 1. iii. OLIVER Franklin Ranney b. April 1, 1813.
- 26102- 3. iv. SARAH Ette Ranney b. July 1, 1815, m. Ezra Waterman Simonds.
26104. v. CHAUNCEY Ranney b. Oct. 6, 1817, d. July 2, 1847.
- 26105- 6. vi. DANIEL Wells Ranney b. Oct. 4, 1819, d. April 10, 1866, in Florida, of consumption. He m. July 16, 1845, Rachel Levina Warner (dau. of Andrew Warner, Jr., and Elizabeth Clark Youngs, of Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.) a farmer. Children :
26107. 1. Rudolph Ranney b. July 30, 1847, a farmer in Rockport, Atchison Co., Mo.
26108. 2. Frank Warner Ranney b. Feb. 8, 1850, a farmer in Rockport, Mo.
- 26109-10. vii. HIRAM Mason Ranney b. Jan. 6, 1822, m. Dec. 3, 1857, Elizabeth Clark at Forest Lake, Pa. She was b. at LeRaysville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1833 (dau. of Charles and Maria Clark) a banker at Reading, Pa. His children :
26111. 1. Adelina Patti Ranney b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1859.
26112. 2. Maurice Mason Ranney b. at Syracuse, March 28, 1861.
26113. 3. Alexander Vance Ranney b. at Reading, Sept. 2, 1866.
26114. viii. ADOLPHUS Ranney b. May 15, 1824.
- 26115- 6. ix. ELLEN Ranney b. April 8, 1827, m. Feb. 1, 1853, Newton Martin Hulbert, b. in Salisbury, Ct., Oct. 6, 1824 (son of Henry and Lucy Hulbert) a farmer and nurseryman in Binghamton, N. Y. She d. Dec. 14, 1869.

*Samuel of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1401*

26100-1. iii. OLIVER FRANKLIN RANNEY b. April 1, 1813, m. Nov. 9, 1836, Philena Strong b. Sept. 14, 1815 (dau. of Salmon Strong of Augusta, N. Y., and Philena Horton) she d. Sept. 17, 1838, and he m. Feb. 4, 1841, for 2d wife Hannah Goodhue b. June 28, 1809 (dau. of John Goodhue of Augusta, a farmer, and Lovisa Baker of Gill, Mass.): a farmer in Augusta, and since Oct. 1870, at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y. To him the author is indebted for most of the facts here stated concerning the descendants of his grandfather. No children by his first marriage. By his second wife he has had:

26117. 1. John Goodhue Ranney b. April 29, 1845.

26118. 2. Barzillai Ranney b. Dec. 24, 1847.

26119. 3. Emma Lovisa Ranney b. Oct. 7, 1851, d. Sept. 2, 1866.

[5th Gen.]

25576-7. iv. EZRA SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. Feb. 26, 1761, m. Jan. 18, 1781, Mary Boies (dau. of Dea. William Boies of Blandford, and Mary Dewey; and sister to Anna Boies who m. William Scott). He lived in Western New York. He had three sons: i. Strong Shepard; ii. William Shepard; iii. Leavitt Shepard.

[Boies is a corruption of DuBois (Wood). The family is of Huguenot origin. Dea. David Boies (the name is also spelled Boise, Boice and Boyce), came to this country about 1727, settled in Hopkinton, and afterwards removed to Blandford, Mass., where he d. in 1752, aged 63. During the persecution of the Protestants in France, his ancestor removed to Scotland, and in Cromwell's day he removed to Ireland, whence the family came to America.]

[5th Gen.]

25578-9. v. ELIJAH SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. March 27, 1763, m. (pub. Jan. 1), 1786, Elizabeth Adkins of Blandford, b. April, 1764: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. She d. July 8, 1843, aged 79. He d. Feb. 17, 1848, aged 84.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26120-1. i. BETSEY Shepard b. March 16, 1787, m. Amodeus Stilson of Augusta, N. Y., b. Aug. 28, 1779. He d. Nov. 12, 1862, aged 83. She d. June 17, 1848, aged 70.

22122-3. ii. ELIJAH Shepard a lumber merchant at Fond Du Lac, Wis., m. wife Ann, had children: 1. Riley who lives at Fond Du Lac. 2. Madison. 3. Joseph who is Genl. Supt. of Express companies at Chicago.

26124. iii. LUTHER Shepard his history not ascertained.

26125. iv. RACHEL Shepard m. Elder Mores of Augusta (Methodist).

26126. v. JONATHAN Shepard: a farmer at Augusta and District School teacher.

26127. vi. REV. DAVID Adkins Shepard (Methodist) settled at various places, as Utica and Rome, N. Y., etc.

1402 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

26128. vii. HON. RILEY Shepard b. July 4, 1793 : a farmer at Augusta, N. Y. : a member (democratic) of the N. Y. legislature. He d. April 28, 1866, aged 72.  
 26129. viii. JOSEPH Shepard who m. Phebe Avery : a shoemaker at Whitewater, Wis.  
 26130. ix. HINSDALE Shepard, his history not ascertained.

[5th Gen.]

25580-2. vi. OLIVER SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. March 7, 1765, m. Oct. 3, 1790, Sarah Scott of Suffield, Ct., (dau. of William Scott and Annie Boies, dau. of Dea. William Boies) : a farmer in Blandford, where he d. March 2, 1842, aged 77. She d. July 4, 1822, aged 51, and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 11, 1823, Jane S. Cannon of Chester, Mass. She d. Sept. 13, 1854, aged 81.

[6th Gen.] Children :

26131. i. LYMAN Shepard b. May 9, 1791, d. July 14, 1791.  
 26132- 3. ii. LINUS Shepard b. June 4, 1792.  
 26134. iii. DEA. LYMAN Shepard b. July 14, 1794.  
 26135. iv. OLIVER Shepard m. June 19, 1823, Orlina Babcock of Blandford. He d. in 1849, had children : Orlando and Addison.  
 26136- 7. v. DAVID Shepard m. Martha Blair, children : 4, Elizabeth ; Sarah ; Denslow ; and Homer.  
 26138- 9. vi. SARAH Rowena Shepard b. Feb. 26, 1806, m. Milton Boies.

26132-3. ii. LINUS SHEPARD b. June 4, 1792, m. Julia Ann Lloyd.

[7th Gen.] Children :

26140. i. WILLIAM Shepard b. in 1818, d. in Blandford, June 10, 1836, aged 18.  
 26141- 2. ii. JAMES Lloyd Shepard b. Nov. 2, 1819.  
 26143- 4. iii. JULIA Elvira Shepard b. Nov. 9, 1821, m. William Gibbs of Blandford, Mass. (son of Lyman Gibbs of Blandford and ——— Fish) : a resident of Lyons, Iowa. One son :  
 26145. 1. Eugene Gibbs b. Feb. 1853.  
 26146- 8. iv. LEVANCIA Ann Shepard b. March 5, 1830, m. Dr. Cornelius Steele of Ironton, Wis. No children.

26141-2. ii. JAMES LLOYD SHEPARD b. Nov. 2, 1819, m. July 4, 1846, Cecilia Susan Phelps b. July 10, 1825 (dau. of Marcus Phelps and Susan Smith) : a farmer in Westfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 26149-50. i. MARIA Cecilia Shepard b. Oct. 19, 1849, m. William Phelps.  
 26151. ii. WILLIAM Linus Shepard b. May, 1851, d. Nov. 18, 1851.  
 26152. iii. ALICE Susan Shepard b. Aug. 23, 1852.  
 26153. iv. LILY Phelps Shepard b. June 25, 1854.  
 26154. v. JOSIE Shepard b. Oct. 17, 1859, d. Nov. 8, 1859.  
 26155. vi. CARRIE Shepard b. June 26, 1865.

26149-50. i. MARIA CECILIA SHEPARD b. Oct. 19, 1849, m. June 22,



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong.* 1403

1867, William Phelps: a merchant in Westfield, b. May 26, 1847. One child:

26156. 1. Edward Phelps b. Nov. 7, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26134. iii. DEA. LYMAN SHEPARD (son of Oliver Shepard and Sarah Scott) m. Portia Shepard and for 2d wife Louisa Parsons, and for 3d wife Aulina Blair (dau. of David Blair of Blandford). He was a farmer in East Granville, Mass., where he d. His children were by the first marriage and were: 1. Celestia Shepard. 2, 3, and 4, trins, Franklin, Wilbert, and William Shepard, who reside now in Agawam, Mass. 5. Joseph Boies Shepard.

[6th Gen.]

26138-9. vi. SARAH ROWENA SHEPARD (dau. of Oliver Shepard and Sarah Scott) b. Feb. 26, 1806, m. March 25, 1829, Dea. Milton Boies of Blandford b. July 5, 1798 (son of Hon. William Boies, Jr., b. in 1759, and d. July 22, 1816, aged 57, and Jerusha Payne b. in 1765, who d. March 14, 1837, aged 72. He was chosen representative to the General Court that met at Boston, May, 1777, when aged 18 only. His children were: Harper b. May 21, 1797; Milton b. July 5, 1798, and John Payne b. Nov. 10, 1803). He was a farmer at Broad Brook, Ct., where he d. May 23, 1866. She d. at Blandford, March 14, 1843, and he m. June 4, 1844, for 2d wife, widow Betsey Sill of Somers, Ct., née Beckwith, of Lyme, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26157- 8. i. HENRY William Boies b. Feb. 21, 1830, m. Sept. 25, 1856, Mary Jane Bailey. He d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1863. He had a son:

26159. 1. Orlo Boies b. Aug. 8, 1857.

26160. ii. JOSEPH Milton Boies b. May 27, 1832, d. Sept. 28, 1834.

26161- 2. iii. HARPER Boies b. Nov. 11, 1833.

26163. vi. JOHN Milton Boies b. July 20, 1836.

26161-2. iii. HARPER BOIES b. Nov. 11, 1833, m. Sept. 16, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Smith b. Nov. 1, 1836 (dau. of Watrous B., and Sarah H. Smith). She d. Aug. 18, 1867, and he m. for 2d wife, July 9, 1868, Susan Elizabeth Brownell b. July 16, 1836 (dau. of James H. and Louisa M. Brownell): a manufacturer at Moodus, Ct., of cotton seine-twine, carpet warp, etc.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26164. i. CARRIE Belle Boies b. Sept. 7, 1859, d. Oct. 11, 1859.

26165. ii. MILTON Harper Boies b. Sept. 9, 1860, d. Dec. 22, 1861.

26166. iii. MONROE Smith Boies b. April 15, 1862.

26167. iv. SARAH Shepard Boies b. Oct. 15, 1864.

26168. v. KATE Elizabeth Boies b. Feb. 16, 1866.

26169. vi. HENRY Wilson Boies b. Aug. 13, 1867, d. Aug. 10, 1868.

1404 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[7th Gen.]

26163. iv. JOHN MILTON BOIES b. July 20, 1836, m. March 29, 1866, Flora Belknap b. Feb. 10, 1840 (dau. of Leverett Belknap and Maria Hamilton): a farmer at Broad Brook, Ct., on the old homestead. He enlisted May 22, 1861, in Co. A, First Conn. Artillery, served for 3 years and saw much severe service under McClellan and Grant and in the engagements conducted by Burnside and Hooker. He was taken prisoner, July 2, 1862, while seeking after some wounded soldiers, and confined for a few weeks in Libby prison.

[5th Gen.] See page 1378.

25583-5. vii. ISABEL SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) m. Amasa Hall (son of Samuel Hall and Mamary Ives). He d. at Whitesboro, N. Y., while moving westward and she m. for 2d husband a Mr. Jones. Her children were by the first marriage and were:

26170- 1. 1. Erastus Hall who m. Laura Post.

26172- 3. 2. Isabel Hall who m. Royal Sigley and had 7 children: Austin, Artemas, Philo, George, Sarah, Mary, Miranda. Mrs. Sigley d. in 1860.

26174- 5. 3. Aretas Ives Hall (twin) who m. a Miss Stone.

26176- 7. 4. Philetus Strong Hall (twin) who m. a Miss Hawley and lives in Fowler, O.

26178- 9. 5. Mary Hall who m. a Mr. Beekwith of Pierpont, O.

26180. 6. Joseph Hall, history not ascertained.

26181. 7. Linus Hall, who lives in Fowler, Trumbull Co., O.

[4th Gen.] See page 1345.

24039-40. iv. ISABEL STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong of Southampton, and Miriam Danks) b. May 12, 1747, m. (pub. Feb. 19), 1769, Joseph Kingsley b. March 2, 1744-5 (son of Samuel Kingsley of Northampton, and Jemima Parsons — dau. of Noah Parsons of Northampton, and Mindwell Edwards — who were m. Dec. 27, 1739): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., noted for his fervent piety and serene, happy life. "She was sprightly in all her movements, very affable, one who feared to do wrong, possessing a large amount of love and anxiety for her children and grandchildren, and greatly beloved." So describes her, Mrs. Lucy Kingsley Lyman of Westhampton, her granddaughter, now 76 years old, to whom the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of her grandparents as for many other genealogical favors. She d. Dec. 25, 1814, aged 74, suddenly under the action of an emetic while the physician was in attendance. He d. Oct. 6, 1832, aged 87, when alone in a field whither he had gone to repair his broken fences in apparently his usual health.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26182- 3. i. JOSEPH Kingsley b. Jan. 14, 1770, d. Aug. 1, 1864.

26184- 6. ii. EZRA Kingsley b. Aug. 16, 1771, d. July 31, 1835.

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1405*

26187.     iii. JUSTUS Kingsley b. Dec. 24, 1772, d. Dec. 24, 1772.  
 26188.     iv. ISABEL Kingsley b. April 11, 1774, d. Jan. 27, 1846, a  
               mute.  
 26189-90. v. BELA Kingsley b. Dec. 14, 1775, d. March 6, 1839.  
 26191- 2. vi. MIRIAM Kingsley b. Oct. 18, 1777, d. April 11, 1845 :  
               m. Joseph Norton of Westhampton.  
 26193- 4. vii. DORCAS Kingsley b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. Salmon Wait ; d.  
               May 23, 1863.  
 26195.     viii. JUSTUS Kingsley (2d) b. March 10, 1782, d. Oct. 9,  
               1809, of typhoid fever : grad. at Williams Coll., in  
               1809.  
 26196.     ix. ZENAS Kingsley b. Jan. 16, 1784, d. Nov. 6, 1804, of  
               pleurisy, on the eve of his marriage to Miss Peninah  
               Judd, dau. of Sylvester Judd, Esq.  
 26197- 8. x. HERVEY Kingsley b. Oct. 21, 1785, d. Oct. 24, 1825.  
 26199-00. xi. WARHAM Kingsley b. March 11, 1788, d. May 1, 1862.  
 26201- 2. xii. MARVEL Kingsley b. Oct. 28, 1792, d. Feb. 15, 1857.

26182-3. i. JOSEPH KINGSLEY, JR., b. Jan. 14, 1770, m. Sept. 30,  
 1793, Abigail Caverley Strong b. Feb. 21, 1773 (dau. of Ezra Strong of  
 Williamsburgh, Mass., and Temperance Phelps) : a farmer at Westhamp-  
 ton, Mass. He had seven children : 1. Lucy : 2. Joseph Strong : 3.  
 Alvin : 4. Zenas : 5. Daniel Edward : 6. Justus : 7. Hineckley. For  
 full accounts of whom, and their families see under account of family of  
 Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, pp. 885-90. He d. Aug. 2, 1864, aged  
 94 : she d. May 11, 1843, aged 70.

26184-6. ii. EZRA KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel  
 Strong) b. Aug. 16, 1771, m. Dec. 10, 1794, Miriam Rust of Chester-  
 field, Mass., b. March 20, 1775 (dau. of Elijah Rust and Miriam  
 Strong). She d. April 28, 1810, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 26, 1812,  
 Hannah Clark b. May 31, 1782 (dau. of Dea. Martin Clark of West-  
 hampton, and Hannah Clapp) : a farmer at Westhampton. He was killed  
 by lightning July 31, 1835 : she d. April 6, 1840.

[6th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 26203- 4. i. WEALTHY Kingsley b. Nov. 26, 1796, m. John A. Judd.  
 26205- 6. ii. ORRIN Kingsley b. Nov. 20, 1802.

*By second wife :*

- 26207- 8. iii. MIRIAM Rust Kingsley b. March 14, 1815, m. Sept. 3,  
               1835, Horace Baker (son of Oliver Baker of Ches-  
               terfield, Mass., and Lucinda Kingsley). He d. March  
               12, 1845 : no children : his widow resides at North-  
               ampton.  
 26209-11. iv. EZRA Munson Kingsley b. Oct. 31, 1817, m. July 2,  
               1844, Sarah Ann Campbell (dau. of Thomas Camp-  
               bell and Sarah Newkirk of New York.) She d. Jan.  
               27, 1845, and he m. Jan. 14, 1848, for 2d wife Almira

1406 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

Woodward Acorn (or Eichhorn) b. Feb. 22, 1824  
(dau. of George Acorn of Wiscasset, Me., and Jerusha  
Taylor): a merchant in New York. Children:

26212. 1. Helen Campbell Kingsley b. Oct. 27, 1856.  
26213. 2. William Morgan Kingsley b. Dec. 16, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

26203-4. i. WEALTHY KINGSLEY (dau. of Ezra Kingsley and Miriam  
Rust) b. Nov. 26, 1796, m. Oct. 3, 1821, John Adams Judd (son of Sol-  
omon Judd of Westhampton and Princess Hannum): a merchant in  
Westhampton, Mass., and postmaster there. He d. July 25, 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26214- 5. i. AMORETTE Rosalie Judd b. Oct. 5, 1822, m. Nov. 16,  
1842, Enoch Hale Lyman.  
26216- 7. ii. WEALTHY Jane Judd b. Jan. 10, 1825, m. Oct. 23, 1849,  
Hon. Josiah Hooker of Springfield, Mass., b. April 17,  
1796 (son of Judge John Hooker of Springfield, and  
Sarah Dwight): grad. at Yale in 1815: a lawyer and  
justice of the peace: twice a member of the Legisla-  
ture: Prest. of the Springfield Savings Bank: no issue,  
he d. in 1870, aged 74.  
26218. iii. HARRIET Augusta Judd b. Aug. 14, 1834: a teacher.  
26219-20. iv. FREDERIC Hannum Judd b. July 14, 1839, m. Oct. 15,  
1862, Elizabeth Amelia Hubbard of Williamsburgh,  
Mass. (dau. of Sylvanus Hubbard and ——— Nichols);  
a merchant and postmaster (1870) at Westhampton.  
Children:  
26221. 1. Myra Lizzie Judd b. Aug. 4, 1863.  
26222. 2. A son b. Oct. 5, 1870.

26214-5. i. AMORETTE ROSALIE JUDD b. Oct. 5, 1822, m. Nov. 16,  
1842, Enoch Hale Lyman b. Oct. 28, 1820 (son of Enoch Lyman of  
Westhampton, and Silence Edwards): a merchant in South Deerfield,  
Mass. Children:

- 26223- 4. 1. Worthington Hooker Lyman b. April 12, 1848, m. Oct.  
5, 1870, Susan E. Thayer of S. Deerfield.  
26225. 2. Sarah Jane Lyman b. June 8, 1852, d. Nov. 9, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

26205-6. ii. ORRIN KINGSLEY (son of Ezra Kingsley and Miriam  
Rust) b. Nov. 20, 1802, m. Nov. 25, 1825, Emily Hooker (dau. of Capt.  
Henry Hooker, of Westhampton, a farmer — son of Dr. William Hooker of  
Westhampton — and Sylvia Wales): a grocer in Northampton, Mass.  
Children:

- 26126- 7. 1. Julia Ann Rust Kingsley b. Feb. 23, 1827, m. Nov. 1846,  
Oliver C. Bridgman No children.  
26228- 9. 2. Sarah H. Kingsley b. Jan. 29, 1828, m. George B. Drury,  
Jan. 15, 1848. She d. Feb. 3, 1861. Children:



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1407*

26230. 1. Mary Hooker Drury b. Oct. 23, 1857.  
26231. 2. George Henry Drury b. Jan. 1, 1861.  
26232- 3. iii. EMILY Elsie Kingsley b. Aug. 22, 1830, m. Jan. 12, 1850, E. P. Bartlett, she d. April 17, 1855. Children:  
26234. 1. Edward Ashmun Bartlett b. Jan. 18, 1851.  
26235. 2. Emily Hooker Bartlett b. April 2, 1855.  
26236. iv. CHARLES Hooker Kingsley b. Oct. 24, 1832, d. Sept. 17, 1848.  
26237- 8. v. EDWARD Munson Kingsley b. Aug. 18, 1839, m. Oct. 15, 1862, Josephine D. Graves, of Conway, Mass. He d. Aug. 12, 1868. Children:  
26239. 1. Carrie Elsie Kingsley b. Aug. 14, 1866.  
26240. 2. Helen Munson Kingsley b. Jan. 26, 1869.  
26241. vi. ELLEN Maria Kingsley b. June 6, 1842.

[5th Gen.]

26189-90. v. BELA KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel Strong) b. Dec. 14, 1775, m. Lucy Edwards (dau. of Solomon Edwards of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Marcellus, N. Y.): she d. Aug. 14, 1811. He was for some years a farmer at Forestville, N. Y. Had several children, one of whom, Pamela Kingsley, m. Lewis Bartlett, a farmer in Westhampton, d. May 27, 1840.

[5th Gen.]

26191-2. vi. MIRIAM KINGSLEY (dau. of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 18, 1777, m. Aug. 9, 1798, Joseph Norton b. Aug. 8, 1777, at Suffield, Ct. (son of Elijah Norton and Elizabeth Stiles): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., where he d. Aug. 24, 1847, aged 70, and she d. April 11, 1845, aged 67.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26242. i. ELIZABETH Stiles Norton b. May 3, 1799, d. Sept. 11, 1802.  
26243. ii. HORACE Norton b. Nov. 23, 1800, d. Sept. 9, 1802.  
26244- 5. iii. ELIZABETH Stiles Norton (2d) b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. Jesse Elwell.  
26246- 7. iv. ELMINA Norton b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Leonard M. Barton of Rochester, N. Y.  
26248- 9. v. ISABEL Strong Norton b. Aug. 13, 1808, m. Dea. Moses Ludden of Westhampton.  
26250- 1. vi. HORACE Kent Norton b. Aug. 25, 1812.  
26252- 3. vii. JOSEPH Drances Norton b. Aug. 18, 1815.

26244-5. iii. ELIZABETH STILES NORTON b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. Dec. 28, 1826, Jesse Elwell b. March 17, 1802 (son of Amariah Elwell of Westhampton, and Cynthia Fairman): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. April 4, 1834.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26254- 5. i. ANGELINE Elwell b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. Walter P. Clark.

1408 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

- 26256- 7. ii. PHILETUS Stiles Elwell b. April 12, 1829, m. April 7, 1866, Jane M. Dwight of Hatfield, Mass., b. May 3, 1829 (dau. of William Dwight and Rebecca Sadler).
- 26258-61. iii. ELIZABETH Elwell b. Jan. 31, 1831, m. Oct. 9, 1854, Luman French Clark b. Jan. 21, 1829. She d. May 9, 1857, and he m. for 2d wife Nancy Elwell (dau. of Jesse Elwell), and Nov. 1859, for 3d wife Polly Dudley of Brattleboro, Vt., where he is a mechanic. No issue by first marriage.
- 26254-5. i. ANGELINE ELWELL b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. Dec. 11, 1849, Walter Porter Clark b. Dec. 9, 1822 (son of Asher Clark of Westhampton, and Sibyl Warren): a farmer at Westhampton. He d. May 26, 1859. Children:
26262. 1. Eliza Sibylla Clark b. Dec. 27, 1854.
26263. 2. Sarah Ann Clark b. July 7, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

- 26246-7. iv. ELMINA NORTON (dau. of Joseph Norton and Miriam Kingsley) b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Oct. 11, 1827, Leonard M. Barton b. June 8, 1802, a resident of Rochester, N. Y. He d. at Lottsville, Pa., June 26, 1858, while on a visit to his relatives, aged 56. One child:
26264. 1. Isabel Barton b. Sept. 6, 1848, at Rochester.

[6th Gen.]

- 26250-1. vi. HORACE KENT NORTON (son of Joseph Norton and Miriam Kingsley) b. Aug. 25, 1812, m. Dec. 1, 1834, Margaret Polhemus b. May 5, 1814 (dau. of Mr. Polhemus of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.): a mechanic at Rochester, N. Y. He d. at Westhampton, Nov. 22, 1861, aged 42; she d. Feb. 17, 1864, aged 49.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 26265- 6. i. MIRIAM Kingsley Norton b. Jan. 31, 1836, m. May 31, 1853, Samuel Austin Bond b. Aug. 18, 1832: lives at Milwaukee, a mason. Children:
26267. 1. Florence Evelyn Norton b. March 6, 1854.
26268. 2. Ada Viola Norton b. Nov. 27, 1855.
26269. 3. Charles Alwin Norton b. Dec. 17, 1857.
26270. 4. Austin James Norton b. Nov. 26, 1860.
26271. 5. Miriam Amelia Norton b. Nov. 20, 1864.
26272. 6. George Alfred Norton b. March 12, 1868.
- 26273- 4. ii. ELMINA Norton b. at Rochester, Feb. 5, 1839, m. June 19, 1862, Joseph Hinckley Kingsley (son of Zenas Kingsley and Susan Elwell). See further account of this family under descendants of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, Mass. Page 890.
26275. iii. WILLIAM Henry Norton b. July 9, 1841, at Rochester: a carpenter.
- 26276- 7. iv. CORA Alta Norton b. Oct. 11, 1846, m. George Strong of Hatfield, Mass.

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1409*

[6th Gen.]

26252-3. vii. JOSEPH DRANCES NORTON (son of Joseph Norton of Westhampton, and Miriam Kingsley) b. Aug. 18, 1815, m. Oct. 8, 1840, Anna Elwell Bridgman b. Sept. 7, 1819 (dau. of Spencer Bridgman of Westhampton, and Dotha Burt) : a carpenter in Westhampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26278. i. LUCILIA Ann Norton b. at Northampton, April 29, 1842, d. Jan. 22, 1846.  
26279. ii. LEONARD Marshall Norton b. April 17, 1844, at Westhampton, where he is a mechanic.  
26280. iii. EUGENE Burt Norton b. Oct. 15, 1846, d. Aug. 14, 1847, at Northampton.  
26281. iv. ISABELLA Norton b. at Westhampton, Nov. 11, 1848.  
26282. v. EMMA Josephine Norton b. Sept. 3, 1851, at Westhampton, where she d. March 19, 1852.  
26283. vi. MELVINA Norton b. Sept. 9, 1852, d. Aug. 19, 1853.  
26284. vii. DRANCES Coggin Norton b. Aug. 1, 1855.  
26285. viii. THOMAS Grant Norton b. Aug. 25, 1858.  
26286. ix. MARY Submit Norton b. Nov. 2, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

26193-4. vii. DORCAS KINGSLEY (dau. of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. Nov. 27, 1804, Salmon Wait (son of Salmon Wait of Williamsburgh, and Jemima Ellis) : a farmer and cooper at Williamsburgh, Mass. He d. and she m. Dec. 25, 1834, for 2d husband, Elisha Barnard of Shelburne, Mass., b. July 28, 1763 (son of John Barnard and Ruth Catlin) : a carpenter and joiner at Shelburne, Mass.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first husband :*

- 26287- 9. i. CLIMENA Wait b. May 13, 1806, m. Waldo H. Ludden of Williamsburgh.  
26290- 1. ii. EMILY Strong Wait b. Feb. 29, 1808, m. Joseph Fitch Ludden of Williamsburgh, Mass.  
26292- 3. iii. OLIVER Dickinson Wait b. Dec. 12, 1810.  
26294- 5. iv. SALMON Kingsley Wait b. April 30, 1817, m. May 28, 1840, Electa Morton of Whateley, Mass. : a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass.

26287-9. i. CLIMENA WAIT b. May 13, 1806, m. Dec. 1825, Waldo Hunt Ludden (son of Benjamin Ludden of Williamsburgh, and Theodosia Hunt) : a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass. He d. and she m. April, 1835, Sylvester Barnard of Shelburne, Mass. : a farmer.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26296. i. REV. WALDO Whitney Ludden b. April 2, 1827, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1851, and at the Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1854 : stated supply at Magnolia, Iowa, (1855-6), teacher of music at New Haven, Ct.,

1410 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

(1857- ), enlisted Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 37th Regt. Mass. Vols. and served during the war. He is a farmer now in Elkhorn, Nebraska.

*By second husband :*

26297. ii. CLIMENA Jane Barnard b. Sept. 5, 1839, m. Sept. 5, 1860, James Barrett, a merchant at Omaha, Nebraska.

[6th Gen.]

26290-1. ii. EMILY STRONG WAIT b. Feb. 29, 1808 (dau. of Salmon Wait and Dorcas Kingsley) m. Feb. 8, 1827, Joseph Fitch Ludden (son of Benjn. Ludden of Williamsburgh and Theodosia Hunt) : a farmer at Williamsburgh. Children :

26298. 1. Ann Lutheria Ludden b. Oct. 4, 1828.  
26299. 2. Waldo Hunt Ludden b. Dec. 5, 1831, d. June 24, 1833.  
26300. 3. Joseph Fitch Ludden b. July 12, 1834, d. Feb. 19, 1835.

[6th Gen.]

26292-3. iii. OLIVER DICKINSON WAIT b. Dec. 12, 1810, lives at Williamsburgh, Mass., m. Feb. 18, 1833, Emily Guilford. Children :

- 26301- 2. 1. Lyman Draper Wait b. Nov. 18, 1834 : a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass., m. Nov. 29, 1860, Grace Ann Warner.  
26303. ii. SALMON Wait b. Jan. 20, 1837 : a carpenter at Williamsburgh, Mass., enlisted in the 52d Regt. Mass. Vols., and d. from effects of hard service Sept. 30, 1863.

26304- 5. iii. EZRA Harrison Wait b. April 5, 1840, m. June 15, 1865, Jeanette Bartlett.

[5th Gen.]

26197-8. x. HERVEY KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley, of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 21, 1785, m. Sept. 25, 1813, Aurelia ("Orril") Staunton, of Huntington, Mass., b. March 11, 1789 (dau. of Elisha Staunton and Peggy Rust) : a farmer in Westhampton, he d. Oct. 24, 1825, of bilious cholic, in the prime of his life and usefulness. She d. Jan. 24, 1867. He was a man of God, and zealous in his service. She removed to Ellicottville, N. Y., in 1838.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 26306- 7. i. HERVEY Staunton Kingsley b. Nov. 6, 1814, d. Jan. 2, 1844, aged 29.  
26308. ii. ELISHA Stebbins Kingsley b. June 28, 1816, in Westhampton : a farmer in Ellicottville, N. Y., where he d. April 15, 1839, aged 22.  
26309-10. iii. ELIZA Ann Kingsley b. May 25, 1818, m. Elisha S. Williams. She d. Nov. 2, 1852, aged 34.  
26311. iv. THERON Kingsley b. July 12, 1820, d. in Chesterfield, Mass., July 31, 1845, aged 25.  
26312. v. AURELIA Kingsley b. April 25, 1822, d. April 29, 1833, aged 11.  
26313- 4. vi. NELSON Strong Kingsley b. Nov. 24, 1824.



*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1411*

26306-7. i. HERVEY STAUNTON KINGSLEY b. Nov. 8, 1814, m. Abi Kinne, of Chesterfield, Mass. (dau. of Abner Kinne and Lydia Staunton) : a teacher at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he resided after 1839. Children :

26315. 1. Sarah Hermina Kingsley b. Aug. 25, 1838, in Ellicottville.  
26316. 2. Nelson Strong Kingsley b. in Ellicottville April 2, 1840, resides now in Geneva, Minn.  
26317. 3. Hervey Staunton Kingsley b. March 28, 1843, in Ellicottville, d. April 28, 1846.

[6th Gen.]

26309-10. iii. ELIZA ANN KINGSLEY (dau. of Hervey Kingsley and Orril Staunton) b. May 25, 1818, m. Feb. 21, 1837, Elisha S. Williams, a resident of Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where she d. Dec. 1852. Children :

26318. 1. Lucien Williams b. Feb. 1842.  
26319. 2. Amelia Williams b. April 12, 1847.  
26320. 3. Frances Eliza Williams b. in 1848.

[6th Gen.]

26313-4. vi. NELSON STRONG KINGSLEY (son of Hervey Kingsley and Orril Staunton) b. Nov. 24, 1824, m. Dec. 9, 1846, Lucy M. Hurlburt of Ellicottville, N. Y., a farmer in Summit, Steele Co., Minn., and formerly in Ellicottville. One child :

26321. 1. Frank Theron Kingsley b. March 12, 1863.

[5th Gen.]

26199-00. xi. WARHAM KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton and Isabel Strong) b. March 11, 1788, m. April 28, 1814, Olive Avery b. in Montgomery, Mass., Jan. 19, 1795 (dau. of William Avery and Sarah Dewey) : a farmer at Westhampton. He d. May 1, 1862 : she d. July 18, 1858.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 26322- 3. i. ROWLAND Avery Kingsley b. April 28, 1815, d. at Westhampton, Nov. 17, 1853.  
26324- 5. ii. ALVIN Warham Kingsley b. Oct. 4, 1816.  
26326. iii. PHILETUS Dewey Kingsley b. July 3, 1819, d. Aug. 30, 1828.  
26327- 8. iv. ALMERON A. Kingsley b. Oct. 17, 1822.  
26329. v. OLIVE Jane Kingsley b. May 9, 1827.

26322-3. i. ROWLAND AVERY KINGSLEY b. April 28, 1815, m. April 16, 1839, at Suffield, Ct., Pamela Morey b. Feb. 7, 1819 (dau. of Timothy Morey of Westhampton, and Ruth Ryerson) : a farmer at Westhampton. He d. Nov. 17, 1853, and she m. for 2d husband, March 24, 1857, his brother Almeron A. Kingsley.

1412 *Descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., Son of*

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 26330. i. MARY Jane Kingsley b. Jan. 25, 1841, at Westfield, Mass., where she d. April 16, 1842.
- 26331. ii. ROWLAND Munroe Kingsley b. June 27, 1843, at Westhampton, d. at Newbern, N. C., April 13, 1864.
- 26332. iii. A child unnamed b. Nov. 20, and d. Dec. 20, 1845.
- 26333- 4. iv. EMMA Josephine Kingsley d. Feb. 2, 1848, m. April 18, 1867, Edward L. Freeman b. in Parkman, O.; March 20, 1843 a resident of Parkman, O. One child:
- 26335. 1. Minnie Josie Freeman b. in Parkman, Oct. 29, 1868, d. in Huntington, Mass., Jan. 10, 1869.
- 26336. v. OLIVE Jane Kingsley b. April 22, 1852.
- 26637. vi. ROSA Alsemena Kingsley b. Jan. 31, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

26324-5. ii. ALVIN WARHAM KINGSLEY b. Oct. 4, 1816, m. Nov. 30, 1853, Charlotte Augusta Wood b. May 20, 1825, at Southampton (dau. of James Wood and Hannah Moore) : a farmer at Westhampton.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 26338. 1. Alvin Lafayette Kingsley b. April 3, 1854, at Westhampton, d. Feb. 4, 1871.
- 26339. 2. Olive Avery Kingsley b. July 14, 1856.
- 26340. 3. Eunice Myra Kingsley b. Aug. 23, 1858.
- 26341. 4. Rowland Almeron Kingsley b. July 26, 1861, d. Feb. 10, 1871.
- 26342. 5. A child unnamed b. July 25, 1862, d. same day.
- 26343. 6. William Warham Kingsley b. Dec. 1, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

26327-8. iv. ALMERON A. KINGSLEY (son of Warham Kingsley and Olive Avery) b. Oct. 17, 1822, m. March 24, 1857, widow Pamela Morey Kingsley b. Feb. 17, 1819 (dau. of Timothy Morey and Ruth Ryerson, widow of his brother Rowland) : a farmer at Huntington, Mass. Children :

- 26344. 1. Hattie Marie Kingsley b. April 5, 1858, at Huntington.
- 26345. 2. Millie Belle Kingsley b. Nov. 5, 1860.
- 26346. 3. Sarah Lyman Kingsley b. Dec. 31, 1862.

[5th Gen.]

26201-2. xii. MARVEL KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 28, 1792, m. Oct. 28, 1818, Emily Rust b. in Chester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1799 (dau. of Joseph Rust of Westhampton, and Mary Bonner). He was a shoemaker and small farmer; and was deaf and dumb. She d. Aug. 13, 1852; he d. Feb. 18, 1857, æt. 64.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 26347. i. A daughter b. and d. July, 1819.
- 26348. ii. SOPHIA Beman Kingsley b. May 1820, d. Oct. 12, 1821.

*Samuel, of Northampton, Son of Elder John Strong. 1413*

- 26349-50. iii. SEMANTHA Rust Kingsley b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. John M. Knight.  
 26351. iv. { twin daughters unnamed b. Nov. 22, 1825 — one of  
 26352. v. { whom d. same day and the other Dec. 2, 1825.  
 26353- 4. vi. AULINA Shepard Kingsley }  
                     m. George N. King. } twins, b. April 19, 1827.  
 26355. vii. ELMINA Norton Kingsley, }  
                     m. Charles C. King. }  
 26357- 8. viii. WILLIAM Mather Kingsley b. March 7, 1833, d. May 12, 1864.  
 26359. ix. GEORGE Banner Kingsley b. Oct. 10, and d. Oct. 14, 1834.  
 26360. x. MARY Elizabeth Kingsley b. Dec. 20, 1838.

26349-50. iii. SEMANTHA RUST KINGSLEY b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. Nov. 15, 1843, John Milton Knight (son of Milton Knight and Caroline Clapp): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. Children :

- 26361- 2. 1. George Elderkin Knight b. Nov. 15, 1844, m. Dec. 7, 1865, Lucy Ann Hooker (dau. of Festus Hooker and Mary Strong).  
 26363. 2. Ostenelli Channing Knight b. Sept. 21, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

26353-4. vi. AULINA SHEPARD KINGSLEY b. April 19, 1827, m. June 2, 1847, George Nelson King b. Oct. 16, 1820 : a large farmer in China; Lee Co., Ill. Children :

26364. 1. Nelson Munroe King b. Aug. 12, 1848, d. Aug. 14, 1849.  
 26365. 2. Elijah Lyman King b. March 9, 1852.  
 26366. 3. Charles Ashley King b. Nov. 8, 1859.  
 26367. 4. Martin Wright King b. Jan. 17, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

26355-6. vii. ELMINA NORTON b. April 19, 1827, m. Nov. 4, 1852, Charles Clarke King b. March 20, 1830 (son of Elijah King of Westhampton, and previously of Northampton, Mass., and Abigail Wright): a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. Children :

26368. 1. Abby Anna King b. Dec. 11, 1856.  
 26369. 2. Emula Louisa King b. Jan. 11, 1862, d. Jan. 14, 1862.  
 26370. 3. William Marvel King b. March 21, 1866.  
 26371. 4. Amelia Charlotte King b. Sept. 6, 1868, d. April 19, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26357-8. viii. WILLIAM MATHER KINGSLEY (son of Marvel Kingsley and Emula Rust) b. March 7, 1833, m. Oct. 3, 1860, Philena Gertrude Clapp; she d. April 12, 1864. He was killed in battle at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864, aged 31. One child:

26372. 1. William Hamilton Kingsley b. and d. April 2, 1864.

1414 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Edwards, Daughter of*

[3d Gen.] See page 1312.

24575-6. ix. MARY STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong, of Northampton, and Ruth Sheldon) b. May 19, 1701, m. May 18, 1720, Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., b. July 26, 1694 (son of Nathaniel Edwards, of Northampton, and Elizabeth ..... his 2d wife. His 1st wife was Hepzibah Janes b. Feb. 13, 1665 — dau. of William Janes, of Northampton, and Hannah Broughton): a farmer at Northampton. She d. Dec. 6, 1729, aged 36, and he m. in 1733, for 2d wife, Elizabeth Stiles, of Springfield; no issue by this last marriage. He d. Oct. 7, 1745.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 26373. i. EBENEZER Edwards b. in 1721, d. Oct. 11, 1723.
- 26374- 5. ii. ELIZABETH Edwards b. Nov. 29, 1723, m. John Smith.
- 26376- 7. iii. MARY Edwards b. Nov. 23, 1725, m. Seth Clark.
- 26378- 9. iv. EBENEZER Edwards (2d) b. Sept. 4, 1727, d. Aug. 22, 1771.
- 26380. v. RUTH Edwards b. Aug. 15, 1729, d. Dec. 22, 1729.

26374-5. ii. ELIZABETH EDWARDS b. Nov. 29, 1723, m. about 1740, John Smith b. Jan. 20, 1717 (son of John Smith, of Hadley, and Esther Colton dau. of Ephraim Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass.): a farmer in S. Hadley, Mass. She d. March 12, 1795, aged 72, and he d. March 25, 1795, aged 78. [Nos. 26346-95 repeated below by mistake.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 26381. i. BERIAH Smith — removed to Woodstock, Vt.
- 26382. ii. JOEL Smith — removed to Granville, Mass.
- 26383- 4. iii. ELIZABETH Smith b. about 1741, m. Reuben Judd.
- 26385- 8. iv. MAJOR JOHN Smith b. about 1751, d. Aug. 11, 1840, aged 89.
- 26389-90. v. MARTHA Smith, m. a Mr. Thayer.
- 26391- 3. vi. LUCY Smith, m. Enos Pomeroy, of Hadley, and for 2d husband, a Mr. Buckland.
- 26494- 5. vii. SABRA Smith, m. a Mr. Badger.

26383-4. iii. ELIZABETH SMITH b. in 1741, m. in 176-, Reuben Judd b. in 1733 (son of Thomas Judd, of Northampton, and Hannah Bascom, dau. of Thomas Bascom): a farmer in S. Hadley. She was his 2d wife, of three wives. She d. March 31, 1781, aged 31. He d. March 7, 1815, aged 81: a very active and sprightly man to the last.

[7th Gen.]

- \*26346- 7. i. SALATHIEL JUDD b. Aug. 31, 1769.
- \*26348-51. ii. ELIZABETH JUDD b. Jan. 9, 1771, m. Nov. 29, 1792. Dr. Asa Merrills, of Shelburne, Mass.; for 2d husband Dec. 21, 1809, Dea. Levi Clapp, of Easthampton, Mass.; and for 3d husband, Asahel Judd, of Charlemont, Mass.
- \*26352. iii. LUCY Judd b. Oct. 28, 1772, d. unmarried.
- \*26353- 4. iv. SUPPLINA Judd b. Nov. 4, 1774, m. Jan. 26, 1797, Jemima Pooler. He was called also "Pliny." He removed to Alleghany Co. N. Y., and had children:



*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, all of Northampton. 1415*

\*26355- 6. v. MAHLAH Judd b. March 26, 1777, m. Luther Stebbins of Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y.

\*26357. vi. SAMUEL Judd b. April 24, 1779.

\*26358- 9. vii. TIRZAH Judd b. Feb. 26, 1781, m. a Mr. Beckwith.

\*26346- 7. i. SALATHIEL JUDD b. Aug. 31, 1769, m. Irene Day (dau. of Abraham Day), a farmer at Chester, Mass., where he d. in 1821, she d. at S. Hadley, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

\*26360. i. HARVEY Judd b. in 1793, d. unmarried in 1820, aged 27.

\*26361- 2. ii. SALATHIEL Judd b. May 3, 1795.

\*26363- 4. iii. ALFRED Judd b. April 3, 1798.

\*26365. iv. ALVIN Judd b. March, 1800.

\*26366- 7. v. QUARTUS Judd m. Jan. 13, 1842, widow Julia M. Crawford : a resident at S. Hadley Falls. No children.

\*26368- 9. vi. THEODOSIA Judd m. Daniel Blair, of Warren, Mass., and afterwards of Ill.

\*26370-1. vii. LUCY Judd, m. James Hamilton of Chester.

\*26372-3. viii. IRENE Judd, m. Ira Bacon.

\*26374-5. ix. JAMES Madison Judd m. Aurelia White, lived in Illinois.

\*26376-7. x. ELIZABETH Judd m. Andrew Hayward of Hartford, Ct., and afterward of ....., Ill.

\*26361-2. ii. SALATHIEL JUDD, JR., b. May 3, 1795, m. Laura Taylor of Chester, Mass., lived in Chester. He d. in S. Hadley, March 28, 1842, where his widow resided afterwards.

[9th Gen.] Children:

\*26378-9. i. ELIZA Judd b. Nov. 14, 1819, m. Jonathan Burnet, Jr., of S. Hadley, Feb. 14, 1849.

\*26380-1. ii. HARVEY Judd b. Oct. 7, 1822, m. Catharine Kellogg of S. Hadley : lived in S. Hadley. Children :

\*26382. 1. John Kellogg Judd. 26383. 2. Mary Laura Judd.

\*26384-5. iii. MARY Miller Judd b. Jan. 9, 1825, m. Henry M. Goodman. No issue.

\*26386-7. iv. LEWIS Strong Judd b. Aug. 19, 1827, m. Nancy Jane Tripp of Fair Haven, Mass. : a depot master at Fair Haven.

\*26388-9. v. EDWARD Hooker Judd b. Dec. 27, 1829, m. Mercy Ann Brainerd of S. Hadley, lives at S. Hadley : no children :

\*26390. vi. ALFRED Salathiel Judd b. Sept. 19, 1833 ; d. Sept. 27, 1848.

[8th Gen.]

\*26363-4. iii. ALFRED JUDD b. April 3, 1798 (son of Salathiel Judd, Senior, and Irene Day) m. Oct. 13, 1822, Polly Smith, dau. of Selah Smith of S. Hadley, a resident of S. Hadley. One child :

\*26391. i. IRENE Sophia Judd b. Jan. 5, 1824, m. in 1848, Joseph Strong Preston. Children :

\*26392. 1. Alfred Judd Preston. 26393. 2. Joseph Strong Preston.

1416 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Edwards, Daughter of*

[6th Gen.]

26385-8. iv. MAJOR JOHN SMITH b. about 1751 (son of John Smith of S. Hadley, and Elizabeth Edwards) m. Dec. 8, 1774, Ruth Cook b. Jan. 3, 1753 (dau. of Jonathan Cook, of Hadley, and Ruth Goodman, whom he m. Aug. 2, 1744). She d. July 10, 1785, aged 33, and he m. for 2d wife, May 10, 1787, Maria Dickinson b. in 1762 (dau. of Josiah Dickinson, of Hadley, and Sibyl Partridge): she d. May 21, 1808, aged 46, and he m. for 3d wife Sept. 21, 1808, widow Betsey Brown *née* Dickinson b. Oct. 1, 1774 (dau. of John Dickinson of Hadley, and Abigail Alexander, and widow of Lemuel Brown, whom she m. Oct. 1798). She d. June 22, 1832, aged 57. He d. Oct. 11, 1840, aged 89.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

26394. i. DAVID Smith b. Jan. 4, 1775: d. Sept. 12, 1779.  
 26395-6. ii. ALTHÆA Smith b. June 12, 1782, m. Dr. Reuben Bell: d. 1861.  
 26397-9. iii. DAVID Smith 2d b. Nov. 3, 1783.  
 26400. iv. An infant b. and d. July, 1785.

*By second wife:*

- 26401-2. v. RUTH Smith b. May 30, 1788, m. Ephraim Smith.  
 26403. vi. ORLANDO Smith b. Dec. 10, 1789.  
 26404. vii. DUDLEY Smith b. Nov. 4, 1793, d. May 27, 1858, æt. 64.  
 26405-6. viii. MARIA Smith b. Nov. 28, 1795, m. Elijah Smith.  
 26407-8. ix. ELIZABETH Edwards Smith b. March 27, 1798, m. April 6, 1819, Dea. Sylvester Smith of Hadley, b. April 15, 1789 (son of Enos Smith of Hadley, and Mary, dau. of John Dickinson). She was his second wife. No issue.  
 26409-10. x. CLARISSA Cook Smith b. Aug. 5, 1804, m. Charles C. May of New York.

[7th Gen.]

26397-9. iii. DAVID SMITH (son of Major John Smith and Ruth Cook) b. Nov. 3, 1783, m. Mary Smith b. March 6, 1784 (dau. of John Smith of Hadley, and Mary Cook). She d. Aug. 23, 1823, and he m. for 2d wife, Lovisa Smith b. Oct. 12, 1790 (dau. of Perez Smith of Hadley, and Lovisa Noble, dau. of Stephen Noble of Westfield, Mass.). She d. March 31, 1842, aged 51. He was a farmer at Hadley, Mass.

[7th Gen.]

27401-2. v. RUTH SMITH b. May 30, 1788, m. Jan. 29, 1812, Ephraim Smith b. June 17, 1787 (son of Seth Smith of Hadley and Lydia Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith of Hadley). He was brother of Rev. Dr. Worthington Smith, Prest. of Vermont University.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26411. i. THEODORE Worthington Smith b. Oct. 30, 1812.  
 26412. ii. EPHRAIM Orlando Smith b. Aug. 11, 1814.  
 26413. iii. LYDIA Maria Smith b. June 2, 1816.  
 26414. iv. MEHITABLE Worthington Smith b. July 3, 1818.

*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, all of Northampton. 1417*

26415. v. JOHN Edwards Smith b. Sept. 26, 1821.  
26416. vi. GEORGE Dickinson Smith b. Jan. 16, 1824.  
26417. vii. SETH Pomeroy Smith b. Aug. 11, 1830.

[7th Gen.]

26404. vii. DUDLEY SMITH (son of Major John Smith and Maria Dickinson) b. Nov. 4, 1793, m. Dec. 5, 1822, Pamela Porter b. May 7, 1797 (dau. of Hon. Samuel Porter of Hadley, Mass., and Lucy Hubbard): a merchant at Hadley. He d. May 27, 1858, aged 64.

[8th Gen.] Children :

26418. i. SAMUEL Porter Smith b. June 26, 1824, d. Aug. 26, 1825.  
26419. ii. LUCY Smith b. Sept. 18, 1826, d. Aug. 16, 1828.  
26420. iii. DUDLEY Porter Smith b. Aug. 31, 1828, d. Oct. 29, 1828.  
26421. iv. JOHN Smith b. Oct. 11, 1829, grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1849.  
26422. v. SARAH Hillhouse Smith b. Aug. 7, 1831.  
26423. vi. ABBY Phillips Smith b. Aug. 26, 1833.  
26424. vii. CLARISSA Smith b. Jan. 11, 1836.  
26425. viii. LUCY Smith b. May 8, 1839.  
26426. ix. SAMUEL Dudley Smith b. May 30, 1843.

[7th Gen.]

26405-6. viii. MARIA SMITH (dau. of Major John Smith and Maria Dickinson) b. Nov. 28, 1795, m. Dec. 3, 1817, Elijah Smith b. Oct. 24, 1791 (son of Dea. Seth Smith of Hadley, and Lydia Smith and brother of Ephraim Smith above mentioned): a farmer at Hadley. He d. June, 1861, aged 69. Children :

26427. 1. Susan Partridge Smith b. Sept. 17, 1818.  
26428. 2. Mary Ann Smith b. July 5, 1821: d. Aug. 10, 1828.  
26429. 3. Lydia Smith b. Oct. 16, 1824.  
26430. 4. Mary Ann Smith (2d) b. Jan. 8, 1829.  
26431. 5. Maria Dickinson Smith b. Nov. 23, 1831.

[4th Gen.]

26376-7. iii. MARY EDWARDS (dau. of Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 23, 1725, m. Seth Clark b. April 19, 1723 (son of Noah Clark of Northampton, and Eunice Dickinson) a farmer in Granby, Mass.

[5th Gen.] Children :

26432. i. ENOS Clark b. in 1747.  
26433. ii. MARY Clark b. in 1748: d. young.  
26434. iii. MARY Clark (2d) b. in 1749: d. soon.  
26435. iv. ELEANOR Clark b. in 1750.  
26436. v. MARY Clark (3d) b. and d. in 1751.  
26437. vi. SETH Clark b. July 15, 1753.  
26438. vii. MARY Clark (4th) b. Nov. 2, 1755.  
26439. viii. ADAH Clark b. May 16, 1759.  
26440. ix. NAOMI Clark b. Jan. 1, 1761.  
26441. x. LEVI Clark b. Aug. 3, 1762: d. Jan. 11, 1764.

# 1418 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Edwards, Daughter of*

## [4th Gen.]

26378-9. iv. EBENEZER EDWARDS (son of Nathaniel Edwards, of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. Sept. 4, 1727, m. about 1748, Lucy Warner b. Sept. 2, 1725 (dau. of Mark Warner, of Northampton, and Lydia Phelps): a farmer in Northampton, killed by the fall of a tree, Aug. 22, 1771; she d. Aug. 19, 1807, aged 83.

## [5th Gen.] Children:

- 26442- 5. i. NATHANIEL Edwards b. May 4, 1749.
- 26446- 7. ii. TIMOTHY Edwards b. March 25, 1751, m. May 31, 1780, Thankful Strong b. in 1754 (dau. of Bela Strong and Eunice Alvord). He lived in Northampton.
- 26448- 9. iii. SOLOMON Edwards b. July 19, 1753, m. Catharine Clark, he removed to Skaneateles, N. Y.
- 26450- 1. iv. OLIVER Edwards b. Aug. 29, 1755, m. Jan. 15, 1783, Rachel Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1757 (dau. of Isaac Parsons, of Northampton, and Lucia Strong), lived in Chesterfield, Mass. See previous page (1299).
- 26452- 3. v. LUCY Edwards b. Aug. 12, 1757, m. Dr. Samuel Porter: a physician in Williamstown, Mass.
- 26454- 5. vi. LYDIA Edwards b. July 30, 1759, m. Nov. 25, 1784, Simeon Edwards, lived in Skaneateles, N. Y.
- 26456- 7. vii. NANCY Edwards, m. May 27, 1784, Isaac Clark b. Feb. 27, 1760 (son of Josiah Clark, Jr., of Northampton, and Mary Baker): resided in Northampton.
- 26458- 9. viii. THADDEUS Edwards, m. Electa Simons, resided in Skaneateles.
- 26460- 1. ix. ALANSON Edwards, m. Elizabeth McKey, lived in Skaneateles.

## [5th Gen.]

26442-5. i. NATHANIEL EDWARDS (third of the name), son of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Warner b. May 4, 1729, m. Nov. 1773, Ruth Strong b. 1753 (dau. of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) who d. Jan. 14, 1777, and he m. 1778 for 2d wife Mary Clapp b. Jan. 18, 1742-3 (dau. of Seth Clapp of Northampton, and Esther .....), who d. and he m. for a third wife widow Irene Clapp: a farmer and innkeeper in Northampton. He d. March 13, 1832.

## [6th Gen.] Children:

### *By first wife:*

- 26462- 3. i. ELECTA Edwards b. Oct. 29, 1774, m. John Russell of Greenfield, Mass., where she d. March, 1839.

### *By second wife:*

- 26464- 5. ii. RUTH Edwards b. Nov. 1, 1778, m. John Dixon of Rutland, Mass.: a farmer and justice of the peace in Killingly, Ct., d. Aug., 1810. Their daughter, Ruth Edwards Dixon, m. her cousin Ashur Clark (son of Isaac Clark).
- 26466. iii. JOHN Edwards b. Sept. 28, 1781, d. unmarried, Nov. 1856: a farmer at Northampton on the old homestead.



*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, all of Northampton. 1419*

- 26467- 8. iv. **ASENATH** Edwards b. Jan. 25, 1783, m. Rev. Josiah Clark, Nov. 25, 1811. He was son of Isaac Clark of Northampton, and Nancy Edwards. See subsequent page. She d. Nov. 18, 1863, in Northampton.
- 26469-70. v. **DAVID** Edwards b. April 10, 1784, m. Peninah Judd : resided in Northampton, an innkeeper and afterwards a tanner in connection with his two brothers-in-law, David L. Dewey and Leander Moody.
- 26471- 2. vi. **LUCY** Edwards b. Aug. 17, 1788, m. David Little Dewey Feb. 5, 1817 : a large tanner with David Edwards etc., at Northampton, still living (1870) at Northampton.
- 26473- 4. vii. **MARY** Edwards b. May 16, 1794, m. Sept. 24, 1829, Moses Clark : a prosperous pianoforte maker in Portland, Me., d. Sept. 1849, in Northampton.
- 26475- 6. viii. **ESTHER** Edwards b. April 2, 1796, m. Sept. 13, 1826, Leander Moody : a large tanner at Northampton. See above. She d. Feb. 28, 1865. Nathaniel Edwards (3d) had also five other children who d. in infancy, making the whole number of his children thirteen.

[Alexander Edwards was from Wales. He m. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1642-3, Mrs. Sarah Searle, *née* Baldwin, widow of John Searle of Springfield. He removed to Northampton in 1654, where he d. Sept. 4, 1690. He had sons *Samuel*, *Benjamin*, and *Joseph*, and daughters *Sarah* (who m. James North) *Mary* (who m. Dec. 15, 1670, John Field) and *Hannah* (who m. Samuel Davis) all born in Springfield, and also two born in Northampton : *Nathaniel* b. June 25, 1657, and *Elizabeth* b. Feb. 22, 1659, who m. March 1, 1682, Samuel Clark son of Lt. William Clark (see future page).

I. His son Samuel m. May 15, 1675, Sarah Corlin and lived in Northampton. Their children were : 1. Samuel Edwards, Jr., b. March, 1676. 2. Sarah Edwards b. May 8, 1678, m. Jan. 27, 1703-4, Joseph Pittey. 3. Abigail Edwards b. Jan. 7, 1680, m. Dec. 5, 1706, William Holton. 4. Hannah Edwards b. June 6, 1683, m. Feb. 1, 1703, Eliphalet Pardee. 5. Nathaniel Edwards b. Oct. 21, 1685. 6. Ruth Edwards b. April 26, 1688. 1. Samuel Edwards, Jr., b. March, 1676, m. Dec. 9, 1708, Mercy Pomeroy b. Sept. 10, 1684 (dau. of Caleb Pomeroy, of Northampton, and Hepzibah ———). She d. April 17, 1712, and he m. for 2d wife Sarah Pomeroy, of Colchester, Ct. By his first wife he had : (1). Mercy Edwards b. Feb. 5, 1711, m. Oct. 25, 1728, Ebenezer French. (By his 2d wife). (2). Sarah Edwards b. March 19, 1715, m. June 28, 1739, Reuben Wright. (3). Dea. Samuel Edwards b. Sept. 12, 1716. (4). Miriam Edwards b. May 14, 1718. (5). Hannah Edwards b. April 23, 1720. (6). Noah Edwards b. June 6, 1722, m. June 28, 1749, Jerusha Alvord. (7). Medad Edwards b. May 6, 1726. (8). Nathaniel Edwards b. Sept. 1, 1729.

(3). Dea. Samuel Edwards b. Sept. 12, 1716, m. in 174-, Catharine Clark (dau. of Dea. John Clark, Jr., of Northampton, and Elizabeth Cook) b. in 1723. He was a soldier in 1745. He was a farmer at Southampton after 1753, where he d. aged 70, in 1787, and she d. April 29, 1803, aged 80. Their son, Dea. Elisha Edwards of Southampton, b. Oct. 23, 1758, m. Feb. 13, 1760, Anna Bates of Durham, Ct. (dau. of Stephen

## 1420 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Edwards, Daughter of*

Bates and Mindwell Seward). They were the parents of Prof. Bela Bates Edwards, D.D., of Andover Theol Sem.

II. Benjamin Edwards (son of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) m. Feb. 23, 1680-1, Thankful Sheldon. He d. Oct. 31, 1724: a farmer at Northampton. Their children were: Benj. Edwards, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1681-2, m. Jan. 5, 1706, Mary Clark. 2. Ebenezer Edwards b. Nov. 18, 1682, m. Oct. 8, 1714, Mary North, his cousin, b. Sept. 1, 1687, dau. of James North and Sarah Edwards. 3. Mary Edwards b. Feb. 4, 1685, m. Dec. 12, 1706, Samuel Phelps b. Dec. 9, 1680 (son of Nathaniel Phelps and Grace Martin). 4. Thankful Edwards b. Oct. 6, 1688, d. April 8, 1712. 5. Hester Edwards b. Jan. 19, 1691-2. 6. Deliverance Edwards b. June 14, 1693. 7. Mindwell Edwards b. June 11, 1694, m. Jan. 17, 1712-3, Noah Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1692 (son of Joseph Parsons and Elizabeth Strong dau. of Elder John Strong).

III. Joseph Edwards (son of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) m. Jan. 2, 1672, Elizabeth Elmer. She d. soon and he m. Nov. 17, 1674, Hannah Atkinson. His children by her were: 1. and 2. Two children that d. in Aug. 1680. 3. Elizabeth Edwards b. May 22, 1681. 4. Joseph Edwards b. Feb. 28, 1685, d. June 4, 1686. 5. Rebecca Edwards b. April 29, 1686. 6. Phebe Edwards b. Oct. 3, 1689. He d. Sept. 21, 1790.

IV. Sarah Edwards (dau. of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) m. Nov. 2, 1677, James North of Northampton. Their children were: 1. Sarah North b. Aug. 1679, m. April 13, 1704, Israel Rust, b. July, 1679, (son of Israel Rust of Northampton and Rebecca his wife who were m. Dec. 9, 1669). 2. Mary North b. Feb. 2, 1682-3, d. soon. 3. Mary (2)b. Sept. 1, 1687, m. her cousin Ebenezer Edwards (son of Benjamin Edwards and Mary Clarke).

V. Hannah Edwards (dau. of Alexander and Sarah Edwards) m. March 4, 1668, Samuel Davis, a farmer at Northampton. She d. Sept. 11, 1680, (and he m. for 2d wife in 1681, Elizabeth..... and had son Joseph b. Aug. 6, 1682, and she d. Aug. 26, 1682). Their children were: 1. Samuel Davis b. Feb. 23, 1670, d. soon. 2. Samuel (2d) b. Jan. 31, 1672-3, m. Oct. 25, 1695, Thankful Mason. 3. John Davis b. May 1677, m. Mary ..... a farmer in Hatfield. His daughter Mary b. in 1713, Ichabod Strong of Southampton, m. Nov. 28, 1734, to whom she bore five sons and a daughter. John Davis d. and his widow Mrs. Mary Davis m. June 16, 1715, Samuel Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1688 (son of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Edwards dau. of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) her cousin. They had six children, the eldest of whom, Elizabeth Clarke, b. Dec 24, 1716, m. Nov. 26, 1778, Justin Edwards, and they were the parents of Rev. Justin Edwards, D.D. Prest. of the Andover Theol Sem., and distinguished for his advocacy of The Temperance Reform and Sabbath Observance. His parents lived at Westhampton, Mass. Their youngest child, Martha Clark, b. April 10, 1726 — at whose birth her mother died — m. Daniel Strong of Northampton about 1744 (son of Nathaniel and Penelope Strong) who d. aged 26, Aug. 1746, and she m. 1750, Rev. John Woodbridge of South Hadley, as his 2d wife. They were the grandparents of the author's mother Sophia Woodbridge Strong of S. Hadley. The author has sought in many ways but in vain to find what was the full name and who were the parents of Mary the wife of John Davis. Samuel Clark, Jr., m. for 2d wife May 24, 1727, Mary Rust. 4. Elizabeth Davis b. June 20, 1679, d. Aug. 26, 1682.

*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, all of Northampton. 1421*

VI. Nathaniel Edwards (son of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) Hepzibah Janes b. Feb. 13, 1665 — dau. of William Janes and Hannah Broughton — she d. Nov. 9, 1690, and he m. wife Elizabeth — maiden name not ascertained. She d. April 5, 1719. He d. Oct. 3, 1731. His children were by first wife : 1. Lydia Edwards b. Feb. 5, 1687. 2. Daniel Edwards b. June 26, 1690. By second wife : 3. Experience Edwards who m. Jonathan Wright. 4. Elizabeth Edwards who m. David Bartlett. 5. Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., b. July 25, 1694 : who m. Mary Strong (dau. of Samuel and Ruth Strong). See page 1312.]

---

[3d Gen.]

24578-9. xi. JOSIAH STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton, and Esther Clapp) b. Aug. 17, 1705, m. about 1728, Elizabeth Fowler. She d. Sept. 18, 1731, and he m. Sept. 22, 1734, Hannah Smedley. He was a farmer at Colchester, Ct., and after 1735, at any rate, at Litchfield, Ct., where his children by the second marriage (1735-49), are recorded as born, and after 1749, at Sharon, Ct., where he d. of small pox.

[4th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 26477- 8. i. JOSIAH Strong, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1729.  
26479. ii. EBENEZER Strong b. July 15, 1731.

*By second wife :*

26480. iii. HANNAH Strong b. June 22, 1735.  
26481. iv. ELIJAH Strong b. March 10, 1737.  
26482. v. ABIGAIL Strong b. Aug. 22, 1739.  
26483. vi. SOLOMON Strong b. Sept. 26, 1741.  
26484. vii. LT. COL. DAVID Strong b. July 6, 1744 : a Revolutionary officer.  
26485. viii. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 20, 1745.  
26486. ix. JOSEPH Strong b. Sept. 15, 1747.  
26487. x. RUTH Strong b. May 12, 1749.

[Of all this large family, notwithstanding much persistent effort and as ingeniously bestowed as possible, to trace their history each and all, only that of the eldest one of them has been discovered, even in part.]

26477-8. i. JOSIAH STRONG, JR., b. Sept. 18, 1729, was a farmer in Sharon, Ct., whither he went in 1749 or thereabouts with his father. Whom he m. or when, none of his descendants that the author has found seem to know.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 26488- 9. i. JOSIAH Strong b. June 17, 1758, d. aged 83, Nov. 14, 1841.  
26490- 1. ii. SARAH Strong m. Nathaniel Hunter of Sharon, Ct.  
26492. iii. JOEL Strong, who was a resident of Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

1422 *Descendants of Josiah Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

26493. iv. SOLOMON Strong. He is said to have a grandson, Hon. Marvin Strong, living in Schenectady, who was addressed in vain for facts desired.
26494. v. OLIVER Strong. Of him nothing definite could be ascertained.

[5th Gen.]

26488-9. i. JOSIAH STRONG (son of Josiah Strong, Jr.) b. June 17, 1758, m. about 1793, Martha Green b. in 1773. He was a Revolutionary soldier, joining the army in Feb. 1776, when but 17 years old—5 months before the declaration of independence. He was taken prisoner in a fort in Canada defended by 500 Americans against some 1400 British, French and Indians, and suffered much in his captivity, from which his release was effected by Genl. Arnold on his retreat from the blockade of Quebec. He was in the battle of White Plains, in Oct. 28, 1776. The whole American army did not by this time exceed 3,000 men. He was one of the army that crossed the Delaware, on Dec. 8th and recrossed it on the 25th in a terrible storm of snow and sleet, and made the successful surprise upon Trenton, N. J., taking 1000 Hessians prisoners with their arms and ammunition. He was also in the battle of Princeton and of the Brandywine, and in the battle of Germantown, Pa., where he was wounded in his right leg, so as to necessitate its amputation. He was a farmer at Burtonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y. (until 1838). Their last days they spent at Rose hill near Geneva, N. Y. (1838-41) where he d. Nov. 14, 1841, and she d. Dec. 29, 1838, aged 65.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26495. i. HORACE Strong b. Aug. 11, 1794: a farmer at Walworth, N. Y.
- 26496- 7. ii. DAVID Strong b. June 26, 1796, d. Feb. 25, 1849.
26498. iii. JOEL C. Strong b. Dec. 1, 1798: a farmer at E. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.
26499. iv. OLIVER F. Strong b. Dec. 18, 1800: had 4 sons: Eri; Beri; Zeri; and Zimri.
- 26500- 1. v. MAHALA Strong b. July 6, 1802, m. Thomas J. Hough.
- 26502- 3. vi. GENL. WILLIAM Kerley Strong b. April 30, 1805.
26504. vii. JOSEPH Strong b. Feb. 27, 1808: a farmer at Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 17, 1857, and where his widow still (1870) resides.
- 26505- 6. viii. MARY Green "Polly" Strong b. Jan. 26, 1810, m. James C. Parsells.
- 26507- 8. ix. IRENE Berry Strong b. July 24, 1812, m. Morrell Van Gieson b. in New York Feb. 11, 1818 (son of Marcullus and Catharine Van Gieson): a farmer at Geneva, N. Y. She d. at (Rose Hill) Geneva April 6, 1847, aged 34, in child-birth.
26509. x. SEYMOUR Jairus Strong b. June 15, 1815, m. July 8, 1835, Elizabeth A. Weeks. For thirty years he was connected with the New York Post Office, holding some special trust (1837-69): having been for several



*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1423*

years of late superintendent of Box Delivery. He resides still in New York (1871). No issue.

[6th Gen.]

26496-7. ii. DAVID STRONG (son of Josiah Strong and Martha Green b. June 26, 1796, m. Jan. 18, 1818, Zilpha Cady b. Jan. 9, 1797 (dau. of John Cady of Schoharie, N. Y., and Hannah Eaton): a farmer at Geneva, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 25, 1849. She resides (1870) at Rochester.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26510- 1. i. JANE Strong b. April 1, 1819, m. Nicholas Tamblingson.

26512- 3. ii. PRUDENCE Ann Strong b. Aug. 15, 1821, m. Henry Van Gieson of Geneva, N. Y.

26514- 5. iii. VIOLETTA Bonaparte Strong b. March 2, 1825, m. Henry Edward White of New York.

26516- 7. iv. MARY Strong b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. Edwin J. Brown of New York.

26518- 9. v. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. June 25, 1831, m. William Cole of Rochester, N. Y.

26520- 1. vi. CHARLES Theodore Strong b. Nov. 29, 1834.

26522. vii. SEYMOUR Nicholas Strong b. March 28, 1838, d. Dec. 10, 1839.

26523- 4. viii. HENRIETTA Louisa Strong b. May 23, 1841, m. Arthur H. Quinn.

26510-1. i. JANE STRONG b. April 1, 1819, m. Jan. 18, 1838, Nicholas Tamblingson b. June 9, 1809, at Devonport, Devonshire, Eng. (son of Nicholas Tamblingson and Amy Cross. He was son of Peter Tamblingson of Plynt, county of Cornwall, Eng., and Wilmot Moon) a wholesale clothing merchant in Rochester.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26525- 6. i. LOUISE Jane Tamblingson b. Sept. 17, 1840, m. July 24, 1862, James Sidney Killip b. in the Isle of Man, Jan. 1, 1831 (son of John Killip and Mary Corlett). He came to America (Rochester), May 20, 1850, and is a wholesale clothing merchant in Rochester. Children:

26527. 1. Nicholas Tamblingson Killip b. May 10, 1865.

26528. 2. Louise Jane Killip b. Aug. 6, 1867.

26529. 3. James Corlett Killip b. Oct. 15, 1869, d. July 22, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

26512-3. ii. PRUDENCE ANN STRONG b. Aug. 15, 1821, m. Nov. 20, 1839, Henry Van Gieson of Geneva, N. Y., b. in 1819 (son of John and Sarah Van Gieson): a farmer at Rose Hill. No children; she d. Dec. 3, 1844.

26514-5. iii. VIOLETTA BONAPARTE STRONG b. March 2, 1825, m. Sept. 29, 1851, Henry Edward White b. Oct. 6, 1822 (son of Henry

1424 *Descendants of Josiah Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

Smith White and Lavinia Inman) : took part of college course at Hamilton College, N. Y. : a lawyer in New York.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 26530. i. CHARLES Edward White b. Dec. 12, 1855.
- 26531. ii. MARY Louisa White b. Jan. 13, 1858.
- 26532. iii. JANE Tamblingson White b. July 22, 1863.
- 26533. iv. SARAH Violetta White b. Sept. 30, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

26516-7. iv. MARY STRONG (dau. of David and Zilpha Strong) b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. May 23, 1854, Edwin Jones Brown b. Feb. 10, 1810 at Brimfield, Mass. (son of Bartholomew Brown and Catharine Patrick) : a merchant in New York and Prest. of a Savings Bank.

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 26534. i. WILLIAM Strong Brown b. April 11, 1855.
- 26535. ii. MARY Louise Brown b. June 23, 1856.
- 26536. iii. IRVING Howard Brown b. Oct. 18, 1859.
- 26537. iv. GEORGE Alvord Brown b. Aug. 28, 1861.
- 26538. v. JOSEPH Cooper Brown b. Feb. 1863, d. April, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

26518-9. v. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG b. June 25, 1831, m. May 2, 1854, Alonzo William Cole b. Aug. 9, 1830, in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. (son of George Washington Cole b. Aug. 1804, and Fanny Williams b. Aug. 14, 1808), a wholesale clothing merchant in Rochester. Children :

- 26539. 1. Louise Jane Cole b. May 13, 1855.
- 26540. 2. Edwin Brown Cole b. Dec. 24, 1857.
- 26541. 3. James Killip Cole b. Feb. 1864, d. Nov. 3, 1864.
- 26542. 4. Fanny Elizabeth Cole b. March 15, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

26520-1. vi. CHARLES THEODORE STRONG b. Nov. 29, 1834, m. April 23, 1858, Margaret Spendlove b. 1834 (dau. of Henry Stewart Spendlove, of Geneva, N. Y., and Eliza P. Ruckle), a farmer at Oakes Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y. One child :

- 26543. 1. Edmund Spendlove Strong b. May 9, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

26523-4. viii. HENRIETTA LOUISA STRONG b. May 23, 1841, m. Oct. 20, 1864, Arthur Hughes Quinn (son of Arthur A. Quinn of Cleveland, and Catharine Brown) a miller at Cleveland. They have one child :

- 26544. 1. Charles Strong Quinn b. April 15, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26500-1. v. MAHALA STRONG (dau. of Josiah Strong and Martha Green) b. at Burtonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 6, 1802, m. Oct.

*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1425*

6, 1826, Thomas Jefferson Hough b. in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1802 (son of Theron Hough b. in Wallingford, Ct., in 1770, and Tryphena Wilcox b. in Goshen, Ct., in 1773. He d. in Windham, in 1863, aged 92, and she d. there in 1837, aged 63. They had 12 children) : a farmer in Mt. Carroll, Ill. (1843-54), and in Homer, Minn. (1854-65). He resides now (1870) at Plymouth, Minn. She d. at Canajoharie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 26545- 6. i. SHERWOOD Hough b. in Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., June 27, 1827.  
26547. ii. WILLIAM Horatio Hough b. at Charlestown, May 5, 1829, d. unmarried near St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 18, 1855, æt. 26.  
26548- 9. iii. JAMES Seymour Hough b. in Windham, N. Y., March 22, 1831.  
26550. iv. SARAH Adeline Hough b. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1835, d. unmarried near St. Paul, June 27, 1860, aged 25.  
26551. v. MARY Tryphena Hough b. at Schenectady, N. Y., June 15, 1837, and d. there Sept. 16, 1837.

26545-6. i. SHERWOOD HOUGH b. June 27, 1827, m. May 15, 1856, Frances Lorinda Morrow b. at Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 3, 1832 (dau. of Hugh Danforth Morrow and Lorinda Scholl) has resided since 1851, at St. Paul, Minn. He was deputy clerk of the Dist. Court of Ramsey Co., for 11 years (1852-63) : first city clerk of St. Paul for two years of the same time (1854-6) : elected in 1857, City Comptroller but soon resigned, for two years registrar of deeds (1860-2) : from 1863-65) again became deputy clerk ; since 1866, he has been clerk of the Supreme Court of Minnesota ; holding the office by re-election until 1873. [Hugh D. Morrow b. in Charlestown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1806, m. Feb. 28, 1828, Lorinda Scholl at Utica, N. Y., b. July 10, 1810, in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.] Children :

26552. 1. Kate Aubrey Hough b. Nov. 17, 1858, at St. Paul.  
26553. 2. Frederic Ernst Hough b. Aug. 9, 1860.  
26554. 3. Sherwood Hough b. Feb. 9, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

26548-9. iii. JAMES SEYMOUR HOUGH b. March 22, 1831 : a farmer at McLean, Minn. (4 miles from St. Paul) : m. April 28, 1859, Eliza Matilda Penfield b. in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1837 (dau. of Horace Penfield b. in New Britain, Ct., May 12, 1803, and d. near St. Paul, April 17, 1869, and Sarah Ann Budd b. at Fishkill, N. Y., July 6, 1808, who resides now at St. Paul).

[8th Gen.] Children :

26555. i. NETTIE Louisa Hough b. in McLean, June 23, 1860.  
26556. ii. BERTHA Frances Hough b. at St. Paul, Oct. 27, 1862.

1426 *Descendants of Josiah Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

26557.     iii. WILLIAM Budd Hough b. at St. Paul, Oct. 4, 1864, d.  
Dec. 1867.
26558.     iv. SEYMOUR Strong Hough b. in McLean, April 1, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26502-3. vi. GENERAL WILLIAM KERLEY STRONG b. April 30, 1805, at Duaneburgh, m. Sarah Ann Eliza Van Gieson b. April 10, 1810 (dau. of Marcullus Van Gieson, of New York, and Catharine, his wife). She d. Aug. 18, 1843, and he m. Feb. 1846, Helen Mary Hart, of Rochester, b. Aug. 5, 1818 (dau. of Truman Hart, of Geneva, N. Y., and Susan Carpenter). He was an extensive wool merchant at New York, but early retired from business, to a large landed estate in Geneva, N. Y., on the borders of the lake. He was Prest. of the Bank of Geneva (1838-). He returned, however, again (1843-4) to the city, to his former business. He had been an active and influential democrat in his politics, but at the breaking out of the late war threw his whole heart into the issue, and, by public speeches and untiring exertions, did much to fire the hearts of his fellow merchants, with his own zeal. His own life and fortune he cast at once into the balance. He received from Prest. Lincoln, the commission of brigadier general, and was put in charge of Cairo, Ill., as its military commander. His health was so broken in the end, by long and severe service, that he was forced to abandon the life of a soldier, and, after his return to the city, he was thrown from his carriage while riding in Central Park, and became paralyzed for life, and died from the effects of this injury, March 15, 1868. He was for many years Prest. of the Bank of North America, in New York, and was a member of the Board of Commerce. He was a member of the Episcopal church (St. George's), and "an earnest, unostentatious and benevolent man."

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife, all born at Geneva :*

- 26559-60. i. SARAH Van Gieson Strong, m. Watson E. Case, a broker in New York. [Fuller details were sought in vain concerning this family, and those connected with it.]
26561.     ii. WILLIAM Kerley Strong b. Oct. 31, 1830, in N. Y., d. at Palmyra, N. Y., June 12, 1866.
- 26562- 3. iii. KATE Strong b. Dec. 6, 1833, m. Michael Miller, of New York, Oct. 13, 1853.
26564.     iv. MORRELL Van Gieson Strong.
26565.     v. IRENE Louise Strong.
26566.     vi. MARCULLUS Van Gieson Strong, a clerk in New York.
26567.     vii. JOHN Lorimer Graham Strong a clerk in New York (in the Mutual Life Ins. Co).

*By second wife :*

- 26568- 9. viii. HELEN Hart Strong b. June 17, 1848, m. Dr. Henry G. Piffard of New York.
26570.     ix. SUSAN Frances Strong b. May 29, 1850.



*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1427*

[7th Gen.]

26568-9. HELEN HART STRONG (dau. of Gen. Wm. K. Strong and Helen Mary Hart) b. June 17, 1848, m. June 17, 1868, Henry Granger Piffard, M.D., b. Sept. 10, 1842 (son of David Piffard of Piffard, N. Y., and Ann Maria Haight) : grad. at N. Y. University in 1862, and from the Coll. of Physicians, etc., in New York in 1864: a physician in New York. One child :

26571. i. HENRY Haight Piffard b. Feb. 27, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26505-6. viii. MARY GREEN STRONG b. Jan. 26, 1810 (dau. of Josiah Strong and Martha Green) m. Feb. 14, 1830, James Clement Parsells b. in New York, Oct. 10, 1808 (son of Thomas Lawrence Parsells b. in New York, April 16, 1779, and Mary Hurst, whom he m. in 1801), an importer of silks, etc., for many years in New York, where he d. April 24, 1857. [Gaston Par Ciel the ancestor of the Parcell family was b. in Bretagne, France, during the early part of the 11th century. The family possessed large estates and ranked among the *arriere-ban* of the French nobility. The ancestors of the American branch of the family fled as Huguenot refugees to Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., from which place the only surviving males of the family, three brothers, John, Thomas and William Parcell sailed in company with the Lawrence family in the ship "Planter," and arrived in Massachusetts, April, 1635, and in 1637, removed to Newtown, L. I., where they settled as planters. The family motto is *par ciel*, by the help of God.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

26572-3. i. SEYMOUR James Parsells b. July 4, 1832.

26574-5. ii. PIERRE Augustus Parsells b. July 10, 1836.

26576-7. iii. FREDERIC Cronover Parsells b. May 27, 1846.

26578. iv. FRANK Strong Parsells b. June 16, 1862.

26572-3. i. SEYMOUR JAMES PARSELLS b. July 4, 1832, m. Oct. 1, 1857, Eliza Serena Brower b. in New York, June 3, 1835 (dau. of James Brower and Mary Ann Sypher) : a seller of toys in New York, and of fire-works. Children :

26579. i. KATE Parsells b. in New York, Sept. 29, 1849.

26580. ii. HARRY ALMY Parsells b. in New York, Sept. 11, 1862, d. at Claremont, N. J., Dec. 17, 1865.

26581. iii. EMMA Strong Parsells b. in Jersey City, N. J., April 12, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

26574-5. ii. PIERRE AUGUSTUS PARSELLS b. July 10, 1836, m. Oct. 18, 1858, at Haddenfield, N. J., Frances Isabella Trowbridge, b. at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1837 (dau. of Joshua Silsbee Trowbridge, and Martha Matilda Allen) : clerk in the P. O. of New York. Children :

# 1428 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

- 26582. 1. Martha Strong Parsells b. in N. Y., May 28, 1859.
- 26583. 2. George Silsbee Parsells b. in N. Y., July 19, 1861.
- 26584. 3. Mary Frances Parsells b. April 24, 1863, in New York.
- 26585. 4. Jessie Louise Parsells b. Jan. 22, 1865.

## [7th Gen.]

26576-7. iii. FREDERIC CRONOVER PARSELLS b. May 27, 1846, in New York, m. Feb. 25, 1865, Minnie Hastrich b. in New York, May 20, 1846 (dau. of Henry Charles Hastrich and Mina Struckman): a clerk in the Post Office of New York. Children :

- 26586. 1. Ellen Lockwood Parsells b. in New York, Feb. 5, 1866.
- 26587. 2. Harry Hastrich Parsells b. in N. Y., Oct. 17, 1867.

## [3d Gen.] See page 1312.

24580-1. xii. DEA. SAMUEL STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton and Esther Clapp) b. Feb. 11, 1712-13, m. Susannah Brace b. in 1714 (dau. of a Mr. Brace of Hartford, Ct.): a farmer at Litchfield, Ct. (1736-1753), and after 1753, and perhaps a little earlier at Bethlehem, Ct., where he was the same year chosen deacon, and where he d. Sept. 4, 1795, aged 82, and she d. May 6, 1796, aged 82. In a deed of 60 acres of land, bought by him from John Buell of Litchfield, July 31, 1736, for 140 pounds of lawful money, he is spoken of as "late of Northampton, but then a resident of Litchfield."

## [4th Gen.] Children :

- 26588. i. JOEL Strong b. (bp. July 24), 1740, d. Nov. 15, 1760.
- 26589-90. ii. SUSANNAH Strong b. in 1742, m. Elisha Steele).
- 26591-2. iii. DORCAS Strong b. March 10, (bp. 16), d. 1746, m. Dr. Benjamin Hawley of Bethlehem.
- 26593. iv. ABI (for Abiah) Strong b. (bp. May 22), 1748, d. Sept. 22, 1751.
- 26594-5. v. RUTH Strong b. (bp. Aug. 16), 1749, m. a Mr. Chapman.

## [3d Gen.]

26589-90. ii. SUSANNAH STRONG b. in 1742, m. March 10, 1763, Elisha Steele b. Nov. 23, 1726 (son of Lt. John Steele, Jr., of Farmington, Ct., and afterwards of Woodbury (Bethlehem Society), and Mary Newell dau. of Samuel Newell): a farmer at Bethlehem, Ct. He d. Oct. 16, 1811, aged 85; she d. Jan. 1, 1813, aged 71.

## [4th Gen.] Children :

- 26596-7. i. SAMUEL Steele b. Jan. 23, 1764.
- 26598-9. ii. ELISHA Steele, Jr., b. Nov. 1765.
- 26600-2. iii. JOEL Steele b. April 10, 1767.
- 26603. iv. CANDACE Steele d. young.
- 26604. v. CLARISSA Steele d. young.
- 26605. vi. MARY Steele d. young.

*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1429*

26606. vii. REV. NATHANIEL Steele b. July 17, 1770: grad. at Yale in 1778: a missionary in Western New York, d. Sept. 23, 1795.
- 26607- 8. viii. LUCY Steele b. Nov. 1771, m. George D. Kasson of Bethlehem, Ct.
- 26609-10. ix. JOSEPH Steele m. Polly Hamlin: resided in Oswego Co., N. Y. No children:
- 26611- 2. x. POLLY Steele, m. Linus McKean of Norfolk, Ct.
- 26613- 4. xi. OLIVE Steele b. in 1776, m. Jonathan Hawley, of E. Bloomfield.
- 26615- 6. xii. ANNA Steele, m. Thomas Sprague, of E. Bloomfield, N. Y. Had a son Theodore.
- 26617- 8. xiii. WILLIAM Steele b. Sept. 10, 1781.
- 26619-20. xiv. BETSEY Steele, m. as his 2d wife May 4, 1810, Dr. Asahel S. Humphrey, of Salisbury, Ct. No issue; she d. in 1837.
- 26621- 2. xv. REV. JULIUS Steele b. Dec. 29, 1786.

26596-7. i. SAMUEL STEELE b. Jan. 23, 1764, m. about 1785, Diadema Fenn b. about 1748 (dau. of Samuel Fenn) a farmer at Bethlehem and afterwards at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d., killed by the fall of a tree Nov. 12, 1798. She d. at Bethlehem, Ct., about 1848.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26623- 4. i. CLARISSA Steele b. Aug. 12, 1786, m. Dec. 5, 1805, Reuben Norton, she d. at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1852.
- 26625- 6. ii. LUCY Steele b. May 20, 1792, m. July 1, 1812, Oliver Rose: she is still living (1870) at Plymouth, Ind., with her son-in-law Gelston Strong Cleveland, himself a Strong, but neither he nor she have made any reply to letters of inquiry although repeatedly and urgently presented.
26627. iii. NATHANIEL Steele b. Nov. 1794.
- 26628- 9. iv. SALLY Steele b. March 21, 1797, m. in 1819, Curtiss Hawley, a resident of Avon, Livingston Co. N. Y.: she resides now at Lyons, Mich. (1870) but imparts no information.

[4th Gen.]

26598-9. ii. ELISHA STEELE, JR. (son of Elisha Steele of Bethlehem, Ct., and Susannah Strong) b. Nov. 1765, a farmer at Bethlehem, and afterwards at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., and in the end at Bethlehem, again: m. Feb. 22, 1793, Anna Brown. He d. Dec. 29, 1812: she d. July 2, 1865, aged 96. She m. for 2d husband a Mr. Oakley of Hartford, Ct., a silversmith.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26630. i. HARRIET Steele b. July 11, 1795.
- 26631- 2. ii. ALMIRA Steele b. Sept. 13, 1797, m. Oct. 1819, Paul Goddard, and had 4 children: Sarah, Marina, William, and Theodore.

1430 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

26633.     iii. EDWARD Steele b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. Dec. 1836.  
 26634- 5. iv. SAMUEL Harmon Steele b. July 4, 1802, m. Dec. 1823,  
           Mary Eggleston.  
 26636.     v. GARRETT Steele b. Nov. 6, 1804, d. Dec. 15, 1829.  
 26637.     vi. MARINA Steele b. March 15, 1807, d. April 15, 1809.  
 26638- 9. vii. ANNA Steele b. July 10, 1809, m. May 22, 1833, T. P.  
           Boyd.  
 26640- 1. viii. ELISHA Steele b. Aug. 22, 1812, m. Feb. 19, 1839,  
           Olive Norton (dau. of Reuben Norton and Clarissa  
           Steele) his cousin.

[4th Gen.]

26600-2. iii. JOEL STEELE (son of Elisha Steele of Bethlehem, and Susannah Strong) b. April 10, 1767 : settled early in East Bloomfield, where he d. Nov. 13, 1846, aged 79. He m. Anna Boughton. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Caroline Ely. He was a farmer.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26642- 3. i. LOVISA Steele m. Zechariah Longyear. She d. June, 1826.  
 26644.     ii. OLIVE Steele b. in 1794, d. unmarried March, 1844.  
 26645.     iii. NANCY Steele d. young.  
 26646- 7. iv. JULIUS Steele b. Nov. 20, 1797, m. June 1, 1826, Julia  
           Winslow : a resident at East Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 26648- 9. v. NATHANIEL Steele b. Nov. 21, 1800, m. April 17, 1827,  
           Clarissa Gunn of E. Bloomfield.  
 26650- 1. vi. NANCY Steele (2d) m. Truman Hawley. She d. March,  
           1840.  
 26652.     vii. OLIVER W. Steele who d. young.  
 26653- 4. viii. SAMUEL Steele b. Nov. 19, 1803, m. May 12, 1836, Maria  
           Longyear of E. Bloomfield.  
 26655- 6. ix. ELISHA Steele m. Jane Stewart : a resident of Detroit.  
           He d. June, 1845, and she m. for 2d husband Oct.  
           1847, a Mr. Oakes.

[4th Gen.]

26607-8. viii. LUCY STEELE (dau. of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong) b. Nov. 1771, m. as his 2d wife May 16, 1796, George Dixon Kasson b. in Bethlehem, June 2, 1765 (son of James Kasson, of Scotch-Irish descent, and Margaret Dixon, his 2d wife whom he m. June 8, 1758, who came to this country about 1722, and settled in Voluntown, Ct., and who removed to Bethlehem, then a part of Woodbury, in 1742-3. He moved, Oct. 1, 1760, into the same house now occupied by his grandson, George Myron Kasson.) A farmer in the latter part of his life and previously a wheelwright. She d. May 19, 1808 ; he d. June 3, 1828, aged 63. His first wife was Salina Camp, whom he m. Dec. 19, 1793, and who d. Nov. 20, 1794. He also m. a 3d wife, widow Deborah McCall.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 26657- 8. i. EMILY Lucy Kasson b. April 5, 1797, m. Samuel M.  
           Logan.  
 26659-60. ii. EDGAR Nathaniel Kasson b. Feb. 19, 1799.



*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1431*

26661- 2. iii. SAMUEL Steele Kasson b. April 26, 1801.

26663- 4. iv. GEORGE Myron Kasson b. May 19, 1803.

26665- 6. v. SUSAN Margaret Kasson b. April 15, 1805, m. Rollin R. Hill.

26657-8. i. EMILY LUCY KASSON b. April 5, 1797, m. May, 1826, Samuel Mansfield Logan of Washington, Ct., b. March 23, 1794 (son of Johnson Logan and Susannah Ford): a farmer in Washington, Ct. [Susannah Ford was dau. of Samuel and Susannah Ford of Milford, Ct., and afterwards of Washington, Ct.]

[6th Gen.] Children :

26667- 8. i. GEORGE Kasson Logan b. May 23, 1827, m. Jeanie Nettleton of — O., and has 3 children. He is a farmer in Washington, Ct., for some years formerly a teacher.

26669. ii. AMANDA Wheeler Logan b. May 9, 1828.

26670. iii. SHELDON Johnson Logan b. March 23, 1829, d. June 30, 1830.

26671. iv. SHELDON Johnson Logan (2d) b. July 31, 1831, a farmer in Washington, Ct., for some years engaged in teaching.

[5th Gen.]

26659-60. ii. EDGAR NATHANIEL KASSON b. Feb. 19, 1799, m. June 18, 1832, Martha Perkins Brown b. Feb. 1810 (dau. of Harold Brown of Bethlehem, Ct., and Anna Baldwin of Watertown, Ct.), a farmer in Bethlehem. He d. Nov. 13, 1841; she d. May 19, 1868.

[6th Gen.] Children :

26672. i. HARRIET A. Kasson d. soon.

26673. ii. HARRIET Louisa Kasson b. March 11, 1835, d. Oct. 5, 1846.

26674- 5. iii. MARTHA Josephine Kasson b. Nov. 17, 1836, m. Nov. 24, 1859, Charles N. Flowers, a farmer at Bethlehem. They have three children.

26676. iv. GEORGE Dixon Kasson b. Oct. 21, 1838, d. May 2, 1865.

26677- 8. v. EDGAR Nathaniel Kasson b. Feb. 20, 1841, m. Oct. 1865, Evaline Osborne dau. of David Osborne of Bethlehem. He d. May 13, 1866. They have one dau. Carrie Osborne b. Oct. 3, 1866. He enlisted in the 17th Conn. Regt. Vols., but soon lost his health, and was discharged.

[5th Gen.]

26661-2. iii. SAMUEL STEELE KASSON b. April 26, 1801, m. Dec. 9, 1824, Almira Gaylord (dau. of Joseph Gaylord of Norfolk, Ct.): a farmer at Bethlehem, and after 1835 at Plymouth, Ill., where he d. Feb. 25, 1857. He had a son George Giles Kasson b. Dec. 1840, who d. Sept. 8, 1860, in Nebraska.

[5th Gen.]

26663-4. iv. GEORGE MYRON KASSON b. May 19, 1803, m. April 7, 1830, Lucretia Mason Turner b. April 11, 1811 (dau. of Isaac Turner of

1432 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

Litchfield, Ct., and Cynthia Mason): a farmer at Bethlehem; for 25 years spent his winters in teaching, and summers in farming. To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of his parents.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 26679-80. i. LUCY Margaret Kasson b. Feb. 24, 1832, m. Aug. 16, 1864, Daniel Canfield Churchill of Northfield, Ct.: a shoemaker and farmer. They have 2 children: Gertrude and John.
- 26681- 2. ii. ELEANOR Maria Kasson b. Aug. 5, 1834, m. Jan. 21, 1857, Martin Mallory of New Milford, Ct.: a farmer. They have 3 children: Edna, Robert and Edith.
26683. iii. GEORGE Dixon Kasson b. Sept. 18, 1836, d. April 18, 1837.
- 26684- 5. iv. DEBORAH McCall Kasson b. June 10, 1838, m. Nov. 27, 1868, Horace N. Sanford (son of Henry Sanford): a farmer in Bridgewater, Ct.
26686. v. GERTRUDE Percy Kasson b. Sept. 11, 1841.
26687. vi. CHARLOTTE Elizabeth Kasson b. Feb. 4, 1844, d. Jan. 14, 1857.
26688. vii. RALPH Wilbur Kasson b. Jan. 21, 1848.
26689. viii. ELIZABETH Hull Kasson b. July 4, 1850.
26690. ix. WILLIAM Henry Kasson b. Feb. 20, 1854.

[5th Gen.]

26665-6. v. SUSAN MARGARET KASSON b. April 15, 1805, m. Oct. 18, 1825, Rollin R. Hill (son of Daniel Hill and Electa Miner, of Bethlehem): a farmer at Bethlehem, and afterwards at Medina, Mich.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 26691- 2. i. HARVEY Elbridge Hill b. July 2, 1830, m. July 2, 1857, Sarah Service, of Michigan. They have two children, Gilman E. and Carrie E. Hill.
- 26693- 4. ii. EMILY Sophia Hill b. Sept. 8, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1856, George Coffin, of Hardy, O.: a farmer. They have two children: Eudora Estella and Clara Mabel.
- 26695- 6. iii. ROSALIA Maria Hill b. Aug. 13, 1834, m. Charles Wilson, of Morenci, Mich.: a farmer. They have three children: Clarence A.; Lucella J.; and Charles W. Hill.
- 26697- 8. iv. HARRIET Eliza Hill b. Sept. 2, 1837, m. April, 1869, John Rothrock, of Clayton, Mich.: a merchant.
26699. v. RODERIC Henry Hill b. March 17, 1840, d. Oct. 21, 1865.
26700. vi. CHARLES Rollin Hill b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. Oct. 1861.
26701. vii. SUSAN Gertrude Hill b. Oct. 3, 1844.
26702. viii. LOUISA Phinette Hill b. April 20, 1846.

[4th Gen.]

26611-2. x. POLLY STEELE (dau. of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong), m. Linus McKean, a tailor in Norfolk, Ct. He had children: 26703- 4. 1. Charlotte McKean, who m. Covell Hewett.

*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1433*

26705- 6. 2. Lucy McKean, who m. a Mr. Holcombe, of Canaan, Ct.  
26707. 3. William McKean.

[4th Gen.]

26613-4. xi. OLIVE STEELE b. in 1776 (dau. of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong) m. Dec. 18, 1799, Jonathan Hawley, a farmer at E. Bloomfield. She d. June 22, 1827.

[5th Gen.] Children :

26708- 9. i. ANNA Hawley b. June 14, 1801, m. Stephen Salmon.  
She d. Jan. 4, 1827.

26710-11. ii. SUSAN Hawley b. Aug. 26, 1803, m. Clinton Taylor. She d. Jan. 19, 1828.

26712- 3. iii. EVERETT Hawley b. March 19, 1805, m. Lucy Newton.

26714- 5. iv. CARLOS A. Hawley b. Dec. 19, 1807, m. Sept. 3, 1834,  
Emmeline L. Rose. He d. Feb. 10, 1847.

26716- 7. v. OLIVE Eliza Hawley b. Sept. 19, 1810, m. Aug., 1834,  
Rufus Hewitt.

26718- 9. vi. EDGAR Hawley b. April 5, 1813, m. Eliza Woodward.

26720. vii. JOHN Hawley b. July 5, 1816.

[4th Gen.]

26617-8. xiii. WILLIAM STEELE (son of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong) b. Sept. 10, 1781, m. March 8, 1822, Eliza Pitkin b. May 14, 1798 (dau. of Levi Pitkin of E. Hartford, Ct. and Abigail Belden) : a farmer at East Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d. April 9, 1858, and where his widow still lives (1870). [Levi Pitkin was b. at E. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 26, 1774, and m. Jan. 29, 1797, Abigail Belden b. Aug. 2, 1774. He d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and she at Montpelier, Vt.]

[5th Gen.] Children :

26721- 2. i. ELIZA Steele b. June 6, 1823, m. Russell B. Goodwin.

26723- 4. ii. WILLIAM Steele b. Jan. 6, 1825.

26725- 6. iii. JOSEPH S. Steele b. Oct. 22, 1826.

26727. iv. ALFRED Steele b. Sept. 10, 1828, d. Oct. 10, 1830.

26728. v. ABIGAIL Steele b. Sept. 10, 1831, d. Dec. 26, 1850.

26729-30. vi. HENRY G. Steele b. Dec. 23, 1833.

26731- 3. vii. EDWARD Steele b. May 27, 1836, m. June 10, 1869, Mary  
Edna Winslow b. in Farmington, Mich., in 1842 : a  
farmer, in E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

26721-2. i. ELIZA STEELE b. June 6, 1823, m. Oct. 12, 1859, Russell Belden Goodwin b. in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 18, 1810 (son of a Mr. Goodwin and Anna Belden) ; a farmer in East Bloomfield, N. Y. To him the author is indebted for many facts and dates here given respecting the descendants of William Steele.

26723-4. ii. WILLIAM STEELE, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1825, m. March 8, 1849, Asenath Spraker b. at E. Bloomfield, July 24, 1825 : a farmer at E. Bloomfield. Children :

1434 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

- \*26725. 1. Homer Russell Steele b. Dec. 15, 1850.
- \*26726. 2. Frank Steele b. April 5, 1862, d. Oct. 17, 1862.
- \*26727. 3. Sherman Steele b. Dec. 9, 1865.

[Nos. 26725-33 repeated here by mistake.]

[5th Gen.]

26725-6. iii. JOSEPH STANLEY STEELE b. Oct. 22, 1826, m. Jan. 7, 1858, Elizabeth Smith b. Oct. 9, 1834: a farmer at E. Bloomfield.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- \*26728. i. STANLEY Steele b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Sept. 7, 1859.
- \*26729. ii. WILLIAM Edward Steele b. Nov. 23, 1859.
- \*26730. iii. EMILY Smith Steele b. Feb. 3, 1861.
- \*26731. iv. ANNA Goodwin Steele b. July 14, 1862.
- \*26732. v. JAMES Henry Steele b. March 5, 1864.
- \*26733. vi. LUTHER Steele b. March 6, 1868.

[5th Gen.]

26729-30. vi. HENRY GOODWIN STEELE b. Dec. 23, 1833, m. March 20, 1861, Lydia Lucretia Hudson b. in E. Bloomfield, Aug. 10, 1841: a farmer in E. Bloomfield).

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 26734. i. ABBY L. Steele b. Nov. 13, 1862.
- 26735. ii. GRANT Steele b. Aug. 25, 1864.
- 26736. iii. LINCOLN Steele b. April 20, 1866, d. March 19, 1867.

[4th Gen.]

26621-2. xv. REV. JULIUS STEELE b. Dec. 29, 1786 (son of Elisha Steele of Bethlehem, and Susannah Strong) grad. at Yale in 1811, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1814: settled at E. Bloomfield, N. Y. (1816-29), and stated supply at Warsaw, N. Y. (1829-31), at W. Bloomfield, N. Y. (1831-38), and at White Pigeon, Mich. (1838-40). He d. at Constantine, Mich., Feb. 20, 1849, aged 63. He m. Oct. 1, 1818, Harriet Belden b. in Windsor, Ct., April, 1798 (dau. of George Belden, a cabinet maker, and Hannah Porter). She d. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1865.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26737. i. JOHN Steele b. Jan. 21, 1820, d. Nov. 13, 1846.
- 26738-9. ii. HENRY Thornton Steele b. July 8, 1821.
- 26740-1. iii. HARRIET Steele b. Aug. 26, 1823, m. Charles A. Davies, a hardware merchant at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
- 26742. iv. GEORGE Belden Steele b. Sept. 28, 1825, d. March 8, 1849.
- 26743. v. JAMES Porter Steele b. April 14, 1827, d. Sept. 2, 1846.
- 26744. vi. EDWARD Young Steele b. June 29, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1829.
- 26745. vii. SARAH Augusta Steele b. Jan. 8, 1831, d. April 8, 1834.
- 26746. viii. MARY Jane Steele.
- 26747-8. ix. SARAH Augusta Steele (2d) b. Oct. 5, 1834, m. Orrin L. Taylor of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.



*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1435*

26738-9. ii. HENRY THORNTON STEELE b. July 8, 1821, grad. at Yale Coll., in 1846: admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Michigan as a lawyer at Jackson, Mich., July 4, 1849: practised law at Constantine, Mich., until Dec. 1856, and since that time at Chicago, Ill. He m. Nov. 5, 1851, Rebecca Knox b. May 26, 1825 (dau. of Joseph Knox of Carlisle, Pa., and Mary Blair McClure). He has one child:

26749. 1. Julius Steele b. Oct. 19, 1852.

[Lieut. John Steele who m. Mary Newell (the parents of Elisha Steele who m. Susannah Strong) was bapt. March 7, 1687, and was the son of Samuel Steele of Farmington, Ct., and Ruth Judd (dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd. He was the son of John Steele, Jr., the son of Hon. John Steele of Hartford, Ct. (one of its early settlers), and afterwards of Farmington. He came to this country from Essex, Eng., first to Cambridge, Mass., and afterwards to Hartford.]

[4th Gen.]

26591-2. iii. DORCAS STRONG (dau. of Dea. Samuel Strong of Bethlehem, and Susannah.....) b. March 10, 1746, m. about 1773, Dr. Benjamin Hawley b. in 1743, an eminent physician and surgeon at Bethlehem. She is described as a woman of much spirit and courage. Hearing a great noise one day among the fowls out of doors she went to the door and saw there a huge snake ("a racer") and seizing a fire shovel struck him near the head holding him down with it until a neighbor came to her assistance, the snake meanwhile whipping his tail fiercely around her. She d. Sept. 22, 1823, aged 77. He d. Sept. 12, 1813, aged 70.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26750- 1. i. CAPT. NATHAN Hawley b. July 28, 1774.

26752- 3. ii. KEZIAH Hawley m. Micah Chapman.

26754- 6. iii. IRENE Hawley b. in 1778, m. John Jackson and for 2d husband Timothy Lindsley, Esq., and for 3d husband Dea. Oliver Woodruff.

26757- 8. iv. SUSANNAH Hawley b. in 1770, m. in 1786, Samuel Jackson of Bethlehem, Ct.

26759. v. AZUR Hawley, a millwright at New Milford, Ct., d. unmarried: spent much time in endeavoring to invent the means of perpetual motion.

26760. vi. TRUMAN Hawley who d. unmarried in the south aged about 20 years.

26750- 1. i. CAPT. NATHAN HAWLEY b. July 28, 1774, m. Dec. 7, 1794, Martha (Patty) Stowe b. Sept. 1775 (dau. of a Mr. Stowe of Watertown. He d. March 11, 1853, aged 79. She d. April 23, 1843, aged 67. No children. He was a farmer at Bethlehem, justice of the peace, selectman and a member of the Conn. Legislature several times.

26752-3. ii. KEZIAH HAWLEY m. Micah Chapman (son of Nathaniel Chapman) a farmer at Bethlehem. Children: 1. Levi. 2. Lucy. 3. Sarah. 4. Nathaniel. 5. Frederic. 6. Alfred. 7. Maria.

1436 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

[5th Gen.]

26754-6. iii. IRENE HAWLEY (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Hawley and Dorcas Strong) b. in 1771, m. in 1793, John Jackson (son of Sergt. Samuel Jackson of Bethlehem, and Jane Miller), a farmer at Bethlehem. [Sergt. Samuel Jackson b. in 1758, was a soldier in the Revolution: a large farmer (300 acres) and justice of the peace: he d. April 1, 1843, aged 85. He was one of the 14 heads of families that settled Rev. Dr. Bellamy. One of his daughters m. Rev. Benjamin Prime.] John Jackson d. July 8, 1795, leaving her a widow with two children when in her 19th year. She m. for 2d husband April 22, 1792, Timothy Lindsley b. in 1759 (son of Joseph Lindsley of Litchfield, and Lydia Mason): a farmer at Litchfield, Ct., for a short time, and afterwards at Livonia, New York, where he d. Oct. 14, 1821, aged 62: she m. for 3d husband, in 1825, Dea. Oliver Woodruff b. in 1753, in Litchfield, Ct., a farmer in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1845, aged 92: a good and true man. She d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 23, 1852, aged 83, at the old homestead, where she lived with her brother Nathan, having outlived her 3d husband.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first husband:*

- 26761- 2. i. JOHN Jackson, who m. Paulina De Long; was a teacher in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. in 1863.  
26763- 4. ii. IRENE Jackson b. in 1790, m. Philander Wheeler.

*By second husband:*

26765. iii. OLIVE Lindsley b. in 1796, d. unmarried, Jan. 12, 1870.  
26766- 7. iv. ELECTA Lindsley b. June 26, 1797, m. March 24, 1852, Roswell Bennett (son of Thomas Bennett and Mary Ford) b. in Newtown, Ct., March 27, 1797: a farmer at Nunda, N. Y., since 1820: no children.  
26768. v. MARY Lindsley b. in 1799, d. unmarried Dec. 7, 1864, aged 66.  
26769-70. vi. LYDIA Lindsley b. in 1800, m. in 1828, John Powell, a farmer at Ann Arbor, Mich. (still living 1870), where she d. in 1834, aged 36: no children.  
26771. vii. TIMOTHY Hawley Lindsley b. in 1804, a lawyer at Huron, O., d. of cholera there in 1834, aged 30.  
26772- 3. viii. ABBY Hand Lindsley m. in 1823, Mason Lindsley, a cousin. He d. in 1865. His widow resides (1870) in Quincy, Ill.: no children.

26763-4. ii. IRENE JACKSON b. in 1790, m. Philander Wheeler, who was grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1812: a lawyer at Salisbury, Ct. He d. in 1863, aged 68; she d. Nov. 1, 1832, aged 42.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26774. i. PHILANDER Wheeler, Jr.: resides at Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1437*

26775. ii. BENJAMIN Hawley Wheeler b. in 1836, d. in Salisbury, Ct., in 1864, aged 28.  
26776- 7. iii. SARAH Ann Wheeler m. a Mr. Stoddard of Salisbury.  
26778. iv. IRENE Wheeler m. Ensign Church of Canaan, Ct. :  
no issue.  
26779. v. J. SMITH Wheeler, who lives at Colebrook, Ct.

[5th Gen.]

26757-8. iv. SUSANNA HAWLEY (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Hawley of Bethlehem, and Dorcas Strong) b. in 1770, m. in 1786, Surgeon Samuel Jackson b. in 1758 (son of Samuel Jackson of Bethlehem, and Jane Miller) a farmer at Bethlehem. She d. Dec. 20, 1812, aged 42. He d. April 1, 1843, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children :

26780. i. DORCAS Jackson b. Feb. 9, 1787, d. of consumption, Nov. 30, 1807, aged 20.  
26781- 2. ii. and iii. Twins, daughters b. and d. unnamed March 25, 1788.  
26783. iv. POLLY Jackson b. April 30, 1789, d. May 30, 1805, aged 16.  
26784. v. SHELDON Jackson b. April 4, 1791. Several children.  
26785- 6. vi. HON. NATHAN Jackson b. April 19, 1793, m. Wealthy Steele (dau. of John Steele of Bethlehem) : a teacher for some years in the school of Dr. Azel Backus at Bethlehem (afterwards Prest. of Hamilton Coll., N. Y.), and afterwards a merchant, then a teacher again : several times a member of the Conn. Legislature : had children : Mary, Susan, and Samuel, all dead. He d. Oct. 31, 1834, aged 41, at Bethlehem.  
26787. vii. MARTHA Jackson b. April 19, 1795, d. Jan. 6, 1800, aged 5.  
26788. viii. SAMUEL Jackson b. Dec. 22, 1797 : county surveyor : a military officer, d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1827, aged 29 : a farmer at home.  
26789-90. ix. TRUMAN Jackson b. July 15, 1799, m. Sept. 9, 1837, Ann Jeanette Booth of Hamden, Ct. (dau. of David Booth of Monroe, Ct.) : a clothier and wool carder. He d. Aug. 29, 1859, at Waterbury, Ct., aged 60. His family resides now (1870) at Birmingham, Ct. His children :  
26791. 1. Samuel Jackson b. July 31, 1839, d. July 22, 1859.  
26792- 3. 2. Leonora B. Jackson b. Feb. 16, 1841, m. Sept. 6, 1868, George H. Knowlton.  
26794. 3. Carlos Jackson b. Aug. 31, 1844.  
26795. 4. Isabella Jackson b. Nov. 30, 1846.  
26796- 7. x. SUSAN Jackson b. March 28, 1801, m. July 16, 1845, Capt. David Clark Bacon of Woodbury, as his 2d wife. He was b. Nov. 26, 1789 (son of Josiah Bacon b. in Middletown, Ct., and Abigail Hall). No issue. He is a farmer in Woodbury, Ct. (1870).

1438 *Descendants of Samuel Strong of Litchfield, Ct., Son of*

- 26798- 9. xi. CAROLINE Mary Jackson b. Dec. 31, 1802, m. Dea. Joshua Bird of Bethlehem.
26800. xii. MARY Jackson b. Oct. 27, 1804, d. Sept. 14, 1811, aged 6.
- 26801- 2. xiii. ESTHER Dorcas Jackson b. Oct. 12, 1806, m. as his 2d wife, Sept. 18, 1843, William Jackson: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. She d. June 11, 1851, leaving two children:
26803. 1. Virgil Jackson b. June 8, 1846.
26804. 2. Esther Dorcas Jackson b. June 10, 1851.
- 26805- 6. xiv. LUCY Ann Jackson b. June 24, 1810, m. Sept. 24, 1838, as his first wife, William Jackson b. July 2, 1812 (son of Capt. Isaac Jackson of Bethlehem, Ct., and afterwards of Augusta, N. Y.). She d. Feb. 26, 1843. Children:
26807. 1. Samuel Rollin Jackson b. Jan. 5, 1841, d. Sept. 12, 1843.
26808. 2. Lucy Ann Jackson b. Dec. 20, 1842, d. Feb. 27, 1843.

[6th Gen.]

26798- 9. xi. CAROLINE MARY JACKSON b. Dec. 31, 1802, m. Sept. 5, 1822, Hon. Joshua Bird b. May 22, 1800 (son of Gen. David Bird of Bethlehem and Betsey Church), for 30 years a woolen manufacturer at Bethlehem (1820-50), and for 20 years past (1850-70) a farmer there, a deacon in the Cong. Ch. for 25 years (1845-70), a state senator (in 1859). To him chiefly is due the account here rendered of the descendants of Dr. Benjamin Hawley and Dorcas Strong.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26809. i. ANDREW Jackson Bird b. Nov. 28, 1823, d. July 12, 1824.
- 26810-11. ii. DEA. THEODORE Bird b. June 8, 1825.
- 26812- 3. iii. SAMUEL Jackson Bird b. Aug. 1, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1851, Caroline Fosdic Harrison b. June 2, 1820 (dau. of Rev. Fosdic Harrison of Bethlehem, and Fanny Trowbridge of Roxbury, Ct., dau. of John Trowbridge, of Woodbury, Ct., and Esther Strong who was the dau. of Preserved Strong, of Woodbury, and Esther Stoddard). He was a woolen manufacturer at Norfolk, Ct., where he d. Nov. 6, 1856, aged 28. No issue.
- 26814- 5. iv. ELIZABETH Mary Bird b. Oct. 9, 1826, m. April 7, 1852, William Jackson of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., as his 3d wife, his two previous wives having been first cousins to his father and also her cousins. He is a farmer, and was son of Capt. Isaac Jackson of Augusta, and grandson of Theophilus Jackson of Bethlehem.
26816. v. DAVID Bird b. July 25, 1830, d. Dec. 31, 1830.
26817. vi. STANTON Bird b. July 3, 1833, d. in Atlanta, Ill., Nov. 16, 1856, unmarried, a mercantile clerk.
- 26818- 9. vii. CAROLINE Martha Bird b. Oct. 19, 1837, m. Oct. 26, 1854, Augustine Hart of Burlington, Ct., b. Dec. 16, 1829 (son of John Hart and Melisent Hart) grad. at Yale Coll., in 1853, a teacher (since Sept. 1868), in Council



*Samuel, Son of Elder John Strong, both of Northampton. 1439*

Bluffs, Iowa, and previously at New Haven, Ct.; she d. at Danville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1865, leaving a daughter.

26820. 1. Carrie Bird Hart b. Dec. 24, 1862.

26821-2. viii. SARAH Imogene Bird b. June 26, 1840, m. Sept. 15, 1869, Frederic Abijah Hotchkiss b. Nov. 2, 1829 (son of Asahel Augustus Hotchkiss, and Althæa Guernsey), a manufacturer and farmer at Bridgeport, Ct.

26810-11. ii. DEA. THEODORE BIRD b. June 8, 1825, m. Oct. 9, 1849, Eliza Harrison b. April 13, 1824 (dau. of Rev. Fosdic Harrison of Bethlehem, and Fanny Trowbridge), a woolen manufacturer at Bethlehem, and a deacon in the Cong. Ch. Children :

26823. 1. Charles Willard Bird b. Oct. 11, 1851.

26824. 2. Alice Eliza Bird b. Aug. 8, 1855.

26825. 3. Clinton Harrison Bird b. Nov. 10, 1857.

26826. 4. Mary Elizabeth Bird b. Feb. 26, 1862.

---

## X.

### DESCENDANTS OF MARY (STRONG) CLARK, DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

25-6. xiii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. Oct. 26, 1654, m. as his second wife March 20, 1679, Dea. John Clark of Northampton, Mass., b. in 1651 (son of Lieut. William Clark of Northampton, and Sarah his wife). Of this family says Prest. Dwight in his "*Travels in New England* (vol. 1, letter 33):" "Four lived to be above 90 : three, above 80 : and three above 70. The youngest son died in his 98th year; and at the time of his death there had sprung from the original pair 1145 persons of whom 960 were still living." He d. at Windsor, Sept. 3, 1704: she d. Dec. 8, 1738, aged 84. He was a very worthy useful man, and a representative to the General Court for 14 years, but not consecutively. He was often also selectman between 1689 and 1732 and was called variously, deacon, and sergeant.

[The first wife of Dea. John Clark was Rebecca Cooper of Springfield, whom he m. July 12, 1677, and who d. May 8, 1678, aged 21, leaving one child: Sarah Clark who m. Zechariah Field of Deerfield, and afterwards of Amherst.]

[3d Gen.] Children :

26827-8. i. DEA. JOHN Clark b. Dec. 28, 1679.

26829-30. ii. NATHANIEL Clark b. May 13, 1681.

1440 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

- 26831- 2. iii. EBENEZER Clark b. Oct. 18, 1682.  
 26833- 4. iv. INCREASE Clark b. April 8, 1684.  
 26835- 6. v. MARY Clark b. Oct. 27, 1685, m. Benjamin Edwards.  
 26837- 8. vi. REBECCA Clark b. Nov. 22, 1687, m. Capt. John Baker.  
 26839-40. vii. EXPERIENCE Clark b. Oct. 30, 1689, m. Daniel Nash.  
 26841- 2. viii. ABIGAIL Clark b. March 1692, m. Dea. Noah Cook, Jr.  
 26843- 4. ix. NOAH Clark b. March 28, 1694.  
 26845. x. THANKFUL Clark b. Feb. 13, 1696, d. unmarried.  
 26846- 7. xi. DEA. JOSIAH Clark b. June 11, 1697, d. April 7, 1789,  
 aged 92.

The six sons of this family lived each with the wife of his youth, more than fifty years. They all outlived their wives, and the daughters, their sisters, all outlived their husbands.

[3d Gen.]

26827-8. i. DEA. JOHN CLARK, JR. (son of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 28, 1679, m. Oct. 31, 1704, Elizabeth Cook (dau. of Noah Cook, of Hartford, Ct.) b. in 1685, who d. Oct. 18, 1761, aged 76. He d. Aug. 3, 1768, aged 89: a farmer at Northampton, and a deacon in Jonathan Edwards' church.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 26848- 9. i. DEA. JOHN Clark b. Sept. 27, 1705, d. Aug. 21, 1766,  
 aged 60.  
 26850- 1. ii. ELIAKIM Clark b. Oct. 6, 1707, d. Jan. 17, 1781, aged 71.  
 26852- 3. iii. AARON Clark b. Nov. 10, 1709, d. in 1783.  
 26854- 5. iv. JERUSHA Clark b. Jan. 23, 1712, m. Jonathan Kingsley,  
 of Northampton, Sept. 20, 1739, and had dau. Jerusha  
 Kingsley b. Aug. 16, 1740. She d. March 11, 1745,  
 and he m. again.  
 26856- 7. v. ELISHA Clark b. April 20, 1714: a farmer in Southamp-  
 ton, killed by Indians, Aug. 27, 1747.  
 26858-61. vi. ITHAMAR Clark b. Aug. 1716, d. in a moment, when alone,  
 Jan. 1802, aged 85.  
 26862- 3. vii. CATHARINE Clark b. in 1723, m. Dea. Samuel Edwards,  
 of Southampton, d. April 29, 1803, aged 80.  
 26864- 5. viii. GERSHOM Clark b. in 1725, d. Sept. 22, 1771, aged 46.  
 26866. ix. STEPHEN Clark, d. at Cape Breton.  
 26867. x. DAVID Clark b. Sept. 24, 1729, d. Nov. 13, 1810.  
 26868-70. xi. SARAH Clark, m. Matthew Clark, in 1754, and for 2d  
 husband, in 1763, Josiah Moody, of S. Hadley.

26848-9. i. DEA. JOHN CLARK b. Sept. 27, 1705, m. Dec. 28, 1732,  
 Submit Searles b. Sept. 17, 1705 (dau. of John Searles, of Northampton,  
 and Abigail, his wife). She d. May 5, 1757, aged 52, and he m. for 2d  
 wife, Dec. 4, 1760, Submit Judd *née* White (dau. of Nathaniel White, of  
 S. Hadley, Mass.), widow of William Judd. He was a farmer at South-  
 ampton, Mass. (1739-66), where he d. Aug. 21, 1766, aged 61.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26871. i. JOHN Clark b. and d. Nov. 1733.

*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1441*

26872. ii. CHLOE Clarke b. Oct. 28, 1634, d. soon.  
26873. iii. JEHIEL Clark b. Aug. 17, 1736.  
26874- 5. iv. SUBMIT Clark b. June 18, 1738, m. Elijah Clapp.  
26876. v. JOHN Clark (2d), his history unknown.  
26877- 8. vi. GAD Clark, a Revolutionary soldier. He m. Hannah Edwards, dau. of Dea. Samuel Edwards, of Southampton.  
26879. vii. MARTHA Clark. 26880. viii. ABIGAIL Clark.

[4th Gen.]

- 26850-1. ii. ELIAKIM CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., of Southampton, and Elizabeth Cook) b. Oct. 6, 1707, m. Dec. 10, 1730, Esther Wright b. in 1709, who d. Aug. 23, 1786, aged 77. He d. Jan. 17, 1781, aged 73 : a farmer in Easthampton, Mass.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 26880- 1. i. ESTHER Clark b. Sept. 23, 1731, m. Jonathan Janes of Easthampton, Mass.  
26882. ii. ELIAKIM Clark, Jr., b. April 15, 1733, d. Nov. 24, 1746.  
26883. iii. OBADIAH Clark b. May 10, 1735 : a farmer in Easthampton, Mass.  
26884- 5. iv. LT. ASHAEL Clark b. Feb. 6, 1737, m. Submit Clapp : a farmer in Easthampton, Mass., d. Feb. 17, 1822, aged 85.  
26886. v. TAMAR Clark b. Feb. 13, 1730, d. Sept. 1, 1745.  
26887- 8. vi. LYDIA Clark b. Sept. 1, 1741, m. in 1763, Lemuel Lyman of Easthampton, b. Aug. 28, 1835 (son of Benjamin Lyman of Northampton, and Mary Moseley) : a farmer there. He was in the battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1775. He d. July 16, 1810, aged 74. Children, 8 : 1. Lydia who m. Ebenezer K. Rust. 2. Capt. Lemuel. 3. Justus. 4. Ahira. 5. Dea. Sylvester. 6. Daniel. 7. Esther, who m. Obadiah Janes. 8. Elihu, still living (1870) at Easthampton, Mass., where his brothers all lived also, and were farmers and mechanics of great respectability.  
26889-90. vii. JOB Clark b. Sept. 10, 1743, d. March 27, 1807.  
26891. viii. JERUSHA Clark b. Aug. 6, 1745, d. Sept. 1747.  
26892- 3. ix. HULDAH Clark b. Jan. 25, 1748, m. in 1778 Nathaniel White of Easthampton. b. in S. Hadley, Nov. 28, 1749. Children, 7, for account of whom see Hist. of Easthampton, Mass., p. 186.  
26894- 5. x. JEMIMA Clark b. Sept. 18, 1749, m. in 1771, Jonathan Parsons.  
26896- 7. xi. KATHARINE Clark b. June 2, 1752, m. in 1776, Solomon Edwards.  
26898- 9. xii. DORCAS Clark b. March 29, 1754, m. Jotham Clark of Chester, Mass., her cousin (son of Aaron Clark of Southampton, and Elizabeth Bartlett).

26884-5. iv. LT. ASHAEL CLARK b. Feb. 6, 1737, m. Submit Clapp : a farmer at Easthampton, and Revolutionary soldier. He had three sons and eight daughters, one of whom Jerusha Clark m. Caleb Loud.

1442 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

26889-90. vii. JOB CLARK (son of Eliakim and Esther Clark) b. Sept. 10, 1743, m. Oct. 30, 1777, Eunice Strong b. April 4, 1751 (dau. of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord). He d. in Easthampton, Mass., March 27, 1817. She d. May 6, 1817, aged 66. For further account of their children see subsequent page (under account of descendants of Bela Strong).

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 26900- 1. i. LUTHER Clark b. Aug. 16, 1778, who m. Deborah Robinson, and had 12 children. He d. May 7, 1850.  
 26902- 3. ii. EUNICE Clark bp. June 22, 1780, m. Asa Ferry and d. in 1851.  
 26904- 5. iii. SPENCER Clark b. Nov. 27, 1782, m. Philena Clapp and d. May 29, 1812 : had one child that d. young.  
 26906. iv. JOB Clark, M.D., b. Nov. 10, 1787 : a physician in Westfield, Mass., and afterwards in Ravenna, O., and Massillon, O., where he d.  
 26907. v. RUTH Clark b. May 21, 1785, d. unmarried Jan. 13, 1815, aged 29.  
 26908. vi. SERENO Clark b. Dec. 5, 1791, d. unmarried Dec. 18, 1814, aged 23.

[4th Gen.]

26852-3. iii. AARON CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. Nov. 10, 1709, m. Nov. 11, 1731, Elizabeth Bartlett b. Nov. 18, 1712 (dau. of Preserved Bartlett of Northampton, and Elizabeth Alvord). He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass. He d. in 1783.

[5th Gen.] Children :

26909. i. AARON Clark b. May 8, 1734, d. Aug. 23, 1734.  
 26910. ii. AARON Clark (2d) b. Aug. 19, 1735, d. soon.  
 26911. iii. AARON Clark (3d) b. Oct. 8, 1736, d. soon.  
 26912. iv. EXPERIENCE Clark b. Sept. 5, 1737, d. Nov. 1737.  
 26913. v. AARON Clark (4th) b. April 18, 1739, d. soon.  
 26914. vi. SUPPLY Clark b. Feb. 1, 1741.  
 26915- 6. vii. ELIZABETH Clark b. March 17, 1742, m. in 1770, Ahiel Clapp.  
 26917- 8. viii. EXPERIENCE Clark (2d) b. Nov. 28, 1744, m. in 1766, Ebenezer Pomeroy.  
 26919. ix. STEPHEN Clark b. June 4, 1747, d. June, 1748.  
 26920- 1. x. JOTHAM Clark b. Aug. 31, 1749 : removed to Chester, Mass., m. his cousin Dorcas Clark (dau. of Eliakim Clark and Esther Wright).  
 26922. xi. AARON Clark (5th) b. in 1751 : resided in Northampton.  
 26923. xii. MOSES Clark bapt. Feb. 9, 1755 : lived for a time in Hadley, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

26856-7. v. ELISHA CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. April 20, 1714, m. Jan. 3, 1737-8, Hannah Bartlett b. June 30, 1718 (dau. of Preserved Bartlett of Northampton, and Eliza-



*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1443*

beth Alvord, and sister to the wife of his brother Aaron). He was a farmer at Southampton, and was killed by Indians, Aug. 27, 1747.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26924- 5. i. HANNAH Clark b. Jan. 28, 1739, m. Dec. 10, 1761, Simeon Strong (son of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon). See p. 1135. She d. May, 1762.  
26926. ii. ELISHA Clark, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1740.  
26927. iii. OLIVER Clark b. Nov. 25, 1742.  
26928. iv. PRESERVED Clark b. Jan. 26, 1744, d. early.  
26929. v. JERUSHA Clark bapt. Sept. 22, 1745, m. Enos Hinman.  
26930. vi. SARAH Clark b. in 1747, d. unmarried July 27, 1830, aged 83.

[4th Gen.]

26858-61. vi. ITHAMAR CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. Aug. 1716, m. Aug. 10, 1738, Martha Alexander b. Dec. 22, 1715 (dau. of Nathaniel Alexander, and Abigail Searles, who were m. Dec. 3, 1707, of Northampton). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth (maiden name unknown), and for 3d wife Sarah Parsons. He was a farmer in Northampton, and d. suddenly Jan. 1802, aged 85.

[5th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

26931. i. A child unnamed b. in 1739, and d. Oct. 1739.  
26932. ii. ITHAMAR Clark b. in 1740, and d. July 6, 1741.  
26933. iii. ITHAMAR Clark (2d,) b. and d. Dec. 1745.

*By second wife:*

26934. iv. STEPHEN Clark b. Dec. 24, 1748, d. March 1, 1749.  
26935. v. A child b. and d. May 25, 1754.  
26936. vi. OLIVER Clark b. Jan. 13, 1756: a farmer at Easthampton, father of 19 children.

*By third wife:*

26937. vii. A child that d. unnamed, July 8, 1759.  
26938. viii. ITHAMAR Clark (3d) b. and d. Jan. 1, 1764.

[4th Gen.]

26862-3. vii. CATHARINE CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. in 1723, m. in 174-, Dea. Samuel Edwards b. Sept. 12, 1716 (son of Samuel Edwards, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Pomeroy of Colchester, Ct., his 2d wife), a farmer at Northampton, and after 1753, at Southampton, where he d. in 1783, aged 67. He was a soldier in 1745. She d. April 29, 1803, aged 80: an eminent Christian from early childhood. He taught school for 40 years at Southampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 26939-41. i. HANNAH Edwards b. July 29, 1748, m. Gad Clark (son of Dea. John Clark 3d and Submit Searles) a Revolutionary soldier who came home sick and d. in 1777. She m. for 2d husband, Dea. Stephen Lyman of Chester, Mass. (son of Dea. Elias Lyman of Chester), by

1444 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

whom she had one son. Her children by her 1st husband were :

- 26942- 3. 1. Tryphena Clark b. March 26, 1775, who m. Aug. 18, 1793, Gaius Lyman (son of Dea. Stephen Lyman of Chester). He d. June 13, 1841; she d. Jan. 12, 1842.
- 26944- 5. 2. Submit Clark b. Jan. 13, 1778, m. June 13, 1810, Joseph Lyman (son of Elias Lyman). She d. Sept. 23, 1832.
- 26946- 8. 3. Dea. Samuel Lyman b. May 2, 1787, who m. Oct. 26, 1809, Miriam Tinker of Chester, Mass.: a farmer at Southampton. He m. for 2d wife Julia Barnes of New Haven, Ct.
- 26949-50. ii. CATHARINE Edwards b. Nov. 13, 1750, m. July 30, 1772, Lemuel Colman of Southampton, b. in Coventry, Ct., in 1751: a farmer. He d. Feb. 11, 1824; she d. Jan. 3, 1836. Their children were :
- 26951- 2. 1. Sarah Colman b. Jan. 11, 1774, m. Clark Searle of Southampton, d. Oct. 1848.
- 26953- 4. 2. Zeno Colman b. July 3, 1775, m. Achsah Clapp of Southampton, d. at Chester, April 11, 1836.
- 26955- 6. 3. Catharine Colman b. March 14, 1777, m. Nov. 18, 1806, Ira Searle of Southampton.
- 26957- 8. 4. Eliphalet Colman b. Nov. 12, 1778, m. Martha Kelley of Worthington: a blacksmith at Chester, and an eminent Christian, d. March 30, 1854.
- 26959-60. 5. Benoni Colman b. Feb. 21, 1780, m. Jan. 1806, Zilpah Sheldon of Southampton.
26961. 6. Thaddeus Colman b. Sept. 3, 1781, d. unmarried, Jan. 18, 1850.
- 26962- 3. 7. Eliezer Colman b. Feb. 18, 1783, a farmer at Easthampton. He m. Oct. 1810, Anna Searle of Southampton, and for 2d wife, Mrs. Minerva Lord, widow of Rev. Henry Lord of Williamsburgh. He d. May 22, 1855, and his widow m. for a 3d husband Rev. Mr. Gale of Easthampton, where she now (1870) resides.
- 26964- 5. 8. Phebe Colman b. July 2, 1785, m. Quartus Hannum of Southampton.
- 26966- 7. 9. Lemuel Colman b. Jan. 11, 1789, m. Frances Jewell, a saddler and harness maker at Bridgeport, Ct., who spent his winters for many years at Charleston, S. C., a man of large means and a large heart.
- 26968- 9. 10. Albe Colman b. Dec. 14, 1791, m. Elizabeth Bates of Chester, Mass., he d. at Andover, O., a farmer.
- 26970- 1. 11. Henry Colman b. Feb. 21, 1792, m. Paulina Colman of Coventry, Ct., a farmer in Wisconsin.
26972. 12. Mercy Colman b. Jan. 11, 1797, d. at Andover, O., June 24, 1833.
- 26973-4. iii. SAMUEL EDWARDS b. June 9, 1753, m. June 14, 1780, Silence Judd b. Dec. 27 1750 (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Judd of Southampton, and Silence Sheldon of Suffield, Ct.). She d. Sept. 9, 1839, he d. Aug. 12, 1842. Their children were :

*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton, 1445*

26975. 1. Mercy Edwards b. Sept. 21, 1781, d. March 26, 1786.  
 26976- 7. 2. Silence Edwards b. July 30, 1787, d. Sept. 11, 1864. She  
 m. Enoch Lyman Nov. 28, 1804. He was b. June 13,  
 1782, and d. March 29, 1839, a farmer at Westhampton.  
 26978- 9. 3. Samuel Edwards b. Feb. 18, 1789, m. Betsey Ludden  
 (dau. of Dea. Asa Ludden of Williamsburgh, Mass.):  
 a farmer at Westhampton, where he d. Sept. 25, 1869,  
 and she d. Sept. 30, 1867.  
 26980-81. iv. LUTHER Edwards b. May 3, 1756, m. Dec. 22, 1778,  
 Sarah Sheldon b. April 19, 1759 (dau. of Israel Sheldon  
 of Southampton, son of Ebenezer of Northampton.  
 He m. for his 2d wife Miriam Strong widow of  
 Ezra Strong of Southampton, and mother of Sarah  
 Sheldon). She d. March 11, 1800, and he m. for  
 3d wife Jan. 27, 1802, Clarissa Judd b. in 1764.  
 She d. Aug. 8, 1837, aged 73, he d. May 12, 1834.  
 He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass. His children  
 were :

*By first wife :*

26982. 1. Luther Edwards, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1779, d. Aug. 29, 1787.  
 26983. 2. Samuel Edwards, b. and d. March 19, 1782.  
 26984- 5. 3. Asenath Edwards b. May 14, 1783, m. Oct. 1811, Rev.  
 Rufus Pomeroy of Southampton. She d. at Otis, Mass.  
 Sept. 15, 1853. He d. in 1857.  
 26986- 7. 4. Ralph Edwards b. Dec. 11, 1786, m. Sophia Loomis of  
 Southampton, a farmer. He d. Dec. 1, 1851.  
 26988- 9. 5. Sarah Edwards b. June 16, 1789, m. Oct. 1852, Heman  
 Searle, a farmer. He d. Oct. 9, 1862.  
 26990- 1. 6. Luther Edwards, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1792, m. Aug. 28, 1817,  
 Rachel Searle of Chester: a farmer. He d. Sept.  
 12, 1863.  
 26992- 3. 7. Atossa Edwards b. July 15, 1796, m. Oct. 13, 1825,  
 Thaddeus Clark of Southampton. She d. Dec. 20, 1863.

*By second wife :*

- 26994- 5. 8. Clarissa Edwards b. April 27, 1803, m. Dec. 26, 1827,  
 Harvey Kirkland b. in Norwich, Mass., Aug. 12, 1804,  
 registrar of deeds at Northampton.  
 27996- 7. 9. Electa Edwards b. Dec. 17, 1806, m. Dec. 1831, George  
 Dunlap of Norwich, Mass., resident at Deerfield, Mass.,  
 where she d. April 24, 1838, and he d. Nov. 6, 1838, æt. 48.  
 26998- 9. v. DEA. ELISHA Edwards (son of Samuel Edwards and  
 Catharine Clarke) b. Oct. 23, 1758, m. about 1792,  
 Anna Bates b. in Durham, Ct., Feb. 13, 1760 (dau. of  
 Stephen Bates and Mindwell Seward): a farmer at South-  
 ampton where he d. Nov. 17, 1832, aged 74, and she d.  
 Nov. 10, 1826, aged 66. [Stephen Bates, 3d of the  
 name b. Feb. 12, 1720-1 (son of Stephen Bates, Jr.,  
 and Patience Seward who were m. at Durham, Ct., Dec.  
 29, 1715), m. March, 1749, Mindwell Seward bapt.  
 March 23, 1729 (dau. of John and Ruth Seward).] He  
 d. in 1832, aged 74. Their children were :

1446 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

- 27000- 2. 1. Col. Elisha Edwards b. April 22, 1793, m. Julia King of Suffield, Ct., b. in 1799, who d. in 1838, aged 39, and for 2d wife Eunice Lyman, adopted daughter of Major John Lyman. He was a farmer at Southampton, and much engaged in town and county business. He d. April 26, 1867, aged 74. He had 9 children.
27003. 2. Horace Edwards b. Nov. 22, 1794, d. Jan. 7, 1811.
- 27004- 5. 3. Anna Edwards b. March 11, 1797, m. Sept. 6, 1846, George Brainerd Gleason b. at Canton, Ct., Aug. 20, 1794 (son of Ebenezer Steele Gleason of Farmington, Ct., and Prudence Brainerd of East Haddam, Ct.) an exchange broker at Buffalo, N. Y., and afterwards at Hartford, Ct., where he d. June 16, 1866, aged 70. She resides now (1870) at Southampton. From her many of the facts here stated concerning her grandparents, and their descendants, were derived.
- 27006- 7. 4. Eunice Edwards b. Jan. 16, 1799, m. Jan. 14, 1823, Rev. Lemuel P. Bates of Whateley, Mass., and afterwards of Pontiac, Mich. She d. July 20, 1854, aged 56: he d. at Alton, Ill., March 8, 1860, aged 68.
27008. 5. Catharine Edwards b. Oct. 20, 1800, d. Feb. 2, 1801.
27009. 6. Prof. Bela Bates Edwards, D.D., b. July 4, 1802: grad. at Amherst, in 1824, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1830: Editor of the *Am. Quarterly Register* (1828-42), of the *Am. Quarterly Observer* (1833-4), of the *Bib. Repository* (1835-8), and of the *Bibliotheca Sacra* (1844-52), Prof. of Hebrew at Andover Theol. Sem. (1837-48). He d. at Athens, Ga., April 20, 1852, aged 49. He m. Nov. 3, 1831, at Conway, Mass., Jerusha Williams Billings b. there Oct. 3, 1810 (dau. of Col. Charles E. Billings and Sally W. Storrs, sister of Rev. Dr. Richard S. Storrs of Braintree, Mass., and dau. of Rev. Richard S. Storrs of Longmeadow, Mass., and Sarah Williston; and as a Williston also a Strong—See page 1152). She resides now still (1871) at Andover, Mass., with her daughter.
27010. 7. Catharine Edwards (2d) b. Aug. 14, 1804, d. April 1810.
- 27011- 2. vi. MERCY Edwards (dau. of Dea. Samuel Edwards of Southampton, and Catherine Clark) b. Jan. 14, 1761, d. Sept. 1, 1777.
27013. vii. ASENATH Edwards b. Sept. 10, 1767, d. Sept. 9, 1777.

[3d Gen.]

26829-30. ii. NATHANIEL CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. May 13, 1681, m. Oct. 26, 1705, widow Hannah Catlin *née* Sheldon b. Aug. 9, 1684 (dau. of John Sheldon of Northampton, and Hannah Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Nov. 23, 1767, aged 86, and she d. Feb. 13, 1764, aged 80.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27014- 5. i. LT. NATHANIEL Clark, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1706.



*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1447*

- 27016- 7. ii. HANNAH Clark b. Feb. 21, 1709, m. in 1736, John Parsons.  
27018-20. iii. JOSEPH Clark b. July 23, 1711: a farmer at Southampton.  
27021- 2. iv. JONATHAN Clark b. Oct. 11, 1713.  
27023- 4. v. SELAH Clark b. March 30, 1716.  
27025. vi. GIDEON Clark b. Sept. 24, 1722.

27014-5. i. LT. NATHANIEL CLARK, JR., b. Oct. 11, 1706, m. Oct. 31, 1728, Sarah Kingsley of Northampton, b. Sept. 3, 1708 (dau. of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Hutchinson): a farmer at Northampton: selectman (1761-4).

[5th Gen.] Children:

27026. i. SARAH Clark b. Oct. 1729, d. Oct. 23, 1729.  
27027. ii. JOEL Clark b. Feb. 9, 1731.  
27028. iii. OLIVER Clark b. Aug. 22, 1733, d. Sept. 14, 1733.  
27029-30. iv. SARAH Clark (2d) b. Nov. 4, 1735, m. 1756, Simeon Clapp.  
27031- 2. v. LUCY Clark b. Feb. 19, 1738, m. Nov. 26, 1761, Capt. Ebenezer Strong b. Sept. 28, 1732 (son of Sergt. Jonathan Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Clapp), see for account of her descendants, pp. 1155-8.  
27033- 4. vi. NAOMI Clark b. Oct. 29, 1740, m. Dec. 31, 1772, Eliphaz Strong b. Feb. 20, 1740 (son of Noah Strong of Northampton, and Mary Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton.  
27035. vii. RACHEL Clark b. May 6, 1743, d. unmarried April 18, 1816, aged 73.  
27036. viii. PHEBE Clark b. Nov. 29, 1745, d. Aug. 24, 1748.  
27037. ix. NATHANIEL Clark } twins b. Sept. 3, 1749.  
27038- 9. x. PHEBE Clark } m. Samuel Phelps.

[4th Gen.]

27018-20. iii. JOSEPH CLARK (son of Nathaniel Clark and Hannah Sheldon) b. July 23, 1711, m. May 2, 1734, Mercy Wright b. June 9, 1713 (dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Mary Judd). He d. Nov. 28, 1743, He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass., she d. Feb. 13, 1735, aged 21, and he m. for 2d wife in 1739, Rebecca Loomis of Westfield, Mass.

[5th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 27040-41. i. MERCY Clark b. Feb. 12, 1735, m. in 1759, Noah Bridgeman.

*By second wife:*

- 27042-43. ii. REBECCA Clark bapt. May 4, 1740, m. in 1771, Asahel Parsons.  
27044. iii. KEZIAH Clark b. about 1742.  
27945. iv. JOSEPH Clark b. Jan. 1744.

[4th Gen.]

27021-2. iv. JONATHAN CLARK (son of Nathaniel Clark of Northampton, and Hannah Sheldon) b. Oct. 11, 1713, m. July 25, 1734, Thankful Edwards b. March 21, 1712, (dau. of Benjamin Edwards of North-

# 1448 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

ampton, and Mary Clark), a farmer in Southampton, and after 1756 or so at Westhampton. He d. June 7, 1789.

## [5th Gen.] Children:

- 27046. i. ELEANOR Clark b. July 24, 1735, d. Aug. 19, 1735.
- 27047. ii. JONATHAN Clark, Jr. b. in 1736, d. soon.
- 27048- 9. iii. FREEDOM Clark b. March 8, 1739, m. Jonathan Bascom.
- 27050- 1. iv. JONATHAN Clark (2d) b. Jan. 27, 1741-2, m. Sarah Strong dau. of Aaron Strong of Coventry, see pp. 1060-3.
- 27052- 3. v. THANKFUL Clark b. Nov. 8, 1743, m. John Strong b. Jan. 26, 1748-9 (son of Aaron and Rachel Strong of Coventry, Ct.), see for their descendants pp. 1066-70.
- 27054- 5. vi. PEGGY Clark b. in 1745, m. in 1778, Asher Loomis.
- 27056. vii. PAUL Clark b. Jan. 24, 1747, d. soon.
- 27057- 8. viii. ELEANOR Clark (2d) b. in 1749, m. in 1772, Abishai Loomis, d. in 1773.
- 27059. ix. ABNER Clark bapt. Aug. 12, 1750.
- 27060- 1. x. SILENCE Clark bapt. Dec. 24, 1752, m. in 1772 Timothy Hannum.
- 27062. xi. GILES Clark b. Feb. 1, 1756.

## [4th Gen.]

26993- 4. v. SELAH CLARK (son of Nathaniel Clark and Hannah Sheldon) b. March 30, 1716, m. Sept. 22, 1737, Eunice Wright b. Aug. 17, 1715 (dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Mary Judd, and sister to his brother Joseph's wife): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. He d. Nov. 29, 1806, aged 91: she d. Nov. 16, 1806, aged 91. They lived in wedlock 54 years.

## [5th Gen.] Children:

- 27063- 4. i. EUNICE Clark b. Sept. 13, 1738, m. in 1764, Aaron Pomeroy.
- 27065- 6. ii. ANNE Clark b. June 17, 1740, m. in 1764, Zophar Searle.
- 27067- 8. iii. MARY Clark b. Sept. 28, 1742, m. in 1765, Oliver Clark.
- 27069-70. iv. HANNAH Clark b. about 1744, m. in 1769, Benjamin French.
- 27071- 2. v. SELAH Clark b. Sept. 30, 1747, m. Hannah Langford: no children: d. in N. Y.
- 27073- 4. vi. RHODA Clark b. Nov. 9, 1749, m. March 20, 1774, Waitstill Strong. See pages 554-65 for account of her descendants.
- 27075. vii. BEULAH Clark b. in 1752, d. unmarried in 183-.
- 27076- 7. viii. AMASA Clark bapt. April 6, 1751, m. a Miss Patrick.
- 27078- 9. ix. ISABEL Clark m. in 1778 Joseph Pomeroy.

## [3d Gen.]

26831-2. iii. EBENEZER CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, of Northampton and Mary Strong — dau. of Elder John Strong, of Northampton) b. Oct. 18, 1682, m. Dec. 10, 1712, Abigail Parsons, his cousin, b. Jan. 1689-90 (dau. of Esq. Joseph Parsons, of Northampton, and Elizabeth

*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1449*

Strong): a farmer in Northampton. She d. Aug. 17, 1763, aged 73. He d. Feb. 27, 1781, aged 98.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 27080- 1. i. EBENEZER Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1714, m. Jerusha Russell; he d. Nov. 21, 1782, his son Abner b. Sept. 5, 1763, m. in 1795, Olive Strong.
- 27082- 3. ii. EZRA Clark b. April 4, 1716.
- 27084- 5. iii. ABIGAIL Clark b. Nov. 29, 1718, m. John Baker, Jr., her cousin.
27086. iv. WILLIAM Clark b. Jan. 3, 1721.
- 27087- 8. v. SARAH Clark b. April 23, 1723, m. Zadoc Lyman, and for 2d husband, John Wright
27089. vi. JEDEDIAH Clark b. March 25, 1726.
- 27090- 1. vii. ISRAEL Clark b. March 15, 1729.
27092. viii. ELIHU Clark b. Sept. 30, 1731, m. about 1765, Martha Mather b. Feb. 10, 1732 (dau. of Samuel and Martha Mather): a farmer in Northampton. His daughter Martha b. Feb. 1, 1769, m. Nov. 20, 1789, Israel Barnard, of Northampton, and for a 2d husband, May 7, 1817, Capt. Phineas Strong, of Belchertown. See page 823.

[4th Gen.]

27082-3. ii. EZRA CLARK b. April 4, 1716, m. Dec. 13, 1739, Martha Phelps b. Sept. 19, 1717 (dau. of Samuel Phelps, of Northampton, and Mary Edwards): a farmer at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children :

27093. i. MARTHA Clark b. Sept. 4, 1740.
27094. ii. ABIGAIL Clark b. March 6, 1741-2.
27095. iii. HANNAH Clark b. Sept. 5, 1743.
27096. iv. EZRA Clark b. Feb. 26, 1744-5.
27097. v. MARTIN Clark b. Dec. 23, 1745-6.
27098. vi. MARY Clark b. July 17, 1748.
- 27099-00. vii. JOB Clark b. Nov. 30, 1755, m. Nov. 21, 1782, Esther Burt.
27101. viii. ZENAS Clark b. Sept. 23, 1757.
27102. ix. NAOMI Clark b. Oct. 4, 1758.

[4th Gen.]

37084-5. iii. ABIGAIL CLARK b. Nov. 29, 1718, m. about 1741, John Baker, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1712 (son of John Baker of Northampton, and Rebecca Clark, his cousin whom he m. June 1, 1709): a farmer at Northampton. Children :

27103. 1. John Baker b. Oct. 9, 1742, d. Nov. 30, 1742.
27104. 2. John Baker (2d) b. April 4, 1744.
27105. 3. Abigail Baker b. Nov. 4, 1746.

[4th Gen.]

27090-1. vii. ISRAEL CLARK (son of Ebenezer Clark of Northampton, and Abigail Parsons) b. March 15, 1729, m. Dec. 3, 1756, Mehitabel

1450 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

Montague b. in 1739 (dau. of Luke Montague) : a farmer at Granby, Mass. He d. June 17, 1796, aged 67 : she d. Oct. 23, 1815, aged 76.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27106. i. SIBYL Clark b. Nov. 9, 1757.
- 27107. ii. ISRAEL Clark b. Nov. 10, 1759.
- 27108. iii. LUKE Clark b. Feb. 11, 1762.
- 27109. iv. JOTHAM Clark b. Nov. 19, 1764.
- 27110. v. JOSEPH Clark b. Aug. 7, 1767.
- 27111. vi. ASA Clark b. about 1769.
- 27112. vii. JOEL Clark b. about 1772.
- 27113. viii. TITUS Clark b. about 1775.

[4th Gen.]

26864-5. viii. GERSHOM CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. in 1725, m. in 1751, Hannah Keet b. April 5, 1719-20 (dau. of John Keet of Northampton, and Ruth Edwards, who were m. June 22, 1719). He d. Sept. 22, 1771, aged 46 : she d. July 17, 1813, aged 93, a widow for 42 years. They had one child :

27114- 5. 1. Stephen Clark, a farmer at Northampton, who m. in 1775, Naomi Brown. They had one child :

27116- 7. (1). Hannah Clark b. Feb. 7, 1779, who m. Nov. 19, 1801, Enos Cook of Northampton.

[4th Gen.]

26867. x. DAVID CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. Sept. 24, 1729, m. Eunice Bartlett b. Feb. 21, 1727-8, at Northampton (dau. of William Bartlett and Abigail Lyman), she d. at Northampton, Oct. 22, 1798, and he m. for 2d wife, widow Mary Wood b. in 1735. She d. at Easthampton, April 3, 1821. He was a farmer at Northampton, and afterwards at Westhampton, where he d. Nov. 13, 1810. Of his descendants the author has the names of 100 or more in different generations with the dates of their births, but not also their residences and occupations. Such a dry list of mere names seems to him as uninteresting, as would several columns of names in a city directory. Needing all the room that he can obtain for other more valuable details, he therefore purposely suppresses for the present the facts of such a sort that he has gathered.

[3d Gen.]

26833-4. iv. INCREASE CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark of Northampton, and Mary Strong, dau. of Elder John Strong) b. April 8, 1684, m. Feb. 2, 1710, Mary Sheldon b. Sept. 18, 1690 (dau. of Isaac Sheldon, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1656, who d. March 29, 1712, aged 56, and Sarah Warner of Hatfield, whom he m. Nov. 25, 1685) : a farmer at Northampton. He d. Aug. 27, 1775, aged 91. She d. Aug. 6, 1767. [Her sister Mindwell Sheldon was the wife of Moses Lyman and they were the parents of Phebe Lyman, wife of Lt. Caleb Strong, the parents of Gov. Caleb Strong.]



*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1451*

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27118- 9. i. MARY Clark b. Jan. 7, 1710, m. Jerijah Strong, Jr., see subsequent page.  
27120- 1. ii. DANIEL Clark b. March 3, 1713, d. Dec. 26, 1804, æt. 91.  
27122. iii. EUNICE Clark b. Dec. 18, 1714, d. Jan. 1715.  
27123- 6. iv. MOSES Clark b. June 7, 1716.  
27127- 8. v. LOIS Clark b. Sept. 5, 1718, m. Nov. 29, 1764, as his 2d wife Bela Strong of Northampton : see subsequent page.  
27129-30. vi. DEA. SIMEON Clark b. Oct. 19, 1720.  
27131. vii. RACHEL Clark b. Sept. 5, 1725, d. Aug. 28, 1745, æt. 20.  
27132- 3. viii. JEMIMA Clark b. Sept. 5, 1728, m. Aaron Baker b. in 1726 (son of Capt. John Baker and Rebecca Clark).  
27134- 5. ix. DEA. ELIJAH Clark b. June 14, 1730, d. in 1791.

27120-1. ii. DANIEL CLARK (son of Increase Clark and Mary Sheldon) b. March 3, 1713, m. Aug. 30, 1739, Experience Allen (dau. of Dea. Samuel Allen, Jr., and Sarah Rust of Northampton). She d. in 1751, and he m. March 14, 1754, Mary Field of Sunderland, Mass. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Dec. 26, 1804, aged 91. She d. Aug. 15, 1804, aged 85, a married pair for 50 years.

[5th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 27136- 7. i. EXPERIENCE Clark b. June 29, 1740, m. June 18, 1788, Moses Stebbins of Deerfield.  
27138. ii. DANIEL Clark b. June 9, 1742, d. Aug. 18, 1760, æt. 18.  
27139. iii. DEA. SOLOMON Clark b. Sept. 2, 1744.  
27140- 1. iv. NATHAN Clark b. Feb. 5, 1747.  
27142- 3. v. RACHEL Clark b. Aug. 30, 1748, m. Feb. 28, 1799, Zechariah Field of Hatfield.

*By second wife:*

27144. vi. MARY Clark b. Aug. 11, 1757, d. Sept. 1757.  
27145. vii. MARY Clark (2d) b. March 22, 1761, d. Jan. 14, 1776.

27140-1. iv. NATHAN CLARK (son of Daniel Clark and Experience Allen) b. Feb. 5, 1747, m. Jan. 9, 1772, Eunice Rust b. Oct. 1749 (dau. of Israel Rust (3d) of Northampton and Mary Warner): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. Sept. 17, 1834, aged 87.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27146- 7. i. NANCY Clark bapt. March 14, 1773, m. Andrew Phelps.  
27148- 9. ii. EUNICE Clark bapt. April 9, 1775, m. Dec. 19, 1799, Jonathan Strong of Northampton (son of Ensign Jonathan Strong and Rachel Lyman). See page 1158.  
27150. iii. NATHAN Clark, Jr., b. July 27, 1777, d. June 22, 1856.  
27151- 2. iv. LUCINDA Clark m. Benoni Clark.  
27153. v. THEODORE Clark. 27154. vi. SYLVESTER Clark.  
27155. vii. LUTHER Clark }  
27156. viii. CALVIN Clark } twins.

27146-7. i. NANCY CLARK bapt. March 14, 1773, m. Andrew Phelps b. Nov. 12, 1769 (son of Martin Phelps and Martha Parsons of Northampton).

1452 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 27157. i. NANCY Phelps bapt. June 30, 1793.
- 27158. ii. MARTIN Phelps b. Feb. 1, 1795.
- 27159. iii. ASA Phelps
- 27160. iv. LOVINA Phelps } twins, b. Jan. 7, 1798.
- 27161. v. ANDREW Phelps b. Sept. 27, 1801.

[4th Gen.]

27123-6. iv. MOSES CLARK (son of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon) b. June 7, 1716: a farmer in Northampton, and after 1751, in Sunderland, Mass. He m. about 1740, Sarah Parsons b. Sept. 7, 1717 (dau. of William Parsons of Northampton, and Mary Ashley of Westfield). She d. Sept. 15, 1747, and he m. Oct. 3, 1748, Lydia Root of Sunderland, b. March 12, 1722 (dau. of Joseph Root and Mary Russell), who d. April 6, 1754, and he m. for 3d wife Martha Henderson, who d. in 1761, and he m. for 4th wife in 1762, Rebecca Dickinson of Amherst.

[5th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 27162. i. OLIVER Clark b. March 18, 1741-2.
- 27163- 4. ii. MARY Clark b. Sept. 21, 1743, m. Benoni Graves.
- 27165. iii. MOSES Clark b. Aug. 8, 1745, d. Sept. 21, 1746.
- 27166. iv. MOSES Clark (2d) b. June 12, 1747.

*By second wife:*

- 27167- 8. v. LYDIA Clark b. Oct. 20, 1749, m. Ebenezer Barnard of Sunderland, and afterwards of S. Deerfield, March 12, 1775.
- 27169. vi. PHINEHAS Clark b. Aug. 9, 1751.

*By third wife:*

- 27170. vii. JACOB Clark b. in 1756, d. young.
- 27171. viii. SAMUEL Whaples Clark b. in 1758.
- 27172. ix. JOB Clark b. in 1761, d. young.

*By fourth wife:*

- 27173- 4. x. REBECCA Clark b. in 1763, m. Elijah Harman.
- 27175. xi. DEA. ISRAEL Clark b. March 1, 1765, d. Oct. 22, 1851, aged 86.
- 27176. xii. ENOS Clark b. in 1767, d. young.
- 27177. xiii. RUTH Clark b. in 1770, d. young.
- 27178- 9. xiv. AMY Clark b. in 1771, m. Nathaniel Rice of Charlemont, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

27029-30. vi. DEA. SIMEON CLARK (son of Increase Clark and Mary Sheldon) b. Oct. 19, 1720, m. Nov. 2, 1749, Rebecca Strong b. April 26, 1724 (dau. of Nathaniel Strong, Jr. of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon) a farmer in Amherst, Mass., where he d. Oct. 28, 1801, aged 81: she d. Jan. 13, 1811, aged 86.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27180- 1. i. EUNICE Clark b. Aug. 11, 1750, m. Timothy Green: d. May 6, 1776.

*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1453*

- 27182- 4. ii. SIMEON Clark b. June 25, 1752: d. May 3, 1831. He lived in Amherst. He m. Lucy Hubbard and for 2d wife (April 23, 1795), Irene Lewis.
- 27185- 6. iii. LEVI Clark b. Aug. 27, 1753, m. a Miss Lincoln: d. Sept. 1836, aged 83.
27187. iv. JUDAH Clark b. April 18, 1756, d. Sept. 9, 1757.
27188. v. LOIS Clark b. March 9, 1758, d. June 20, 1759.
- 27189-90. vi. JUDAH Clark (2d) b. Aug. 16, 1759, m. in 1789, Esther Merrick: d. July 18, 1842, aged 82.
- 27191- 2. vii. ASAH EL Clark b. Feb. 6, 1762, m. in 1786, Irene Hubbard: d. March 7, 1800.
- 27193- 4. viii. LOIS Clark b. Jan. 3, 1764, m. in 1792, Oliver Cowles: d. Dec. 4, 1803.
- 27195- 6. ix. JUSTIN Clark b. Nov. 24, 1765, m. in 1794, Dorcas Pomeroy: d. Dec. 25, 1847.
- 27197- 8. x. MARY Clark b. Dec. 13, 1767, m. Dea. John Stebbins of Granby, Mass.
27199. xi. JERUSHA Clark b. May 31, 1770: d. Jan. 19, 1771.
- 27200- 1. xii. JERUSHA Clark (2d) b. May 12, 1772, m. in 1804, as his 2d wife, Dea. John Stebbins of Granby, Mass., d. March 26, 1815.

27180-1. i. EUNICE CLARK b. Aug. 11, 1750, m. Timothy Green b. Jan. 4, 1748. She d. May 6, 1776.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27202- 3. i. TIMOTHY Green b. March 27, 1771, m. Dec. 25, 1800, Huldah Harris.
- 27204- 5. ii. ZERAH Green b. June 18, 1773, m. Eleanor Morton: lived at Amherst, d. there March 28, 1813, aged 40.
- 27206- 7. iii. CLARK Green b. April 11, 1776, d. in Amherst, Nov. 27, 1848, aged 72.

[4th Gen.]

27134-5. ix. DEA. ELIJAH CLARK (son of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon) b. June 14, 1730, m. Nov. 8, 1759, Experience Field of Sunderland, Mass., who m. Oct. 30, 1800, for 2d husband Simeon Parsons, a farmer in Northampton. he d. April 12, 1791, aged 60.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27208. i. ELIJAH Clark bapt. June 4, 1761, d. Nov. 28, 1763.
27209. ii. ELI Clark bapt. Feb. 4, 1763, removed to Marcellus, N. Y., d. Aug. 21, 1834.
27210. iii. ELIJAH Clark (2d), bapt. March 17, 1765, d. Oct. 26, 1786, aged 21.
27211. iv. DEA. LUTHER Clark b. Oct. 7, 1767, d. Oct. 17, 1855, aged 88.
- 27212- 3. v. CALVIN Clark bapt. Feb. 25, 1770, m. Lucy Parsons: d. Feb. 26, 1861, aged 92.
- 27214- 5. vi. INCREASE Clark b. March 1, 1772, m. in 1803, Eunice Breck.

1454 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

27216- 7. vii. EXPERIENCE Clark b. Aug. 25, 1774, m. Justin Smith.

27218. viii. DEA. ENOS Clark b. July 11, 1779.

[3d Gen.]

26835-6. v. MARY CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. Oct. 27, 1685, m. Jan. 5, 1706-7, Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, b. Jan. 15, 1681-2 (son of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, and Thankful Sheldon, who were m. Feb. 23, 1680-1): a farmer at Northampton.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27219-20. i. MARY Edwards b. Oct. 26, 1707, m. Oct. 25, 1728, Ebenezer French, b. Nov. 2, 1705 (son of Jonathan French of Northampton, and Sarah.....

27221. ii. BENJAMIN Edwards b. Aug. 11, 1709, d. March 9, 1710.

27222. iii. THANKFUL Edwards b. March 21, 1712, d. April 8, 1712.

27223. iv. SILENCE Edwards b. Nov. 13, 1714.

27224- 5. v. THANKFUL Edwards (2d) b. Oct. 10, 1716, m. Jonathan Clark b. Oct. 11, 1713 (son of Nathaniel Clark, and Hannah Sheldon). See previous page.

27226- 7. vi. BENJAMIN Edwards (2d) b. Nov. 11, 1719, m. Jan. 27, 1747-8, Elizabeth Clark b. Dec. 24, 1716 (dau. of Samuel Clark, Jr., b. at Northampton, Aug. 2, 1688—son of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Edwards—and Mary Davis, who were m. June 16, 1715). They had a daughter:

27228. 1. Elizabeth Edwards b. June 7, 1750.

27229. vii. EUNICE Edwards b. Aug. 17, 1723.

27230. viii. FREEDOM Edwards b. April 19, 1724.

27231. ix. DANIEL Edwards b. Aug. 26, 1726.

[Samuel Clark bp. Oct. 23, 1653, was the son of Lt. William Clark and so brother to Dea. John Clark of Northampton, who m. Mary Strong, and to Capt. William Clark of Northampton, and afterwards of Lebanon, Ct., who m. Hannah Strong, sister to Mary and both daughters of Elder John Strong. Samuel Clark m. March 1, 1682, Elizabeth Edwards b. Feb. 22, 1659-60 (dau. of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Searle). He lived at Northampton. His children were: 1. Elizabeth Clark b. Jan. 22, 1682-3. 2. Sarah Clark b. Aug. 21, 1686. 3. Samuel Clark b. Aug. 2, 1688. 4. Benoni Clark b. March 12, 1692. 5. Joanna Clark b. May 1695. 6. Benjamin Clark b. April 23, 1697. 7. Obadiah Clark b. Sept. 26, 1698. 8. Miriam Clark b. Sept. 21, 1702.

3. Samuel Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1688, m. June 16, 1715, Mary Davis widow of John Davis of Hatfield, Mass. See pp. 360, 1207 and 1420. She d. April 10, 1726, at the birth of her last child. He lived at Northampton. His children were: (1). Elizabeth Clark b. Dec. 24, 1716, m. Justin Edwards, Nov. 26, 1778. (2). Phineas Clark b. April 10, 1718. (3). Samuel Clark b. Aug. 19, 1719. (4). Silence Clark b. Sept. 1, 1720. (5). Caleb Clark b. Dec. 26, 1721. (6). Martha Clark b. April 10, 1726. She m. 1750, Rev. John Woodbridge of South Hadley, as her 2d husband, having been previously the wife of Daniel Strong of Northampton, b. Dec. 20, 1719 (son of Nathaniel and Penelope Strong of North-



*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1455*

ampton). He d. Aug. 1746, aged 26. Her sister Elizabeth Clark was the mother of Rev. Justin Edwards, D.D., Prest. of Andover Theol. Sem. at one time.]

[3d Gen.]

26837-8. vi. REBECCA CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 22, 1687, m. June 1, 1710, Capt. John Baker b. Feb. 3, 1680 (son of Lieut. Timothy Baker of Northampton, and Sarah Hollister of Wethersfield, Ct.). He was one of the most influential men in Northampton, of an active and vigorous mind, and thoroughly religious. He d. Jan. 8, 1762: she d. June 9, 1774.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27232. i. JOHN Baker b. Jan. 16, 1711-2, d. Jan. 25, 1711-2.  
27233. ii. JOHN Baker (2d) b. Nov. 3, 1713, d. Nov. 17, 1713.  
27234. iii. JOHN Baker (3d) b. Dec. 22, 1715, d. in 1802.  
27235. iv. TIMOTHY Baker b. in 1717, d. in 1745, in the expedition against Louisburgh, aged 28.  
27236- 7. v. REV. NOAH Baker b. in 1719, m. Sarah Burt of Northampton. She d. May 2, 1790, and he m. for 2d wife, widow Rachel Phillips of Ashfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 13, 1809, aged 73. He d. Dec. 29, 1810. He was a Baptist (Separatist) preacher in Sunderland, Mass.: had 9 children.  
27238- 9. vi. AARON Baker b. in 1726, m. Jemima Clark b. Sept. 5, 1728, d. in 1802.  
27240. vii. ELISHA Baker b. in 1727, d. in 1806.  
27241. viii. ELIJAH Baker b. in 1730, d. in 1811.  
27242. ix. STEPHEN Baker b. Nov. 19, 1731, d. in 1812.  
27243- 4. x. MARY Baker m. Josiah Clark b. May 6, 1721 (son of Dea. Josiah Clark and Thankful Sheldon).  
27245- 6. xi. SARAH Baker d. in 1803, m. Gideon Henderson.

The Bakers and Clarks maintained a regular family prayer meeting for a great number of years, at Northampton, and their families were, in their earlier generations, at least, remarkable for their devoted piety. Of the children of Capt John Baker, it is said, that they all stood forth through life as prominent Christian men and women, and filled full their measure of usefulness. The sons were large and tall, from six feet upwards in height, large framed and powerful. The six brothers whose ages are known averaged upwards of eighty-two years each." They are thus described by one of the family who saw them in their advanced age when herself quite young — "they all wore big curly wigs and were a jolly set of men, being then from 70 to 83 years of age: they were affectionate towards each other and very devoted to religion." They kept up the habit of frequent mutual visits with each other until death bore them all to the better society above.

Of the history of the Baker branch of the Clark and so of the Strong family the author has not been able to learn anything beyond what is contained in the brief "Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Baker of Lynn, Mass.," by Nelson M. Baker of Lafayette, N. Y. Syracuse, 1867.

1456 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

[3d Gen.]

26389-40. vii. EXPERIENCE CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. Oct. 30, 1689, m. June 1, 1710, Dea. Daniel Nash b. 1676 (son of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass., and Rebecca Stone, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford): a blacksmith at Northampton, S. Hadley, and (1746-60) at Gr. Barrington, where he d. March 10, 1760, aged 84.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27247. i. SYLVANUS Nash b. Jan. 11, 1712, d. without issue.  
27248-50. ii. ZERUIAH Nash b. Nov. 2, 1713, m. John Beals, and for 2d husband Simon Willard.  
27251. iii. DANIEL Nash b. Sept. 13, 1715, lived in Greenfield, Mass.  
27252. iv. EXPERIENCE Nash b. Dec. 26, 1716, d. in 1725.  
27253. v. JOSEPH Nash b. April 23, 1718, d. without issue.  
27254. vi. ONESIMUS Nash d. without issue.  
27255. vii. JONATHAN Nash b. Dec. 3, 1721, lived in Gr. Barrington.  
27256-7. viii. REBECCA Nash b. about 1723, m. Asahel King of Gr. Barrington.  
27258. ix. JOSIAH Nash b. about 1725, d. without issue.  
27259. x. PHINEAS Nash b. about 1727: lived at Wyoming, Pa.

See for further facts concerning such of the Nash family as are also of Strong descent, the Genealogy of the Nash family under the heads of Granby, Gr. Barrington, and Wyoming, Pa.

[3d Gen.]

26341-2. viii. ABIGAIL CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark of Northampton, and Mary Strong—dau. of Elder John Strong) b. March, 1692, m. Nov. 21, 1712, Dea. Noah Cook b. about 1688 (son of Noah Cook of Northampton, and Sarah Nash) a farmer at Northampton. He d. Jan. 6, 1773, aged 85: she d. Dec. 27, 1766, aged 74.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27260. i. ABIGAIL Cook b. Feb. 7, 1714, d. April 8, 1714.  
27261. ii. NOAH Cook b. Aug. 11, 1715, d. Aug. 29, 1715.  
27262. iii. MARY Cook b. Sept. 10, 1716, d. soon.  
27263. iv. ABIGAIL Cook (2d) b. Dec. 26, 1718, d. soon.  
27264-5. v. EUNICE Cook b. June 4, 1721, m. Josiah Raymond of Hadley, Mass., and had children, Abigail Josiah, Eunice, Dan and Jonathan, 1st and 2d.  
27266. vi. NOAH Cook (2d) b. about 1724, d. Dec. 29, 1731.  
27267. vii. JOSEPH Cook b. about 1726.  
27268-9. viii. AARON Cook b. Jan. 8, 1728-9.  
27270. ix. ELISHA Cook b. Sept. 30, 1731.

27268-9. viii. AARON COOK (son of Dea. Noah Cook, Jr., and Abigail Clark) b. Jan. 8, 1728-9, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Penelope Strong b. Jan. 15, 1731 (dau. of Nathaniel Strong of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Oct. 9, 1805, aged 76, and she d. March 5, 1815.

*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1457*

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27271- 2. i. SARAH Cook b. Nov. 24, 1755, m. Sept. 13, 1780, Samuel Wright b. Aug. 27, 1754 (son of Ephraim and Miriam Wright): a farmer at Northampton.
27273. ii. ENOS Cook b. Sept. 17, 1758, d. Oct. 31, 1771, aged 13.
- 27274- 5. iii. PENELOPE Cook b. Jan. 11, 1761, m. March 14, 1782, Daniel Rust, a resident at Northampton: no children.
- 27276- 7. iv. ESTHER Cook b. Aug. 23, 1763, m. Oct. 3, 1786, Elihu Clapp, a resident at Northampton: no children.
- 27278- 9. v. ABIGAIL Cook b. Aug. 16, 1766, m. Kenaz Clark.
27280. vi. DEA. AARON Cook b. April 3, 1771, d. in Prattsburgh, N. Y., July 31, 1854.
27281. vii. ENOS Cook b. July 8, 1774, d. July 16, 1856, aged 82.
27282. viii. DOROTHY Cook b. Aug. 1780, d. March 31, 1781.

[5th Gen.]

27278-9. v. ABIGAIL COOK (dau. of Dea. Noah Cook of Northampton, and Abigail Clark) b. Aug. 16, 1766, m. Nov. 26, 1788, Kenaz Clark b. Aug. 4, 1765 (dau. of Gideon Clark of Northampton, and Mary Munn): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. May, 1856: she d. Sept. 3, 1854, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 27283- 4. i. EPAPHRAS Clark b. June 23, 1790.
27285. ii. ESTHER Clark b. July 31, 1792, resides unmarried (1870) in Springfield, Ill.
27286. iii. ACHSAH Clark b. Dec. 9, 1794, d. Jan. 24, 1817.
- 27287- 8. iv. ELECTA Clark b. April 1, 1797, m. Alfred Bradley Wilson.
- 27289-90. v. OSMAN Clark b. Dec. 15, 1799.
- 27291- 2. vi. FIDELIA Clark b. Jan. 11, 1803, m. Josiah Francis of Springfield, Ill.
- 27293- 4. vii. PENELOPE Clark b. Oct. 10, 1805, m. William Fletcher Sage.
- 27295- 6. viii. ABIGAIL Clark b. Aug. 11, 1807, m. Silas Dole of New Haven, Ct.
- 27297- 8. ix. CLIMENA Clark b. July 2, 1810, m. Erastus Hopkins of White Lake, Mich.

27283-4. i. EPAPHRAS CLARK b. June 23, 1790: grad. at Williams Coll. in 1815: a lawyer at Enfield, Mass. (1827-64), m. Jan. 2, 1821, Ruth Smith b. April 3, 1787 (dau. of Levi Smith of Granby, Mass., and Ruth Morton). He d. April 30, 1864: she d. March 7, 1865.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 27299-00. i. MARY Morton Clark b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Nathan D. Potter.
27301. ii. JANE Elizabeth Clark b. March 13, 1827: resides unmarried at Enfield, Mass.

27299-00. i. MARY MORTON CLARK b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Jan. 11, 1848, Nathan Day Potter b. Nov. 29, 1823 (son of Benjamin F. Potter

1458 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

of Enfield, and Lydia Day): a resident at Enfield, has been engaged in various forms of business, as insurance, mining operations at the west (Lake Superior), and rail road matters. Children :

27304. 1. Clara Jane Potter b. Aug. 15, 1852.  
27305. 2. Edward Clark Potter b. Nov. 26, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

27287-8. iv. ELECTA CLARK (dau. of Kenaz Clark and Abigail Cook) b. April 1, 1797, m. April 7, 1824, Alfred Bradley Wilson b. Aug. 1795 (son of a Mr. Wilson of Norwalk, Ct.), a hatter at Canaan, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children :

27306. i. MARCIA Electa Wilson b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. Oct. 10, 1827.  
27307. ii. GEORGE Alfred Wilson b. March 1, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1831.  
27308. iii. MARCIA Wilson b. Feb. 8, 1830, m. May 1, 1852 Richard R. Brown b. May 1, 1827, in York, Yorkshire, Eng. (son of Joseph Brown of Yorkshire, Eng., and Martha Douglas) a mason at Pontiac, Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children :

27309. i. EDWARD Dole Brown b. Aug. 10, 1853, d. Aug. 29, 1854.  
27310. ii. EDWARD Wilson Brown b. June 6, 1855.  
27311. iii. FRANK Delos Brown b. April 19, 1857.  
27312. iv. HIRAM Leroy Brown b. Sept. 25, 1858.  
27313. v. ABBY Selenia Brown b. Nov. 22, 1861.  
27314. vi. MINNIE Brown b. Aug. 2, 1862.  
27315. vii. LEVI Voolven Brown b. June 16, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

27289-90. v. OSMAN CLARK (son of Kenaz Clark of Northampton, and Abigail Cook) b. Dec. 15, 1799, m. May 11, 1830, Mary Crandall b. Aug. 18, 1798 (dau. of Joseph Crandall of Berlin, N. Y., and Mary Green), a farmer at Prattsburgh, N. Y., formerly, but now at Barry, Ill.

[6th Gen.] Children :

27316. i. WILLIAM Henry Clark b. Feb. 10, 1831, d. May 24, 1835.  
27317. ii. MARY Elizabeth Clark b. Aug. 20, 1832, resides unmarried at Barry.  
27318. iii. JOSEPH Crandall Clark b. Oct. 10, 1834, a travelling salesman.  
27319. iv. HENRY Lyman Clark b. Dec. 4, 1836, in an Insurance office of St. Louis, Mo.

[5th Gen.]

27291-2. vi. FIDELIA CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. Jan. 11, 1803, m. Dec. 2, 1824, Josiah Francis b. Sept. 24, 1801, son of Josiah Francis, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Sarah Boardman): a farmer in Springfield, Ill.



*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1459*

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27320- 1. i. LUCIUS Clark Francis b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1828, m. Aug. 26, 1860, Clara Pierson b. Aug. 22, 1838, and d. Nov. 14, 1864: a farmer at Springfield. One child:
27322. 1. Loren Theodore Francis b. May 18, 1863, d. May 15, 1864.
27323. ii. JAMES Saurin Francis b. Jan. 15, 1831.
27324. iii. EDWARD Payson Francis b. Sept. 14, 1833, d. Aug. 9, 1835.
27325. iv. MARIA Emily Francis b. Oct. 23, 1837, at Springfield, Ill.

[6th Gen.]

- 27293-4. vii. PENELOPE CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. Oct. 10, 1805, m. Oct. 16, 1832, William Fletcher Sage b. Oct. 5, 1809 (son of Elias Sage and Elizabeth Norton, of Denmark, N. Y.): in the boot and shoe trade, in Dundee, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 27326- 7. i. AUGUSTA Climena Sage b. Sept. 3, 1833.
27328. ii. ABBY Frances Sage b. Sept. 12, 1836.
- 27329-30. iii. JULIUS Clark Sage b. Sept. 15, 1838.
27331. iv. MELISSA Crandall Sage b. Oct. 15, 1840.
27332. v. NORTON Sage b. Feb. 19, 1843.
27333. vi. HERMAN Sage b. Feb. 11, 1848.

- 27326-7. i. AUGUSTA CLIMENA SAGE b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. May 29, 1851, Leroy Green b. March 14, 1828 (son of Levi Green of Royalton, N. Y., and Irene Fisher): a shoemaker at Dundee, N. Y. One child:
27334. 1. Nellie Green b. Jan. 3, 1867.

27328. ii. ABBY FRANCES SAGE b. Sept. 12, 1836, m. July 31, 1867, Nicholas Chrisler b. June 16, 1829 (son of Peter Chrisler and Elizabeth Knapp): a farmer at Norfolk, Va.

- 27329-30. iii. JULIUS CLARK SAGE b. Sept. 15, 1838, m. March 19, 1866, Harriet Fowler b. April 10, 1842 (dau. of William Fowler Dundee, N. Y., and Rebecca Toby): a shoemaker at Dundee, N. Y. One child:
27337. 1. Maynard Sage b. Oct. 8, 1867.

27332. v. NORTON SAGE b. Feb. 19, 1843, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Annie Raplee b. July 16, 1848 (dau. of Joseph Raplee and Hetty Skiff): a shoemaker at Dundee, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

- 27295-6. viii. ABIGAIL CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. Aug. 11, 1807, m. March 7, 1843, Silas Dole b. Oct. 2, 1801 (son of Josiah Dole of Shelburne, Mass., and Elizabeth Wilder): a mason in New Haven, Ct., where he d. March 23, 1862: she m. Jan. 1, 1867, for 2d husband Erastus Hopkins, husband previously of her deceased sister Climena. To her the author is indebted for this account of her parents, and their descendants.

1460 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

[7th Gen.] Children :

*By first husband :*

- 27340- 1. i. EDWARD Francis Dole b. Jan. 4, 1846, m. Feb. 28, 1869, Anna Williams b. Aug. 14, 1848 (dau. of Stephen Davis Williams of Greenfield, N. Y., and Cynthia Melissa Rhodes).

[6th Gen.]

27297-8. ix. CLIMENA CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. July 2, 1810, m. May 21, 1839, Erastus Hopkins b. Aug. 16, 1804 (son of Mark Hopkins of Prattsburgh, N. Y., and Sarah Kellogg), a farmer at White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. She d. Nov. 1, 1864, and he m. for 2d wife her sister Mrs. Abigail (Clark) Dole.

[7th Gen.] Children :

27342. i. GEORGE Hiram Hopkins b. Nov. 7, 1842 : a student (1870) at Mich. University.  
27343. ii. LYDIA Climena Hopkins b. April 9, 1846.  
27344. iii. CHARLES Clark Hopkins b. April 4, 1849, now (1870) in The Mich. Normal School.

[6th Gen.]

27281. vii. ENOS COOK (son of Aaron Cook and Penelope Strong) b. July 8, 1774, m. Nov. 19, 1801, Hannah Clark b. Feb. 7, 1779 (dau. of Stephen Clark of Northampton, and Naomi Brown) : a farmer in Northampton, and miller. He d. July 16, 1856, aged 82 ; she d. Oct. 14, 1840, aged 61.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 27345- 6. i. ESTHER Cook b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Silas Dole of New Haven, Ct. She d. at New Haven, about 1839.  
27347- 8. ii. HARRIET Cook b. Sept. 13, 1804, m. Elihu Clark of Northampton.  
27349-50. iii. HORACE Cook b. Aug. 23, 1806.  
27351. iv. JULIA Cook b. May 1, 1809, d. April 8, 1811.  
27352- 3. v. AARON Cook b. June 28, 1811.  
27354. vi. THEODORE Cook b. Nov. 24, 1813, d. Aug. 8, 1814.  
27355- 6. vii. REV. THEODORE Cook b. Oct. 27, 1815.  
27357- 8. viii. JULIA Cook b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. John K. Hitchcock of Springfield, d. May 2, 1853.  
27359. ix. WILLIAM Cook b. in 1819, d. Nov. 2, 1821.

27345-6. i. ESTHER COOK b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Jan. 6, 1831, Silas Dole, a mason of New Haven, Ct. He came from Shelburne, Mass. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Abigail Clark (dau. of Kenaz Clark, and Abigail Cook). Children :

- 27360- 1. 1. George Alfred Dole b. in New Haven, Oct. 11, 1833, m. a Miss Huhn of Baltimore, Md. : a machinist at Philadelphia, and afterwards at New Haven, Ct.  
27362- 3. 2. Annie Elizabeth Dole m. a Mr. \*Skinner who resides in ——— Ill., a merchant.

*Daughter of Elder John Strong, of Northampton. 1461*

[7th Gen.]

27347-8. ii. HARRIET COOK b. Sept. 13, 1804, m. Oct. 8, 1829, Elihu Clark of Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27364. i. EDWARD Merrick Clark b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. April 28, 1831.

27365. ii. ISABELLA Graham Clark b. March 20, 1832: a teacher in Northampton.

27366- 7. iii. EDWARD Milton Clark b. Jan. 3, 1834, m. July 29, 1858, Maria Huhn of Baltimore: a resident of Columbus, Ga.

27368. iv. HARRIET Atwood Clark b. Jan. 18, 1836, d. May 4, 1836.

27369. v. WILLIAM Henry Clark b. July 8, 1837, an organist in Northampton: studied music in Germany, (1869-70).

27370- 1. vi. CHARLES Hooker Clark b. Oct. 14, 1839, m. Dec. 6, 1866, Julia Oatman Clark b. March 12, 1843 (dau. of Frederick Clark and Miriam Warner): a paper manufacturer in Northampton.

27372. vii. HARRIET Maria Clark b. Jan. 24, 1842, a music teacher in Northampton.

27373. viii. GEORGE Watson Clark b. Jan. 11, 1845: a clerk in Northampton.

27374. ix. JULIA Elizabeth Clark b. Sept. 5, 1848, d. Dec. 23, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

27349-50. iii. HORACE COOK (son of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark), b. Aug. 23, 1806 m. Dec. 6, 1832, Annette Strong b. Sept. 9, 1809 (dau. of Joseph Clark of Northampton, and Rachel Phelps): a farmer at Northampton, on the old homestead.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27375- 6. i. FRANCIS Merrick Cook b. April 29, 1834, m. June 11, 1858, widow Lucy Mungan: a farmer at Northampton.

27377. ii. ELIZA S. Cook b. Jan. 1, 1836.

27378. iii. LYDIA Huntly Cook b. Nov. 24, 1838.

27379. iv. ANN Maria Cook b. Jan. 23, 1840.

27380. v. HENRY Porter Cook b. April 28, 1842: a farmer at Northampton.

27381. vi. HELEN Elizabeth Cook b. May 28, 1845.

27382. vii. LOUISA Sophia Cook b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. Sept. 16, 1852.

27383. viii. EDWIN Dwight Cook b. Oct. 22, 1849: a machinist in Boston.

[7th Gen.]

27352-3. v. AARON COOK (son of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark) b. June 28, 1811, m. Oct. 28, 1840, Harriet Clark of Prattsburgh, N. Y.: a mechanic in Prattsburgh, N. Y. Children, 4: Esther Dole; Harvey Edwards; Isabella Graham; and William Grant.

[7th Gen.]

27355-6. vii. REV. THEODORE COOK (son of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark) b. Oct. 27, 1815, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1842, and at Yale

1462 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, of Northampton,*

Theol. Sem., in 1845, settled at Stowe, Mass. (1847-52), preached at Menasha, Wis. (1854-7), at Woonsocket, R. I. (1857-66). He resides now (1870) at Stowe, Mass., and manages a farm, beside preaching as he has opportunity. He m. Jan. 21, 1858, Martha Elizabeth Hale of Stowe, b. Aug. 31, 1828 (dau. of Dea. Calvin Hale and Hannah Randall).

[8th Gen.] Children :

- 27384. i. FREDERIC Hale Cook b. March 17, 1859.
- 27385. ii. HARRIET Louisa Cook b. Oct. 25, 1860.
- 27386. iii. ELIZABETH Garland Cook b. June 13, 1862.
- 27387. iv. CAROLINE Gertrude Cook b. March 15, 1864.
- 27388. v. JOHN Winthrop Cook b. Sept. 26, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

27357-8. viii. JULIA COOK (dau. of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark) b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. Jan. 31, 1850, John Kilbourn Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass. : a merchant there for some years : she d. at Springfield, May 2, 1853. One child :

- 27389. 1. John Theodore William Hitchcock b. March 24, 1853, d. July 8, 1853.

[3d Gen.]

26843-4. ix. NOAH CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. March 28, 1694, m. Eunice Dickinson of Hatfield, b. in 1697 (dau. of John and Sarah Dickinson) a farmer at Northampton. She d. Aug. 25, 1770, aged 73 : he d. May 18, 1776, aged 82.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27390. i. NOAH Clark, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1719.
- 27391. ii. TIMOTHY Clark b. Jan. 26, 1720.
- 27392-3. iii. SETH Clark b. April 29, 1723, m. Mary Edwards (dau. of Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., and Mary Strong) see page 1417.
- 27394-5. iv. SILAS Clark b. Feb. 12, 1729-30.
- 27396. v. CAPT. PHILIP Clark b. Feb. 10, 1731, was a farmer at Easthampton, Mass. : had sons, Elam and Uriel. Elam m. Dorcas Parsons and had one son, Rev. Elam Clark, and six daughters.
- 27397-8. vi. EUNICE Clark b. April 13, 1735, m. in 1756, Gideon Lyman, Jr.

27394-5. iv. SILAS CLARK (son of Noah Clark and Eunice Dickinson) b. Feb. 12, 1729-30, m. Jan. 15, 1756, Elizabeth Strong b. May 16, 1735 (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Elizabeth Clapp).

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27399. i. SILAS Clark bapt. Nov. 28, 1756, d. March 19, 1760.
- 27400-1. ii. ELIZABETH Clark bapt. June 17, 1759, m. in 1782, Simeon Root.
- 27402-3. iii. EUNICE Clark b. Oct. 18, 1761, m. in 1782, Eleazer Alvord.
- 27404-5. iv. JEMIMA Clark b. Aug. 12, 1763, m. in 1786, Silas Brown, Jr.



*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1463*

27406. v. PRINCESS Clark b. May 19, 1765.  
27407. vi. REUBEN Clark b. Feb. 16, 1767, a farmer in Westhampton.  
27408. vii. LEVI Clark b. Feb. 11, 1770.  
27409. viii. ENOS Clark b. Jan. 19, 1772.  
27410. ix. ABIGAIL Clark }  
27411. x. DIANA Clark } twins, b. Oct. 10, 1773.  
27412. xi. NAOMI Clark b. Oct. 22, 1775, d. in 1776.  
27413. xii. NAOMI Clark (2d) b. Dec. 1777, m. Walter Pease.

[3d Gen.]

26846-7. xi. DEA. JOSIAH CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. June 11, 1697, m. Dec. 23, 1719, Thankful Sheldon b. Jan. 6, 1698 (dau. of Isaac Sheldon and Sarah Warner). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. April 7, 1789, aged 91; she d. Feb. 20, 1774, aged 76. He, and his son Josiah, were often selectmen (1761—).

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 27414- 5. i. JOSIAH Clark, Jr., b. May 6, 1721.  
27416. ii. ENOCH Clark b. May 4, 1726.  
27417- 8. iii. THANKFUL Clark b. July 1, 1731, m. in 1769, Nathan Frary, of Deerfield.  
27419. iv. ISAAC Clark b. Oct. 2, 1732, d. Nov. 21, 1732.

27414-5. i. JOSIAH CLARK, JR., b. May 6, 1721, m. Dec. 10, 1747, Mary Baker b. about 1725 (dau. of John Baker, of Northampton, and Rebecca Clark): a farmer in Northampton. He d. Nov. 16, 1808; she d. March 3, 1797. He had a son Isaac Clark.

[5th Gen.] Child:

- 27420- 1. i. ISAAC Clark b. Feb. 27, 1760, m. May 27, 1784, Nancy Edwards b. in 1761 (dau. of Ebenezer Edwards, of Northampton, and Lucy Warner): a farmer in Northampton. [Ebenezer Edwards b. Sept. 4, 1727, was son of Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., b. July 26, 1694, who m. May 18, 1720, Mary Strong b. May 19, 1701, dau. of Samuel Strong, of Northampton, and Ruth Sheldon.] He d. Nov. 1831; she d. Feb. 1823. See p. 1414.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 27422- 3. i. REV. JOSIAH Clark b. in Northampton, March 7, 1785.  
27424. ii. MELZAR Clark b. Jan. 28, 1787, m. March, 1812, Almira Paine: d. in — O., Dec. 3, 1814, a merchant.  
27425. iii. REBECCA Clark b. March 31, 1789, d. unmarried, Feb. 22, 1826.  
27426- 7. iv. HON. CHAUNCEY Clark b. Aug. 19, 1790, m. Martha Starkweather, of Northampton: a member for several years of the State legislature, and twice State Senator: a resident of Northampton.  
27428- 9. v. QUARTUS Clark b. May 11, 1792, m. Pamela Rust, of Westhampton, Mass. He d. in Ohio, July 20, 1840: a farmer.

## 1464 *Descendants of Mary (Strong) Clark, Daughter*

- 27430- 1. vi. SHAMMAH Clark b. Dec. 11, 1793, a teacher in Baltimore, where he d. Nov. 1849. He m. Phebe Downing, of Columbia, Pa.
27432. vii. ASHER Clark b. Dec. 8, 1795, d. Aug. 12, 1796.
- 27433- 4. viii. ISAAC Clark b. May 31, 1798, m. Harriet Amsden of Deerfield, Mass., and for 2d wife her sister Maria: a druggist in Northampton, where he d. May, 1847.
- 27435- 6. ix. NANCY Edwards Clark b. May 9, 1801, m. Eli Loveland, and removed in 1836, to Marion, Ala.
- 27437- 8. x. ASHER Clark (2d) b. Oct. 22, 1802, m. Aug. 6, 1832, his cousin Ruth Edwards Dixon of Rutland, Mass. (dau. of John Dixon and Ruth Edwards): principal and proprietor of a seminary for young ladies in Baltimore, Md., since 1821.

27422-3. i. REV. JOSIAH CLARK b. March 7, 1785, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1809, m. Nov. 25, 1811, Asenath Edwards b. Jan. 25, 1783 (dau. of Nathaniel Edwards of Northampton, and Mary Clapp), preceptor of Leicester Academy, Mass. (1809-18), and pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Rutland, Mass., from June 2, 1818, to his death July 11, 1845.

### [7th Gen.] Children:

27439. i. NANCY Parsons Clark b. Sept. 5, 1812, at Leicester, d. March 26, 1813.
- 27440- 1. ii. JOSIAH Clark b. at Leicester, Feb. 7, 1814, grad. at Yale in 1833, taught school at Westminster, Mass. (1833-7), and at Baltimore, Md.: studied theology at Andover (1837-41), being for a year "an Abbott resident." He was preceptor of Leicester Academy, Mass. (1841-9), principal of Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass. (1849-63). Since 1863, he has resided at Northampton; teaching private classes and associated with "The Round Hill School." He m. Nov. 21, 1842, Lucy Edwards Dewey of Northampton, his cousin (dau. of David Little Dewey and Lucy Edwards). No issue. To him chiefly is due this account of his grandfather's descendants.
- 27442- 3. iii. MELZAR Clark b. at Leicester, June 28, 1815, m. Nov. 1854, Helen Marr of Waterbury, Ct., of Scotch descent: resides in New York: no issue.
27444. iv. SYDENHAM Clark b. at Leicester, July 20, 1817, d. Aug. 21, 1823.
27445. v. CHARLES Chauncey Clark b. at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 22, 1818, d. Feb. 9, 1820.
27446. vi. NANCY Sumner Clark b. Dec. 23, 1821, d. Aug. 29, 1823.
27447. vii. CHARLES Sydenham Clark b. July 19, 1824, d. Jan. 8, 1826.
27448. viii. MARY Edwards Clark b. in Rutland, Mass., March 25, 1826, lives unmarried in Northampton.

## XI.

### DESCENDANTS OF SARAH (STRONG) BARNARD OF NORTHAMPTON, DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

27-8. xiv. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. in 1656, m. Dec. 19, 1675, Joseph Barnard of Hadley, and afterwards of Deerfield, Mass. (son of Francis Barnard, an early settler of Hartford, Ct., "a viewer of chimneys and ladders there in 1646." He removed to Hadley in 1659. He was the ancestor of many clergymen." His wife's name was Hannah). He resided in Northampton. He d. from wounds received from Indians, Sept. 6, 1695. She m. Sept. 23, 1698, as his 2d wife Capt. Jonathan Wells, for a second husband. He was son of Thomas and Mary Wells of Hadley, Mass., and resided in Deerfield, Mass., where he d. Jan. 3, 1739. She d. Feb. 10, 1733.

[3d Gen.] Children :

*By first husband :*

27449-50. i. DR. JOHN Barnard b. Nov. 19, 1676.

27451- 2. ii. SARAH Barnard b. Dec. 30, 1677, m. in 1700, Thomas Wells.

27453. iii. JOSEPH Barnard b. Oct. 13, 1679, d. Aug. 8, 1681.

27454. iv. SERGEANT JOSEPH Barnard b. June 20, 1681.

27455. v. THOMAS Barnard b. March 13, 1683, lived in Lebanon, Ct.

27456. vi. SAMUEL Barnard b. Dec. 1, 1684, lived in Salem, Mass., where he d. Nov. 21, 1762.

27457- 8. vii. REBECCA Barnard b. Dec. 25, 1686, m. Jonathan Wells, Jr., in 1718.

27459-60. viii. HANNAH Barnard b. about 1688, m. in 1709, Samuel Child.

27461- 2. ix. ABIGAIL Barnard b. Oct. 3, 1691, m. in 1720, Ebenezer Wells.

27463- 4. x. THANKFUL Barnard b. about 1693, m. in 1714, Ebenezer Sheldon.

27465. xi. EBENEZER Barnard of Roxbury b. March 13, 1696.

27449-50. i. JOHN BARNARD, M.D. (son of Joseph Barnard and Sarah Strong) b. Nov. 19, 1676, m. Mary Marshall (dau. of Samuel and Mary Marshall). She d. May 22, 1696; he m. Jan. 13, 1701, Bridget Cook for 2d wife, b. March 31, 1683 (dau. of Capt. Aaron Cook of Hadley, and Sarah Westwood) : a physician at Hadley. He d. March 6, 1726, aged 49. She m. for 2d husband, Sept. 24, 1730, Dea. Samuel Dickinson.

[4th Gen.] Children :

27466. i. THOMAS Barnard, M.D., b. about 1703 : a physician in Tolland, Ct.

## 1466 *Descendants of Sarah (Strong) Barnard, Daughter*

- 27467- 8. ii. BRIDGET Barnard b. Sept. 30, 1708, m. Jonathan Burt of Deerfield, in 1729.  
 27469-70. iii. SARAH Barnard b. Feb. 2, 1710, m. Thomas Temple.  
 27471- 2. iv. ABIGAIL Barnard b. March 14, 1712, m. Aaron Cook.  
 27473. v. JOHN Barnard b. Dec. 12, 1713, lived at Shutesbury.  
 27474- 5. vi. JOANNA Barnard b. Oct. 1, 1715, m. Enos Nash.  
 27476. vii. FRANCIS Barnard b. Nov. 11, 1717, d. Jan. 5, 1719.  
 27477. viii. JOSEPH Barnard b. Jan. 1, 1720, lived at Sunderland.  
 27478. ix. FRANCIS Barnard (2d) b. Oct. 6, 1721.  
 27479. x. REBECCA Barnard b. May 18, 1724.

### [4th Gen.]

27469-70. iii. SARAH BARNARD (dau. of Dr. John Barnard and Bridget Cook) b. Feb. 2, 1710, m. Aug. 12, 1730, Thomas Temple of Hadley, and afterwards of Shutesbury.

### [5th Gen.] Children:

- |        |       |   |                              |
|--------|-------|---|------------------------------|
| 27480. | i.    | SARAH Temple b. at Hadley, Dec. 23, 1730. |                              |
| 27481. | ii.   | ELIJAH Temple b. July 2, 1732.            |                              |
| 27482. | iii.  | THOMAS Temple b. Jan. 22, 1734.           |                              |
| 27483. | iv.   | ARCHELAUS Temple b. Dec. 10, 1735.        |                              |
| 27484. | v.    | BEULAH Temple b. Nov. 11, 1737.           |                              |
| 27485. | vi.   | WILLIAM Temple b. at Shutesbury.          |                              |
| 27486. | vii.  | JOHN Temple.                              | 27489. x. SILAS Temple.      |
| 27487. | viii. | MARY Temple.                              | 27490. xi. ROSINA Temple.    |
| 27488. | ix.   | DORCAS Temple.                            | 27491. xii. FREDERIC Temple. |

### [4th Gen.]

27471-2. iv. ABIGAIL BARNARD (dau. of Dr. John Barnard and Bridget Cook) b. March 14, 1712, m. May, 1740, Aaron Cook of Hadley, Mass., b. Feb. 21, 1707 (son of Moses Cook of Hadley, and Mary Barnard dau. of Samuel Barnard and Mary Colton of Hadley). He d. March 29, 1795. She d. June 18, 1782, aged 72.

### [5th Gen.] Children:

- 27492- 3. i. SAMUEL Cook b. June 7, 1741, m. in 1761, Mary Fairfield of Belchertown.  
 27494- 5. ii. WILLIAM Cook b. June 7, 1743.  
 27496. iii. MOSES Cook d. unmarried: a Revolutionary soldier.  
 27497- 8. iv. THANKFUL Cook m. Sept. 2, 1773, Walter Fairfield of Lyme.  
 27499. v. MARY Cook b. Aug. 29, 1756.  
 27500. vi. SAMUEL Cook b. Jan. 16, 1763.  
 27502. vii. ELIJAH Cook b. Nov. 20, 1764.

27494-5. ii. WILLIAM COOK (son of Aaron Cook and Abigail Barnard) b. June 7, 1743, m. April 26, 1770, Martha White b. Aug. 3, 1742 (dau. of William White of Hadley and Martha Warner): lived at Hadley. He d. Oct. 20, 1817. She d. Oct. 14, 1816, aged 74.



[6th Gen.] Children :

- 27503- 4. i. EXPERIENCE Cook b. Nov. 20, 1771, m. in 1795, Stephen Cook.  
 27505. ii. MARY Cook b. Nov. 11, 1774, d. unmarried Aug. 5, 1806, aged 31.  
 27506. iii. MARTHA Cook b. Sept. 18, 1777.  
 27507- 8. iv. DAVID White Cook b. July 26, 1779, m. Nov. 23, 1799, Salome Cady, and d. in Belchertown Jan. 29, 1854, æt. 74.  
 27509. v. WILLIAM Cook b. Aug. 23, 1781 : d. in Hatfield.

[4th Gen.]

27474-5. vi. JOANNA BARNARD (dau. of Dr. John Barnard and Bridget Cook) b. Oct. 1, 1715, m. Feb. 18, 1736, Dea. Enos Nash of Hadley, b. April 21, 1714 (son of John Nash of Hadley, and Elizabeth Kellogg) : a blacksmith. He d. Aug. 28, 1768, aged 54. She d. March 10, 1788, aged 72.

[5th Gen.] Children :

27510. i. JOANNA Nash b. Jan. 1, 1737 : d. 1740.  
 27511. ii. ENOS Nash d. young.  
 27512- 3. iii. REBECCA Nash m. Nehemiah Gaylord.  
 27514. iv. ENOS Nash (2d).  
 27515. v. JOSIAH Nash b. Aug. 27, 1749.

27512-3. iii. REBECCA NASH m. Sept. 4, 1766, Nehemiah Gaylord (son of Nehemiah Gaylord) : a farmer at Hadley : she d. Aug. 15, 1794.

[6th Gen.] Children :

27516. i. JOANNA Gaylord, d. unmarried.  
 27517- 8. ii. LUCINDA Gaylord bapt. 1774, m. Richard Osborn.  
 27519-21. iii. MOSES Gaylord b. June 6, 1776, m. Polly Baker, and for 2d wife Clarissa Stockwell.  
 27522- 3. iv. REBECCA Gaylord b. Jan. 6, 1780, m. Isaac Baker of Amherst.  
 27524. v. NEHEMIAH Gaylord bapt. March 24, 1782 : d. April, 1782.  
 27525. vi. A child b. Dec. 1783 : d. soon.  
 27526- 7. vii. JERUSHA Gaylord bapt. Jan. 25, 1784, m. Francis Strickland of Amherst.

[5th Gen.]

27515. v. JOSIAH NASH (son of Dea. Enos Nash and Joanna Barnard) b. Aug. 27, 1749, m. Jan. 30, 1772, Eunice Knight b. July 24, 1751 (dau. of Simeon Knight of Ware, Mass.) : lived at Hadley. She d. Feb. 14, 1814, aged 62 ; he d. March 4, 1814, aged 64 : a blacksmith.

[6th Gen.] Children :

27528. i. SAMUEL Nash b. Nov. 13, 1772, d. April 20, 1787, æt. 15.  
 27529. ii. JOSIAH Nash b. March 2, 1775 : killed by the kick of a horse, May, 1793, aged 18.  
 27530. iii. JOHN Nash b. Nov. 29, 1776.  
 27531. iv. ELIJAH Nash b. Dec. 16, 1778.  
 27532. v. TIMOTHY Nash b. July 6, 1781.

1468 *Descendants of Hannah (Strong) Clark of Lebanon, Ct.,*

27533. vi. EUNICE Nash b. Nov. 5, 1783, d. unmarried April 5, 1812.  
 27534. vii. OLIVER Nash b. Oct. 24, 1785.  
 27535. viii. SAMUEL Nash b. Nov. 29, 1788, d. March 5, 1789.  
 27536. ix. LOIS Nash b. Dec. 8, 1789, d. unmarried.  
 27537-8. x. JOANNA Nash b. Jan. 29, 1792, m. Jan. 27, 1814, Enos Dickinson of Amherst, b. March 27, 1788 (son of Enos Dickinson — who was son of Nathan and Lois Dickinson — dau. of Moses Dickinson of Amherst). She d. March 19, 1818, and he m. again.  
 27539-40. xi. SARAH Nash b. March 25, 1794, m. Andrew Scott: she d. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 21, 1847, aged 52.  
 27541-2. xii. SUBMIT Nash b. June 25, 1797, m. Jan. 31, 1838, Dea. John Tolman of Ware.

---

XII.

DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH (STRONG) CLARK OF  
 LEBANON, CT., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN  
 STRONG.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

29-30. xv. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. May 30, 1659, m. July 15, 1680, Capt. William Clark of Northampton, b. July 3, 1656 (son of Lt. Wm. Clark the settler and brother of Dea. John Clark who m. his wife's sister Hannah), an early settler, large landholder and prominent man, in Lebanon, Ct. He bought with Josiah Dewey May 2, 1700, of Owanecho, sachem of the Mohegans, a large tract of wilderness, there called, "The Clark and Dewey Purchase." She d. Jan. 31, 1693-4, aged 34, and he m. Jan. 31, 1694-5, for 2d wife Mary Smith, who bore him five children, viz.: 1. Timothy b. Oct. 12, 1695. 2. Gershom b. Nov. 18, 1697. 3. Mary b. Nov. 22, 1699, and d. Oct. 10, 1702. 4. David b. Nov. 19, 1701, d. June 19, 1703. 5. David (2d) b. June 22, 1705, d. May 10, 1706. He d. May 9, 1725, aged 68: she d. April 23, 1748, aged 86.

[Lieut. William Clark his father was with his wife Sarah, a member of the Dorchester church as early, it would seem, as 1637. In 1659, they removed to Northampton, five years after its first settlement. She d. Sept. 6, 1675, and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 15, 1676, widow Sarah Cooper of Springfield. She d. May 8, 1688: he d. July 9 (O. S.), or (N. S.), July 18, 1690, aged 81. His children were: i. Sarah b. June 21, 1638, who d. young. ii. Jonathan b. Oct. 1, 1639. iii. Nathaniel b. Jan. 27, 1642. iv. Experience b. March 30, 1646. v. Rebecca b. about 1649, m. Israel Rust. vi. Dea. John Clark b. in 1651. vii. Samuel Clark

*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1469*

bapt. Oct. 23, 1653. VIII. Capt. William Clark b. July 3, 1656. IX. Sarah Clark b. March 19, 1659, m. John Parsons. Here behold a sad picture of the times. Jack, a negro servant of Samuel Wolcott of Wethersfield, set fire to the house of Lt. William Clark, July 14, 1681, in Northampton, "by taking a brand of fire from the hearth and swinging it up and down, for to find victuals;" and was sentenced "to be taken from the bar to the place whence he came, and there to be hanged by the neck till he be dead and then to be taken down and burnt to ashes in the fire." He confessed that "he did it and did it in carelessness;" but the law had its course.]

[3d Gen.] Children:

- 27543- 5. i. HANNAH Clark b. May 5, 1681, m. Ebenezer Hunt, d. June 10, 1758.  
27546. ii. ABIGAIL b. Jan. 25, 1683-4, d. May 2, 1687.  
27547- 8. iii. WM. Clark, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1685.  
27549-50. iv. JONATHAN Clark b. May 13, 1688.  
27551. v. THOMAS Clark b. April 14, 1690, settled in Waterbury, Ct.  
27552- 3. vi. JOSEPH Clark b. Dec. 31, 1691.  
27554- 5. vii. BENONI Clark b. Feb. 1, 1693-4.

27543-5. i. HANNAH CLARK b. May 5, 1681, m. May 27, 1698, Ebenezer Hunt b. Feb. 6, 1676 (son of Dea. Jonathan Hunt of Northampton, and Clemence Hosmer): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. He d. Feb. 23, 1742-3; and she m. Dec. 20, 1743, for 2d husband, Thomas Bissell. She d. June 10, 1758, aged 77. They removed from Northampton to Lebanon, about 1723.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27556. i. HANNAH Hunt b. Oct. 4, 1699.  
27557. ii. STEPHEN Hunt b. July 24, 1701, d. in 1784.  
27558- 9. iii. DEA. EBENEZER Hunt b. Aug. 28, 1703, d. Feb. 21, 1788.  
27560. iv. WILLIAM Hunt b. Oct. 12, 1705.  
27561. v. ABIGAIL Hunt b. May 30, 1707, d. Aug. 24, 1708.  
27562. vi. ABIGAIL Hunt (2d) b. July 16, 1708.  
27563. vii. DANIEL Hunt b. Aug. 17, 1711, d. in 1808.  
27564- 5. viii. LIEUT. SIMEON Hunt b. Nov. 13, 1713, d. April 26, 1793.  
27566. ix. PHINEAS Hunt } d. Aug. or Oct. 22, 1787.  
                                      } twins, b. May 24, 1716.  
27567. x. ESTHER Hunt } d. soon.  
27568. xi. ESTHER Hunt (2d) b. Oct. 27, 1718, d. Feb. 16, 1743.  
27569. xii. SIBYL Hunt b. Nov. 7, 1720, d. Aug. 1, 1748.  
27570- 1. xiii. BEULAH Hunt b. March 16, 1723, m. Jacob Parsons of Northampton. See for account of her descendants p. 1301.

The Hunts went from Hartford to Northampton, and thence to Lebanon, Ct., and thence to Coventry, Ct.

27558-9. iii. DEA. EBENEZER HUNT (son of Ebenezer Hunt of Lebanon, and Hannah Clark) b. Aug. 28, 1703: a tradesman at Northampton,

# 1470 *Descendants of Hannah (Strong) Clark of Lebanon, Ct.,*

Mass. He m. Dec. 9, 1730, Elizabeth King of Northampton (dau. of William King and Elizabeth——) b. June 15, 1708. He d. Feb. 21, 1788, aged 84.

## [5th Gen.] Children:

- 27572. i. ELIZABETH Hunt b. June 22, 1732, d. July 2, 1732.
- 27573. ii. EBENEZER Hunt b. Dec. 12, 1734, d. Dec. 15, 1734.
- 27574. iii. ELIZABETH Hunt (2d) b. April 24, 1738, d. Dec. 1739.
- 27575. iv. HANNAH Hunt b. Aug. 30, 1741, d. Sept. 20, 1741.
- 27576. v. HANNAH Hunt (2d) b. July 11, 1743, d. same day.
- 27577. vi. EBENEZER Hunt (2d) b. Nov. 15, 1744.
- 27578. vii. DAVID Hunt b. Nov. 28, 1746.
- 27579. viii. SETH Hunt b. Feb. 14, 1748-9.

## [4th Gen.]

27564-5. viii. LIEUT. SIMEON HUNT (son of Ebenezer Hunt, and Hannah Clark) b. in Northampton, Nov. 13, 1713, m. a Miss Lyman of Lebanon, Ct. : a farmer in Coventry, Ct. She d. and he m. for 2d wife widow Submit Troup Clark b. March, 1726. She d. May 2, 1808, aged 82. He d. in Coventry, April 26, 1793, aged 79.

## [5th Gen.] Children:

### *By first wife :*

- 27580. i. HANNAH Hunt b. March 15, 1737.
- 27581-2. ii. CAPT. ELIPHAZ Hunt b. Jan. 25, 1739, m. Hannah Stiles.
- 27583. iii. SIMEON Hunt b. July 26, 1740, d. soon.
- 27584. iv. MEDAD Hunt b. Jan. 2, 1743, d. in 1814.
- 27585. v. SIMEON Hunt (2d) b. June 20, 1745, d. soon.
- 27586. vi. ESTHER Hunt b. Feb. 27, 1747, d. early.
- 27587-8. vii. GAD Hunt b. Jan. 16, 1749.
- 27589. viii. SIMEON Hunt (3d) b. July 8, 1751.
- 27590. ix. EBENEZER Hunt b. Sept. 6, 1753.
- 27591. x. ELIPHALET Hunt b. Aug. 1, 1755.
- 27592. xi. HANNAH Hunt b. Sept. 1, 1757.
- 27593-4. xii. ESTHER Hunt b. Aug. 28, 1759, m. Mr. Dorman of Belchertown, Mass., d. April 17, 1813.
- 27595. xiii. ELIJAH Hunt b. June 23, 1761 : a Revolutionary soldier : confined in a prison ship by the British in N. Y. Harbor.

### *By second wife :*

- 27596. xiv. STEPHEN Hunt b. Oct. 24, 1765.
- 27597. xv. ASAHIEL Hunt b. Sept. 20, 1767.

27581-2. ii. CAPT. ELIPHAZ HUNT (son of Lieut. Simeon Hunt) b. Jan. 25, 1739, m. May 21, 1761, Hannah Stiles b. Sept. 18, 1739 (dau. of Ebenezer Stiles, and Sarah Pinney his second wife). She d. Jan. 3, 1818, aged 79. Capt. Hunt d. Jan. 12, 1820, aged 81.

## [6th Gen.] Children:

- 27598-9. i. DR. EBENEZER Hunt b. July 2, 1766, m. Sept. 11, 1793, Anna Strong b. Sept. 1, 1760 (dau. of Rev. Nathan Strong of Coventry, and Esther Meacham). He was



*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1471*

grad. at Yale in 1787 : a physician at Coventry, Ct. : a man of superior intellect and commanding presence and great influence in every way. He was also justice of the peace, an office of high repute in those days. He d. April 23, 1808, aged 41, in the midst of great usefulness and reputation. She d. Nov. 14, 1833. See for full account of his family, pp. 753-6.

- 27600- 1. ii. ELIPHAZ Hunt b. April 18, 1772, m. Anna Phelps of Hebron : removed to N. H., and had several children.  
27602- 3. iii. HANNAH Hunt b. Sept. 30, 1774, m. John Downer and removed to New Hampshire.  
27604- 5. iv. RUTH Hunt b. July 2, 1779, m. Eleazer Pomeroy, Jr., of Coventry.  
27606. v. ELEAZER Hunt, M.D., b. Dec. 28, 1786, d. March 14, 1867, aged 80.

[5th Gen.]

27587-8. vii. GAD HUNT (son of Lieut. Simeon Hunt of Coventry), b. Jan. 16, 1749, m. April 16, 1769, Elizabeth Woodward of Coventry, b. Aug. 28, 1747. She d. July 13, 1829, aged 82; he d. May 26, 1806, a farmer at Coventry.

[6th Gen.] Children :

27607. i. ESTHER Hunt b. March 10, 1771,  
27608- 9. ii. GAD Hunt, Jr., b. April 14, 1773, m. March 30, 1802, Polly Bissell. See supra.  
27610. iii. CLARISSA Hunt b. Nov. 27, 1779.  
27611. iv. HORACE Hunt b. Jan. 7, 1788. There were probably other children also.

[3d Gen] Children :

27547-8. iii. WILLIAM CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 15, 1685, m. Jan. 5, 1709-10, Bethiah Williams : a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.

[4th Gen.] Children :

27612. i. HANNAH Clark b. Feb. 21, 1710-11.  
27613- 4. ii. WILLIAM Clark b. Oct. 28, 1712.  
27615- 6. iii. BETHIAH Clark b. Sept. 27, 1714, m. Jonathan Lyman?  
27617. iv. BEULAH Clark b. Oct. 24, 1716, d. Feb. 10, 1725-6.  
27618-20. v. PHINEHAS Clark b. May 15, 1718.  
27621. vi. MARY Clark b. Aug. 9, 1720.  
27622. vii. JEMIMA Clark b. about 1721.  
27623. viii. MARTHA Clark b. Feb. 2, 1723-4.  
27624. ix. SUBMIT Clark b. March 19, 1726.  
27625. x. BEULAH Clark (2d) b. Dec. 20, 1729.

27613-4. ii. WILLIAM CLARK b. Oct. 28, 1712, m. Oct. 3, 1738, Lydia Lamb : a farmer in Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children :

27626. i. JOSEPH Clark b. Nov. 26, 1739.  
27627. ii. WILLIAM Clark b. March 27, 1742.

1472 *Descendants of Hannah (Strong) Clark of Lebanon, Ct.,*

- 27628. iii. LYDIA Clark b. June 12, 1744.
- 27629. iv. PATIENCE Clark b. May 31, 1747.
- 27630. v. SUBMIT Clark b. Oct. 1, 1749.
- 27631. vi. NATHANIEL Clark b. in 1751.
- 27632. vii. PATIENCE Clark b. July 20, 1753.
- 27633. viii. LAVINIA Clark b. April 25, 1755.
- 27634. ix. ELIJAH Clark b. April 25, 1757.

[4th Gen.]

27618-20. v. PHINEHAS CLARK b. May 15, 1718, m. Nov. 5, 1741, Priscilla Cade : a farmer in Lebanon. She d. Dec. 13, 1750, and he m. for 2d wife, June 20, 1751, Hannah Collins.

[5th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 27635. i. BATHSHEBAH Clark b. June 26, 1742.
- 27636. ii. PRISCILLA Clark b. Aug. 10, 1743.
- 27637. iii. MARY Clark b. May 11, 1744-5.
- 27638. iv. HANNAH Clark b. May 24, 1746.
- 27639. v. ALICE Clark b. April 24, 1748.
- 27640. vi. LYDIA Clark b. March 3, 1750.

*By second wife :*

- 27641. vii. WILLIAM Clark b. Aug. 15, 1752.

[3d Gen.]

27549-50. iv. JONATHAN CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. May 13, 1688, m. Jan. 6, 1713-14, Hannah Smalley : a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. He d. Jan. 12, 1743-4. One child :

- i. JONATHAN Clark, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1715, who m. Jan. 10, 1735, Mercy Dewey : a farmer in Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27642. i. HANNAH Clark b. Sept. 25, 1735.
- 27643. ii. JONATHAN Clark b. April 29, 1737.
- 27644. iii. LEMUEL Clark b. April 3, 1739, d. March 6, 1749-50.
- 27645. iv. DAN Clark b. May 25, 1741.
- 27646. v. MERCY Clark b. Sept. 3, 1743-4, d. Aug. 15, 1744.
- 27647. vi. MERCY Clark (2d) b. June 24, 1745.
- 27648. vii. DAVID Clark b. Aug. 23, 1748.
- 27649. viii. ZERVIAH Clark b. April 28, 1751.
- 27650. ix. LEMUEL Clark (2d) b. Aug. 8, 1753.
- 27651. x. GERSHOM Clark b. Sept. 6, 1755.

[3d Gen.]

27552-3. vi. JOSEPH CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. Dec. 31, 1691, m. June 20, 1717, Rebecca Huntington b. Feb. 1698-9 (dau. of Samuel Huntington) : a farmer at Lebanon. He d. Sept. 10, 1769, aged 77.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 27652. i. MARY Clark b. July 11, 1720.

*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1473*

- 27653. ii. ABIGAIL Clark b. Nov. 26, 1721.
- 27654. iii. JOSEPH Clark b. Dec. 8, 1723, d. in 1748.
- 27655. iv. LYDIA Clark b. Jan. 31, 1725-6, d. Jan. 8, 1728-9.
- 27656. v. REBECCA Clark b. Feb. 27, 1727-8.
- 27657. vi. LYDIA Clark (2d) b. Feb. 13, 1729-30.
- 27658. vii. ASAHEL Clark b. March 25, 1738.
- 27659. viii. IRENE Clark b. Sept. 17, 1742.

[3d Gen.]

27554-5. vii. BENONI CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 1, 1693-4, m. Nov. 6, 1718, Hannah Root b. May 12, 1699 (dau. of Thomas Root of Lebanon, and Sarah.....) a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.

[4th Gen.] Children :

- 27660. i. SARAH Clark b. Aug. 22, 1720.
- 27661. ii. ZERVIAH Clark b. June 27, 1722, d. Nov. 1, 1739.
- 27662. iii. ELEAZER Clark b. Aug. 25, 1724.
- 27663. iv. HANNAH Clark b. Oct. 1, 1726.
- 27664. v. MIRIAM Clark b. Sept. 1, 1728.
- 27665-6. vi. BENONI Clark b. Sept. 7, 1730.
- 27667. vii. MATTHEW Clark } twins, b. July 8, 1732.
- 27668. viii. EPHRAIM Clark }
- 27669. ix. SIBYL Clark b. June 3, 1734.
- 27670. x. JOHN Clark b. Aug. 27, 1736.
- 27671. xi. RHODA Clark b. Nov. 5, 1738.
- 27672. xii. THOMAS Clark b. Jan. 11, 1740-1.

27665-6. vi. BENONI CLARK, JR., b. Sept. 7, 1730, m. Nov. 12, 1750 Ruth Carpenter : a farmer in Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27673. i. THOMAS Clark b. Oct. 5, 1751.
- 27674. ii. GERSHOM Clark b. April 29, 1753.
- 27675. iii. JEROME Clark b. Jan. 14, 1755.

---

XIII.

DESCENDANTS OF HESTER (STRONG) BISSELL,  
OF WINDSOR, CT., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN  
STRONG.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

31-2. xvi. HESTER STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. June 7, 1661, m. Oct. 15, 1678, Thomas Bissell, Jr., of Windsor, Ct., b. Oct. 2, 1656 (son of Thomas Bissell and Abigail Moore). He d. Dec. 27, 1738 ; she d. March 4, 1726-7.

1474 *Descendants of Hester (Strong) Bissell of Windsor, Ct.,*

[3d Gen.] Children:

- 27676. i. ESTHER Bissell b. Sept. 10, 1679.
- 27678. ii. ABIGAIL Bissell b. Oct. 20, 1681.
- 27679-80. iii. THOMAS Bissell b. Dec. 3, 1683.
- 27681. iv. EBENEZER Bissell b. Oct. 18, 1685.

27679-80. iii. THOMAS BISSELL b. Dec. 3, 1683, m. Feb. 16, 1709, Martha Loomis (dau. of Stephen Loomis, of Windsor, probably, and Esther Colt) b. Nov. 15, 1691. He was the first settler in Wapping — a section of Windsor — to which he went as early as 1705. Shortly after settling there, he had a severe fight with a large and powerful Indian, who in a drunken state told him that he had already killed 99 white men and was agoing to make of him, the hundredth. Bissell, though young came off conqueror in the fearful struggle, and killed his foe, instead of being killed by him. He d. June 11, 1771; she d. Sept. 2, 1751.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27682. i. MARTHA Bissell b. Feb. 21, 1710.
- 27683. ii. JOSIAH Bissell b. March 11, 1712.
- 27684- 5. iii. JERIJAH Bissell b. in 1713, d. Dec. 9, 1806, aged 93.
- 27686. iv. ISAAH Bissell b. April 29, 1714.
- 27687. v. ASAHIEL Bissell b. Nov. 29, 1716, drowned on his return from Canada, during the old French war.
- 27688. vi. JOB Bissell b. Feb. 13, 1718.
- 27689. vii. DANIEL Bissell b. Dec. 3, 1721.
- 27690. viii. EUNICE Bissell b. May 1, 1724.

27684-5. iii. JERIJAH BISSELL b. in 1713, m. March 27, 1751, Lydia Bartlett b. in 1723, lived in East Windsor, Ct. He d. Dec. 9, 1806, aged 93; she d. Nov. 20, 1812, aged 89.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27691. i. JERIJAH Bissell b. Dec. 20, 1751, d. July 16, 1825.
- 27692. ii. LYDIA Bissell b. Sept. 13, 1753, d. March 2, 1789.
- 27693- 4. iii. BETSEY Bissell b. March 21, 1756, m. a Mr. Wolcott d. Feb. 15, 1795.
- 27695- 6. iv. THOMAS Bissell b. Dec. 2, 1757.
- 27697. v. MARY Bissell b. Feb. 21, 1760, m. a Mr. Wolcott, d. May 26, 1845.
- 27698. vi. ASAHIEL Bissell b. Feb. 20, 1762.
- 27699. vii. ANN Bissell b. Jan. 20, 1764, d. Aug. 9, 1768.
- 27700- 1. viii. MARTHA Bissell b. March 6, 1766, m. Jonah Bissell, d. Jan. 1, 1846.

27695-6. iv. THOMAS BISSELL b. Dec. 2, 1757, m. Nov. 23, 177-, Hannah Bissell. She d. Jan. 2, 1793, and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 20, 1804, Eleanor Mills. He d. Dec. 31, 1855, aged 98.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

- 27702- 3. i. JAMES Bissell b. Dec. 9, 1772.



*Daughter of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 1475*

- 27704- 5. ii. ELEANOR Porter Bissell m. April 24, 1832, Josiah Rice of Hartford, Ct.  
27706. iii. THOMAS H. Bissell of East Windsor.

27702-3. i. JAMES BISSELL b. Dec. 9, 1772, m. Nov. 23, 1817, Amelia Mills. She d. in 1837, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 8, 1838, Maria Mills.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27707. i. HANNAH Amelia Bissell.  
27708. ii. MARIA Sarah Bissell.  
27709. iii. JANE Elizabeth Bissell.  
27710. iv. CHARLES Porter Bissell.  
27711. v. FREDERIC A. Bissell.  
27712. vi. JAMES Mason Bissell, boot and shoe dealer in Hartford, Ct.  
27713. vii. ELLEN Athena Bissell.  
27714. viii. HOMER Thomas Bissell.

[All else that the author knows of the Bissell branch of the Strong family can be gleaned from Stiles Hist. of Ancient Windsor, by any others as well as by himself.]

---

XIV.

DESCENDANTS OF JERIJAH STRONG, SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

- ✓ 35-6. xviii. JERIJAH STRONG (son of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. Dec. 12, 1665, m. July 18, 1700, Thankful Stebbins b. May 11, 1678 (dau. of John Stebbins of Northampton, and Abigail Bartlett): a farmer at Northampton. He d. of pleurisy April 24, 1754, aged 89: she d. May 24, 1744, aged 66.

[3d Gen.] Children:

27715. i. JERIJAH Strong b. Sept. 8, 1701, d. soon.  
27716- 7. ii. THANKFUL Strong b. Aug. 26, 1702, m. Jonathan Hunt.  
27718- 9. iii. JERIJAH Strong (2d) b. May 14, 1705.  
27720- 1. iv. EUNICE Strong b. Sept. 10, 1707, m. Aug. 1740, Dea. Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield, Mass., b. in 1711 (son of Rev. Daniel Brewer and Catharine Chauncey) see previous page (1282).  
27722. v. ITHAMAR Strong b. June 24, 1710, d. Aug. 7, 1711.  
27723. vi. ITHAMAR Strong (2d) b. Aug. 8, 1713, d. April 16, 1714.  
27724- 5. vii. SETH Strong b. April 4, 1716, m. Lois Strong (dau. of Jonathan Strong).  
27726- 8. viii. BELA Strong b. Oct. 4, 1719, d. May 5, 1803, aged 83.

1476 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[3d Gen.]

27718-9. iii. JERIJAH STRONG, JR., b. May 14, 1705, m. March 17, 1737, Mary Clark b. Jan. 7, 1710-11 (dau. of Increase Clark and Mary Sheldon, the dau. of Isaac Sheldon and Sarah Warner): a farmer in Northampton. He d. Oct. 27, 1781, aged 76; She d. July 16, 1798, aged 87.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27729-30. i. OLIVER Strong b. Dec. 30, 1737.  
 27731. ii. MARY Strong b. Dec. 22, 1738, d. soon.  
 27732. iii. MARY Strong (2d) bapt. Feb. 22, 1741, d. unmarried, Oct. 24, 1816, aged 75.  
 27733- 4. iv. RACHEL Strong b. May 19, 1746, m. in 1771, Zechariah Field of Hatfield, Mass., and had a son Seth Field.  
 27735- 6. v. ELIJAH Strong b. Nov. 11, 1752, d. Dec. 12, 1829, æt. 77.

27729-30. i. OLIVER STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong, Jr., and Mary Clark) b. Dec. 30, 1737, m. Oct. 6, 1774, Hannah Day b. Feb. 19, 1743 (dau. of Nathaniel Day b. in 1715, and Thankful Clesson). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Oct. 23, 1791, aged 53. She m. for 2d husband, Dec. 7, 1792, John Bullard of Westhampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27737. i. OLIVER Strong, Jr., bapt. Jan. 7, 1776, d. at Northampton, May 8, 1819.  
 27738. ii. THADDEUS Strong bapt. Oct. 1777, d. same month.  
 27739-40. iii. RACHEL Strong bapt. March 13, 1779, m. in 1799, Gideon Edwards.  
 27741- 2. iv. HANNAH Strong bapt. June, 1781, m. John Birge of Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 26, 1805.  
 27743. v. ELIZABETH Strong bapt. Nov. 9, 1783.  
 27744. vi. CHARLOTTE Strong b. about 1785.

[4th Gen.]

27735-6. v. ELIJAH STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong, Jr., and Mary Clark) b. Nov. 11, 1752, m. about 1779, Elizabeth Morton of Hatfield b. May, 1752: a farmer at Northampton, where he d. July 25, 1838, aged 84. She d. Dec. 12, 1829, aged 77.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27745- 6. i. PATTY Strong b. Jan. 18 (and bapt. Feb. 27), 1780, m. Nathaniel Clark, of Northampton, d. Jan. 16, 1846, æt. 65.  
 27747- 8. ii. LUTHER Strong b. Oct. 18, 1782, d. at Northampton, July 11, 1847, aged 64.  
 27749-50. iii. ELIJAH Strong, Jr., b. Sept. 7, (bapt. Sept. 11), 1785.  
 27751. iv. MOSES Strong b. (bapt. May 4) 1788: a shoemaker in Lee Mass.: had sons Moses and George, and a daughter Emily who m. a Mr. Hinman.  
 27752. v. CHESTER Strong b. (bapt. Feb. 29,) 1791, d. March 29, 1823, aged 32, at Northampton, unmarried, a farmer.  
 27753- 4. vi. LEWIS Strong b. (bapt. May 31), 1795, d. Aug. 2, 1831.

*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.* 1477

27745-6. i. PATTY STRONG b. Jan. 18, 1780, m. in 1800, Nathaniel Clark b. May 2, 1775 (son of Nathaniel Clark and Abigail Warner): a farmer in Northampton. He d. May 5, 1857, aged 82. She d. Jan. 16, 1846, aged 66.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27755. i. QUARTUS Clark b. Nov. 18, 1800, d. unmarried Nov. 30, 1858.

27756- 7. ii. NATHANIEL Clark b. March 4, 1803.

27758- 9. iii. ELIZABETH Clark b. Feb. 4, 1805, m. Theodore Rust, a merchant in Northampton, Oct. 17, 1826. No further record of this family could be obtained.

27760- 1. iv. CHARLES Clark b. Aug. 24, 1807, m. April 23, 1839, Mary Strong b. March 8, 1809 (dau. of Col. Elisha Strong of Northampton). See page 1160.

27762- 3. v. SARAH Clark b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. Jonathan Strong of Northampton. See page 1159.

27756-7. ii. NATHANIEL CLARK b. March 4, 1803, m. Jan. 1, 1834, Adeline Brewer b. April 7, 1807 (dau. of Jonas Brewer of Brookfield, Mass., and Polly Smith): a farmer at Northampton. She d. April 18, 1837.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27764- 5. i. MARY Jane Clark b. May 27, 1835, m. June 4, 1857, Chas. F. Phelps.

27766- 7. ii. MARTHA Adeline Clark b. April 5, 1837, m. May 8, 1860, George Strong b. Jan. 23, 1813 (son of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Clark): a farmer at Northampton. See p. 1159. They have had one child:

27768. 1. Adeline Brewer Strong b. Dec. 17, 1862.

27764-5. i. MARY JANE CLARK b. May 27, 1835, m. June 4, 1857, Charles Frederic Phelps of Easthampton, Mass., b. Oct. 28, 1833 (son of Frederic Phelps and Jael Shoals): a farmer in Northampton. Children:

27769. 1. Lizzie Adeline Phelps b. March 13, 1861.

27770. 2. Nathaniel Clark Phelps b. May 19, 1864.

[5th Gen.]

27747-8. ii. LUTHER STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Morton) b. Oct. 18, 1782, m. Dec. 18, 1806, Susannah Clarke b. in Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1785 (dau. of Paul Clarke and Submit Phelps): a farmer at Northampton. He d. July 11, 1847. She d. Aug. 5, 1865.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27771- 2. i. CEPHAS Strong b. Sept. 23, 1808.

27773- 4. ii. ELIZA Clarke Strong b. Sept. 24, 1811, m. April 10, 1834, Morris Strong of Northampton (son of Capt. David Strong) see p. 588.

1478 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

27775- 6. iii. ELECTA Morton Strong b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. Jonathan Allen Clarke.

27777- 8. iv. SUSAN Strong b. July 2, 1820, m. Edmund Stevens of Chicopee, Mass.

27771-2. i. CEPHAS STRONG b. Sept. 23, 1808, m. Nov. 7, 1832, Esther Holbrook Starr b. May 22, 1804 (dau. of Thomas Starr of Easthampton, and Keziah Thayer): a farmer at Northampton. To him the author is indebted for this account of his parents' descendants. One child:

27779-80. i. EDWARD Barnard Strong b. Sept. 1, 1841, m. Feb. 17, 1870, Caroline ("Carrie") Marsden Cliffe b. April 7, 1839 (dau. of Matthew Cliffe and Jane Marsden of Northampton); a farmer at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

27775-6. iii. ELECTA MORTON STRONG b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. Oct. 13, 1841, Jonathan Allen Clarke b. in 1816 (son of Allen Clarke of Northampton, and Maria Cook): a farmer in Northampton. Children:

27781- 2. 1. Helen Eliza Clarke b. Oct. 13, 1843, m. Jan. 12, 1865, John Willis Phelps of Springfield, Mass. (son of Willis Phelps of Springfield, and Maria Bartlett): a R. R. Conductor. They have a son: 1. Willis Phelps b. Aug. 9, 1866.

27783. 2. Harriet Sophia Clarke resides unmarried at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

27777-8. iv. SUSAN STRONG b. July 2, 1820, m. May 13, 1846, Edmund Stevens b. Feb. 18, 1824 (son of Josiah Stevens and Mary Chapin): a machinist at Chicopee. Children:

27784- 5. 1. Harriet Susan Stevens b. June 4, 1847, m. Sept. 15, 1868, Asa H. Hewett b. Sept. 7, 1829 (son of Abram and Charlotte Hewett of Lee, Mass.): a machinist at Chicopee.

27786. 2. George Edmund Stevens b. Sept. 12, 1849.

27787. 3. Charles Melvin Stevens b. Jan. 1, 1854.

[4th Gen.]

27749-50. iii. ELIJAH STRONG, JR. (son of Elijah Strong of Northampton, and Elizabeth Morton, and grandson of Jerijah Strong, Jr.) b. Sept. 7, 1785, m. Dec. 21, 1809, Sarah Briggs of Shutesbury, Mass., b. July 7, 1789. She d. July 23, 1820; he d. at Castile, N. Y.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27788. i. MELISSA Strong b. Oct. 2, 1810, m. Webster Herrick of Northampton.

27789. ii. CHARLES Strong b. Nov. 27, 1812: a farmer in Castile, N. Y.: has m. twice: did not respond to letters of inquiry.

27790. iii. EBENEZER Briggs Strong b. June 21, 1817: engaged in an iron foundry in Cincinnati, O.



*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.* 1479

27788-9. i. MELISSA STRONG b. Oct. 2, 1810, m. July 2, 1840, Webster Herrick b. in Sangersfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1811: a machinist in Northampton (son of Joseph Herrick b. in Worthington, Mass., March 17, 1776, and Jerusha Parsons b. March 15, 1787). One child:

27791. i. CHARLES Edward Herrick b. Jan 17, 1843, m. Oct. 25, 1864 Emma Williams Hubbard of Northampton, b. July 20, 1844 (dau. of Roswell Hubbard, and Roxana Hunt): a machinist at Northampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27792. i. EDWARD Webster Herrick b. June 3, 1865.

27793. ii. ANNIE Hubbard Herrick b. Oct. 5, 1866.

[5th Gen.]

27753-4. vi. LEWIS STRONG (son of Elijah Strong and Elizabeth Morton) b. in 1795, m. Maria Tower: a farmer in Northampton. He d. Aug. 2, 1831: his widow m. afterwards Rensselaer Walker of Belchertown. One child:

26794- 5. i. ELIZABETH Strong, who m. Charles Washburne, of Belchertown, Mass.

[3d Gen.]

27716-7. ii. THANKFUL STRONG (dau. of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins) b. Aug. 26, 1702, m. Aug. 6, 1724, Jonathan Hunt of Northampton, b. April 24, 1697 (son of Jonathan Hunt, Jr., and Martha Williams). He d. April 22, 1768: she d. May 5, 1785, aged 82. In the Hist. of the Hunt Family, from which some of the facts here stated are derived, the Northampton line is called the regal line of the family.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27796- 7. i. MARTHA Hunt b. May 29, 1725, m. in 1748, Rev. Stephen Williams, Jr., of Woodstock.

27798-00. ii. DEA. Jonathan Hunt b. Feb. 12, 1726-7: d. March 25, 1796.

27801- 2. iii. ELIJAH Hunt b. Jan. 17, 1728-9, m. Hannah Lyman b. March 31, 1731 (dau. of Moses Lyman of Northampton, and Mindwell Sheldon). She d. March 20, 1788, and he m. for 2d wife April 10, 1789, Jane Kirby of Boston. He was a farmer at Northampton.

27803. iv. JOEL Hunt b. May 29, 1731, d. March 8, 1796.

27804. v. ABNER Hunt b. June 25, 1734, d. May 24, 1759 æt. 24.

27805- 6. vi. MARY Hunt b. June 26, 1739, m. Rev. Benjamin Mills.

[Jonathan Hunt, Jr., was b Jan. 20, 1666-7, and d. July 1, 1738, aged 72. His father, Jonathan Hunt, went to Northampton, in 1660-1, and d. there Sept. 30, 1691, aged 54. He m. Sept. 3, 1662, Clemenza Hosmer of Hartford. His children were: i. Thomas Hunt b. Jan. 23, 1663. ii. Jonathan, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1666-7. iii. John b. Dec. 22, 1667. iv. Hannah b. Jan. 7, 1669-70. v. Clemenza b. Jan. 1671-2. vi. Ebenezer Hunt b. Feb. 1676-7. vii. Mary b. March 24, 1680. viii. John (2d) b. July 20, 1682.]

1480 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[4th Gen.]

27798-00. ii. DEA. JONATHAN HUNT (son of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong) b. Feb. 12, 1726-7, m. June 11, 1752, Sarah Parsons b. Jan. 4, 1729 (dau. of Gideon Parsons of Northampton, and Sarah Clapp). She d. March 16, 1765, and he m. Jan. 1, 1767, for 2d wife, widow Hannah Pomeroy *née* Merrick, previously wife of John Pomeroy, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1719 (son of Lt. John Pomeroy and Rachel Sheldon). She d. Nov. 29, 1801. He was deacon for 32 years (1764-96). He d. March 25, 1796, aged 70.

[5th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

- 27807. i. JONATHAN Hunt b. about 1753, killed by lightning, July 5, 1769.
- 27808. ii. DAVID Hunt b. about 1755.
- 27809. iii. SARAH Hunt b. about 1757.
- 27810. iv. INFANT b. and d. about 1759.
- 27811. v. THEODOSIA Hunt b. in 1760, d. June, 1822.
- 27812. vi. INFANT b. and d. in 1761.
- 27813. vii. THANKFUL Hunt b. in 1762, killed by lightning, July 5, 1769.
- 27814. viii. INFANT b. and d. in 1765.

*By second wife :*

- 27815. ix. ABNER Hunt b. Aug. 27, 1768, d. Aug. 20, 1841.
- 27816. x. THANKFUL Hunt b. about 1769.
- 27817. xi. JONATHAN Hunt b. in 1771, d. June 24, 1843.
- 27818- 9. xii. MARY Hunt m. Simeon Butler of Hartford, Ct., who d. at Northampton, aged 77. She d. March 1, 1829.

[4th Gen.]

27803. iv. JOEL HUNT (son of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong) b. May 29, 1731, m. Mary Wright. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 8, 1776, she m. June 20, 1782, for 2d husband, Benjamin Clark she d. Jan. 28, 1805.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27820- 1. i. SUSANNAH Hunt b. July 2, 1760, m. Jan. 20, 1780, Luke Lyman.
- 27822- 3. ii. ROXANA Hunt b. July 6, 1762, m. Jan. 2, 1784, Daniel Wright, postmaster at Northampton, she d. Jan. 1791.
- 27824- 5. iii. GEORGE Hunt b. Nov. 5, 1764, d. Oct. 8, 1795.
- 27826. iv. JOEL Hunt b. Nov. 22, 1768, d. Oct. 29, 1806.
- 27827. v. LUTHER Hunt b. May 13, 1771, d. Aug. 28, 1817.
- 27828. vi. MARY Hunt b. Jan. 9, 1774, d. April 23, 1776.

[5th Gen.]

27824-5. iii. GEORGE HUNT (son of Joel Hunt and Mary Wright) b. Nov. 5, 1764, m. May 17, 1786, Cynthia Strong b. May, 1769 (dau. of William Strong and Lucretia —).

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 27829. i. LAURA Hunt: her history not ascertained.

- 27830- 1. ii. ROXANA Hunt b. in 1789, who m. Ezra Clark. She d. May 4, 1862, aged 73. Children, 8 : George, Ezra, Norton, Abby, Martha, Harriet, Mary, and Ellen.

[4th Gen.]

27805-6. vi. MARY HUNT (dau. of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong) b. June 26, 1739, m. Sept. 12, 1768, Rev. Benjamin Mills b. Oct. 18, 1739 : grad. at Yale, in 1762, settled at Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1764, and dismissed on account of feeble health, at his own request, Dec. 21, 1774. He d. March 14, 1785, in Chesterfield ; she d. June 30, 1779, aged 40. He represented the town several times in the Provincial Congress, and afterwards in the General Court.

[5th Gen.] Children :

- 27832- 4. i. MARY Hunt Mills b. July 27, 1769, m. March 6, 1789, Thomas May, of Fairlee, Vt. He d. and she m. for 2d husband, Jan. 3, 1825, Daniel Chase, of Cornish, N. H.
- 27835- 6. ii. JOSIAH Mills b. April 21, 1771, m. Oct. 1794, Esther Strong (dau. of Peter Strong, of Chesterfield) : had three sons, one of whom was :
- 27837- 8. 1. Hon. Benjamin Mills b. in Chesterfield, May 2, 1796, who was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1814, and was a lawyer in Vandalia, Ill., and previously at Worthington, Mass. The later years of his life, he spent as a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. of consumption. June 6, 1841, aged 45. He m. June 24, 1826, Eliza Brewster (dau. of Elisha Brewster of Worthington, Mass.). They had a son :
- 27839-40. (1). Gen. James Kellogg Mills b. April 6, 1830, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1851 : a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo. : a brevet Brigadier General in the late war. He m. Nov. 14, 1856, Martha M. Trask (dau. of Lawrence Trask of Springfield, Mass.).
27841. iv. ELIJAH Hunt Mills b. Feb. 17, 1773, d. March 17, 1773.
- 27842- 3. v. SARAH Mills b. March 15, 1774, m. as his 2d wife May 6, 1792, Dr. Ebenezer Huntington b. in Windham, Ct., May 1, 1764 (son of Rev. Jonathan Huntington of Worthington, Mass., and Sarah dau. of Simon Huntington of Lebanon, Ct.) : a physician at Chesterfield, Mass., and after 1794, at Vergennes, Vt., where he d. Dec. 4, 1834, and she d. Dec. 29, 1860, aged 87. They had a daughter :
- 27844-5. 1. Laura Jane Huntington b. Aug. 18, 1793, m. May 11, 1819, Rev. Otto S. Hoyt, a Cong. clergyman at Hinsburgh, Vt.
- 27846- 8. vi. HON. ELIJAH Hunt Mills b. Dec. 1, 1776, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1797, was a lawyer at Northampton, Mass. He was Member of Congress (1815-19), and U. S. Senator (1820-7). He opened a law school at Northampton, in 1823, with Judge Samuel Howe and Mr. Ashmun which numbered at one time 40 students.

## 1482 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

He m. Sarah Hunt (dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton). She d. without issue Oct. 2, 1802; and he m. for 2d wife, Sept. 6, 1804, Harriet Blake b. Dec. 4, 1780 (dau. of Joseph Blake of Boston, a merchant, and Deborah Smith, dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith of Sandwich, Mass.). He d. at Northampton, May 5, 1829; she d. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 9, 1871, aged 90.

### [6th Gen.] Children:

#### *By second wife:*

- 27849-50. 1. Helen Sophia Mills b. Aug. 24, 1806, m. Oct. 28, 1827, Hon. Charles Phelps Huntington b. May 24, 1802, in Litchfield, Ct. (son of Rev. Dan Huntington afterwards of Hadley, Mass., and Elizabeth Whiting Phelps), grad. at Harvard in 1822: a lawyer at Northampton, and afterwards in Boston where he became a judge of the Superior Court. She d. March 30, 1844, and he m. for 2d wife Ellen Greenough, dau. of David Greenough of Boston, and sister of the sculptor. He d. Feb. 1868. He had six children by his first wife: see *Huntington Family Memoir*, p. 340.
- 27851- 2. ii. SARAH Hunt Mills b. Sept. 14, 1808, m. July, 1833 Prof. Benjamin Peirce of Harvard Coll., Cambridge, Mass., Prof. Math. et Phil. Nat. (1833-42), and since 1842, Prof. Astron. et Math.: has had five children. His son James Mills Peirce is Prof. (Adjunct) Math. (since 1861).
27853. iii. ELIJAH Hunt Mills b. Sept. 13, 1810, d. at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 1830.
- 27854- 5. iv. CHARLES Henry Mills b. Sept. 25, 1812, m. June 10, 1839, Anna Cabot Lowell Dwight b. Nov. 15, 1818, (dau. of Edmund Dwight of Boston, and Mary Harrison Eliot): a merchant formerly at Boston: resides in Cambridge, now, retired from business: has had two sons.
27856. v. WILLIAM Kilby Mills b. March 8, 1815, d. unmarried, June, 1855, an invalid for 20 years preceding his death.
- 27857- 8. vi. HARRIETTE Blake Mills m. Dec. 1842, Admiral Charles Henry Davis, Rear Admiral U. S. N.: has had five children: he commands now (1871) the navy yard at Norfolk, Va.
27859. vii. GEORGE Francis Mills b. June, 1821, d. at Northampton, May 5, 1829.

[Rev. Benjamin Mills' parentage the author has not discovered. He had for brothers and sisters, he being the eldest of the family: 2. Josiah Mills b. Nov. 22, 1741. 3. Abel Mills b. Jan. 22, 1744. 4. Sarah Mills b. Aug. 1746. 5. Mary Mills b. May, 1749. 6. John Mills b. July 5, 1751. 7. Samuel Mills b. Sept. 23, 1753.]

### [3d Gen.]

27724-5. vii. SETH STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins) b. April 4, 1716, m. 1740, Lois Strong b. April 16, 1721 (dau.



of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton, until about 1750, when he removed to New Marlborough, Mass., where he was made deacon of the Cong. Ch., June 3, 1756.

[4th Gen.] Children:

- 27860- 1. i. ASHER Strong b. Dec. 2, 1741, at Northampton.  
27862- 3. ii. SETH Strong, Jr., b. June, 1743, at Northampton.  
27864. iii. A child that d. at Northampton, July 1848. [There were probably other children the records of whose births and deaths can not now be found.]  
27865. iv. PERSIS Strong bapt. at New Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 7, 1756.  
27866. v. LURANIA Strong bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.  
27867. vi. ELIAS Strong bapt. March 20, 1763.

[4th Gen.]

27860-1. i. ASHER STRONG (son of Seth Strong of Northampton, and Lois Strong) b. Dec. 2 (O. S. or Dec. 13, N. S.) 1741, removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., from some place in Vt., a farmer: d. Dec. 6, 1813, at Owasco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., whither he and his whole family removed in 1801, He m. Parnell Goodrich b. July 16, 1752, she d. at Marcellus, Onondaga Co. (Thorn Hill), Dec. 27, 1823.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 27868- 9. i. ISAAC Strong b. Aug. 12, 1772.  
27870- 1. ii. SAMUEL Strong b. about 1776, m. Lucy Waterman, dau. of Timothy Waterman of Cooperstown, N. Y.: a farmer in Oswasco, and afterwards in Java, N. Y., where he d. Had several children.  
27872- 3. iii. TIMOTHY Strong b. about 1780.  
27874- 5. iv. WILLIAM Strong b. March 19, 1785, d. Sept. 11, 1863, aged 78.  
27876- 7. v. SARAH Strong: she m. Bethuel Barnes and had children: Samuel; Frederic; Bethuel; Electa; and Sally who m. a Mr. Stocker, a machinist in Auburn, N. Y.  
27878- 9. vi. CHLOE Strong, who m. Capt. John Stivers of Owasco, and removed to Niles, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

[5th Gen.]

27868-9. i. ISAAC STRONG b. Aug. 12, 1772, m. at Cooperstown, N. Y. March, 1796, Elizabeth Waterman b. in 1778 (dau. of Timothy Waterman of Cooperstown), a farmer at Owasco (1801-30), N. Y., and hotel-keeper. He lived at Marietta, Onondaga Co. (1830-5), and in Linesville, Crawford Co., Pa. (1835-40), where he d. June 16, 1840, she d. in Jefferson, O., Aug. 15, 1848.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 27880- 1. i. CAPT. Walter Strong b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Cooperstown, d. Jan. 6, 1861.  
27882- 3. ii. CLARISSA Strong b. May 31, 1800, in Cooperstown, m. Eliakim Clark.

1484 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

27884- 5. iii. NANCY Strong b. in Owasco, June 12, 1802, m. Thaddeus Thompson.

27880-1. i. CAPT. WALTER STRONG (son of Isaac Strong and Elizabeth Waterman) b. Jan. 12, 1797, m. Dec. 23, 1818, Sarah Devoe b. March 20, 1796 (dau. of Elijah Devoe, of Owasco, a farmer and twice member of the N. Y. Legislature (1818 and 1825) who was b. Feb. 2, 1769, and d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1856, and Elizabeth Gonsales b. July 9, 1776, whom he m. June, 1795, and who d. in Owasco, June 23, 1848). He was a farmer and hotel keeper at Owasco, N. Y., until 1832, a farmer and justice of the peace at Linesville, Pa. (1832-1844), and after 1844, a farmer and hotel keeper at Jefferson, O., where he d. Jan. 6, 1861. His widow resides (1869) at Chicago. He was Capt. in the 14th U. S. Cavalry.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27886- 7. i. ELIJAH Devoe Strong b. Oct. 5, 1819, in Owasco.

27888- 9. ii. MELVINA Amanda Strong b. Sept. 8, 1821, m. Shubael C. Stratton.

27890- 1. iii. WALTER Day Otis Strong, M.D., b. Aug. 10, 1823, m. Sept. 16, 1850, Maria, dau. of Jacob Rosa of Owasco: a physician in Owasco.

27892- 3. iv. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 1, 1825, m. Horatio Shattuck.

27894. v. EDWIN Thompson Strong b. Sept. 6, 1827, in Owasco: a farmer in Jefferson, O., unmarried.

27895- 6. vi. ISAAC Madison Strong b. in Owasco, Aug. 20, 1829.

27897- 8. vii. CORNELIA Adel Strong b. Nov. 9, 1831, in Owasco, m. Samuel M. Fassett.

27899-00. viii. NANCY Jane Strong b. Oct. 2, 1834, m. John A. Hervey.

27886-7. i. ELIJAH DEVOE STRONG b. Oct. 5, 1819, m. March 31, 1855, Emma Otilia Kirtland b. Nov. 17, 1838, in Peru, O. (dau. of Hezekiah Lloyd Kirtland b. Aug. 29, 1800, in Saybrook, Ct., and Sarah Louisa Pittman b. June 5, 1810, in Tarborough, N. C.): a dry goods merchant at Plymouth, O., until 1860, and since that time a farmer in Jefferson, O., where all his children but the first two were born, who were born at Plymouth.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27901. i. ARTHUR Willis Strong b. Nov. 26, 1857.

27902. ii. THOMAS Devoe Strong b. April 25, 1859.

27903. iii. SARAH Louisa Strong b. Nov. 2, 1860.

27904. iv. MARY Robinson Strong b. May 12, 1862.

27905. v. HAMILTON Frederic Strong b. Jan. 17, 1864.

27906. vi. FRANK Elijah Strong b. Oct. 28, 1865.

27907. vii. MARGIE Virginia Strong b. Dec. 28, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

27888-9. ii. MELVINA AMANDA STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Sarah Devoe) b. Sept. 8, 1821, m. Oct. 10, 1839, Shubael Childs Stratton,

Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1814, in Bangor, Me. (son of Shubael Childs Stratton of New Salem, Mass., and Betsey Cook) : a merchant in Linesville, Crawford Co., Pa. She d. Jan. 26, 1843. He d. Feb. 7, 1843. One child : 27908. i. WALTER Stratton b. Jan. 23, 1843, d. Jan. 28, 1846.

[Shubael C. Stratton, Senior, b. Dec. 6, 1768, d. Aug. 6, 1816, in Boston, Mass., a merchant : his wife Betsey Cook was b. Oct. 12, 1776, in New Salem, Mass., and d. May 5, 1867, in Linesville, Pa.]

[6th Gen.]

27882-3. ii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Elizabeth Waterman) b. May 31, 1800, m. Aug. 12, 1814, Eliakim Clark, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1792, in Easthampton, Mass. (son of Capt. Eliakim Clark and Lydia Kingsley) : a cabinet maker in Owasco, where all his children but the youngest were born. He removed to Auburn, N. Y., in his later life where he d. Nov. 3, 1848 ; she d. there March 28, 1850.

[7th Gen.] Children :

27909-10. i. GORDON Harrison Clark b. in 1817, m. in 1837, Jane Bassett of Auburn. He d. in Taychuda, Wis., in April, 1861. Their children :

27911. 1. Edward Tompkins Clark. 27914. 4. Clarissa Clark.

27912. 2. Edson Clark. 27915. 5. Mary Clark.

27913. 3. Silas Wright Clark.

27916- 7. ii. ELIZABETH Clark b. April 3, 1820, m. Hyslop G. Fowler in 1842 (son of a Mr. Fowler of New York, a merchant and..... Hoffman) : a merchant in Auburn. She d. April, 1861. Their children :

27918. 1. Edward Fowler. 27920. 3. Clarissa Louisa Fowler.

27919. 2. Hyslop Gilbert Fowler. 27921. 4. Emma Fowler.

27922- 4. iii. ISAAC Spencer Clark b. Nov. 3, 1820, m. Aug. 4, 1839, Mary A. Burdick (dau. of Hon. Oliver Burdick of Fulton, N. Y.). She d. in Savannah, Ga., April 4, 1854, and he m. Jan. 4, 1856, widow Julia (Goodall) Douw (dau. of Seaborn Goodall of Savannah, Ga.), a printer in Syracuse, N. Y., an editor in Savannah, Ga., for some years ; but now (1871), secretary and treasurer of the Southwestern Publishing Co., at Knoxville, Tenn. Children :

27925. 1. Mary Elizabeth Clark.

27926. 2. Imogene Cornelia Clark } twins.

27927. 3. Josephine Amelia Clark }

27928. 4. Isaac Spencer Clark b. June 1857, in Savannah.

27929. iv. THEODORE Clark b. Oct. 9, and d. Dec. 5, 1822.

27930- 1. v. MORRIS Sidney Clark b. in 1824, m. in 1845, Harriet Crowell of Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He d. at Cicero, N. Y. in 1865 : no issue.

27932- 3. vi. LOUISA Clark b. May 18, 1828, m. in 1844, John H. Hudson of Auburn, N. Y., a merchant (son of Emanuel Hudson of Auburn). She d. Feb. 29, 1852. They had one child :

1486 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

27934. 1. Henry Frink Hudson b. Feb. 29, 1852.

27935- 6. vii. LYDIA Electa Clark b. March 29, 1828, m. in 1847, Thaddeus Wood Mead, b. in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y. (son of a Mr. Mead, a merchant there, and..... Wood, dau. of Hon. Thaddeus Wood). She d. Aug. 1, 1853: no children. He was a merchant in Oswego, N. Y.

27937. viii. WILLIS Gaylord Clark b. 1834, a resident of Chicago.

[7th Gen.]

27892-3. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Sarah Devoe) b. Feb. 1, 1825, m. March 28, 1843, Horatio Shattuck b. Aug. 14, 1819 (son of Samuel Shattuck, a farmer at Crown Point, N. Y., b. at Pepville, Mass., and Rosa Rogers b. at Springfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1788): a farmer at Linesville, Pa. He d. Sept. 8, 1863. Children:

27938- 9. 1. Alta Melvina Shattuck b. at Conneautville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1845, m. March 17, 1869, Sylvester Augustus Miller, a merchant at Linesville, Pa., b. Dec. 16, 1839, at Sadsbury, Pa.

27940. 2. Ida May Shattuck b. April 21, 1855, at Linesville, Pa.

27941. 3. Frederic Shattuck b. Aug. 8, 1860, at Linesville.

[7th Gen.]

27895-6. vi. ISAAC MADISON STRONG (son of Walter Strong and Sarah Devoe) b. Aug. 20, 1829, in Owasco, m. April 18, 1859, Caroline McDonald b. in Plymouth, O., Jan. 20, 1841 (dau. of Robt. McDonald b. at Washington, Pa., Feb. 9, 1811, and Matilda Patterson b. in Mansfield, O., Jan. 27, 1817, who were m. Oct. 14, 1833): a dry goods merchant in Plymouth, O. (1855-66), in Lake City, Minn. (1866-7), and since 1867 in Charlotte, Mich. One child:

27942. 1. Walter Madison Strong b. in Plymouth, Dec. 16, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

27897-8. vii. CORNELIA ADEL STRONG b. Nov. 9, 1831, in Owasco, m. Aug. 26, 1851, Samuel Montague Fassett of Jefferson, O., b. at Five Stakes, Canada, May 11, 1825 (son of Saml. Montague Fassett, and Dorcas Smith): a photographer and artist in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Fassett is an artist and paints portraits.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27943. i. WALTER Samuel Fassett b. at Adrian, Mich., May 24, 1852.

27944. ii. FLORA Fassett b. Sept. 23, 1858, at Chicago, Ill.

27945. iii. MONTAGUE Fassett b. June 24, 1863, at Hyde Park, Ill. (suburbs of Chicago).

27946. iv. RAPHAEL Fassett b. Sept. 10, 1863, at Hyde Park.

27947. v. ADELE Fassett b. in Paris, France, July 22, 1868. [Saml. Montague Fassett, Sen., b. at Bennington, Vt.,



Oct. 5, 1785, d. at Five Stakes, Canada, Nov. 3, 1834 :  
Dorcas Smith b. at Rutland, Vt., May 26, 1786, d. in  
Ashtabula, O., Nov. 15, 1862.]

[7th Gen.]

27899-00. viii. NANCY JANE STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Sarah Devoe), b. Oct. 2, 1834, at Linesville, Pa., m. Dec. 10, 1856, John Adams Hervey, at Jefferson, O., where she was a music teacher at the time. He was b. in Thompson, Windham Co., Ct., Aug. 22, 1829 (son of Peter Hervey b. July 26, 1800, and Sarah Willington b. July 24, 1800, in Thompson, whom he m. March 12, 1824) : a harness and saddle maker, and carriage trimmer at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. Children :  
27948. 1. Charles Strong Hervey b. Sept. 18, 1857, in Jefferson, O.  
27949. 2. Sarah Adel Hervey b. May 13, 1860.  
27950. 3. Florence Hervey b. Jan. 10, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

27884- 5. iii. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Elizabeth Waterman) b. June 12, 1802, m. Dec. 5, 1819, Thaddeus Thompson b. in Woodbridge, New Haven Co., Ct., Aug. 19, 1788 (son of Thaddeus Thompson b. in Bethany, Ct., March 5, 1762, a Revolutionary soldier for seven years, from the age of 14 to 21, and Hannah Perkins b. at Woodbridge, March 24, 1765, who were m. Oct. 20, 1785 : he was a farmer and d. at Woodbridge, Jan. 16, 1829, aged 66, and she d. Feb. 8, 1800). He was a manufacturer of woolen cloths at Owasco, N. Y. (1817-26), at Marcellus (P. O. Marietta), Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1826-42), where he was postmaster (1832-42), and justice of the peace (1830-9) as also afterwards at Fabius (1846-54) and at Fabius, N. Y. (1842-53), where, his factory being burned down, he built a grist-mill and saw-mill on its ruins which he carried on until 1867. He has been also a commissioner of deeds. To him the author is indebted for this account of his own family, and he writes when at the age of 82 "my present occupation is managing a small farm at Fabius," where he has resided since 1842. [He is one among quite a large number of 80 years and upwards from whom the author has been fortunately able to obtain a great many valuable facts which would soon be forever beyond reach.] Mrs. Nancy Strong Thompson d. at Fabius, Aug. 6, 1855.

[7th Gen.] Children :

27951- 2. i. HANNAH Thompson b. Sept. 2, 1820, m. Alanson Hicks.  
27953- 4. ii. ELIZABETH Thompson b. July 16, 1822, m. William A. Clough.  
27955- 6. iii. WALTER Thompson b. Aug. 19, 1825.  
27957. iv. CHARLES Thompson b. June 12, 1831, m. Feb. 2, 1855,  
Jane Eliza Wheat b. Jan. 13, 1828 (dau. of Horace Wheat, of Fabius and Salome Blanchard), lives in Bethlehem, Ct., sells patent washing machines. No children.

1488 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

27958. v. GEORGE B. Thompson b. May 3, 1841, m. Jan. 9, 1866,  
Mandana Crary, a farmer at Cazenovia, N. Y.

27951-2. i. HANNAH THOMPSON b. Sept. 2, 1820, m. Dec. 16, 1840,  
Alanson Hicks b. Feb. 8, 1818 (son of John Hicks and Betsey Earl), a  
farmer at Marietta, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children :

27959. i. JOHN Earl Hicks b. Jan. 1, 1842, d. Feb. 28, 1844.

27960-1. ii. MARY Orissa Hicks b. April 10, 1844, m. Oct. 4, 1865,  
Orry H. Wildey (son of Abraham and Mary Wildey),  
an artist in Skaneateles, N. Y. They have one child :

27962. 1. Merton Ray Wildey b. Feb. 15, 1868.

27963. iii. HARRIET Elizabeth Hicks b. Dec. 1, 1846, d. Aug. 7,  
1865.

27964. iv. JOHN Thompson Hicks b. March 5, 1849.

27965. v. NANCY Alice Hicks b. June 17, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

27953-4. ii. ELIZABETH THOMPSON b. July 16, 1822, m. April 19,  
1843, William Andrews Clough b. April 28, 1817 (son of Daniel Clough  
of Fabius and Clarissa Andrews) : a farmer in Pompey, N. Y. She d.  
Nov. 4, 1857.

[8th Gen.] Children :

27966. i. EMMA Josephine Clough b. Nov. 4, 1848, d. May 23, 1864,  
aged 15.

27967. ii. THADDEUS Thompson Clough b. July 16, 1850.

27968. iii. CHARLES Thompson Clough b. Nov. 13, 1852.

27969. iv. WILLIAM Mortimer Clough b. Feb. 23, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

27955-6. iii. WALTER THOMPSON b. Aug. 19, 1825, m. Feb. 5, 1861,  
Sarah Annetta Saunders b. Jan. 29, 1842 (dau. of Perry Hallet Saunders  
of Cuyler, N. Y., and Sarah Emerson) : a dairy farmer in Truxton,  
Courtland Co., N. Y. One child :

27970. i. WILLIE Thompson b. Oct. 24, 1864.

[5th Gen.]

27872-3. iii. TIMOTHY STRONG (son of Asher and Parnell Strong)  
b. about 1780, m. Wealthy Badger. He was a farmer in Owasco, and  
afterwards in Sterling, Cayuga Co., where he d. He had 3 sons : Alan-  
son, Norman, who was a lumberman at Port Hope, Canada ; Rensselaer, a  
farmer in Pepin, Wis. ; and 4 daughters : Sophronia, Almira, Polly, and  
Abigail who m. Joseph Robinson of Linesville, Pa., who has had sons  
William, Charles W., Nelson W. and George N., and daughters, Palmyra  
and Delia.

[5th Gen.]

27874-5. iv. WILLIAM STRONG b. March 19, 1785, m. Nov. 8, 1810, Philura Seely b. Aug. 21, 1794: a farmer in Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y. (1801-19), at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1820-37), and at Sinclairville (1837-63), Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 11, 1863; she d. Sept. 12, 1866.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27971- 2. i. PARNELL Strong b. April 3, 1811, m. in 1832, Francis Burns, a farmer in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. No children.

27973- 4. ii. SEELY Strong b. March 1, 1813.

27975- 6. iii. WILLIAM Strong b. April 5, 1815, m. in 1839, Mary Ann Stetson: formerly sheriff in Racine, Wis.: now keeps a boarding house in Chicago, Ill. He has had 2 children:

27977. 1. George Strong. 27978. 2. Florence Strong.

27979. iv. TIMOTHY Strong b. April 7, 1817, in Owasco.

27980. v. PHILO Strong b. March 23, 1820, in Marcellus, N. Y.

27981. vi. GEORGE Strong b. Sept. 18, 1822.

27982. vii. ADDISON Strong b. Sept. 19, 1827.

27983- 4. viii. MARY Strong b. Feb. 7, 1831, m. in 1850, Darwin Sylvester, resides in Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and was formerly a cattle dealer there: since 1856, he has been disabled by paralysis. To her the account here given of her parents and their descendants is due. They have one child:

27985. 1. Clara Deette Sylvester.

27986- 7. ix. CORNELIA Strong b. Sept. 8, 1833, m. in 1851, John Knapp: a tanner in Sinclairville, N. Y. They have 2 children:

27988. 1. Frances Amelia Knapp. 27989. 2. George Knapp.

27973-4. ii. SEELY STRONG b. March 1, 1813, m. in 1835, Anor Harvey: a butter buyer in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27990. i. MARCELIA Strong. 27994. v. HARRIET Strong.

27991. ii. MARY Strong. 27995. vi. ROSE Strong.

27992. iii. JEANETTE Minerva Strong.

27993. iv. GEORGE Strong. 27996. vii. FRANK Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27979. iv. TIMOTHY STRONG b. April 7, 1817, in Owasco, N. Y., m. in 1845, Ann Eliza Smith: a lawyer in Norwalk, O.: no replies to inquiries could be obtained from him. Children:

27997. 1. William Strong. 27999. 3. Alice Strong.

27998. 2. Clara Strong. 28000. 4. Charlotte Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27980. v. PHILO STRONG b. March 23, 1820, m. in 1846, Clarinda

## 1490 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

Gleason : she d. April 28, 1848, and he m. for 2d wife, in 1849, Adeline Langworthy : a farmer in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children :

28001. 1. Albert Edwin Strong.

28002. 2. Norman Strong. 28003. 3. George Strong.

### [6th Gen.]

27981. vi. GEORGE STRONG b. Sept. 18, 1822, m. in 1849, Harriet Frost. She d. and he m. in 1860, Mary A. Dering of Cleveland, O. : a lumber merchant in Green Bay, Wis., and an invalid for several years past. Children :

28004. 1. Mary Philura Strong. 28006. 3. Cornelia Strong.

28005. 2. Frank B. Strong. 28008. 4. Edwin Strong.

### [6th Gen.]

27982. vii. ADDISON STRONG b. Sept. 19, 1827, m. in 1851, Eliza Kirk of Sinclairville, N. Y. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Mary Brown : a farmer in King City, Mo. Children :

28009. i. LUELLA Strong. 28011. iii. FREDERICK Strong.

28010. ii. WILLIAM Henry Strong. 28012. iv. MINERVA Strong.

### [3d Gen.]

27726-8. viii. BELA STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins) b. Oct. 4, 1719, m. about 1748, Eunice Alvord b. June 14, 1727 (dau. of Benjamin Alvord of Northampton, b. Sept. 1695 — son of Benjamin Alvord, Jr., and Deborah Stebbins — and Eunice King). She d. Feb. 18, 1763, and he m. Nov. 29, 1764, Lois Clark b. Sept. 5, 1718 (dau. of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon, and sister of the wife of his brother Jerijah Strong) : a farmer at Northampton, and a land holder also at Westhampton. He d. May 5, 1803, aged 83. She d. Oct. 5, 1798, aged 80. "He was moderate and easy ; his second wife was an old maid, and was a very neat and active woman, and made a revolution in his family, much to their advantage." He probably lived at Sheldon, Vt., for a time (1752-61), and then returned to Northampton.

### [4th Gen.] Children :

28013- 4. i. AMASA Strong b. July, 1749.

28015- 6. ii. EUNICE Strong b. April 4, 1751, m. Job Clark of Easthampton.

28017- 8. iii. RUTH Strong b. in 1752-3, m. Nathaniel Edwards.

28019-20. iv. THANKFUL Strong bapt. Dec. 1, 1754, m. Timothy Edwards.

28021- 2. v. NAOMI Strong bapt. July 25, 1756, m. Capt. Noah Janes.

28023. vi. MARTHA Strong bapt. Nov. 27, 1757, d. Aug. 14, 1759.

28024- 5. vii. BELA Strong b. January and bapt. Feb. 3, 1760, d. Dec. 14, 1814.

28026. viii. ABNER Strong b. Aug. 2, 1761, d. Feb. 1762. [Bela Strong gave in his will his lands at Westhampton, to his son Amasa, and at Northampton to his son Bela.]



*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.*    1491

28013- 4. i. AMASA STRONG b. July, 1749, m. Nov. 16, 1774, Sarah Noble of Westfield, Mass., a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. May 25, 1825, aged 75. She d. June 9, 1823, aged 73.

[5th Gen.] Children :

28027- 8. i. LOIS Strong b. Sept. 22, 1775, m. May 6, 1824, Elias Parsons b. in 1772 (son of Isaac Parsons and..... Lyman) a farmer at Chesterfield, Mass., no issue. He d. July 8, 1842. She d. March 23, 1842.

28029-31. ii. AMASA Strong b. June 12, 1777.

28032- 3. iii. ASAHIEL Strong b. Oct. 15, 1779.

28034- 5. iv. RUTH Strong b. Nov. 5, 1782, m. Timothy Baker.

28036- 7. v. NOBLE Strong b. Dec. 15, 1783, a farmer in Huntsburgh, O., d. May 29, 1857.

28038. vi. SARAH Strong b. July 14, 1787, d. Sept. 13, 1815, aged 28.

28039-42. vii. HARVEY Strong b. July 28, 1789, a farmer in Huntsburgh, O., still living (1871).

28043- 4. viii. NANCY Strong b. Oct. 26, 1795, m. Peabody Bartlett. There was also a daughter, Sarah Strong, who lived to years of maturity ; but when she was born or when she died the author has not been able to learn.

[5th Gen.]

28029-31. ii. AMASA STRONG, JR., b. June 12, 1777, m. March 2, 1799, Rhoda Bartlett b. Aug. 11, 1776 (dau. of Joel Bartlett of Westhampton, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1736, who d. Sept. 15, 1808, aged 72, and Abigail Noble of Westfield, Mass., who d. Feb. 15, 1809, aged 71). She d. Jan. 28, 1818, and he m. May 11, 1819, for 2d wife Nancy Lyman b. April 3, 1786 (dau. of Rufus Lyman and Martha Burt) : a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., and in his later years (1837-49), at Huntsburgh, O., where his widow still resides (1870). He died March 23, 1849.

[6th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

28045. i. A child unnamed b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. March 5, 1800.

28046- 7. ii. ROWLAND Strong b. June 28, 1801, m. Cynthia Montague of Westhampton (dau. of Zenas Montague).

28048- 9. iii. BAXTER Strong b. Aug. 14, 1803.

28050. iv. FIDELIA Strong b. Aug. 16, 1805, d. Dec. 11, 1807.

28051. v. DAVID Strong b. Nov. 7, 1807, d. Aug. 27, 1810.

28052- 3. vi. EDMUND Strong b. July 20, 1809.

28054- 5. vii. DAVID Strong (2d) b. Jan. 16, 1812.

28056. viii. FIDELIA Strong (2d) b. Dec. 16, 1813, d. Dec. 19, 1815.

28057- 8. ix. RHODA Strong b. Sept. 17, 1815, m. Quartus Phelps.

28059. x. A babe unnamed, that d. with its mother June 28, 1818.

*By second wife :*

28060- 1. xi. FIDELIA Strong b. March 22, 1820, m. Sherman Loomis,

28062. xii. NANCY Lyman Strong b. July 5, 1821, resides unmarried at Huntsburgh.

28063- 5. xiii. JAMES Strong b. March 19, 1823.

28066- 7. xiv. SAMUEL Burt Strong b. Oct. 16, 1824.

# 1492 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

28068- 9. xv. AMASA Noble Strong b. Aug. 16, 1826.

28070. xvi. CALVIN Strong b. July 28, 1828, d. June 23, 1854, aged 25.

28046-7. ii. ROWLAND STRONG b. June 28, 1801, m. Nov. 30, 1826, Cynthia Montague b. Sept. 22, 1803 in Orwell, Vt. (dau. of Zenas Montague, and adopted dau. of David Montague of Westhampton, Mass.): a farmer at Westhampton, and after 1830, at Huntsburgh, O., where he d. Aug. 10, 1865: she d. Nov. 11, 1861.

## [7th Gen.] Children:

28071- 2. i. ZENAS Montague Strong b. July 19, 1828, at Westhampton.

28073- 4. ii. EDWIN Lyman Strong b. Sept. 30, 1835, in Huntsburgh: a farmer there: m. April 25, 1861, Lucretia Wrisley b. Jan. 1, 1837 (dau. of Rufus Hart Wrisley of S. Thompson, O., and Caroline Austin). He has a son:

28075. 1. Horton Wrisley Strong b. Feb. 20, 1870.

28071-2. i. ZENAS MONTAGUE STRONG b. July 19, 1828, m. Jan. 14, 1855, Martha Jane Austin b. Sept. 29, 1834, at Goshen, Ct. (dau. of William Austin of Montville, O., and Jane Hamilton): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28076. 1. Alda May Strong b. Oct. 20, 1856.

28077. 2. Edson Dwight Strong b. Dec. 1, 1858.

28078. 3. Lenna Jane Strong b. Nov. 21, 1864, d. July 6, 1865.

28079. 4. Arch Wade Strong b. Dec. 16, 1867.

## [6th Gen.]

28048-9. iii. BAXTER STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. Aug. 14, 1803, m. May 3, 1831, his cousin, Juliana Strong b. Jan. 29, 1809 (dau. of Asahel Strong of Westhampton, and after 1837, of Huntsburgh, and Abigail Baker): a farmer at Huntsburgh: she d. July 28, 1860.

## [7th Gen.] Children:

28080- 1. i. ASAHEL Watson Strong b. May 16, 1832. To him the author is indebted for the account here given of the Huntsburgh Strongs, very largely. He m. Dec. 1, 1861, Charlotte Esther Barnes b. Aug. 13, 1839, in Huntsburgh (dau. of Michael Barnes formerly of New Hartford, Ct., and Esther Ellen Cleveland): a farmer at Huntsburgh. He has had one child:

28082. 1. Oren Henry Strong b. May 14, 1868, d. Jan. 23, 1869. He also adopted (Sept. 4, 1869) a son:

28083. 1. Harris Watson Strong b. July 16, 1868 (son of Cassius Marcus Rose of Cleveland, O., and Jeanie Warley).

28084- 5. ii. HENRY Martyn Strong b. Nov. 25, 1834, m. May 23, 1858, Frances Parsons b. in Huntsburgh, Oct. 7, 1837 (dau. of Dea. Lucius Parsons, formerly of Westhampton, Mass., and Flora.....): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. No issue. He adopted March 17, 1870, a daughter:

28086. 1. Alice Matilda Strong b. July 5, 1859, taken from the Protestant Orphan Asylum, at Cleveland, O.  
28087. iii. JULIA Amenias Strong b. March 5, 1840.  
28088. iv. OTIS Baker Strong b. May 3, 1845.

[6th Gen.]

28052-3. vi. EDMUND STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. July 20, 1809, m. May 18, 1837, Fidelia Bartlett b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1811 (dau. of Joel Bartlett and Julia Baker) a farmer at Montville, O.

[Julia Baker is the dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., of Hawley, and Abigail Kibbe.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

28089. i. A son unnamed b. and d. April 1, 1838.  
28090. ii. LUTHER Wright Strong b. Dec. 7, 1839.  
28091. iii. ELLEN Luthera Strong b. March 22, 1844.  
28092. iv. NELSON Alanson Strong b. March 8, 1849, d. Dec. 3, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

28054-5. vii. DAVID STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. Jan. 16, 1812, m. Sept. 1839, Rhoda Bartlett b. March 23, 1818, in Hawley, Mass. (dau. of Joel Bartlett, Jr., of Hawley, and Julia Baker, dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., of Hawley, and Abigail Kibbe) : a farmer at Huntsburgh.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28093. i. A son unnamed b. and d. March 25, 1841.  
28094. ii. NEWELL Emerson Strong b. Sept. 13, 1842.  
28095. iii. LAURA Jeanette Strong b. June 7, 1848, d. Aug. 6, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28057-8. ix. RHODA STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. Sept. 17, 1815, m. Quartus Phelps b. in Westhampton, Sept. 2, 1806 (son of Timothy Phelps and Lois Wright) : a farmer in Huntsburgh. One child :

28096. 1. Valeria Roxana Phelps b. April 26, 1843.

[6th Gen.]

28060-1. xi. FIDELIA STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Nancy Lyman) b. March 22, 1820, m. Nov. 14, 1844, Sherman Loomis b. Feb. 17, 1807, in New Hartford, Ct. (son of Reuben Loomis of Huntsburgh, and Lydia Spencer) : a farmer in Huntsburgh.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 28097-8. i. HELEN Maria Loomis b. Dec. 26, 1845, m. June 3, 1869, Alfred Samuel Derrett b. in Gloucestershire, Eng., Dec.

1494 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

15, 1841 (son of Lewis Derrett of Chagrin, Falls O.):  
a wagon maker in Claridon, O.

- 28099. ii. LOVISA Nancy Loomis b. April 17, 1849.
- 28100. iii. BURT Sherman Loomis b. March 9, 1854.
- 28101. iv. MARY Fidelia Loomis b. Dec. 14, 1855.

[6th Gen.]

28063-5. xiii. JAMES STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Nancy Lyman) b. March 19, 1823, m. Jan. 25, 1855, Charlotte Elizabeth Austin b. July 28, 1836 (dau. of William Austin of Montville, O., and Jane Hamilton). She d. Aug. 30, 1860, and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 19, 1861, Caroline Sherman Goodman b. July 29, 1835 (dau. of Emory Goodman Esq., of Middlefield, O. and Mary King): a farmer in Huntsburgh. Children:

- 28102. i. JEANIE Louisa Strong b. Nov. 12, 1855.
- 28103. ii. OSCAR Lyman Strong b. Aug. 25, 1859.
- 28104. iii. ADELAIDE King Strong b. Jan. 5, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

28066-7. xiv. SAMUEL BURT STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Nancy Lyman) b. Oct. 16, 1824, m. Oct. 25, 1855, Lucy Graves b. Feb. 3, 1834, at Westfield, Mass. (dau. of Solomon Graves and Sophronia Root), a farmer at Huntsburgh. Children:

- 28105. i. FRANK Lyman Strong b. Sept. 25, 1856.
- 28106. ii. JOHN Burt Strong b. Dec. 30, 1858, d. March 6, 1862.
- 28107-8. iii. ELLEN Louise Strong b. April 21, 1861.
- 28109. iv. DWIGHT Ansel Strong b. May 9, 1863.
- 28110. v. LUCY Edith Strong b. June 3, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

28068-9. xv. AMASA NOBLE STRONG (son of Amasa and Nancy Strong) b. Aug. 16, 1826, in Westhampton, m. Nov. 1853, Mary Louisa Taylor b. at Essex, N. Y., June 7, 1829 (dau. of Rev. Verren Dyke Taylor of Cleveland, O., and Charlotte Hall Curtiss): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

- 28111. i. VERREN Amasa Strong b. June 11, 1859.
- 28112. ii. SUSAN Louisa Strong b. March 7, 1861.
- 28113. iii. A son unnamed, b. June 12, 1864, d. March 22, 1865.
- 28114. iv. ARTHUR Lyman Strong b. Nov. 2, 1866.

[Of the above descendants of Amasa Strong, says Asahel Watson, Strong, one of them; "They are mostly well-to-do farmers: they inherit the steady industrious habits of their fathers with frugality and sobriety: none have been convicted of crime: they are as a class strongly imbued with Christian principles. Of 142 names on the roll of the Cong. Ch., here, 24 (one-sixth of the whole) are of the name of Strong, beside those belonging to the family of other names and beside a few belonging to the M. E. Church.]



[5th Gen.]

28032-3. iii. ASAHEL STRONG (son of Amasa Strong of Westhampton, and Sarah Noble) b. Oct. 15, 1779, m. Nov. 25, 1802, Abigail Baker b. Dec. 31, 1782 (dau. of Timothy Baker of Hawley, Mass., and Abigail Kibbe of Somers, Ct., and sister to Timothy Baker, Jr., who m. Ruth Strong, sister of Asahel): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., until 1837, when he removed to Huntsburgh, O., where he d. Oct. 5, 1855: she d. Dec. 7, 1865.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28115- 6. i. CLARISSA Strong b. March 28, 1805, m. William L. Stetson: d. April 20, 1866, aged 61.  
28117- 8. ii. LYMAN Strong b. Jan. 10, 1807.  
28119-20. iii. JULIANA Strong b. Jan. 29, 1809, m. Baxter Strong, her cousin: d. Aug. 28, 1860, aged 51.  
28121. iv. ARMENTIA Strong b. Oct. 6, 1811: d. Oct. 26, 1831, aged 20.  
28122- 3. v. HORACE Strong b. June 16, 1814.  
28124- 5. vi. SARAH Strong b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. Smith Wright of Huntsburgh, O.: d. Jan. 13, 1848, aged 31.  
28126- 7. vii. BETSEY Strong b. Feb. 28, 1819, m. Eber Scott of Huntsburgh, O.  
28128- 9. viii. ABIGAIL Miley Strong b. April 29, 1821, m. Adin C. Evans of Huntsburgh.  
28130. ix. LOIS Strong b. Sept. 26, 1823: d. April 12, 1845.  
28131- 2. x. ASAHEL Baker Strong, M.D., b. Jan. 16, 1826.

28115-6. i. CLARISSA STRONG b. March 28, 1805, m. Nov. 3, 1825, William Lyman Stetson b. April 29, 1803 (son of Bela Stetson of Chesterfield, and Cynthia Bissell): a farmer in Chesterfield, Mass.: selectman, deputy sheriff of Hampshire Co., for 24 years, and much engaged in large pecuniary collections, and the settlement of estates. She d. April 20, 1866, aged 61. He still (1871), resides in Chesterfield.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 28133- 4. i. CHARLES Augustine Stetson b. Jan. 2, 1827, m. Jan. 1, 1850, Frances Emmeline Newgeon of W. Granville, Mass., b. Aug. 21, 1828 (dau. of William T. Newgeon, and Sophronia Cornwall): resides at Syracuse, N. Y.: conductor on N. Y. Central R. Road. No issue.  
28135- 6. ii. WILLIAM White Stetson b. Jan. 26, 1829.  
28137- 8. iii. EMERSON Strong Stetson b. April 21, 1833.  
28139. iv. ARMENTIA Strong Stetson b. June 4, 1834, d. Jan. 29, 1837.

28135-6. ii. WILLIAM WHITE STETSON b. Jan. 26, 1829, m. Jan. 26, 1863, Mary Wright Hills b. April 19, 1834 (dau. of George Hills of Middletown, Ct., and Elizabeth Wright) a mason at Middletown, Ct. She d. Dec. 30, 1867. One child:

28140. i. ALBERT Lyman Stetson b. June 15, 1864.

1496 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[7th Gen.]

28137-8. iii. EMERSON STRONG STETSON b. April 21, 1833, m. June, 1854, Mary Prudence Newgeon of West Granville, Mass., b. Nov. 5, 1835, (dau. of William T. and Sophronia Newgeon) : a farmer at Chesterfield, Mass. Children :

28141. i. LOUISA Baker Stetson b. Sept. 4, 1859.

28142. ii. CLARA Adelia Stetson b. June 17, 1866, d. July 31, 1867, from eating some tinfoil in which tobacco had been encased.

[6th Gen.]

28117-8. ii. LYMAN STRONG (son of Asahel Strong and Abigail Baker) b. Jan. 10, 1807, m. April 29, 1829, Hannah Montague of Westhampton, Mass., b. March 20, 1808 (dau. of Seth Montague of Bennington, Vt., and Rachel Smith) a farmer in Bennington, Vt. (1830-8), and afterwards in Huntsburgh, O. (1838.-40), and West Point, Ill. (1840-582) and since 1858, in Mansfield, Linn Co., Kansas, where he was also merchant and postmaster (1862-7).

[7th Gen.] Children :

28143-4. i. ELIZABETH Smith Strong b. July 11, 1830, at Westhampton, m. Geo. E. Denison.

28145. ii. RACHEL Armenia Strong b. at Bennington, Jan. 14, 1833, d. Dec. 1, 1850, at West Point, Stephenson Co., Ill.

28146-7. iii. LUMAN Montague Strong b. May 5, 1835, at Bennington.

28148. iv. RODNEY Smith Strong b. May 11, 1841, and d. there May 31, 1843.

28149-50. v. HENRY Albert Strong b. at West Point, Ill., April 24, 1844, m. June 25, 1867, Mary Catharine Madden b. May 31, 1845 (dau. of Mabra Helme Madden and Keziah Sappington), a farmer in Mound City, Kansas. One child :

28151. 1. Eloise Madden Strong b. May 14, 1869.

28152. vi. EDWARD Orendo Strong b. at W. Point, Ill., March 24, 1847, a wagon maker at Mound City, Kansas.

28143-4. i. ELIZABETH SMITH STRONG b. July 11, 1830, m. April 4, 1848, George Erastus Denison b. at Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 6, 1820 (son of Daniel Denison and Mary Bushnell), a farmer at West Point, Ill., and Moneka, Kansas.

[8th Gen.] Children :

28153. i. ALMON Buell Denison b. Jan. 17, 1851, at West Point, d. Sept. 21, 1852.

28154. ii. EMMA Armenia Denison b. June 9, and d. Aug. 9, 1854, in Cook Co., Texas.

28155. iii. ALMA Elizabeth Denison b. in West Point, Ill., Dec. 2, 1856.

28156. iv. LUMINIA Aurelia Denison b. at Moneka, Kansas, May 6, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

28146-7. iii. LUMAN MONTAGUE STRONG b. May 5, 1835, m. Dec. 25, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Sharp b. June 5, 1840 (dau. of John Thomas Sharp and Elizabeth Murphy, of New Castle, Del.): a farmer in Mound City

[8th Gen.] Children:

28157. i. ALBERT Lyman Strong b. Sept. 25, 1862, d. Sept. 2, 1866.  
28158. ii. MAUDE Belle Strong b. Aug. 21, 1867.  
28159. iii. LYDIA Armenia Strong b. May 15, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28122-3. v. HORACE STRONG (son of Asahel Strong and Abigail Baker) b. June 16, 1814, m. June 16, 1841, Polly Ann Kyle of Huntsburgh, O., b. Aug. 15, 1818 (dau. of Joseph Kyle and Anna Dixon): a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. He d. July 4, 1868. Children.

28160. i. ORESTES Lyman Strong b. April 15, 1842, a farmer at Huntsburgh, and unmarried (1871).  
28161. ii. SARAH Valetta Strong b. Oct. 23, 1848, d. Jan. 11, 1859.  
28162. iii. HORACE Roscoe Strong b. Dec. 4, 1859.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28124-5. vi. SARAH STRONG b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. April 1, 1841, Smith Wright b. Nov. 6, 1816 (son of Paul Wright and Martha Montague): a farmer in Huntsburgh, she d. Jan. 13, 1848. Children:

- 28163-4. i. DELIA Lisette Wright b. Aug. 31, 1844, m. Sept. 25, 1866, Samuel Edgar Bodman b. Aug. 6, 1843 (son of Samuel Bodman and Susan Kingsley) a merchant in Huntsburgh. He has one child:  
28165. 1. Mary Jeanette Bodman b. Aug. 15, 1868.  
28166. ii. A son unnamed b. Oct. 29, 1847, d. Dec. 8, 1847.

[6th Gen.]

28126-7. vii. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Asahel Strong and Abigail Baker) b. Feb. 28, 1819, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Eber Scott b. Aug. 18, 1817 (son of Aaron Scott of Huntsburgh, and Sarah Hard): a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28167. i. MARY Abigail Scott b. Oct. 7, 1849.  
28168. ii. ELLEN Sophia Scott b. Sept. 4, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

28128-9. viii. ABIGAIL MILEY STRONG b. April 29, 1821, m. Nov. 24, 1844, Adin Cole Evans b. Feb. 12, 1820 (son of Andrew Evans of Huntsburgh, and Lydia Cole): a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28169. i. EPHRAIM Beveridge Evans b. April 24, 1848.  
28170. ii. CLARA Lois Evans b. Feb. 11, 1855.  
28171. iii. ASAHEL Strong Evans b. Oct. 24, 1857.

1498 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[6th Gen.]

28131-2. x. ASAHIEL BAKER STRONG, M.D., b. Jan. 16, 1826, m. May, 1851, Hannah Cornelia Grinnell of Evansville, N. Y., b. Dec. 3, 1824 (dau. of Ezra Grinnell and Catharine Degolier). He was grad. at the Starling Medical College, in Columbus, O., in 1849 : a practising physician at Reading, Mich., and a druggist, where he has resided since 1849. Children :

28172. i. CARRIE Maude Henrietta Strong b. July 26, 1856.

28173. ii. BENJAMIN Grinnell Strong b. Sept. 19, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

28034-5. iv. RUTH STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong of Westhampton, and Sarah Noble) b. Nov. 5, 1782, m. June 9, 1809, Timothy Baker b. Feb. 10, 1784 (son of Timothy Baker of Hawley, Mass., and Abigail Kibbe of Somers, Ct.), a farmer in Hawley, Mass., until 1830, when he removed to Springfield, Mass. She d. July 25, 1827, and he m. again. He d. Feb. 20, 1854, in Springfield.

[6th Gen.] Children :

28174- 5. i. OTIS Strong Baker b. Feb. 26, 1810, d. April 8, 1845.

28176- 7. ii. SARAH Noble Baker b. Sept. 23, 1811, m. Erastus Woodward of Springfield, Mass.

28178- 9. iii. AMANDA Baker b. Aug. 14, 1813, m. John K. Crosby.

28180- 1. iv. HON. ORRIN Baker b. Aug. 6, 1815.

28182- 3. v. FIDELIA Baker b. April 2, 1817, m. Francis S. Graves of Springfield, Mass.

28174-5. i. OTIS STRONG BAKER b. Feb. 26, 1810, m. Dec. 1, 1836; Harriet Hunt b. May 17, 1819 (dau. of John Hunt of Hadley, Mass., and Mehitabel Hopkins), a mason at Springfield, Mass. His wife d. Dec. 24, 1840; he d. at Easthampton, April 8, 1845 : a man of great benevolence. One child :

28184. 1. Lewis Hopkins Baker b. Sept. 1840, d. Sept. 18, 1841.

[6th Gen.]

28176-7. ii. SARAH NOBLE BAKER b. Sept. 23, 1811, m. June 3, 1835, Erastus Woodward (son of Solomon Woodward of Springfield, Mass., and Dorcas Holden), a resident of Springfield.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28185. i. HENRY Erastus Woodward b. Feb. 12, 1836 : a farmer at Springfield, Mass., unmarried (1871).

28186. ii. SARAH E. Woodward b. May 23, 1837, d. March 19, 1838.

28187- 8. iii. WILLIAM Baker Woodward b. Dec. 5, 1838, m. Oct. 6, 1868, Abby (dau. of Wm. Babcox of Westminster, Mass., and Abigail Hadley), a truckman at Springfield : has one child :

1. Arthur Hadley Woodward b. Jan. 31, 1870.



*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.* 1499

- 28189-90. iv. ELLEN Jane Woodward b. Sept. 24, 1840, m. Jan. 15, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Hannum (son of Arunah Hannum of Brookfield, and Caroline Ranger): an engineer on the N. Y. Central Rail Road: resides at Buffalo, N. Y.: has one child:
28191. 1. Cora Delia Hannum b. Aug. 2, 1868.
28192. v. MARY Elizabeth Woodward b. Oct. 22, 1842: d. April 15, 1847.
28193. vi. FIDELIA Woodward b. Sept. 2, 1844: d. Oct. 30, 1864, aged 20.

[6th Gen.]

28178-9. iii. AMANDA BAKER (dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., and Ruth Strong) b. Aug. 14, 1813, m. Dec. 8, 1836, John Knowles Crosby b. in 1801 (son of Lemuel Crosby of Hawley, Mass., and Susannah Howes) as his 2d wife. He was a resident of Springfield. Hed. in 1863, aged 62.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28194. i. RUTH Maria Crosby b. May 1, 1839.
28195. ii. OTIS Baker Crosby b. April 24, 1842: d. May 12, 1858.
- 28196- 7. iii. JULIA Amanda Crosby b. Aug. 16, 1844, m. Nov. 24, 1863, Charles Francis Lovejoy b. Aug. 14, 1841 (son of Daniel Lovejoy of Fitchburgh, Mass., and Lovina Rice) a blacksmith at Springfield, Mass. Children:
28198. 1. Frank Otis Lovejoy b. June 3, 1865.
28199. 2. Frederic Crosby Lovejoy b. Sept. 23, 1866.
28200. 3. Lillie Julia Lovejoy b. March 12, 1868.
- 28201- 2. iv. HARRIET ("Hattie") Crosby b. June 13, 1846, m. Jan. 29, 1868, Robert Morris b. Jan. 27, 1838 (son of Aaron Morris and Caroline French, of Bridgeport, Ct.): in paper-collar factory at Springfield, Mass.: has one child.
28203. 1. Lewis Frank Morris b. Feb. 28, 1870.
- 28204- 5. v. ELLA A. Crosby b. July 10, 1849, m. Jan. 29, 1868, Silas Law Kenyon b. July 16, 1848 (son of Peter Kenyon of Thompsonville, Ct., and Jeanette Gregg) a bookkeeper at Springfield: has one child.
28206. 1. Helen Elizabeth Kenyon b. June 1, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28180-1. iv. HON. ORRIN BAKER (son of Timothy Baker, Jr., and Ruth Strong) b. Aug. 6, 1815, m. Feb. 28, 1839, Sarah Woodward (dau. of Solomon Woodward of Springfield, Mass., and Dorcas Holden): a resident of Springfield: a member of the City Council, and a much respected and influential citizen. He d. Jan. 30, 1854. His widow has resided since his death at Springfield.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28207. i. ALBERT Baker b. July 18, 1840, d. Jan. 3, 1849.
28208. ii. LEWIS Woodward Baker b. Sept. 28, 1842, drowned in the Conn. river, July 5, 1861, aged 18, while bathing.

1500 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[6th Gen.]

28182-3. v. FIDELIA BAKER (dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., and Ruth Strong) b. April 2, 1817, m. March 30, 1841, Frances S. Graves (son of Theophilus Graves of Springfield).

[7th Gen.] Children :

28209. i. FRANCIS S. Graves b. Sept. 30, 1842, m. Sept. 6, 1865, Helen Bailey (dau. of S. E. Bailey, of Springfield) : a jeweller in Springfield. He served as a soldier in the late war in the 46th Mass. Regt.  
28210. ii. CARRIE G. Graves b. Dec. 30, 1845, d. June 12, 1846.  
28211. iii. CHARLES A. Graves b. Dec. 21, 1846.  
28212. iv. HENRIETTA Fidelia Graves b. Sept. 24, 1848, d. Oct. 1, 1870.  
28213. v. ALICE J. Graves b. June 1, 1853.  
28214. vi. NELLIE M. Graves b. Sept. 14, 1855, d. Aug. 8, 1856.

[5th Gen.]

28036-7. v. NOBLE STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Sarah Noble) b. in Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1783, m. Nov. 12, 1807, Mary Easton b. July 24, 1788 (dau. of John Easton of Hawley, Mass., and..... Wood) : a farmer in Hawley, Mass. (1806-15), served in the war of 1812, for 3 months, instead of his brother Harvey who was drafted ; removed to Mesopotamia, O., in 1815, and in 1828, to Huntsburgh, O., where he resided until his death, May 29, 1857 : a man fond of the adventures of pioneer life. She d. at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Jan. 2, 1856.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 28215-6. i. MARIA Strong b. July 17, 1809, m. David Jenkins.  
28217. ii. A son unnamed b. Jan. 12, and d. Jan. 14, 1811.  
28218. iii. LEWIS Strong b. Jan. 5, 1841, d. April 17, 1815.  
28219-20. iv. ALMIRA Strong b. Sept. 23, 1816, m. Sept. 23, 1834, Joseph Leppes b. Oct. 8, 1811 (son of John Leppes and Elizabeth Deal of Huntsburgh) : a farmer and tradesman at Nevada, Iowa. They have one child :  
28121-2. 1. Mary Eleanor Leppes b. in Huntsburgh, O., Oct. 1, 1838, who m. June, 1854, William Magoon of Kirtland, O. (son of Simeon Magoon) : a merchant in Nevada, Iowa. No issue.  
28223-5. v. IRA Noble Strong b. July 12, 1823.  
28226-7. vi. LYMAN Strong b. Nov. 25, 1827.  
28228-9. vii. TRUMAN Strong b. April 7, 1829.

28215-6. i. MARIA STRONG b. July 17, 1809, m. April 4, 1826, David Jenkins b. Sept. 8, 1804 (son of John Jenkins of Ware, Mass., and Eleanor Oakes) : a farmer at Cataract, Munroe Co., Wis.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28230. i. LEWIS Cromwell Jenkins b. in Mesopotamia, O., March 7, 1827 ; a lawyer at Little Falls, Wis. : unmarried.

*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.* 1501

- 28231- 2. ii. LOIS Jenkins b. in Huntsburgh, O., Feb. 2, 1829, m. Dec. 2, 1851, Joseph Alonzo Gray b. Oct. 21, 1828 (son of Daniel Gray of Mesopotamia, O.): a farmer and tradesman at Sparta, Wis. They have 2 children :
28233. 1. Elsie Almira Gray b. at Farmington, Wis., Dec. 17, 1856.
28234. 2. Emma Luella Gray b. at Sparta, Wis., April 15, 1864.
- 28235- 6. iii. WILLIAM Washington Jenkins b. at Huntsburgh, O., July 12, 1830, m. April 29, 1852, Harriet Easton b. Oct. 30, 1832 (dau. of Rev. Alexander Easton of Farmington, O., and Hannah Lee): a farmer in Gardner, Ill. They have 3 children :
28237. 1. Elbert Jenkins b. Oct. 21, 1853.
28238. 2. Frank Jenkins b. June 10, 1857.
28239. 3. Walter Jenkins b. April 6, 1861.
- 28240- 1. iv. JOHN Noble Jenkins b. July 19, 1833, m. Nov. 8, 1865, widow Mary Smithers *née* Heath (dau. of Hiram and Mary Heath of California), a farmer in ..... Monroe Co., Wis. They have one child :
28242. 1. Sophia Maria Jenkins b. Aug. 31, 1866.
- 28243- 4. v. JOSEPH Lyman Jenkins b. Sept. 17, 1841, in Huntsburgh, O., m. June 8, 1862, Helen Washburne (dau. of Almond and Anna Maria Washburne): a farmer at Little Falls, Wis. One child :
28245. 1. Arthur Jenkins b. May 1, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

28223-5. v. IRA NOBLE STRONG (son of Noble Strong and Mary Easton) b. July 12, 1823, m. Oct. 23, 1851, Catharine Eliza Perkins b. May 25, 1826 (dau. of Ambrose Perkins of Middlefield, and Electa Ford). She d. Feb. 6, 1857, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 31, 1858, Maria Lowell Berry b. Jan. 29, 1837 (dau. of Anson Berry of Abbott, Wis., and Judith Bradley). She d. Feb. 9, 1865, and he m. for 3d wife Phebe Ann Lamphear, b. June 9, 1827 (dau. of Samuel George Lamphear of Leon, Wis., and Betsey Elizabeth Davies) a farmer at Sheboygan Falls., Wis. Children :

28246. i. CATHARINE Eliza Strong b. Jan. 4, 1855.

*By second wife :*

28247. ii. IRA Burton Strong b. June 22, 1859.

28248. iii. CLYDE Noble Strong b. May 31, 1864.

[6th Gen.]

28226-7. vi. LYMAN STRONG b. Nov. 25, 1827 (son of Noble Strong and Mary Easton) m. June 10, 1852, Lydia Curtiss b. July 14, 1832 (dau. of Willard Curtiss of Farmington, O., and Betsey Moffat): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children :

28249. i. A son unnamed b. and d. May 23, 1855.

## 1502 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

28250. ii. ELLEN Sophronia Strong b. Dec. 16, 1858, d. Aug. 20, 1860.  
 28251. iii. EMMETT Joseph Strong b. Jan. 29, 1862.

### [6th Gen.]

28228-9. vii. TRUMAN STRONG (son of Noble Strong and Mary Easton) b. April 7, 1829, m. June 4, 1851, Caroline Austin (dau. of Freeman Austin of Lindon, Sheboygan Co., Wis., and Elizabeth Gifford) a farmer at Lindon, Wis., and Huntsburgh, O. He d. at Sheboygan Falls, Jan. 1870.

### [7th Gen.] Children :

28252. i. AUSTIN Noble Strong b. at Lindon, Wis., Sept. 9, 1852, d. Jan. 27, 1853.  
 28253. ii. FRANK Noble Strong b. at Lindon, May 25, 1854.  
 28254. iii. ALMA Almira Strong b. at Huntsburgh, O., Oct. 9, 1856.  
 28255. iv. EMMA Caroline Strong b. Dec. 10, 1858.

### [5th Gen.]

28039-42. vii. HARVEY STRONG (son of Amasa Strong of West-hampton, Mass., and Sarah Noble) b. July 28, 1789, m. Feb. 11, 1813, Lydia Burroughs b. Dec. 18, 1793, in Plainfield, Mass. (dau. of David Burroughs, and Elizabeth .....): a farmer in Hawley, Mass. (1812-29), and after 1829, in Huntsburgh, O., where he still (1870), resides. His wife Lydia d. Dec. 14, 1831, and he married for 2d wife Aug. 25, 1832, widow Ruhamah Tucker *née* Tryon b. Jan. 28, 1785 (dau. of Capt. Edward Tryon of Saybrook, Ct. and Anna ..... ) widow of Moses Tucker. She d. April 3, 1838. He m. Nov. 1, 1838, for 3d wife widow Nancy Easton *née* Griffith, b. May 18, 1806 (dau. of Clemens Griffith of Thompson, O., and Isabella Sterling, and widow of Luman Easton). She d. June 27, 1843.

### [6th Gen.] Children :

#### *By first wife :*

- 28256- 7. i. AMASA Strong b. Feb. 27, 1814.  
 28258. ii. A daughter unnamed b. Jan. 21, 1816, d. soon.  
 28259-60. iii. LEWIS Strong b. April 12, 1817.  
 28261- 2. iv. JAMES Strong b. Sept. 8, 1819.  
 28263- 4. v. DAVID Burroughs Strong b. July 6, 1822.  
 28265- 6. vi. LYDIA Strong b. July 15, 1826.  
 28267- 8. vii. HARVEY Strong b. Nov. 4, 1831.

#### *By third wife :*

28269. viii. ANN Jeanette Strong b. Sept. 17, 1839, resides unmarried at Janesville, Wis.  
 28270. ix. NANCY Melvina Strong b. April 9, 1842, m. Henry N. Crozier.

28256-7. i. AMASA STRONG b. Feb. 27, 1814, m. Nov. 3, 1840, Lucy Fuller Durkee b. July 1, 1821 (dau. of Martin Durkee of Brimfield, Mass., and Matilda Weaver of Southampton, Mass.): a farmer in Montville, O.



[7th Gen.] Children:

28271. i. LORENZO Amasa Strong b. Dec. 8, 1841, at Montville, where he resides unmarried, a farmer.  
 28272. ii. SAVILLA Lucy Strong b. Jan. 10, 1844.  
 28273. iii. MARTIN Weaver Strong b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. May 17, 1858.

[6th Gen.]

28259-60. iii. LEWIS STRONG b. April 12, 1817, m. Jan. 1839, Corintha Wright b. Sept. 1, 1811 (dau. of Hezekiah Wright of Westhampton, Mass., and Jemima Clapp of Easthampton,) a farmer at Chester, O. She d. Dec. 14, 1857, and he m. Jan. 25, 1859, for 2d wife Clara Ruth Stebbins b. Nov. 29, 1817 (dau. of Erastus Stebbins of Granby, Mass., and Ruth Smith).

[7th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife:*

28274. i. STATIRA Strong b. Nov. 20, 1839, d. Jan. 20, 1840.  
 28275. ii. JOEL Rust Strong b. Nov. 29, 1840, enlisted in Co. G, 41st Ohio Vol., Infantry and was killed in the battle of Stone River, Dec. 30, 1862.  
 28276. iii. SUSAN Augusta Strong b. Sept. 11, 1842, d. Dec. 26, 1842.  
 28277. iv. SUSAN Amelia Strong b. April 8, 1844, m. George C. Smith.  
 28278. v. LEWIS Franklin Strong b. July 23, 1847, d. Dec. 7, 1868.

28277. iv. SUSAN AMELIA STRONG b. April 8, 1844, m. Sept. 12, 1865, George Crawford Smith b. Aug. 11, 1838 (son of George Smith of Munson, O., and Catharine Crawford) a merchant at Chardon, O. Children:

28279. 1. Jeanie Corintha Smith b. May 29, 1866.  
 28280. 2. Lewis Crawford Smith b. Aug. 22, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

28261-2. iv. JAMES STRONG (son of Harvey Strong and Lydia Burroughs) b. Sept. 8, 1819, m. May 10, 1848, Eunice Deidamia Clapp b. Sept. 13, 1820 (dau. of Russell Clapp of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Otisco, N. Y., and Sibyl Baker): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28281. 1. Charles Mahlon Strong b. April 27, 1852.  
 28282. 2. Lewis Baker Strong b. Jan. 3, 1858.  
 28283. 3. Lizzie Eunice Strong b. July 28, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

28263-4. v. DAVID BURROUGHS STRONG b. July 6, 1822, m. May 22, 1845, Dorcas Roback Evans b. April 2, 1824 (dau. of Andrew Evans of Harpersfield, N. Y., and Lydia Cole), a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28284. i. LYDIA Rosetta Strong b. May 26, 1846.

1504 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

28285. ii. ANDREW Harvey Strong b. April 23, 1849, d. Aug. 24, 1870.  
28286. iii. MARY Evans Strong b. Oct. 5, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

28265-6. vi. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Harvey and Lydia Strong) b. July 15, 1826, m. Dec. 23, 1846, Orrin Whitney Crozier b. Feb. 7, 1815, in Peru, Mass. (son of Jason Crozier and Almira.....), a farmer in Euclid.  
O. Children :

28287. i. MAHLON James Crozier b. July 18, 1850, in Euclid.  
28288. ii. MATTIE Carrie Crozier b. April 17, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

28267-8. vii. HARVEY STRONG, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1831, m. Feb. 10, 1856, Arabelle Moffett b. Feb. 7, 1838, in Shalersville, O. (dau. of James Wade Moffett and Margaret Anna Neal, of Bowne, Mich.): a farmer at Chester, O., and previously at Huntsburgh, O. His wife Arabelle d. May 15, 1870.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28289. i. ADELBERT Warren Strong b. Jan. 22, 1857.  
28290. ii. LEORA Sarah Strong b. Nov. 6, 1859.  
28291. iii. LUCY Dorcas Strong b. Oct. 31, 1861.  
28292. iv. ELVA Alberta Strong b. May 30, 1864.  
28293. v. LYDIA Bell Strong b. May 1, 1868, d. Dec. 7, 1868.  
28294. vi. CLARA Bell Strong b. Nov. 2, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28270. ix. NANCY MELVINA STRONG (dau. of Harvey Strong and Nancy Griffith) b. April 9, 1842, m. March 22, 1861, Henry Newton Crozier b. in Euclid, O., July 17, 1823, (son of Jason Crozier and Almira ——): a farmer in Euclid, O. Children :

28295. i. FRANK Henry Crozier b. Sept. 12, 1862.  
28296. ii. LEWIS Harvey Crozier b. Jan. 16, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

28043-4. viii. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Sarah Noble) b. Oct. 26, 1795, m. about 1815, Peabody Bartlett b. Oct. 16, 1794 (son of a Mr. Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass.). She d. Nov. 15, 1864. He d. Oct. 14, 1850, aged 58.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 28297- 8. i. ELVIRA Bartlett b. Jan. 12, 1816, m. Rufus Starks of Savoy, Berkshire Co., Mass.  
28299-00. ii. NANCY Maria Bartlett m. Dec. 8, 1840, Daniel Starks b. Oct. 18, 1816 (son of John Starks and Anna Rogers): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. She d. July 30, 1866.  
Children :  
28301. 1. Lorenzo Henry Starks b. Oct. 1841.

*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.* 1505

- 28302- 3. 3. Anna Aurelia Starks m. Nov. 1867, Willam C. Eggleston of Rockport, O.
28304. 3. Mary Louisa Starks b. Feb. 2, 1856.
28305. 4. Charles Rowland Starks b. July 25, 1860.
- 28306- 8. iii. ROWLAND Strong Bartlett b. Nov. 23, 1819, m. July 4, 1843, Lucy Ann Skiff b. Aug. 13, 1826 (dau. of Obadiah Skiff of Cummington, Mass., and Anna Bryant of Chesterfield, Mass.): a resident at Northampton, Mass. They have had one child:
- 28309-10. 1. Harriet Kate Bartlett b. Nov. 30, 1844, m. May 23, 1867, Theodore E. Gladden b. Dec. 18, 1843 (son of Theodore Gladden of Northampton, and Ann Meade): resides in Keene, N. H. Children:
28311. (1.) Harry Rowland Gladden b. June 7, 1868, d. Aug. 17, 1868.
28312. (2.) Charles Winthrop Gladden b. Oct. 27, 1870.
28313. iv. LOUISA Bartlett b. June, 1828, d. Jan. 21, 1854, aged 25, unmarried.
- 28314- 5. v. MARTIN Lyman Bartlett b. in 1832, m. Martha Phelps of Huntington, Mass. (dau. of Martin Phelps of Chester, Mass.). He d. April 18, 1864, aged 32: No issue.

28297-8. i. ELVIRA BARTLETT b. Jan. 12, 1816, m. Jan. 28, 1837, Rufus Starks b. March 21, 1812 (son of John Starks and Anna Rogers), a farmer in Savoy, Berkshire Co., Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28316. i. WILLIAM Starks b. Dec. 1, and d. Dec. 5, 1837.
- 28317- 8. ii. FRANCIS William Starks b. July 20, 1839, in Cummington, Mass., m. Mary Eliza Mason b. Feb. 21, 1844 (dau. of Austin and Eliza Mason). They have:
28319. 1. Mary Ella Starks b. at Plainfield, Mass., June 5, 1869.
- 28320- 1. iii. LUCY Ann Starks b. in Huntsburgh, O., Dec. 29, 1840; m. Oct. 30, 1859, Lewis E. Sears b. June 7, 1838 (son of Anthony Sears and Lovina Sprague), resides at Rowley, Mass. Children:
28322. 1. Frank L. Sears b. Feb. 22, 1863.
28323. 2. Frederick Grant Sears b. July 12, 1869.
- 28324- 5. iv. EMMELINE Melissa Starks b. Nov. 15, 1845, m. Oct. 14, 1865, Newell Sylvanus Rice (son of Sylvanus Rice and Clarissa Carpenter), resides at East Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., O. They have 2 children.
28326. v. JULIA Anna Starks b. in Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1850.
28327. vi. LOVISA Ruth Starks b. in Savoy, Mass., June 12, 1855.
28328. vii. ADELINE Eliza Starks b. June 23, 1861.

[4th Gen.]

28015-6. ii. EUNICE STRONG (dau. of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) b. April 4, 1751, m. Oct. 30, 1777, Job Clark b. Sept. 10, 1743 (son of Eliakim Clark of Northampton, and Esther Wright): a farmer in Easthampton, Mass., where he d. March 27, 1817, aged 73. She d. May 6, 1817, aged 66.

1506 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 28329-30. i. LUTHER Clark b. Aug. 16, 1778, d. May 7, 1850.  
 28331- 2. ii. EUNICE Clark b. June 22, 1780, m. Asa Ferry of Easthampton, d. April 23, 1851.  
 28333- 4. iii. SPENCER Clark b. Nov. 27, 1782, d. May 29, 1812, m. Philena Clapp.  
 28335. iv. RUTH Clark b. May 21, 1785, d. unmarried, Jan. 13, 1815.  
 28336- 7. v. JOB Clark, M.D., b. Nov. 10, 1787, d. April 4, 1867, aged 79.  
 28338. vi. SERENO Clark b. Dec. 5, 1791, d. unmarried, Dec. 15, 1814, aged 23.

28329-30. i. LUTHER CLARK b. Aug. 16, 1778, m. Jan. 28, 1802, Deborah Robinson, and for a few years (a farmer at Easthampton, March 1803, - March 1814), and at Skaneateles, N. Y. He d. May 7, 1850: she d. June 19, 1858.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28339-40. i. HON. LUTHER Clark, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1802, d. March 28, 1865.  
 28341- 2. ii. ALANSON Clark b. Aug. 1, 1804, m. March 27, 1826, Laura Parsons b. Aug. 3, 1807 (dau. of Abner E. Parsons of Northampton): a farmer at Easthampton, had dau. Julia, who m. Isaiah Place, and son Edwin.  
 28343- 4. iii. JASON Clark b. June 24, 1806, m. Mary Ann Platt of Prospect, Ct.: a joiner at Easthampton, Mass.: had 9 children.  
 28345- 6. iv. HORACE Clark b. Nov. 16, 1809, m. Jan. 18, 1838, Lois Janes dau. of Parsons Janes: a farmer at Easthampton: had 3 children; Emily, George W., and Flora L.  
 28347. v. ROWLAND Clark b. March 20, 1810, d. June 27, 1812, at Skaneateles.  
 28348- 9. vi. EMMELINE Clark b. Jan. 29, 1812, m. Ozro C. Wright of Northampton Nov. 11, 1841: a farmer; had 3 children; Silas, Luther, and Harriet.  
 28350- 1. vii. MARIA Clark b. March 13, 1814, m. Luther M. Fairfield of Holyoke, Oct. 8, 1835: a farmer; had 3 children: Annie, Roswell and Henry.  
 28352. viii. HARRIET Clark b. May 19, 1816; d. unmarried April 23, 1835.  
 28353. ix. CORDELIA Clark, } d. Aug. 1818.  
 28354- 5. x. CORNELIA Clark, } twins, b. July 16, 1818,  
 m. Theodore Clark of Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1841; a farmer; had 2 children: Susan and Luman.  
 28356. xi. ELVIRA Clark b. June 4, 1821.  
 28357- 8. xii. HENRY Clark b. Oct. 17, 1824: a farmer in Easthampton: m. March 23, 1854, Climena Benton of Becket, Mass.: no children.

28339-40. i. HON. LUTHER CLARK, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1802, m. Oct.



*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.* 1507

8, 1828, Juliana Ferry b. Sept. 28, 1804 (dau. of Asa Ferry of Easthampton, Mass., and Eunice Clark : see below) a farmer at Easthampton, selectman for 18 years and several times a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. He d. March 28, 1865.

[7th. Gen.] Children:

28359. i. JOHN Blair Clark b. Aug. 11, 1829, d. Sept. 18, 1830.  
 28360- 2. ii. JOHN Spencer Clark b. Oct. 14, 1831, m. Nov. 14, 1855,  
 Emma Fisher of Niagara, Canada (dau. of William  
 Fisher and Susan Chave) d. aged 30. He had 3  
 children :  
 28363. 1. Alvin Spencer Clark b. May, 1858, d. Feb. 21, 1861.  
 28364. 2. IDA Mary Clark b. April, 1862.  
 28365. 3. ALBERT Edgerton Clark b. Dec. 31, 1863, d. Sept. 30,  
 1866.  
 28366. iii. SERENO Clark b. March 27, 1835, d. April 8, 1835.  
 28367. iv. HARRIS Edgar Clark b. April 15, 1836, d. aged 14, Aug.  
 26, 1850.  
 28368. v. MARY Adelia Clark b. Aug. 30, 1840, d. Aug. 3, 1859.  
 28369. vi. ALBERT Henry Clark b. Dec. 23, 1842, d. aged 18, June  
 23, 1861.  
 28370. vii. LUCY Adeline b. July 31, 1846, d. Sept. 1, 1863, aged 17.

28336-7. iv. JOB CLARK, M.D. (son of Luther and Deborah Clark)  
 b. Nov. 10, 1787, m. Ruth Sheldon. He was grad. at Williams College,  
 in 1811, and was a physician at Westfield, Mass. (1820-35), and at  
 Ravenna, O. (1835-60). He resided at Massillon, O., from 1860, to his  
 death, April 4, 1867, aged 79. His widow resides there still (1870). He  
 had a son :

28371. 1. Charles Clark residing now at Cleveland, and formerly at  
 Massillon. No letters addressed to this family drew  
 forth any response.

[5th Gen.]

28331-2. ii. EUNICE CLARK b. June 22, 1780 (dau. of Job Clark of  
 Easthampton, and Eunice Strong) m. Dec. 3, 1803, Asa Ferry b. July  
 13, 1778 (son of Ebenezer Ferry of Easthampton, and Hannah French), a  
 farmer at Easthampton, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1851 : she d. April  
 23, 1851.

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28372- 3. i. JULIANA Ferry b. Sept. 29, 1804, m. Hon. Luther Clark :  
 see preceding page.  
 28374- 5. ii. SIDNEY Ferry b. March 21, 1807, d. Nov. 9, 1865, a  
 farmer at Easthampton.  
 28376- 7. iii. LOVISA Ferry b. Jan. 19, 1809, m. Dea. Ithamar Clark  
 of Easthampton. See page 33.  
 28378. iv. ROBERT Hue Ferry b. July 14, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1812.  
 28379-80. v. EUNICE Strong Ferry b. June 16, 1813, d. Sept. 27, 1846,  
 m. Daniel F. Lyman. He d. Sept. 19, 1868.

1508 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton.*

- 28381- 2. vi. RUTH Clark Ferry b. Sept. 11, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1862, m. Josiah Gaylord of S. Hadley, a farmer. He d. Sept. 18, 1867.
- 28383- 4. vii. ROBERT Spencer Ferry b. Aug. 2, 1818, resides in Springfield, Mass., a cabinet-maker.
28385. viii. ASA Ferry b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. April 19, 1821.
- 28386- 7. ix. ADELINE Ferry b. Sept. 29, 1823, m. Sept. 29, 1864, Elbridge Hazen of Springfield, Mass., a grocer (son of Nathan Hazen and Phebe Starkweather of Worthington, Mass.) b. April 19, 1804.

28374- 5. ii. SIDNEY FERRY b. March 21, 1807, m. Jan. 10, 1833, Abigail Wright b. March 31, 1809 (dau. of Hezekiah Wright and Abigail Gaylord): a farmer in Easthampton, Mass. He d. Nov. 9, 1865.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 28388- 9. i. EDWARD Morrison Ferry b. Feb. 10, 1835.
- 28390- 1. ii. JANE Althæa Ferry b. Oct. 5, 1836, m. John S. Stratton of Easthampton.
28392. iii. ELLEN Lucilia Ferry b. Dec. 27, 1839, d. May 23, 1842.
- 28393- 4. iv. EMILY Wright Ferry b. Jan. 31, 1842, m. Lucius Parsons.
- 28395- 6. v. CHARLES Everett Ferry b. Sept. 28, 1844, m. Dec. 24, 1869, Emma Augusta Severance of Quincy, Mass.
- 28397- 8. vi. CORDELIA Maria Ferry b. July 17, 1846, m. Oct. 19, 1869, Albert Porter Russell (son of Horace Russell of North Hadley, Mass.).
28399. vii. FRANCIS Howard Ferry b. July 5, 1848, d. April 24, 1851.
28400. viii. ABBY Almira Ferry b. July 23, 1850, d. May 12, 1851.

28388-9. i. EDWARD MORRISON FERRY b. Feb. 10, 1835, m. Dec. 6, 1860, Rachel Morse (Clark) b. Oct. 1, 1837 (dau. of Obadiah Clark of Easthampton, by adoption) she d. and he m. Nov. 26, 1863, for 2d wife Harriet Morton b. Nov. 5, 1840 (dau. of Consider Morton and Fanny Bartlett of Williamsburgh). He joined the U. S. Army of Vols. Co. K, 52d Mass. Regt., Sept. 1862. He was in Genl. Banks Division and was in the siege at Port Hudson, La. He was mustered out Aug. 14, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children :

*By first wife :*

28401. i. FRANCIS Howard Ferry b. Nov. 8, 1861, and d. May 5, 1862.
28402. ii. WILLIAM Ferry b. Jan. 10, 1863, and d. Jan. 12, 1863.

*By second wife :*

28403. iii. LILLIAN Morse Ferry b. Oct. 3, 1864.
28404. iv. CORA May Ferry b. June 26, 1866, d. Aug. 12, 1866.
28405. v. EMILY Wright Ferry b. July 24, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

28390-1. ii. JANE A. FERRY (dau. of Sidney Ferry and Abigail Wright) b. Oct. 5, 1836, m. Oct. 24, 1866, John Sim Stratton b. Jan. 2,

*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.* 1509

1840 (son of William Stratton of Huntley, Aberdeen, Scotland, and Jane Guthrie), a farmer in Easthampton. Children :

28406. i. WILLIAM Henry Stratton b. Dec. 8, 1867.

28407. ii. FRANK Sydney Stratton b. Dec. 11, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

28393-4. iv. EMILY WRIGHT FERRY (dau. of Sidney Ferry and Abigail Wright) b. Jan. 31, 1842, m. Jan. 25, 1866, Lucius Edmund Parsons b. May 19, 1841 (son of Edmund Parsons and Emmeline Morgan) a farmer in Easthampton, she d. Jan. 9, 1867, leaving one child :

28408. 1. Herbert Sydney Parsons b. Jan. 9, 1867. Mr. Parsons enlisted Sept. 1862, in Co. K, 52d Mass. Regt. (Genl. Banks Division), and was mustered out Aug. 14, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

28379-80. v. EUNICE STRONG FERRY (dau. of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark) b. June 16, 1813, m. Dec. 24, 1840, Daniel Franklin Lyman b. Aug. 28, 1809 (son of Danl. Lyman of Easthampton, and Sally Clapp), a farmer at Easthampton. He d. Sept. 19, 1868, a man very efficient in church and society affairs. She d. Sept. 27, 1846. He m. Oct. 7, 1847, for 2d wife Almena Smith.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28409. i. REV. PAYSON Williston Lyman b. Feb. 28, 1842, grad. at Amherst, Coll., in 1867, and at the Union Theol Sem., of N. Y., in 1870. To him the author is indebted for much of the account here given of the descendants of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark.

28410. ii. DANIEL Watson Lyman b. Nov. 2, 1843, a member of Co. K, 52d Mass. Regt., in the late civil war. He was killed at the battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, by a ball from a rebel sharpshooter. He enlisted Sept. 1862, and was in Genl. Banks' division.

28411. iii. ALFRED Ferry Lyman b. Sept. 27, 1846, d. Oct. 3, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

28381-2. vi. RUTH CLARK FERRY b. Sept. 11, 1815 (dau. of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark) m. Nov. 17, 1836, Josiah Gaylord b. Aug. 16, 1807 (son of Josiah Gaylord and Lucinda Smith) : a farmer in S. Hadley, Mass. He d. Sept. 18, 1867 ; she d. Jan. 7, 1862. Children :

28412- 3. i. HORACE Wright Gaylord b. Sept. 5, 1837, m. Nov. 13, 1862, Eudora Hannah Burt b. Sept. 1, 1840 (dau. of Roland Burt and Rhoda Searle of Holyoke) : a farmer in South Hadley. They have one son :

28414. 1. Willie Wright Gaylord b. May 21, 1864.

28415. ii. ALVAN Ferry Gaylord b. July 11, 1839, d. of consumption, Nov. 5, 1857, aged 19.

1510 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[6th Gen.]

28383-4. vii. ROBERT SPENCER FERRY (son of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark) b. Aug. 2, 1818, m. April 30, 1845, Almira Tirzah Bowman b. May 9, 1822 (dau. of Wm. Bowman of Sunderland, Mass., and Tirzah Hubbard): a car-maker in Springfield, Mass. Children:

28416. i. GEORGE Bowman Ferry b. Feb. 7, 1851.

28417. ii. WILLIAM Francis Ferry b. July 4, 1854.

[4th Gen.] See page 1490.

28017-8. iii. RUTH STRONG (dau. of Bela Strong, of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) b. in 1753, m. Nov. 1773, Nathaniel Edwards b. May 4, 1749 (son of Ebenezer Edwards, of Northampton, and Lucy Warner): a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 13, 1832; she d. with an infant child, Jan. 14, 1777. He m. for 2d wife, Mary Clapp, for a 3d wife, widow Irene Clapp. One child:

28418. i. ELECTA Edwards b. Oct. 29, 1774, m. Jan. 8, 1795, John Russell, of Greenfield, Mass., d. there, March, 1839.

[4th Gen.]

28019-20. iv. THANKFUL STRONG (dau. of Bela and Eunice Strong), bapt. Dec. 1, 1754, m. May 31, 1780, Timothy Edwards b. March 25, 1751 (son of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Warner, of Northampton): a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. She d. July 18, 1817, and he m. July 9, 1818, for 2d wife, widow Dorcas Edwards *née* Parsons, widow of Daniel Edwards b. June 4, 1759 (dau. of Isaac Parsons, of Northampton, and Lucia Strong). He d. April 11, 1834.

[5th Gen.] Children:

28419-20. i. THANKFUL Edwards b. June 3, 1781, m. Noah Parsons, Jr., d. in 1814.

28421-2. ii. LOVISA Edwards b. Sept. 30, 1783, m. Nathan Clark, Jr.

28423. iii. TIMOTHY Edwards b. July 3, 1785, drowned, Aug. 23, 1796.

28424. iv. An infant b. Nov. 27, 1786, d. Dec. 26, 1786.

[4th Gen.]

28021-2. v. NAOMI STRONG (dau. of Bela Strong and Eunice Alvord) b. at Northampton, Mass., July 18, 1756, m. Jan. 11, 1776, Capt. Noah Janes b. Nov. 19, 1753 (son of Samuel Janes, Jr., of Northampton, b. Sept. 13, 1724, and Hannah Brown whom he m. Jan. 1751-2: he d. Jan. 1788, aged 63: she d. May 20, 1824, aged 91): a farmer in Sheldon, Vt.: he was active in suppressing the Shays' rebellion.

[5th Gen.] Children:

28425-6. i. MARTHA ("Patty") Janes b. Sept. 16, 1776, m. Solomon Strong, Jr. (grandson of Ichabod Strong of Southampton, Mass.), for whose children see pages 1240-46: she d. April 4, 1816.



*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.* 1511

- 28427- 8. ii. NAOMI Janes b. Aug. 1, 1778, m. Sylvester Lyman of Easthampton, Mass. : she d. Sept. 13, 1818.
- 28429-30. iii. SYLVANUS Janes b. Sept. 6, 1780, m. Laura McNamara : d. in Hadley, Ill., Sept. 2, 1853.
- 28431- 2. iv. NOAH Janes b. April 29, 1783, m. Sally Currier : d. in Le Roy, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1854.
- 28433- 4. v. CHESTER Janes b. Sept. 2, 1785, m. Anne Fisher of Sheldon, Vt., and had one son Daniel Fish Janes : d. at Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 5, 1850.
28435. vi. ELECTA Janes b. Nov. 12, 1789, d. at Waltham, Vt., May 8, 1816.
28436. vii. SAMUEL Janes b. Jan. 26, 1790, d. at Waltham, Vt., Feb. 10, 1812.
- 28437- 8. viii. LUCAS Janes } m. Sally Wood : no issue.  
                                      } twins b. Jan. 5, 1793.
- 28439-40. ix. JULIUS Janes } m. Nancy Eggleston Dec. 19, 1822 : he  
                                      } d. at Pembroke, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1852.
- 28441- 2. x. DR. LEWIS Janes b. Aug. 27, 1795.

28427-8. ii. NAOMI JANES b. Aug. 1, 1778, m. Nov. 6, 1800, Dea. Sylvester Lyman b. May 17, 1773 : a farmer at Easthampton, Mass. She d. 1818, and he m. for 2d wife May 12, 1819, Betsey Rumrill. He d. May 31, 1835.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

28443. i. A son b. in 1802.
- 28444- 5. ii. SAMUEL Moseley Lyman b. Dec. 23, 1803.
- 28446- 7. iii. URSULA Lyman b. May 13, 1806, d. Sept. 14, 1835, m. Dea. Ithamar Clark. See p. 33.
- 28448- 9. iv. NAOMI Lyman b. Aug. 26, 1808, m. Warren Montague of Sunderland, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1869.
- 28450- 1. v. SYLVESTER Strong Lyman b. Sept. 24, 1813, m. Lucinda Gaylord of S. Hadley, Mass. : an artist in Hartford, Ct., had 3 children : Ellen P. ; Ellen, and Frederic.
- 28452- 3. vi. JOSEPH Emerson Lyman b. April 2, 1817, m. Martha Clark of Easthampton (dau. of Philip Clark and Lois Lyman). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Clarissa Daniels of Brooklyn. Children, 2 : Clara J., and Catharine.
28454. vii. ELIZABETH Lyman b. May 25, 1820.
28455. viii. TIRZAH Clapp Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1821.
28456. ix. EDWIN Bliss Lyman.

28444-5. ii. SAMUEL MOSELEY LYMAN b. Dec. 23, 1803, m. Harriet Avery of Easthampton : a resident at Easthampton.

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 28457- 8. i. SAMUEL Moseley Lyman m. Marian Rust of Chester, O., and had sons, Irving and George : he lives in Easthampton.
- 28459-60. ii. HARRIET Ann Lyman m. Jonathan E. Janes of Easthampton : Had children : Edward ; Bertha ; Arthur and Anna.

1512 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

28461- 2. iii. EDWARD Payson Lyman m. Harriet Louelle: resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.: has had 2 children.

28463- 4. iv. SARAH Maria Lyman m. Frederic Shaw: has one son Frederic.

28465- 6. v. JEANETTE Lyman m. Edward Smith of New Haven, Ct.

[5th Gen.]

28429-30. iii. SYLVANUS JANES (son of Capt. Noah Janes and Naomi Strong) b. Sept. 6, 1780, m. Laura McNamara: a farmer at Vergennes, Vt., d. at Hadley, Ill., Sept. 2, 1853. Children:

28467.	1. Patty Janes.	28471.	5. Ruth Janes.
28468.	2. Sally Janes.	28472.	6. Clarissa Janes.
28469.	3. Griswold Janes.	28473.	7. Harriet Janes.
28470.	4. Albert S. Janes.		

[5th Gen.]

28439-40. ix. JULIUS JANES (twin) b. Jan. 5, 1793, m. Nancy Eggleston.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28474.	1. Julius Janes.	28477.	5. A daughter d. soon.
28475.	2. Harriet Janes.	28478.	6. A daughter d. soon.
*28475.	3. Justus Janes.	28479.	7. John Janes.
23476.	4. Albert Janes.		

[5th Gen.]

28441-2. x. DR. LEWIS JANES (son of Capt. Noah Strong and Naomi Strong) b. Aug. 27, 1795, m. Dec. 19, 1822, Huldah Melissa Wilder b. Oct. 9, 1800 (dau. of Oliver Wilder of Jericho, Vt., and Huldah Cutter): a physician at Swanton Centre, Vt., since March, 1822, until within a few years past, where he still resides.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28480- 1. i. EMILY Malona Janes b. June 5, 1826, m. Dec. 14, 1848, Samuel W. Jennison: a blacksmith at Swanton. She d. June 12, 1857.

28482- 3. ii. JAMES Ellery Wilder Janes b. Aug. 3, 1829, m. Mary Jane Kieth of Swanton: a farmer at Swanton Centre.

28484- 5. iii. EDNA Sophia Janes b. Sept. 19, 1836, m. John Henry Field b. in Jericho, Vt.: a grocer in Chicago, Ill.

[4th Gen.]

28024-5. vii. BELA STRONG, JR. (son of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) b. Jan., 1760, m. Dec. 30, 1784, Sarah Parsons bapt. Sept. 8, 1765 (dau. of Joel Parsons of Northampton, and Abigail Ferry): a farmer at Northampton, Mass. He d. Dec. 14, 1814, aged 54. She d. April 20, 1814, aged 49. [Joel Parsons b. May 18, 1739, m. Jan. 1761, Abigail Ferry who was b. in 1742, and d. Oct. 2, 1828, aged 86. He d. Nov. 11, 1818, aged 79.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

28488. i. WILLIAM Strong b. in 1785, d. June 22, 1786.

28489. ii. JULIUS Strong b. in 1786, d. Oct. 30, 1793.  
 28490. iii. ABNER Strong bapt. Sept. 23, 1787, d. Sept. 28, 1787.  
 28491- 2. iv. IRA Strong b. Nov. 28, 1788.  
 28493- 4. v. JASON Strong b. May 3, 1791, d. Sept. 9, 1858.  
 28495. vi. A child b. Oct. 26, and d. Oct. 31, 1793.  
 28496- 7. vii. SARAH Strong b. Dec. 7, 1795, m. George Parsons of Saranac, N. Y.  
 28498- 9. viii. ELIZA Strong b. Aug., 1797, m. Elijah Day of Hatfield, Mass.  
 28500- 2. ix. WILLIAM Augustus Strong b. May 3, 1800, m. May, 1832, Jane Eliza Parsons b. June 20, 1807 (dau. of George Parsons of Northampton, Mass., and Sophia Lee). She d. Aug. 27, 1858, and he m. Aug. 24, 1859, Cornelia Caroline Vanderpool b. Jan. 17, 1829 (dau. of Stephen Miller Vanderpool of New York, and Judith Ford) a hardware merchant in Waterloo, N. Y. (1825-45), and since 1845, at Joliet, Ill., where he lives retired from business. He has by his 2d wife :  
 28503. 1. Florence Augusta Strong b. March 8, 1864.  
 28504- 5. x. JULIUS C. Strong b. July 12, 1802.  
 28506. xi. THEODORE Morris Strong b. Aug. 7, 1805, d. at sea 1839, aged 34.

28491-2. iv. IRA STRONG b. Nov. 28, 1788, m. July 5, 1810, Rhoda Booth of Berlin, Ct., b. Oct. 27, 1787 (dau. of Robert Booth of New Britain, Ct., and Abigail Sage of Kensington, Ct.), a manufacturer of jewelry at New Britain, Ct. (1810-15), a brass founder at Northampton, (1815-26), a farmer there and lumber-dealer (having a saw-mill) for some ten years. In 1836, he settled as a farmer at Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he d. April 29, 1859, a resolute, earnest Christian man. She d. there April 18, 1867. They were both members of the Ref. Dutch Church.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 28507- 8. i. CAROLINE Maria Strong b. in New Britain, May 7, 1811, m. Dr. Daniel Higbie at Owasso, Mich.  
 28509-10. ii. EDWIN Frederic Strong b. May 9, 1814, in New Britain.  
 28511- 2. iii. JULIA Ann Strong b. Nov. 8, 1815, at Northampton, m. Oct. 12, 1852, as his 2d wife, William Clise, a farmer in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. July 26, 1825 (son of Jacob Clise and Christina Ringer). They have had one child :  
 28513. 1. William Goseline Clise b. Sept. 5, 1853.  
 28514- 5. iv. RHODA Henrietta Strong b. Jan. 2, 1818, m. Jan. 28, 1847, Robert Cross b. Jan. 10, 1808 (son of Samuel Sly Cross of Phelps, N. Y., and Nancy Maynard : he was b. Aug. 16, 1783, and d. May 2, 1829. Nancy Maynard, whom, he m. Dec. 12, 1805, was b. March 26, 1788, and d. Dec. 6, 1867), a farmer at Phelps. They have two children :  
 28516. 1. Ida Minerva Cross b. July 11, 1848.

1514 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

28517. 2. Mary Lucretia Cross b. Oct. 27, 1852.  
 28518. v. MINERVA Strong b. Feb. 15, 1820.  
 28519. vi. ROBERT Caleb Strong b. Feb. 7, 1824, d. Aug. 26, 1840.  
 28520- 1. vii. ALONZO Strong b. March 22, 1822, m. Sept. 1, 1852,  
 Hannah Haines b. May 24, 1819 (dau. of Matthews  
 Haines of Bedford, N. Y., and — Sutton), a farmer  
 in Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Ill., and a teacher in  
 the winter: (P. O. Midway).  
 28522- 3. viii. MARY Eliza Strong b. Jan. 8, 1826, m. Dec. 31, 1851,  
 William L. Goseline of Phelps, N. Y., and since 1866,  
 a farmer in Sturgeon, Mo. Children:  
 28524. 1. James Albert Goseline b. Nov. 18, 1852.  
 28525. 2. Imogene Goseline b. March 1, 1858, d. Aug. 1863.  
 28526. 3. Clarence Hobart Goseline b. Jan. 1862.  
 28527. 4. Nelly Barton Goseline b. Sept. 10, 1865.  
 28528- 9. ix. LAURETTA Strong b. Jan. 13, 1828, in Northampton, m.  
 as his 2d wife, Sept. 20, 1866, Michael Mansfield: a  
 farmer in Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., b. in Ireland in  
 1835-6. Children:  
 28530. 1. Rose Eveline Mansfield b. June 28, 1867.  
 28531. 2. Willie Elise Mansfield b. July 10, 1869.  
 28532- 3. x. LUCY Louisa Strong b. Dec. 23, 1832, m. Feb. 1850,  
 Jedediah Van Houten b. Oct. 20, 1831 (son of John  
 Van Houten of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Anna Townsend  
 of Townsendville, O.), a farmer at Ovid, Mich., and  
 veterinary surgeon. Children (all b. at Seneca Falls,  
 N. Y.):  
 28534. 1. Nancy Emmeline Van Houten b. Jan. 23, 1852, d. Jan.  
 23, 1855.  
 28535. 2. Silvia Van Houten b. Nov. 11, 1854, d. Jan. 30, 1855.  
 28536. 3. Ella Louisa Van Houten b. Oct. 20, 1856.  
 28537. 4. John Ira Van Houten b. Feb. 3, 1858.  
 28538. 5. Edwin Alonzo Van Houten b. Dec. 20, 1860.  
 28539. 6. Charlotte Van Houten b. July 13, 1862.  
 28540. 7. Minnie Booth Van Houten b. Sept. 20, 1864.  
 28541. 8. Franklin Benjamin Van Houten b. April 28, 1867.  
 28507-8. i. CAROLINE MARIA STRONG b. May 7, 1811, m. March 25,  
 1841, Dr. Daniel Higbie b. in Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1814  
 (son of Oliver Higbie b. in Fairfield, Ct., May 28, 1780, and d. Oct.  
 1852, and Esther Randall b. in Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1790):  
 a physician at Mungerville, Mich. Children:  
 28542- 3. 1. Helen E. Higbie b. in Junius, N. Y., June 1, 1843, m.  
 July 4, 1864, Charles E. Gillam b. Jan. 12, 1839, in  
 White Oak, Mich. (son of John Gillam b. in Philadel-  
 phia in 1790, and d. in 1861, and Mary A. Everett b.  
 in 1801, whom he m. in 1819): a blacksmith.  
 28544- 5. 2. Alfred Watson Higbie b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y.,  
 Feb. 22, 1846, m. March 25, 1868, Fanny E. Watkins b.  
 Oct. 12, 1842, in Mercer Co., Pa. (dau. of John Coulson  
 Watkins and Rachel Rose): a farmer in Owasso, Mich.



28546. 3. Julia Isabel Higbie b. Jan. 7, 1848, in Penfield, N. Y.  
28547. 4. William H. Higbie b. in Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1852.  
28548. 5. Imogene Rosalia Higbie b. in Phelps, Jan. 14, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

28509-10. ii. EDWIN FREDERIC STRONG b. May 9, 1814, m. March 23, 1841, Mary Stevenson b. Oct. 2, 1820 (dau. of James Stevenson and Martha Lawther): a farmer at Tyre, N. Y.: for some 20 years he was a teacher there, also: "tilling the soil in the summer and tilling the minds of the young in the winter." To him is due this account of his parents and their descendants.

[James Stevenson b. in Florida, County of Down, Ireland, March 9, 1779, m. Martha Lawther of Ballyminster of same county, and came to America in 1799. In 1812, he settled at Tyre, N. Y., then a wilderness, where he wrought out an honorable competence and d. Sept. 18, 1850: a member with his wife of the Dutch Ref. Ch. She d. July 16, 1858.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

28549. i. CAROLINE Augusta Strong b. Feb. 8, 1842: a teacher for some years in Dubuque, Iowa. She m. Sept. 18, 1867, Chauncey Wiltz, chief clerk in the Surveyor's General's office at Dubuque and afterwards in the same office when transferred to Plattsmouth, Nebraska (1867-70), and since 1870, a lawyer at Omaha, Neb.
- 28550-1. ii. ROBERT Franklin Strong b. April 28, 1844, m. March 23, 1868, Elizabeth L. Gray b. Dec. 12, 1839 (dau. of Archimedes Gray of Ovid, N. Y., and Ann Richmond): a farmer in Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Ill. She d. Oct. 31, 1870. He is now (1871) a teacher at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., in a district school. He has one child:
28552. 1. Robert Gray Strong b. Dec. 9, 1869.
- 28553-4. iii. CORNELIA Young Strong b. May 3, 1846, m. Dec. 22, 1869, Charles Hutchins b. Feb. 16, 1842 (son of Hibbard Hutchins, of Junius, N. Y., and Phebe Mosher): a farmer in Tyre, N. Y.
28555. iv. FLORENCE Carlton Strong b. Sept. 24, 1850: a teacher in Junius, N. Y.
28556. v. JAMES Frederic Strong b. Sept. 24, 1852.
28557. vi. ANNA Knox Strong b. June 1, 1855.
28558. vii. LOUIS Clifford Strong b. Dec. 27, 1857.
28559. viii. EDWARD Augustus Strong b. Nov. 1, 1860.
28560. ix. MARY Isabel Strong b. March 11, 1862.
28561. x. HUBERT Booth Strong b. Dec. 9, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

28493-4. v. JASON STRONG b. May 3, 1791, m. June 13, 1811, Miriam Clark b. at Westhampton, June 20, 1795 (dau. of Benjamin

# 1516 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

Clark, and Sibyl Bartlett) : a farmer at Northampton, Mass. He d. Sept. 9, 1858 : she d. March 30, 1847.

## [6th Gen.] Children:

28562. i. WILLIAM Francis Strong b. May 27, 1812.
- 28563- 4. ii. JULIA Maria Strong b. March 5, 1813, m. June, 1840, Luther Pomeroy of Easthampton, Mass. (son of Luther Pomeroy of same place), a shoemaker. She d. Oct. 6, 1848. They had one child :
  - 28565- 6. 1. Egbert Pomeroy b. Dec. 18, 1848, m. Oct. 4, 1869, Lydia A Alderman (dau. of Charles Alderman, and Almira Higley of E. Granby, Ct.) : a shoemaker at North Adams, Mass.
- 28567- 8. iii. SARAH Parsons Strong b. Sept. 14, 1814, m. May 12, 1835, Nelson Alvord (son of Jehiel Alvord of Westhampton, and Sarah ..... ) : a farmer at Easthampton. Their children :
  28569. 1. Franklin Clark Alvord b. Dec. 14, 1836.
  - 28570- 1. 2. Emmeline Alvord b. Feb. 7, 1838, m. March 14, 1861, Joseph Warner ; she d. Jan. 7, 1864. They had one child :
    28572. (1). Joseph Franklin Warner b. Jan. 6, 1864, d. March 11, 1864.
  28573. 3. Sarah Jones Alvord b. Sept. 25, 1841, d. Sept. 10, 1848, at Easthampton.
  28574. 4. Susan Amelia Alvord, b. Jan 10, 1846.
  - 28575- 6. 5. Fanny Jane Alvord b. Sept. 1, 1850, m. Sept. 16, 1870, Edson D. Strong (son of Ebenezer N. Strong, a carpenter at Northampton, and Marina A. Parsons) : a carpenter at Northampton.
- 28577- 8. iv. CHARLES Clark Strong b. Feb. 6, 1816, m. Oct. 25, 1841, Deborah Pomeroy b. Sept. 21, 1811 (dau. of Luther Pomeroy of Easthampton, Mass., and Abigail Glazier) : a carriage manufacturer at Bridgeport, Ct. Children :
  28579. 1. Charles Webster Strong b. Nov. 23, 1843, d. March 1, 1844.
  28580. 2. Caroline Adel Strong b. May 25, 1846, d. Sept. 3, 1846, (twin).
  28581. 3. Charles Adelbert Strong (twin) b. May 25, 1846, d. Feb. 10, 1847.
  28582. 4. Isadora Abby Strong b. June 10, 1848.
  28583. 5. Flora Isetta Strong b. Sept. 24, 1852, d. Aug. 21, 1853.
  28584. v. FRANKLIN Clark Strong b. May 3, 1817, d. at Northampton, of consumption, June 1, 1841, while a member of the Junior class of Williams College.
28585. vi. ALANSON Strong b. April 11, 1819.
28586. vii. PAMELIA Allen Strong b. June 6, 1820, resides unmarried at Northampton (1871).
- 28587- 8. viii. EDWARD Clark Strong b. March 13, 1822, m. Jan. 12, 1848, Fanny Melissa Jones of Deerfield, Mass., b. May 20, 1825 (dau. of James Jones and Lorahama Hamilton) : an iron moulder at Northampton. From him

*Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton.* 1517

this account of his parents, and their descendants was obtained. His children :

- 28589. 1. Ellen Elizabeth Strong b. in Stamford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1852.
- 28590. 2. Henry Martyn Strong b. in Stamford, Sept. 9, 1853.
- 28591. 3. Estella Jane Strong b. April 1, 1856, at Northampton, d. Sept. 30, 1858.
- 28592. 4. William Augustus Strong b. July 5, 1859, d. Oct. 20, 1859.
- 28593. 5. Franklin Jones Strong b. March 23, 1861, d. March 22, 1864.
- 28594- 5. ix. MIRIAM Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 16, 1825, m. Aug. 5, 1856, Sheldon Robert Clapp (son of Stephen Dickinson Clapp, of Southampton, and Electa Frary) : a mason at Guilford, Vt. Children :
- 28596- 7. 1. Miriam Elizabeth Clapp b. July 17, 1847, m. Aug. 5, 1865, Homer Hanley, of North Adams, Mass. : a shoemaker (son of John Hanley and Nancy Sprague). They have had 2 children.
- 28598. 2. Willie Sheldon Clapp b. July 12, 1849, d. June 9, 1862.
- 28599. 3. Albert Eugene Clapp b. July 10, 1855.
- 28600. 4. Nelly Louise Clapp b. June 20, 1858.
- 28601- 2. x. JULIUS Strong b. April 14, 1826, m. Dec. 25, 1848, Mary Isabel Hubbard, of Greenfield, Mass. (dau. of Amos Hubbard and Mary Smith) : lives in Northampton. They have one child :
- 28603. 1. Martha Elizabeth Strong b. Dec. 11, 1849.
- 28604- 5. xi. BELA Strong b. Oct. 25, 1827, m. Jan. 10, 1850, Julia Emmeline Temple (dau. of Ebenezer Temple, of Deerfield, Mass., and Philena Loveridge) : a farmer at Northampton. Children :
- 28606. 1. Edgar Dwight Strong b. Aug. 15, 1854, d. Oct. 2, 1858.
- 28607. 2. Ernest Eugene Strong b. Dec. 23, 1858.
- 28608. 3. Lewis Eben Strong b. April 30, 1860, d. July 11, 1862.
- 28609. 4. Ella Strong } twins, b. July 11, 1865.
- 28610. 5. Etta Strong } d. Oct. 5, 1865.
- 28611. 6. Lena Belle Strong b. June 16, 1869.
- 28612. xii. LUCRETIA Strong b. Aug. 12, 1829, d. unmarried Aug. 26, 1870.
- 28613- 4. xiii. SIBYL Clark Strong b. May 31, 1831, m. Aug. 1848, Stephen Dickinson Clapp, Jr. (twin brother of Sheldon R. Clapp, who m. her sister, Miriam E. Strong) : a mason at Southampton, Mass. Children :
- 28615. 1. Henry Stephen Clapp b. July 4, 1853.
- 28616. 2. Ella Jane Clapp b. Oct. 8, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1862.
- 28617. 3. Carrie Estella Clapp b. Oct. 10, 1863.
- 28618. 4. Cora Bell Clapp b. July 22, 1867, d. Sept. 15, 1869.
- 28619. 5. Arthur Lewis Clapp b. June 22, 1870.
- 28620- 1. xiv. RUANNA Strong b. March 31, 1834, m. Oct. 16, 1857, Selden Meacham of Chesterfield, Mass., b. in 1835 (son

1518 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

of Holibut Meacham and Caroline Inglestone): a mason at Northampton. They have had one child:

28622. 1. Carrie Estella Selden b. June 22, 1862, d. soon.

28562. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS STRONG b. May 27, 1812, m. Jan. 1, 1834, Sarah Ann Apley of Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 6, 1815: she d. April 10, 1869: a carpenter in Hudson, N. Y., and previously in Claverack, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28623- 4. i. LUCILIA Strong b. in Goshen, Ct., April 10, 1835, m. April 30, 1857, William Rowe of Tagheonic b. Nov. 15, 1832: a truckman. Their children:

28625. 1. Charles Rowe b. Feb. 14, 1858, in Claverack, N. Y.

28626. 2. Ella Rowe b. Sept. 30, 1860, in South Norfolk, Ct.

28627. ii. MARY Strong, who d. young.

28628. iii. JEANETTE Strong who d. young.

28629-30. iv. HARRIET Strong b. in Goshen, Ct., May 10, 1845, m. in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1868, George Gritman b. in Athens, N. Y., May 11, 1845: a resident of Hudson. N. Y. One child:

28631. 1. Frankie Gritman b. Dec. 13, 1869.

28632. v. GEORGE Strong b. in Claverack, Sept. 11, 1859, d. in Claverack, May 8, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28585. vi. ALANSON STRONG (son of Jason Strong and Marian Clark): b. April 11, 1819, m. Feb. 5, 1844, Henrietta Frisbie of Coventry, Cheshango Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 26, 1824, a blacksmith at Canton, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28633- 4. i. MIRIAM Clark Strong b. June 10, 1845, m. in 186-, Augustus Richards of Newton, Mass., b. May 29, 1838 (son of Augustus Richards and Maria Hollis). One child:

28635. 1. Henrietta Maria Richards b. May 30, 1869.

28636. ii. JOSEPH Allen Strong b. Aug. 3, 1847: a farmer at Northampton.

28637- 8. iii. ALICE Whitney Strong b. June 25, 1852, at Haydenville, Mass., m. Nov. 22, 1870, Rufus Putnam Ashley (son of Myron Ashley of Leverett, Mass., and Susan Putnam): a farmer at Easthampton, Mass.

28639. iv. EMMA Jane Strong b. Oct. 18, 1850.

28640. v. LAURA Annis Strong b. April 13, 1854, at Northampton.

28641. vi. ALONZO Dwight Strong b. Feb. 1, 1862, at Northampton.

[5th Gen.]

28496-7. vii. SARAH STRONG b. Dec. 7, 1795, m. March 15, 1815, George Parsons b. May 3, 1793 (son of Seth Parsons of Northampton, Mass., who was b. there Feb. 5, 1766, and d. there July 19, 1826, and Rachel Wales whom he m. Oct. 25, 1787, who was b. at Westhampton,



*Son of Elder John Strong, of Northampton.* 1519

Mass., Oct. 14, 1768 : she d. Nov. 9, 1829), a merchant and manufacturer of iron and lumber in Saranac, N. Y. : she d. Oct. 17, 1830. [Seth Parsons was son of Moses Parsons and Mehitabel Bridgeman, see previous page.]

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 28642- 3. i. SALLY Maria Parsons b. Nov. 4, 1815, d. Dec. 2, 1837, m. Bissell C. Hopper.  
28644- 5. ii. GEORGE Henry Parsons b. Aug. 4, 1817, d. Aug. 12, 1858.  
28646. iii. A son unnamed b. April 21, 1819, d. June 9, 1819.  
28647. iv. WILLIAM Strong Parsons b. July 11, 1820, d. April 4, 1821.  
28648- 9. v. DAVID Hunt Parsons b. Dec. 20, 1823.  
28650. vi. ELIZA Strong Parsons b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. Aug. 4, 1828.  
28651. vii. AARON Wales Parsons b. Jan. 16, 1822, d. Aug. 23, 1829.

28642-3. i. SALLY MARIA PARSONS b. Nov. 4, 1815, m. in 1835, Bissell Case Hopper (son of Cornelius Hopper of Saranac, and Sophia Case) a manufacturer at Saranac, N. Y. One child :

28652. 1. Harriet Maria Hopper b. May, 1836, d. March 4, 1853.

27644-5. ii. GEORGE HENRY PARSONS b. Aug. 4, 1817, m. May 29, 1849, Sarah Bromley Robertson of Beekmantown, N. Y., b. Jan. 31, 1828 (dau. of Nelson Robertson b. Feb. 13, 1804, and Calista his wife b. Nov. 26, 1807). She d. Sept. 1856. They had 3 children :

28653. 1. Nelson Robertson Parsons b. Aug. 23, 1850, d. July 4, 1852.  
28654. 2. Mary Emerson Parsons b. June 29, 1852, d. Oct. 23, 1852.  
28655. 3. Henry Robertson Parsons b. Sept. 1, 1856, d. Dec. 11, 1862.

28648-9. v. DAVID HUNT PARSONS b. Dec. 20, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ruth Purdy of Beekmantown, N. Y., b. Nov. 28, 1826 (dau. of James Barnes Purdy and Rebecca ———) : a manufacturer of iron and lumber, and dealer in general merchandise — as was his father and brother George Henry, and is now his son Charles Henry with him at Saranac, Clinton Co., N. Y. He resides at the "Russia Iron Works," in Saranac.

[6th Gen.] Children :

- 28656- 7. i. CHARLES Henry Parsons b. Dec. 8, 1846.  
28658. ii. GEORGE Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1855.  
28659. iii. JAMES Barnes Parsons b. May 7, 1857.  
28660. iv. WILLIAM Augustus Parsons b. Feb. 11, 1859, d. Feb. 16, 1859.

28656-7. i. CHARLES HENRY PARSONS b. Dec. 8, 1846, m. June 22, 1869, Nettie Viola Thomas b. April 11, 1848 (dau. of Hope Washburne Thomas and Julia Hunter). They have one child :

28661. 1. Ida Louisa Parsons b. Aug. 4, 1870.

1520 *Descendants of Jerijah Strong of Northampton,*

[5th Gen.]

28498-9. viii. ELIZA STRONG b. Aug. 1797, m. May 16, 1816, Elijah Day b. Sept. 6, 1793 (son of Joel Day, of Hatfield, Mass., and Martha Murray, whom he m. March 10, 1783; he was b. Aug. 16, 1759, and was son of Nathaniel Day, of Northampton, and Experience Birge). She d. Sept. 19, 1823, and he m. for 2d wife, March 2, 1824, Eliza Parsons, of Waterloo, N. Y. He kept a clothing store at Waterloo, N. Y., and afterwards at Hennepin, Ill.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28662. i. WILLIAM Henry Day b. March, 1817.  
 28663- 4. ii. EDWARD Lewis Day b. July 4, 1819, m. Sept. 13, 1846, Ruth A. De Maranville, of Windsor, Mass. One child:  
 28665. 1. Warren Edward Day b. Feb. 27, 1848.  
 28666- 7. iii. FREDERIC Augustus Day b. Sept. 12, 1821: a resident at New Haven, Ct. He m. Feb. 12, 1843, Melinda L. Stevens, of Hamden, Ct. Their children:  
 28668. 1. Frederic Augustus Day b. Jan. 4, 1846.

[5th Gen.]

28504-5. x. JULIUS C. STRONG b. July 12, 1802: a clothing merchant at Waterloo, N. Y. He m. Oct. 2, 1825, Amanda Cynthia Woodworth of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 6, 1805 (dau. of Gershom Woodworth and Phebe Traver). He d. at Waterloo, June 17, 1858, aged 56: she resides in Joliet, Ill. (1870).

[6th Gen.] Children:

- 28669-70. i. SARAH Eliza Strong b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. William Strong Brooks of Schenectady, N. Y.  
 28671. ii. WILLIAM Augustus Strong b. Oct. 3, 1828.  
 28672- 3. iii. ELWYN Traver Strong b. June 4, 1831, m. June 12, 1853, Sarah Delphine Mewhon: a coppersmith in Waterloo, N. Y. She d. Jan. 1860. He d. Feb. 14, 1858. He had 2 children:  
 28674. 1. John Henry Strong b. Dec. 25, 1855. He lives at Joliet, Ill.  
 28675. 2. Sarah Delphine Strong b. Jan. 14, 1858: lives in Rochester, Minn.  
 28676. iv. JANE Electa Strong b. July 25, 1833, resides unmarried in Joliet, Ill.  
 28677. v. LLEWELLYN Walworth Strong b. Dec. 21, 1835, a hardware merchant in Joliet, Ill.  
 28678. vi. HELEN A. Strong b. Jan. 20, 1818, d. Oct. 14, 1840.  
 28679-80. vii. LAVINIA Sigourney Strong b. March 26, 1840, m. Dec. 19, 1867, George H. Johnson of Waterloo, N. Y. (son of Ira Johnson and Sarah Ann Inslee): a R. Road Conductor: lives at Joliet, Ill.

28669-70. i. SARAH ELIZA STRONG b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. Oct. 14, 1847, William Strong Brooks b. June 11, 1822 (son of John Haverleigh.

*Son of Elder John Strong, of Northampton.* 1521

Brooks of Schenectady, N. Y., and Isabella Strong): a hardware merchant at Joliet, Ill. (since Sept. 19, 1854), lived previously at Waterloo, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28681. i. WILLIAM Augustus Strong Brooks b. at Waterloo, Feb. 7, 1849: a hardware merchant at Joliet, Ill.  
28682. ii. FRANK Woodworth Brooks b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1851, d. July 7, 1851.  
28683. iii. NELLY Virginia Brooks b. at Joliet, June 15, 1857, d. Oct. 2, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

28671. ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG b. Oct. 3, 1828, m. Sept. 20, 1855, Charlotte Ann Buell, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1832 (dau. of William Buell and Olive Sunderland): a hardware merchant at Joliet, Ill., since May, 1850: lived previously at Waterloo, N. Y. He is Prest. of the Joliet Gas Co. To him is due the account here given of his parents, and their descendants.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28684. i. ALICE Buell Strong b. Aug. 18, 1857.  
28685. ii. EDWARD Buell Strong b. Feb. 7, 1860.  
28686. iii. GEORGE Woodworth Strong b. Feb. 17, 1865.  
28687. iv. ANNIE Whitney Strong b. Aug. 23, 1869.





## APPENDIX.

---

- I. Facts obtained too late for record in their proper place.
  - II. Partial accounts of families not complete enough to determine their true classification.
  - III. Brief notices of other families of Strong's not descended from Elder John Strong of Northampton.
- 

### *I. Facts obtained too late for Record in their proper Place.*

[These are happily very few, as the record was purposely kept open on every page up to the very hour of printing.]

The following facts may be added to the record of the family of Dea. Oliver Strong (son of Aaron and Rachel Strong of Coventry, Ct.). See page 1064.

1. The dates of births of the first two, Darius and Ariel, both b. in Canaan, Ct.

(1). Darius Strong was b. April 27, 1761.

(2). Ariel Strong was b. Feb. 21, 1763, and d. Dec. 1, 1813, in Clinton, O.

2. Three other children were born to Dea. Strong in Poultney, Vt., Nos. 11, 12, and 13, viz. :

(11). Candace Strong b. June 29, 1783.

(12). Jacob Wood Strong b. Sept. 7, 1785, d. in Galen, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1827.

(13). Harley Strong b. May 17, 1790, d. July 25, 1791.

3. Other facts of interest concerning him and his family.

(1). The maiden name of Mrs. Lois Strong was Lawrence.

(2). They were married April 10, 1760, in Canaan, Ct.

(3). Sarah Strong, his daughter, d. in Poultney, Vt., April 8, 1810.

(4). Anna Strong d. there June 2, 1795.

4. As to Dr. John Strong his son b. April 11, 1777, in Norfolk, Ct.

(1). He m. Aug. 6, 1805, in New Haven, Vt., Huldah Squier b. in Lanesboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1784, who d. in Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 27, 1811. He m. for 2d wife April 30, 1812, widow Lucinda Curtiss *née* North b. at Farmington, Ct., April 7, 1787. She d. July 3, 1862, at Charlotte, where he also d. Nov. 6, 1863. He had 4 children, all but the last by his first marriage. They were :

§ 1. Juniette Strong b. May 7, 1805, in New Haven, Vt., m. Calvin Willey of that place. She d. at Dunlap's Prairie, Ill., Sept. 23, 1849. They had 4 children: Alma; Adelia; Ambrose; and William.

§ 2. Theresa Strong b. July 30, 1807, in New Haven, Vt., m. Aug. 31, 1862, H. H. Grandy of Keeseville, N. Y.

§ 3. Adelia Strong b. Jan. 1, 1809, in Charlotte, Vt., m. Oct. 16, 1835, William Lyman Yale (son of Lyman and Martha Yale): have had 5 children: Martha Lucinda; John Lyman; William Strong; Junietta; and Caroline Adelia.

*By second wife:*

§ 4. John Pomeroy Strong b. Feb. 16, 1813, m. May 5, 1840, Salome Fisher (dau. of George and Achsah Fisher of Waltham, Vt.).

[The above statement of facts was furnished Aug. 1871, by Mr. John P. Strong who resides in Charlotte, Vt., with the accompanying letter: "Dear Sir: The above is the entire record of which I have any knowledge" (including what is not repeated here because found on page 1064) "I am not able to state the names of my grandfather's parents. I regret that the records are imperfect in so many points.

Yours respectfully, &c."]

## II. *Partial Accounts of Families not complete enough to determine their true Classification.*

### I.

#### DESCENDANTS OF ELNATHAN STRONG OF MIDDLETOWN, CT.

##### [4th Gen.]

The number of his generation is a matter of guess.

1-2. Elnathan Strong (his parentage not known to his descendants now living and not discovered by the author) b. about 1722, m. June 6, 1744, Elizabeth Rockwell: a farmer at Middletown, Ct. He may have come from Haddam, Ct. The author has sought diligently, but in vain, to discover who were his parents. He believes that he will be found to be a descendant of John Strong of Windsor, Ct.

##### [5th Gen.] Children:

3. i. David Strong b. May 22, 1745.
- 4- 5. ii. Lucy Strong b. June 13, 1747, m. Edward Rockwell, Jr.
- 6- 8. iii. Nathan Strong b. Nov. 11, 1749.
9. iv. Elizabeth Strong b. April 8, 1752.
10. v. Patience Strong b. March 17, 1754.
11. vi. Submit Strong b. May 29, 1756.

##### [5th Gen.]

4-5. ii. Lucy Strong (dau. of Elnathan Strong, and Elizabeth Rockwell) b. June 13, 1747, m. March 25, 1773, Edward Rockwell, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1744 (son of Edward Rockwell and Hannah Robbins): a resident at Middletown, Ct. He d. Feb. 9, 1828, aged 83.

[Edward Rockwell b. July 23, 1707, was the son of Dea. Joseph, and Elizabeth Rockwell and d. aged 85, Nov. 7, 1792. His wife d. Jan. 19, 1790, aged 75.]

##### [6th Gen.] Children:.

- \*6. i. Lucy Rockwell b. April 13, 1774, d. Oct. 15, 1776.
- \*7. ii. Willard Rockwell b. Nov. 8, 1775.

- \*8. iii. George Temple Rockwell b. July 9, 1777, d. Aug. 29, 1802
- \*9. iv. Edward Rockwell b. June 23, 1779.
- \*10. v. Lucy Rockwell (2d) b. April 13, 1782.
- \*11. vi. Sylvester Rockwell b. Feb. 8, 1784.
- 12. vii. Samuel Strong Rockwell b. May 19, 1787.

## [5th Gen.]

6-8. iii. Nathan Strong (son of Elnathan Strong of Middletown, Ct., and Elizabeth Rockwell) b. Nov. 11, 1749, m. June 19, 1768, Sarah Mildrem b. Feb. 2, 1748-9 (dau. of John Mildrem of Middletown, and Mercy Cornwell). She d. Sept. 21, 1776, and he m. Aug. 2, 1781, Lucy Cornwell b. Dec. 5, 1760 (dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Cornwell of Middletown): a farmer at Middletown, Ct., and after 1809, at Ashtabula, O. She d. Sept. 29, 1805, aged 45. [Mrs. Nathaniel Cornwell was a Cornwell also before her marriage.]

## [6th Gen.] Children:

*By first wife :*

- 13-14. i. Capt. David Strong b. June 30, 1769.
- 15. ii. Louise Strong b. Sept. 8, 1771, d. Nov. 25, 1772.
- 16- 7. iii. Louise Strong (2d) b. Sept. 4, 1773, m. Joseph Paddock of East Haddam, Ct.
- 18. iv. Sarah Strong b. Dec. 29, 1775, d. Sept. 29, 1776.

*By second wife :*

- 19. v. Jacob Strong b. July 5, 1782, d. Oct. 14, 1793.
- 20- 1. vi. Nathan Strong b. Oct. 16, 1783, m. Sibyl Barnes of Middletown, Ct.
- 22. vii. Lucy Strong b. March 16, 1785.
- 23- 4. viii. Patty Strong b. Oct. 7, 1786, m. a Mr. Edwards of Middletown.
- 25- 6. ix. Samuel Strong b. Aug. 22, 1788.
- 27- 8. x. Jabez Strong b. Aug. 13, 1790.
- 29. xi. Timothy Strong b. Dec. 23, 1791, d. Oct. 23, 1793.
- 30. xii. Sarah ("Sally") Strong b. in 1792, d. Oct. 14, 1793.
- 31. xiii. Melisent Strong b. about 1793, d. early.
- 32. xiv. Timothy Strong (2d) b. about 1795.
- 33- 4. xv. Nathaniel Strong b. March 17, 1797.
- 35- 6. xvi. Sarah ("Sally") Strong (2d) m. Thomas Smith of Middletown.
- 37. xvii. Elihu Strong b. about 1800.

13-14. i. Capt. David Strong b. June 30, 1769 : a sea captain living in —, Ct., until 1812, when he removed to Stowe, O. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, during which he d. He m. a Miss Campbell (dau. of Andrew Campbell of Middletown).

## [7th Gen.] Children:

- 38. i. Nathan Strong.
- 39. ii. David Strong and three daughters (names not given).

## [6th Gen.]

16-7. iii. Louise Strong (dau. of Nathan Strong of Middletown, Ct., and Sarah Mildrem) b. Sept. 4, 1773, m. Joseph Paddock of East Haddam, Ct. Children :

- 40- 1. i. A Miss Paddock who m. Rev. John Hall of Ashtabula, O.
- 42- 3. ii. A Miss Paddock who m. a Mr. Lowrey : resides a widow in Cleveland, O.

## [6th Gen.]

25-6. ix. Samuel Strong (son of Nathan Strong, of Middletown, Ct., and Lucy Cornwell) b. Aug. 22, 1788, m. at Ashtabula, O., Nov. 25, 1813, Ruth Gage b. at Acworth, N. H., May 2, 1795 (dau. of Abner Gage and Nancy Rogers) : a farmer in Ashtabula, O. He d. Sept. 10, 1854.

[Abner Gage was a Revolutionary soldier, and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He removed with his family to Ashtabula, Oct. 27, 1810.]

## [7th Gen.] Children :

- 44. i. Nancy J. Strong b. Sept. 8, 1814.
- 45. ii. Nathan Strong b. May 3, 1816.
- 46. iii. Elihu H. Strong b. July 18, 1818, d. Nov. 4, 1818.
- 47. iv. Lucy Strong b. Oct. 13, 1819.
- 48-50. v. Joseph P. Strong b. March 15, 1822.
- 51-2. vi. Daniel Gage Strong b. June 15, 1824.
- 53. vii. Thomas Smith Strong b. July 4, 1826, d. May 6, 1862.
- 54. viii. Elizabeth W. Strong b. Aug. 9, 1829.
- 55-6. ix. Abner Dunsmoor Strong b. June 3, 1833.
- 57. x. Mary J. N. Strong b. Oct. 9, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1840.

## [8th Gen.]

48-50. v. Joseph P. Strong (son of Samuel Strong and Ruth Gage) b. March 15, 1822, m. Oct. 1848, in Denmark, Iowa, Celia A. Isbel b. in Ashtabula, Sept. 14, 1830. She d. Sept. 30, 1853. He m. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, for 2d wife, Nov. 25, 1856, widow Hetty L. Eastman b. March 17, 1832 : a cooper in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

## [9th Gen.] Children :

- 58. i. Abner Graves Strong b. June 13, 1849, d. June 11, 1850.
  - 59. ii. Glenn Adolphus Strong b. March 21, 1851, d. May 19, 1851.
- By second wife :*
- 60. iii. Ida Florella Strong b. Sept. 30, 1857.
  - 61. iv. Katy Ruth Strong b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. April 30, 1860.
  - 62. v. Emma F. Strong b. Oct. 20, 1861.
  - 63. vi. Albert Asher Strong b. Feb. 11, 1865.
  - 64. vii. Bessie L. Strong b. July 11, 1869.

## [8th Gen.]

51-2. vi. Daniel Gage Strong (son of Samuel Strong, and Ruth Gage) b. June 15, 1824, m. Dec. 28, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Lockwood b. March 25, 1831 (dau. of Oliver F. Lockwood of Stamford, Ct., b. April 26, 1807, and Hannah M. Finney b. Jan. 12, 1808) : a farmer at Strongsville, O. (of late years), and previously at New Lyme, O., and Columbia, O.

## [Gen.] Children :

- 65. i. Nehemiah Lockwood Strong b. Jan. 8, 1856, at New Lyme, O.
- 66. ii. Maria Jane Strong b. Dec. 12, 1857, at New Lyme, O.
- 67. iii. Samuel Arthur Strong b. May 23, 1860, at New Lyme, O.
- 68. iv. Charles Thomas Strong b. at Columbia, O., Aug. 9, 1864.

## [8th Gen.]

55-6. ix. Abner Dunsmoor Strong b. June 3, 1833, m. March 9, 1858, at Providence, R. I., Anna Maria Claffin b. at Providence, March 6, 1838,



(dau. of Calvin Claffin, and Susan M. his wife): a civil engineer, practising his profession as such in Illinois, Missouri and Texas from 1855 to 1860: he entered the U. S. Army, Aug. 1861, as Lt. in the 2d O. Vol. Cav. Co., and resigned his commission, July, 1862, disabled. He has since resided at Ashtabula, and is a manufacturer of cider and cider vinegar.

[9th Gen.] Children:

- 69. i. Abner Ernest Strong b. Oct. 5, 1861.
- 70. ii. Ruth Gage Strong b. Jan. 29, 1866.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27-8. x. Jabez Strong (son of Nathan Strong, and Lucy Cornwell) b. Aug. 13, 1790, at Middletown, Ct., m. Jan. 1, 1818, at Ashtabula, O., Rhoda Blakeslee b. July 23, 1795, at Bristol, Ct. (dau. of Selah Blakeslee b. at Plymouth Hollow, Ct., and Mary Merchant b. at Meriden, Ct.): a farmer at Ashtabula, O., where he d. April 7, 1866.

[7th Gen.] Children:

- 71- 2. i. David Merchant Strong b. Dec. 16, 1818.
- 73- 4. ii. Sarah Smith Strong b. June 25, 1820, m. Capt. William N. Scoville.
- 75- 6. iii. Sibyl Barnes Strong b. Aug. 21, 1822, m. William A. Church.
- 77. iv. Jabez Elnathan Strong b. March 10, 1826, d. at Maysville, Cal., May 15, 1861.
- 78. v. John Garwood Blakeslee Strong b. Feb. 14, 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1837, at Ashtabula, O.
- 79. vi. Nettie Isabel Strong b. March 16, 1838.

71-2. i. David Merchant Strong b. Dec. 16, 1818, m. Nov. 27, 1844, Henrietta Lucinda Cooper b. Jan. 23, 1821 (dau. of John Leach Cooper, and Angelina Cooke): a farmer at Ashtabula, and of late interested in the Phoenix Foundry there (firm, Seymour & Strong).

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 80. i. Nathan Jabez Strong b. Aug. 19, 1845: an engineer and machinist at Ashtabula.
- 81. ii. John Thomas Strong b. Oct. 11, 1847: a teacher in a District School at Ashtabula.
- 82. iii. David Adelbert Strong b. May 29, 1849.
- 83. iv. Webb Augustus Strong b. Aug. 24, 1851.
- 84. v. Frank Flavel Strong b. Jan. 23, 1856.
- 85. vi. Ellen Lillian Strong b. Nov. 1, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

73-4. ii. Sarah Smith Strong b. June 25, 1820, m. Jan. 10, 1840, Capt. William Nelson Scoville b. Jan. 4, 1814, at Saybrook, Ct. (son of Capt. William Scoville and Elizabeth Lord Pratt). He was in early life a mariner and commanded the first brig ("The Alert") on the upper lakes. He is now a farmer in Ashtabula.

[8th Gen.] Children:

- 86. i. William Jabez Scoville b. Nov. 3, 1842. He enlisted in Co. I, of the 19th Ohio Regt., Vol. Infantry, for three months April 15, 1861, and on July 27, 1861, re-

enlisted for three years in Co. B, of the 3d Wis. Vol. Infantry, and again on Jan. 29, 1864, in the same regiment that he had left, and was transferred to the West Va. Vet. Vol. Cavalry, serving his country in all, as a soldier, for four years and six months. He took part in many battles under Gen. Geo. B. McClellan, Gen. John C. Fremont, and Gen. Augur : was wounded three times, and was taken prisoner and confined at Richmond, Va., during the winter of 1864-5. He was made 1st Lieut. Nov. 1864, having passed successively through the other offices of an inferior grade. He is now (1870) a sailor on the northern lakes.

- 87. ii. George Strong Scoville b. Jan. 2, 1846, d. April 29, 1852.
- 88. iii. Walter Alpheus Scoville b. Nov. 22, 1849.
- 89. iv. Selah Blakeslee Scoville b. Nov. 6, 1851, d. Aug. 29, 1852.
- 90. v. Sibyl Barnes Strong Scoville b. Oct. 22, 1853.
- 91. vi. Edgar Elnathan Scoville b. Dec. 26, 1856.
- 92. vii. Sarah Elizabeth Scoville b. Feb. 15, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

75-6. iii. Sibyl Barnes Strong (dau. of Jabez Strong, of Ashtabula, and Rhoda Blakeslee) b. Aug. 21, 1822, m. Jan. 20, 1867, William Andrew Church b. Jan. 3, 1822 (son of Vernile Church, of New Canaan, Ct., and Freedom Wheeler). One child :

- 93. i. Jabez Strong Church b. Dec. 15, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

33-4. xv. Nathaniel Strong (son of Nathan Strong and Lucy Cornwell) b. at Middletown, March 17, 1797, m. Oct. 30, 1822, Lucy Hall b. May 29, 1802, in Lee, Mass. (dau. of Capt. Moses Hall and Relief Swift) : a farmer in Ashtabula, O., and after 1843, in Beloit, Wis., until 1868, when he removed to San Pablo, Cal., where he now resides (1870).

[7th Gen.] Children :

- 94- 5. i. Charles Cornwell Strong b. in Ashtabula, O., June 22, 1824.
- 96- 7. ii. Lucy Emmeline Strong b. Jan. 19, 1827, m. Henry A. Benson of San Pablo, Cal.
- 98- 9. iii. Celia Melisent Strong b. in Ashtabula, Jan. 19, 1836, m. Alanson Benson, Jr., of San Pablo, Cal.

94-5. i. Charles Cornwell Strong b. June 22, 1824, m. July, 1845, Angeline Josephine Harmon b. in Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1823 (dau. of Hiram Harmon and ——— Manly) : a farmer in Beloit, Wis. (1843-1852). He went to California in 1852, and d. in Sacramento City, Dec. 4, 1852. One child :

- 100. 1. Charles Albert Strong b. in Newark, Wis., Dec. 5, 1847, who d. in Saybrook, O., Sept. 3, 1849.

96-7. ii. Lucy Emmeline Strong b. in Ashtabula, Jan. 19, 1827, m. in Beloit, Wis., Jan. 1, 1846, Henry Austin Benson b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1818 (son of Alanson Benson and Harriet Austin) : a farmer in San Pablo, Cal. (since 1850), and previously (1842-50) in Beloit, Wis.

## [8th Gen.] Children:

- 101. i. Charles Henry Benson b. Jan. 14, 1862.
- 102. ii. George Austin Benson b. March 10, 1864.
- 103. iii. Carrie Louisa Benson b. March 15, 1867.

## [7th Gen.]

98-9. iii. Celia Melisent Strong b. Jan. 19, 1836, m. May 1, 1866, Alanson Benson, Jr., b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., March 20, 1834 (son of Alanson Benson and Harriet Austin): a farmer in San Pablo, Cal. (since 1856). One child:

- 104. 1. Ellen Maria Benson b. in San Pablo, May 20, 1867.

## II.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STRONG (SON OF THOMAS), A CARPENTER AT BRIDGEHAMPTON, L. I.

[His descendants only know that his father's name was Thomas, but where he lived and whom he married they do not seem to know at all. They have the idea that he came from Wales, which is probably a traditional fragment of the ancestral origin of Elder John Strong, the founder of the American Family of Strong's.]

## [4th Gen.]

John Strong was b. Nov. 9, 1726. He m. Martha Talmadge b. Oct. 2, 1729 (dau. of David Talmadge of Easthampton, L. I.).

Thomas Strong the father of John, is believed by the author to have been the son of Thomas Strong, Jr., of Durham, Ct., and Mary Stebbins, whose number in this history is 4104-5. See page 230. He had a wife Mary and a son Thomas b. in Coventry, March 11, 1727-8. John, the author supposes to have been his first son preceding Thomas. His name does not appear or that of any of his children after 1727-8. Thomas, the father of John, is believed by his descendants to have been a carpenter. John d. May 28, 1809, aged 82; she d. July 25, 1811, aged 81.

## [5th Gen.] Children of John Strong:

- i. Anna Strong b. March 31, 1754, m. a Mr. Talmadge of New Jersey.
- ii. John Strong b. Dec. 3, 1756, d. Jan. 1, 1828.
- iii. Mary Strong b. Nov. 2, 1759, d. aged 66, in 1835.
- iv. Talmadge Strong b. Nov. 2, 1761: a farmer, m. Mary Pierson of Bridgehampton (sister of Susan, wife of John Strong).

ii. John Strong b. Dec. 3, 1756, m. about 1781, Susan Pierson of Bridgehampton, L. I., who d. in 1798-9, and in 1799, he m. for 2d wife Phebe Osborne b. in 1762, in Easthampton, L. I. He was a shoemaker at Bridgehampton, L. I. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He d. Jan. 1, 1828, aged 72; she d. Nov. 22, 1850, æt. 82.

## [6th Gen.] Children:

- i. James Pierson Strong b. Dec. 24, 1782.
- ii. Elizabeth Strong b. July 1, 1785, d. Dec. 11, 1798.
- iii. John Pierson Strong b. March 9, 1787.
- iv. Daniel Strong b. July 28, 1789, d. June 9, 1794.

- v. Thomas Strong b. July 30, 1791, d. Aug. 13, 1803.
- vi. Sylvanus Strong b. June 29, 1793, m. Polly Howell, of Easthampton, L. I., and had 4 sons: David, Charles-John and Jeremiah. Charles and Jeremiah d. unmarried,
- vii. Clara Strong b. Feb. 25, 1796, m. William Jones, of Bridgehampton, no children.
- viii. Daniel Strong (2d) b. Sept. 10, 1798.

*By second wife :*

- ix. Abner Strong b. April 30, 1800.
- x. Saul Strong b. Oct. 8, 1802, m. Fanny Tyler, of Saratoga, N. Y. : was a farmer there — where he d. and she also : had two daughters, and a son who d. in prison, as a soldier in the late war.
- xi. Martha Strong b. June 9, 1803, m. Edward Sandford, of Bridgehampton, and had children : Marcus, Kate, Alvira, Henry Harrison, and Julia Melissa.
- xii. Hannah Strong b. Nov. 26, 1804, m. Silas Caruth, of Bridgehampton, no children.
- xiii. Julia Strong b. Nov. 13, 1806.
- xiv. May Strong b. July 28, 1807, m. Lodowick Drake, of Bridgehampton, had children, 7 : Mary, Emily, Lawrence, Isabella, Fanny, Emily (2d), and Tyler.
- xv. Emmeline Strong b. Oct. 22, 1808, m. Elias Woodruff, of Bridgehampton. Children, 8 : Abby, Mary Jane, Eliza, Julia, Helen, Alice, a daughter that d. in infancy, and a son Silas.

i. James Pierson Strong b. Dec. 24, 1782, m. Drusilla Hill, of Sag Harbor, L. I. He was a mariner. He had 4 children, Nathaniel and Samuel, who were sailors, and Elizabeth and Drusilla. All of this family are now dead.

iii. John Pierson Strong b. March 9, 1787, m. Dec. 28, 1811, Ann Burt, of Orange Co., N. Y., b. April 11, 1795. He was a carpenter and joiner, at Bridgehampton, L. I., and afterwards in Orange Co., N. Y. From that place he removed early after his marriage to Great Bend, Pa., where he bought a large tract of timber and built a saw-mill, and grist-mill, and put up a carding machine. He afterwards went to two other places, the latter of the two being near Elmira, where he d. Feb. 1855. He was an industrious, prosperous and benevolent man. "Thorough in all his business, he despised a lazy person."

[7th Gen.] Children :

- i. Clarissa Strong b. Oct. 27, 1812, m. Nov. 24, 1831, Nathaniel Pelton. She d. Nov. 12, 1832, had one son :
  - 1. James Henry Pelton b. Oct. 7, 1832 : a merchant in New York, m. May, 1858, Sarah E. Kitchen.
- ii. Daniel Strong b. Dec. 7, 1814, m. Jan. 29, 1840, Lucretia Sherman : a farmer in Wells, Pa. He d. July 5, 1861, had 11 children :
  - 1. John Burt Strong b. July 31, 1840, m. Jeanette Gardner. He d. Sept. 1864, had one child, Charles H. Strong.
  - 2. Andrew Strong b. July 2, 1842, m. in 1870, Elizabeth Fraley : a farmer.



3. Clarissa Ann Strong b. July 3, 1844, m. John Drummond.
4. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. June 15, 1846, m. Dec. 16, 1865, Asa Wilcox : have 2 children.
5. George Washington Strong b. May 18, 1848 : a farmer in Wells, Pa.
6. Joseph Sherman Strong b. April 9, 1850 : a clerk in Minnesota.
7. James Henry Strong b. May 6, 1852 : a depot agent at Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.
8. Flora A. Strong b. May 4, 1854.
9. Sarah A. Strong b. Aug. 13, 1856.
10. Hannah Amanda Strong b. Jan. 29, 1859.
11. Daniel Strong b. Jan. 19, 1861.
- iii. Sarah Catharine Strong b. Dec. 23, 1817, m. Nov. 14, 1839, Leander Rumsey : she d. April 16, 1854 : no children.
- iv. Cordelia Elizabeth Strong b. Nov. 22, 1820, m. Jan. 1, 1840, Aaron Ingles : she d. Feb. 5, 1847, leaving 8 children.
- v. John Burt Strong b. March 5, 1823, m. Sept. 16, 1847, Theodosia Lucas : a carriage maker at Mainsburgh, Pa. Children :
  1. Leander R. Strong b. July 28, 1848, d. Sept. 29, 1867.
  2. Matella E. Strong b. April 28, 1853.
  3. Phebe Ann Strong b. June 13, 1864.
- vi. James Pierson Strong b. Feb. 13, 1825 : a farmer at Columbia Cross Roads, Pa., m. Oct. 5, 1848, Christine Conkey : a farmer and hotel keeper. One child :
  1. Hannah Ann Strong b. Dec. 19, 1852.
- vii. William Henry Strong b. Feb. 28, 1827, m. Phebe Jaquish : a merchant at Carrimona, Fillmore Co., Minn.
- viii. Belden B. Strong b. Sept. 10, 1829, m. Oct. 10, 1850, Mary Calkins. He d. Sept. 13, 1868 : was a farmer at Carrimona, Minnesota : had 5 children :
  1. Imogene L. Strong b. Nov. 21, 1851.
  2. Isabel M. Strong b. May 15, 1854.
  3. William H. Strong b. Oct. 16, 1857.
  4. Ida May Strong b. Oct. 31, 1860.
  5. Jeanie Ann Strong b. July 16, 1863.
- ix. Thomas Albert Strong b. Aug. 29, 1832, m. March 5, 1855, Amanda Ayres : a farmer at Wells, Pa. : he d. Nov. 8, 1855.
- x. George W. Strong b. Sept. 17, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Eliza Cooper : a millwright in Minnesota.
- xi. Mary Ann Strong b. March 8, 1838, m. Oct. 7, 1858, Henry French : a farmer in Wells, Pa.

[6th Gen.]

- ix. Abner Strong (son of John Strong and Phebe Osborne) b. April 30, 1800, m. Mary Ann Maynard, of New York, who d. Nov. 24, 1858, aged 49, and he m. for 2d wife, Catharine Conklin, of Easthampton, L. I. He is a carpenter and farmer at Bridgehampton, L. I. Children :
  1. Mary Theresa Strong, m. Joseph Dimon, of Easthampton : one son, Herbert Dimon.

2. Julia Adelia Strong, m. Anson King. She resides, a widow, at Bridgehampton.
3. Samuel Henry Strong: a farmer and commission merchant, m. wife, Mary —, and has a son, Charles.

## [5th Gen.]

iv. Talmadge Strong (son of John Strong and Martha Talmadge) b. Nov. 2, 1761, m. Mary Pierson, of Bridgehampton (sister of Susan, wife of his brother, John Strong): a farmer. He d. Jan. 1817; she d. Aug. 1829.

## [6th Gen.] Children:

- i. Matsey Strong b. Dec. 9, 1784, m. Bethuel Edwards, of Easthampton. She d. Feb. 7, 1853.
- ii. Jesse Strong b. Sept. 7, 1786, m. Eliza Pierson, of Bridgehampton, no children. He d. Jan. 18, 1840; she d. Dec. 1863.
- iii. Sylvester Strong b. Nov. 8, 1788, now (1871), living in —, Ill. He m. Betsey Schellinger, of Bridgehampton, has two sons, Jacob and Edmund, living in Easthampton, L. I.
- iv. Polly Strong b. Jan. 2, 1790, d. in 1807.
- v. Nancy Strong b. Sept. 24, 1793, m. Stephen Squires, of Sag Harbor, L. I., had 3 children.
- vi. James Strong b. Jan. 9, 1796, m. Clara Sandford, of Bridgehampton. She d. April, 1850; he d. April 12, 1866. Children, 4: Eliza, Herman, Laura, and Andrew.
- vii. Sophronia Strong b. Jan. 9, 1800, m. Hedges Conklin, of Easthampton, L. I., d. March 17, 1835.
- viii. Elizabeth P. Strong b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Abram Sandford, of Bridgehampton.

## III.

## DESCENDANTS OF JACOB STRONG, OF YORK, PA.

[Whenever his history is thoroughly traced out by any of his descendants he will be found as the author believes, to have been a descendant of Enoch Strong of Coventry, Ct. See No. 18355-6 viii, page 1072.]

Jacob Strong b. in York, Pa., m. Catharine Emmahizer, and had 13 children; nine sons and 4 daughters: John, Jacob, Henry, Daniel, Enos, Michael, Sampson, Zechariah, and Andrew, and also Mary, Sarah, Catharine and Lydia. They all but one married and had families, and most of them quite large families. Jacob Strong, Jr., b. in York, Pa., m. Clarissa Spencer (b. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Pa.), and had 7 sons and 3 daughters. He was a blacksmith near Cleveland, O., at first but became afterwards a farmer at Akron, Ind. One of his sons Rev. John J. Strong now of Talledega, Ala., b. Sept. 1, 1838, was grad. at Oberlin College in 1866, and at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1870, having spent one year in the interim in Europe. He has been since Sept. 1870, pastor of the first Cong. Ch., at Talledega, under the auspices of the A. M. A.

The foregoing facts he furnished in 1871, and after saying that "he was sorry that he could throw so little light upon his ancestry," added

that he would do what he could to obtain further statistics concerning his family history." Nothing more has been heard from him. Michael Strong of Atwater, O., and Andrew Strong of Akron, Ind., his brothers, have made no communication that has come to hand. Rev. J. J. Strong adds that "his great grandfather" (was he not Joel Strong, No. 19911?) was an Englishman, fought in the Revolutionary war, and was captured by the Indians, and after several months detention escaped from their grasp." His grandfather had two brothers James and Joseph. James Strong had two sons, Washington and Jefferson. Joseph was a cabinet maker and of rambling tendencies.

## IV.

Col. William A. Strong b. in Clark Co., Ga., Oct. 7, 1823 (son of George Jackson Strong, who d. Sept. 17, 1834), was grad. at Miami University and removed in 1847, to — Miss. He m. in 1844, in Mobile, Ala., Julia A. Mitchell (dau. of Jacob Mitchell of that place and previously of Newbern, N. C., and Hetty Irby of Marlborough, Dist., S. C.). He d. June 21, 1865. He had 5 children: 1. Cordelia Mary Strong b. Feb. 18, 1845, m. William Webster, a farmer, and has a son William Strong Webster. 2. Jacob Henry Strong b. Feb. 18, 1847, a farmer. 3. Anna Xavier Strong b. March 17, 1852. 4. Tallulah Strong b. July 21, 1856. 5. George Jackson Strong b. March 4, 1859, d. Sept. 12, 1862. After Col. Strong's decease Mrs. Strong m. a Mr. Chambers, and now resides at Greenwood, Carroll Co., Miss. Col. Strong's only sister, Mrs. Cordelia J. Weissinger, resides at Winona, Carroll Co., Miss., and has a large family.

### III. *Brief Notices of other Families of Strong's not descended from Elder John Strong of Northampton.*

## I.

## THOMAS STRONG OF NEW YORK.

Thomas Strong came to this country from England about 1815, in consequence, it is supposed, of some family disagreement about his father's estate. He m. Maria Peers and d. in 1827. He had two sons: John, and Rev. Dr. James Strong.

I. John Strong b. in New York, Jan. 2, 1821, m. June 22, 1841, Elizabeth Foster of Turin, N. Y. (dau. of Rev. Sylvester Foster). She d. Feb. 14, 1869, aged 45. Children: 1. Amelia Strong b. July 23, 1842, m. June 14, 1865, Dr. Robert D. Rhodes of Marcellus, N. Y. 2. Frances Dewey Strong b. Sept. 4, 1844, m. Feb. 22, 1867, George Gary Bush, teacher in Montpelier, Vt. 3. John Henry Strong b. Oct. 29, 1846. 4. Elizabeth Foster Strong b. April 2, 1850, d. June 12, 1861. 5. Maria Abigail Strong b. April 9, 1852. 6. Sylvester Foster Strong b. Sept. 6, 1855.

II. Rev. James Strong, D.D. (son of Thomas Strong and Maria Peers) is a Methodist clergyman residing at Madison, N. J., as a few years since

he did at Flatbush, N. Y. He has been engaged for some years past in editing the Bible Cyclopaedia. Rev. Dr. McClintock of New York was for some years previously to his death associated with him in that great scholarly undertaking. He writes that "his father died when he was but four years old and that as no communication had been kept up with his father's relatives in England he knows nothing of their history past or present. His father's family was located, he thinks in London or its vicinity." He gave no account of his own personal family. His father had, he said, two brothers, John and James.

## II.

### JOHN STRONG OF ALBANY, KY.

John, Michael and William Strong, brothers, were involved in the Emmet rebellion in 1798, in Ireland. When that collapsed the three brothers escaped secretly and landed in 1799, in Philadelphia, and after tarrying in that city for a few months they separated from each other, and he never afterwards heard either from them or of them. He located at last in Cumberland, Clinton Co., Ky., on a farm near what is now Albany, Ky. In 1808, he m. Elizabeth Williams. He d. in 1820, and she m. a 2d husband (name not given) who was living in 1868 in Woodson, Ill. He had three children: I. Rev. William Hardin Strong. II. Prince Alfred Strong. III. Jane Strong.

I. Rev. William Hardin Strong b. Aug. 26, 1809, became about 1830 a Campbellite preacher, m. in 1832, Josephine Dawson of Danville, Ky., resided in Winchester, Ill. (1837-44); in Morgan Co., Ill. (1844-61), and since 1861 has resided in Girard, Ill. Children: 1. John Dawson Strong b. May 16, 1833, grad. at Illinois Coll. (Jacksonville, Ill.), in 1854, m. June 4, 1855, Mary Ellen Hunt. He was a teacher in the Ill. State Institution for the Blind until 1861, when he was appointed postmaster at Jacksonville, Ill., which office he resigned in 1866, "because," as he says, "he could not afford the disgrace of holding office at the hands of the traitor, Andrew Johnson." He was also private secretary to senator Yates and clerk to the Senate committee (Congressional) on territories. He was chosen a state elector in the last presidential election. He says: "My father hated slavery and left Kentucky, in order to get away from it. I have been bitterly opposed to it, and have acted with its opponents from my youth, and would have voted with my father for John P. Hale, if I had been old enough." He has 2 sons: (1). Henry Fremont Strong b. Sept. 26, 1856. (2). Louis Lincoln Strong b. Sept. 12, 1865. 2. James William Strong b. Sept. 24, 1834: a lawyer at Jacksonville. He m. Jane Hedenbergh. In 1859, he removed to Tennessee and took the stump against secession, and left the state clandestinely to avoid being murdered by the angry rebels of the South: became a Lieut. in Co. E, of the 24th Iowa Vol. Infantry, and was disabled and left the service: located in St. Joseph, Mo., in the practice of his profession: re-entered the service as Col. of the 87th Missouri Regt., and was mustered out at the close of the war. He is now a lawyer at St. Joseph. He has two children, John and Lucy. He lost four in infancy. 3. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. in 1836, m., in 1861, Saul Williams: lives at Virden, Macoupin Co., Ill.: has two daughters. 4. Phebe Jane Strong b. about 1838, d. unmarried in 1867. 5. Prince Alfred Strong b. about



1840, d. unmarried, Feb. 1863, from disease contracted in the service of his country in the late war, being a private in Co. D, 101st Ill., Infantry. "He was a good soldier, and a devout Christian from his early youth."

6. Lee Ann Strong b. about 1842, m. James Williams, and lives at Virden, Ill.: no children. 7. Samuel Ephraim Strong b. about 1844, m. Mary Elizabeth Call, is an Insurance agent in Jacksonville, Ill.: no children. 8. Junius Pleasant Strong b. about 1846: a teacher at Girard, Ill., and a student of medicine (in 1869). 9. Charles Elian Strong b. about 1848: a grocer in Virden, Ill. 10. Josephine Strong, who lives unmarried at Girard, Ill.

II. Prince Alfred Strong (brother of Wm. H. Strong above described) b. in 1811, m. at Lexington, Ky., Frances Renfro, emigrated to Ill., in 1838, and in 1867, to California, has had 4 children, viz.: 1. Martha who m. in 1851, Marcus L. Tunnell who lives in California, and has one son. 2. Mary who m. William Sims and resides at Sacramento, Cal. 3. Jerome; and 4, William; who live with their father.

III. Jane Strong m. Harvey Burnett of Lancaster, Ky., and removed to Alton, Ill., in 1842, where she d. in 1848-9. Her children: 1. William Hardin Burnett who lives in Monmouth, Ill.: has been twice married and had several children. 2. John Burnett who lives at Alton: has been twice married and had 2 children. 3. Alfred Burnett, a cavalry officer in Colorado. 4. James Harvey Burnett, who was 1st Lt. in Co. G, 1st Missouri Cavalry through the late war: lives at St. Joseph, Mo., and has one son. 5. Joseph Burnett who lives at Woodson, Ill. 6. Eugene Burnett, a grocer in Girard, Ill. 7. Elizabeth Burnett who is married (husband's name not ascertained) and lives in Hartford, Ct. Mr. John D. Strong in closing his account of his father's family adds: "My grandfather was born in Cork, Ireland, but of English descent, was a Presbyterian, and an intense hater of popery. He claimed descent from some of the conquerors of Ireland, who came thither after the Londonderry massacre. He was a merchant before coming to America. He was six feet two in height and his sons were each six feet high. I am proud that he was wise and just enough to implant the hatred of wrong in the minds of his children so deeply, that they could not forget it and left the love of liberty as a legacy to his posterity. We have all managed to live comfortably, none of us have been convicts or paupers. I was never sued for a dollar, nor did I ever sue any one, preferring to lose what is due to go to law with any one. None of us who bear the ancestral name have been given to strong drink, but are teetotalers, all of us."

### III.

There is also a family of Strongs at Albany, N. Y., of whom are Rev. Robert Strong, Episcopal, of that place, and William Strong, his brother, a merchant there, whose father came to this country in the latter part of the last century. The scanty account obtained of this family, the author does not find as he pens this, at the last moment, having put it away somewhere so carefully, as to hide it even from his own hands.



# I N D E X E S .

---

- I. INDEX OF BRIEF GENEALOGICAL NOTICES OF  
VARIOUS CONNECTED FAMILIES.
- II. INDEX OF THOSE OF THE NAME OF STRONG.
- III. INDEX OF THOSE OF ALL OTHER NAMES.

Reference is always made in the following Indexes to pages and not to the genealogical number of any individual name. Minors of both sexes will find their record under the names of their fathers. Titles and middle names are omitted.



# INDEXES.

## I. INDEX OF BRIEF GENEALOGICAL NOTICES OF VARIOUS CONNECTED FAMILIES.

Allen, 308	Fairchild, 105	Lee, 957	Seely, 653
Baldwin, 761	Fitch, 311	Leete, 359	Seward, 254
Bartlett, 582, 766, 770	Floyd, 605	Livingston, 607	Seymour, 1038
Beecher, 145	Ford, 17	Lloyd, 635	Sheldon, 1136, 1161
Boynton, 429	Fox, 1199	Lyman, 124, 229	Shelton, 640.
Bradford, 294, 959			Smith, 619, 648
Brenton, 359	Gelston, 354	Maltby, 354	Snelling, 631
Brewster, 131, 606, 623	Goffe, 178	Massey, 637	Starr, 288
Brownjohn, 637	Grinnell, 1263	Mathews, 655	Stebbins, 230, 770, 1143
Bunnell, 319	Hale, 331	Nelson, 636	Steele, 1435
Caverley, 859	Hammond, 50	Nicoll, 604	Sterling, 720
Clapp, 339, 574, 1239	Havens, 603		Stoddard, 308, 534
Clark, 187, 360, 454, 1149	Helme, 693	Odiorne, 30	
Cromwell, 160	Holton, 228	Olmstead, 375	Templeton, 636
Dewey, 370	Hoyt, 665	Palmer, 137	Terry, 596
Dix, 362	Hunt, 753, 1175, 1479	Parish, 372, 153	
Dowd, 317	Isaacs, 367	Pinneo, 466, 477	
Dudley, 358, 757	Jones, 161	Platt, 702	Watros, 871
Dwight, 365	Kane, 672	Reynolds, 1363	Whittlesey, 793
Edwards, 1419-21	King, 256, 578, 1256	Ritter, 1391	Williston, 1150
Eliot, 359, 502	Lambert, 543	Robertson, 485	Woodbridge, 358, 470, 638
		Robinson, 291	Woodhull, 649
		Roe, 610	Woodward, 770
		Root, 953	Woolsey, 367
		Ruggles, 637	Wright, 139

## II. INDEX OF THOSE OF THE NAME OF STRONG.

[Married ladies of the name originally will find their record under the names of their husbands.]

<i>Aaron,</i>	<i>Addison,</i>	<i>Adonijah,</i>
Berlin, Vt., 64	Harrisburgh, Pa., 245	Rutland, N. Y., 793
Bolton, Ct., 63	King City, Mo., 1490	Salisbury, Ct., 1042
Coventry, Ct., 1055	Laurens, N. Y., 253	<i>Alanson,</i>
Southampton, Ms., 1055, 1071, 1207, 1219, 1221	<i>Adino,</i>	Canton, Ct., 1518
<i>Abel,</i> 433	Woodbury, 491, 507, 533	Franklin, N. Y., 185, 920
<i>Abiram,</i> 519	<i>Adley,</i> 441	<i>Albert,</i>
<i>Abner,</i>	<i>Adolphus,</i> 828	Charles City, Iowa, 923
Ashtabula, O., 1527	<i>Adonijah,</i>	Fayette, Iowa, 68
Bridgehampton, 1531	Berlin, Ct., 221	Gambier, O., 129
Burlington, Mich., 234	Chatham, Ct., 199	La Grange, N. Y., 914
Lyne, O., 463	Easthampton, Ct., 200	New York, 234
	Honesdale, Pa., 1043	Somers, Wis., 1094

*Albert*,  
Southampton, Ms., 554  
*Alexander*,  
Orford, N. H., 25, 26  
Stockbridge, N. Y., 1113  
Texas, 1232  
Troy, N. Y., 1113  
Union, Ct., 1109  
Vicksburgh, Miss., 1233

*Alfred*,  
Easthampton, Mass., 37  
Franklin, N. Y., 185, 919  
Hannibal, N. Y., 849  
Naperville, Ill., 504  
Sidney, N. Y., 922  
Springfield, Pa., 682  
Virginia City, Nev., 571

*Allen*, 845

*Alonzo*, 465, 1514

*Alpheus*, 1221, 1222

*Alvah*, 239, 912

*Alvin*,  
Ft. Atkinson, Wis., 1111  
Hatfield, Mass., 564  
Somers, Wis., 1093  
Stockbridge, N. Y., 1111

*Amariah*, 564

*Amasa*,  
Huntsburgh, O., 1494  
Montville, O., 1502  
Warren, Ct., 902  
Westhampton, 1490

*Ambrose*, 223

*Amos*,  
Berlin, Vt., 65  
Glasterbury, Ct., 833  
Hebron, Ct., 834

*Andrew*, 450, 515

*Andrus*, 55

*Ansel*, 193, 926

*Anson*,  
Camden, N. Y., 156  
Durham, N. Y., 240  
Haddam, Ct., 942  
Illinois, 194  
Winsted, Ct., 943

*Anthony*, 543

*Ariel*, 1064

*Arthur*, 1100

*Artemas*, 74

*Arunah*, 568

*Asa*,  
Clermont, Ind., 1023  
Colchester, Ct., 168  
Granby, Ct., 407  
Greenfield, Mass., 407  
Northampton, 579  
Northfield, Vt., 65  
Otego, N. Y., 921  
Plainfield, Ind., 1024  
Vergennes, Vt., 1016

*Asahel*,  
Bennington, Vt., 1273

*Asahel*,  
Chesterfield, N. Y., 125  
Cleveland, O., 457  
Colchester, Ct., 199  
Durham, Ct., 235  
Durham, N. Y., 264, 269  
Farmington, 282, 284  
Haddam, Ct., 302  
Huntsburgh, 1492, 1495  
Northampton, 1159  
Prattsburgh, O., 576.  
Reading, Mich., 1498  
Southampton, 1071  
Torrington, Ct., 124  
Woodbury, Ct., 538

*Asaph*, 221

*Ashbel*, 1239, 1257

*Asher*, 1483

*Augustus*,  
Cleveland, O., 912  
Union City, Ind., 437  
Westfield, Mass., 1058

*Austin*, 480, 481

*Azarias*, 1218

*Barnabas*, 849

*Baxter*, 1492

*Bela*,  
Durham, N. Y., 263, 269  
Fayetteville, N. C., 793  
Northampton, 1490,  
1512  
Southampton, Ms., 1056

*Benajah*,  
Coventry, Ct., 414  
Dryden, N. Y., 515  
Fairfield, Ct., 730  
Hartford, Vt., 849  
Islip, L. I., 703  
Lansing, N. Y., 514  
Mill's Pond, L. I., 700  
Speedsville, N. Y., 516  
Westhampton, Ms., 575  
Yonkers, N. Y., 706

*Benjamin*,  
Blooming Grove, 724  
Chatham, Ct., 947  
Chesterfield, N. Y., 126  
Clayton, Wis., 194  
Clintonville, N. Y., 126  
Easthampton, Ct., 575  
Fishkill, N. Y., 632  
Flushing, L. I., 710  
Goshen, N. Y., 680, 681  
Guilford, Ct., 229  
Hartford, Ct., 79  
Hebron, Ct., 820  
Jamestown, O., 990  
Kankakee, Ill., 1096  
Marietta, Ga., 59  
Middle Haddam, 193  
Newtown, L. I., 713  
New York, 625

*Benjamin*,  
Sandusky, O., 466  
Theresa, N. Y., 493  
Wakeman, O., 541  
Windsor, Ct., 1084  
*Bohan*, 551, 552  
*Braddock*, 183  
*Butler*, 213

*Caleb*,  
Meredith, N. Y., 195  
Montreal, C., 1192  
Northampton, 1161,  
1187  
Sharon, Ct., 195

*Calvin*, 235, 1159

*Carlton*, 833

*Cephas*, 1478

*Chapman*, 517

*Charles*,  
Angola, N. Y., 499  
Berlin, Ct., 221  
Benton, Wis., 413  
Bridgeport, Ct., 1076  
Buffalo, N. Y., 1054  
Cherry Valley, Ill., 198  
Cincinnati, O., 626  
Clinton, N. Y., 513  
Colchester, Ct., 225, 226  
Coleraine, Mass., 943  
Dale City, Iowa, 503  
Defiance, O., 791  
Durham, N. Y., 243  
Easthampton, 207, 208  
Exeter, Ct., 225  
Franklin, N. Y., 185  
Hartford, Ct., 305  
Lebanon, N. H., 853  
Meredith, 191, 193  
Middle Haddam, 922  
Milford, Ct., 743  
New York, 626, 750  
New Orleans, La., 673  
Northampton, 397, 1071  
Onondaga, N. Y., 814  
Pico, Cal., 36  
Rutland, Vt., 1035  
Sacramento, Cal., 1528  
Setauket, L. I., 624  
Tekonsha, Mich., 233-4  
Virginia City, 525  
Visalia, Cal., 258  
Washington, D. C., 1035  
Woodbury, Ct., 536, 492

*Chauncey*,  
Hebron, Ct., 822  
Kalamazoo, Mich., 1069  
Laurens, N. Y., 253  
Meredith, N. Y., 196  
Tekonsha, Mich., 234

*Chester*, 1072

*Chilion*, 1218

*Christopher*, 420

- Churchill*, 272  
*Clark*, 950, 1098  
*Clinton*, 1221  
*Cornelius*, 268  
*Corydon*, 457  
*Cotton*, 386  
*Cyprian*,  
     Chatham, Ct., 298  
     Davenport, Iowa, 180  
     Monroe, La., 265  
*Cyrus*,  
     Addison, Vt., 1036-7  
     Binghamton, N. Y., 893  
     Hempstead, L. I., 169  
     Springfield, Ill., 1073  
     Wakeman, O., 539  
     Warren, Ct., 905  
*Daniel*,  
     Ashland, N. Y., 484  
     Batavia, N. Y., 232  
     Bolton, Ct., 75  
     Columbia, O., 1526  
     East Windsor, Ct., 433  
     La Grange, N. Y., 914  
     Lebanon, Ct., 774, 775  
     Leroy, N. Y., 898  
     Mendon, N. Y., 233  
     Nevada, 898  
     Newville, Ind., 1147  
     Northampton, 779, 1138,  
         1147, 1149  
     Onondaga, N. Y., 171  
     Portland, Ct., 215, 221  
     Salem, O., 436  
     Springfield, Mass., 832  
     Wisconsin, 233  
     Woodbury, Ct., 549  
*Darius*, 1064, 1523  
*David*,  
     Ashtabula, O., 1527  
     Atwater, O., 900  
     Bristolville, O., 194  
     Bolton, Ct., 39  
     Chatham, Ct., 931, 937  
     Chicago, Ill., 75  
     Coleraine, Mass., 942  
     Columbia, Ct., 842  
     Geneva, N. Y., 1423  
     Hebron, Ct., 814, 820  
     Huntsburgh, O., 1503  
     Northampton, 586, 587  
     Prattsburgh, N. Y., 578  
     Somers, Wis., 1093  
     Stafford, Ct., 1090  
     St. Croix Falls, 882  
     Stockbridge, Vt., 35  
     Stowe, O., 1525  
     Union, Ct., 1090  
     Warren, Ct., 900  
     Winchester, Ct., 155  
     E. Windsor, Ct., 162  
     Winsted, Ct., 949  
*David*,  
     Woodbury, Ct., 547  
*Davis*, 178  
*Demas*, 177, 181  
*Dewitt*, 1074  
*Dudley*, 199  
*Dwight*, 381, 564, 920  
*Eben*,  
     Darien, N. Y., 900  
     Marlboro, Ct., 918, 919  
     Warren, Ct., 898  
*Ebenezer*,  
     Bolton, Ct., 72  
     Northampton, 1120, 1155  
     Orford, N. H., 26  
     Sterling, N. Y., 848  
     Woodbury, Ct., 491, 501  
*Edgar*, 77, 498  
*Edmund*, 93, 94, 95  
*Edson*, 171, 1516  
*Edward*,  
     Aspinwall, 1338  
     Auburndale, Mass., 1192  
     Blooming Grove, 691  
     Cannon Falls, 847  
     Chatham, Ct., 216  
     Chicago, Ill., 26  
     Cincinnati, 246  
     Circleville, O., 843  
     Gloucester, Mass., 583  
     Highgate, Vt., 475  
     Kalamazoo, Mich., 1069  
     Naperville, Ill., 525  
     Newark, N. J., 629  
     Newburgh, N. Y., 691  
     New Brunswick, 365  
     Pittsfield, Mass., 1048  
     Sing Sing, N. Y., 712  
     Springfield, Pa., 683  
     St. Cloud, Minn., 813  
     Westfield, Mass., 1059  
     Winona, Minn., 1097  
*Edwin*,  
     Butler, Ill., 1093  
     Canaan, Ct., 1013  
     Grand Rapids, 1231  
     Gr. Barrington, 1076  
     Hartford, Ct., 240  
     Meredith, N. Y., 186, 191  
     Northampton, 1515  
     Springfield, Mass., 1219  
     Wilmington, Ill., 528  
     Winchester, Ct., 155  
*Elbert*, 705  
*Eleazer*,  
     Cuyahoga Falls, O., 831  
     Glastenbury, Ct., 814  
     Granville, Mass., 830  
     Hebron, Ct., 814, 815  
     Northampton, 581  
*Eli*,  
     Bolton, Ct., 75  
*Eli*,  
     Orwell, N. Y., 156  
     Redfield, N. Y., 156  
*Eliakim*, 230, 231, 232  
*Elias*,  
     Fairport, N. Y., 1074  
     Thompson, O., 1217  
*Elisha*, 498, 551  
*Elijah*,  
     Akron, O., 475  
     Ashland, N. Y., 477, 484  
     Austinburgh, O., 92  
     Bolton, Ct., 71  
     Brownington, Vt., 1270  
     Castile, N. Y., 1478  
     Colchester, Ct., 223  
     Hartford, Vt., 848  
     Jefferson, O., 1484  
     Little Rock, Ark., 224  
     Montville, Ct., 79  
     New Hartford, 469, 475  
     Salem, O., 442  
*Eliphalet*, 1091, 1092  
*Eliphaz*, 1145  
*Elisha*,  
     Ashland, N. Y., 477  
     Brandon, Vt., 987  
     Brownington, Vt., 1271  
     Claridon, O., 476  
     Detroit, Mich., 110  
     Farmington, Ct., 1264  
     Lancaster, Iowa, 1006  
     Northampton, 580, 1160,  
         1161  
     New Haven, Ct., 742  
     Saybrook, Ct., 223  
     Silver Creek, O., 1005  
     Starucca, Pa., 484  
     Windsor, Ct., 97  
*Ellsworth*, 215, 241, 651  
*Elmon*, 74  
*Elnathan*,  
     Granby, Ct., 407, 410  
     Hardwick, Vt., 304  
     Middletown, Ct., 1524  
     Southbury, Ct., 743  
     Waltham, Mass., 305  
*Ely*, 831  
*Emory*,  
     Bridgeport, Ct., 70  
     Cleveland, O., 1098  
     Keene, Mich., 1003  
     Strongsville, O., 1095  
*Enoch*, 1072, 1073  
*Epaphroditus*, 913  
*Ephraim*,  
     Brandon, Vt., 987  
     Honeoye Falls, 505  
     Hudson, O., 501  
     Milford, Ct., 731, 737  
     Orford, N. H., 26  
     Sennett, N. Y., 1003  
*Erasmus*, 895



- Erastus*,  
N. Bradford, Ct., 128  
Burlington, Iowa, 898  
Portland, Ct., 305  
Stockbridge, Mass., 1113
- Eri*, 879
- Ervin*, 1014
- Ethan*, 76
- Ethel*, 900
- Ezra*,  
Chatham, Ct., 937  
Eagle, Mo., 881.  
Hartford, Ct., 240  
Marlboro, Ct., 858  
New Haven, Ct., 239  
Ridgefield, O., 866  
Rochester, N. Y., 911  
Southampton, 1344  
Westfield, Mass., 1345  
Williamsburgh, 859  
Utah, 868, 869
- Finlay*, 811, 926
- Finney*, 437
- Foster*, 1241
- Francis*,  
Ann Arbor, Mich., 458  
Arcadia, Wis., 517  
Berkshire, Vt., 1012  
Lyme, O., 454  
Mayfield, Cal., 571  
McArthur, O., 445  
Onondaga, N. Y., 171  
Rockford, Ill., 1004  
Southampton, 1233  
Vergennes, Vt., 1013  
Waterford, Pa., 164  
Worcester, Mass., 929
- Frank*, 1338
- Franklin*, 207, 1070, 1097
- Frederick*,  
Brandon, Vt., 1013  
Brighton, O., 39  
Burlington, Wis., 1337  
Cornwallville, N. Y., 241  
Portland, Ct., 213  
Springfield, Mass., 420  
Wakeman, O., 540  
Windham, O., 1097
- Gelston*, 381
- Genubath*, 79
- George*,  
Ashley Falls, Mass., 1076  
Belchertown, Mass., 829  
Boston, Mass., 388  
Bridgeport, Ct., 1076  
Clayton, Wis., 194  
Durham, Ct., 237  
Fayette, Iowa, 69  
Gambier, O., 750  
Hebron, Ct., 169  
Indiana, 988
- George*,  
Laporte, O., 1096  
Milford, Ct., 738  
New London, Ct., 170  
New York, 36, 155, 585,  
633, 635  
Northampton, 582, 583,  
1159, 1477  
Omaha, Neb., 28  
Ontario, N. Y., 513  
Pittsfield, Mass., 1358  
Rodman, N. Y., 262  
Rutland, Vt., 1035.  
Salem, O., 438  
San Francisco, 55, 587  
St. Charles, Ill., 1362  
St. Louis, Mo., 1051  
Southampton, Ms., 1220  
Thetford, Vt., 28  
Walshville, Ill., 1047  
Windsor, Ct., 1035
- Gilbert*, 221, 924
- Giles*, 525
- Guernsey*, 251
- Gustavus*, 927
- Guy*, 1117
- Harland*, 1099.
- Harmon*, 909, 997
- Harry*, 250, 588
- Harrison*, 78, 397
- Harvey*, 570  
Appleton, Wis., 93  
Belvidere, Ill., 197  
Huntsburgh, O., 1502  
Laurens, N. Y., 253  
Windsor, Ct., 124
- Hazel*, 792
- Hector*, 683
- Heman*, 106
- Henry*,  
Appleton, Wis., 93  
Baton Rouge, La., 1245  
Battle Creek, 1116  
Beloit, Wis., 1271  
Berlin, Ct., 221  
Cass, Iowa, 1232  
Collinsville, Ct., 1363  
Dansville, Mich., 1002  
Dowagiac, Mich., 258  
Easthampton, Ct., 210  
Easthampton, 583, 1223  
Lapier, Mich., 1056  
Madison, Wis., 898  
Manchester, N. H., 846  
Manhattan, Kansas, 71  
Milwaukie, Wis., 93  
New Britain, Ct., 543  
New York, 502, 624, 679  
Northampton, 1161  
Norwalk, O., 450  
Norwich, Ct., 751  
Onondaga, N. Y., 171
- Henry*,  
Phelps, N. Y., 1050  
Philadelphia, 1355  
Rochester, N. Y., 913  
Rockford, Ill., 1051  
Rodman, N. Y., 257  
Sandusky, O., 450  
San Francisco, 1067  
Troy, N. Y., 1342  
Watertown, N. Y., 259  
Wethersfield, Ct., 213
- Herbert*, 1013
- Herman*,  
Denver, Cal., 262  
Keating, Pa., 499.  
Richmond, Va., 1014  
Rodman, N. Y., 262  
Vergennes, Vt., 1013
- Hewett*,  
Durham, Ct., 229  
Farmington, Ct., 263  
Northampton, 589
- Hezekiah*, 194, 812, 1338
- Hinman*, 516
- Hiram*,  
Batavia, 235  
Utah, 869
- Homer*,  
Kent, O., 904  
Meriden, Ct., 902  
Watervliet, N. Y., 909
- Hophni*, 567
- Horace*,  
Bolton, Ct., 55  
Bronson, O., 1232  
Burlington, Mich., 235  
Durham, N. Y., 245  
Huntsburgh, O., 1497  
La Grange, N. Y., 914  
Thetford, Vt., 791  
Wash. Territory, 1006
- Horatio*,  
Huntington, Mass., 563  
Manchester, Ct., 78  
Oneonta, N. Y., 253  
Salem, O., 434  
St. Croix Falls, 880
- Hugh*, 381
- Hulbert*, 526
- Humphrey*, 816
- Ichabod*, 1207
- Ira*,  
Addison, Vt., 1022  
Franklin, N. Y., 921  
Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 924  
Sheboygan, Wis., 1501  
Tyre, N. Y., 1513
- Isaac*,  
Beech Creek, 499  
Brandon, Vt., 996  
S. Butler, N. Y., 1002  
Charlotte, Mich., 1486



*Isaac*,  
Easton, Mich., 1003  
Jefferson, O., 1483  
New York, 698  
Whitehall, N. Y., 997

*Isaiah*, 778

*Israel*,  
Bolton, Ct., 31  
Stockton, N. Y., 896  
*Ithamar*, 578

*Jabez*, 1527

*Jabin*, 892

*Jacob*,  
Soquel, Cal., 943  
E. Windsor, Ct., 123  
York, Pa., 1532

*Jairus*,  
Ashland, N. Y., 480  
Alleghany, N. Y., 481  
Derry, N. H., 569

*James*,  
Albany, N. Y., 449  
Alleghany, 846, 847  
Brighton, O., 566  
Buffalo, N. Y., 1053  
Canastota, N. Y., 486  
Chatham, Ct., 949  
Chicago, Ill., 1116  
Cleveland, O., 175  
Cuba, N. Y., 478  
Easthampton, Ms., 1071  
Haddam, Ct., 944  
Hamptonburgh, 688  
Hudson, N. Y., 842  
Huntsburgh, 1494, 1503  
Jacksonville, Ill., 1534  
Iowa, 438  
Lancaster, Wis., 881  
Middletown, Vt., 1372  
New York, 710, 711  
Northfield, Minn., 1272  
Northumberland, 1075  
Southport, N. Y., 685  
St. Cloud, Minn., 881  
Toledo, O., 814  
Union, Ind., 1366  
U. S. Navy, 111  
Wilkesville, O., 436  
N. Wolcott, Vt., 846

*Jamin*,  
Bolton, Ct., 46  
Oberlin, O., 47  
Sheffield, O., 47  
Warren, Pa., 216

*Jared*, 438, 441

*Jason*, 1515

*Jasper*, 845, 851

*Jedediah*,  
Coventry, Ct., 769  
Germantown, Pa., 842  
Hartford, Vt., 842

*Jedediah*,  
Hinsdale, N. Y., 847  
Lebanon, 772, 840, 842  
Litchfield, Ct., 838  
Newark, N. J., 909  
Watervliet, N. Y., 908

*Jerijah*, 1475, 1476

*Jesse*, 690, 830

*Job*,  
Easthampton, Mass., 32  
Portsmouth, N. H., 1150  
Stockbridge, Vt., 34  
Southampton, 1246  
Spring Valley, 1246

*Joel*,  
Hebron, 830  
Northampton, 1138

*John*,  
Addison, Vt., 1015, 1021,  
1037

Albany, N. Y., 1346  
Amherst, Mass., 1342  
Atlanta, Ill., 1005  
Bath, N. Y., 268  
Belvidere, Ill., 198  
Boston Corners, 1023  
Bridgehampton, 1529  
Buffalo, N. Y., 1052  
Camptown, N. J., 240  
Chain Lake, Minn., 412  
Charlotte, 1064, 1523  
Chatham, Ct., 948 & 9  
Cincinnati, O., 1115  
Claridon, O., 474  
Cleveland, O., 537  
Clinton, Wis., 1335  
Colchester, Ct., 167  
Cornwallville, 242  
Detroit, Mich., 102, 106  
Durham, Ct., 242  
Easthampton, Ms., 1068  
East Windsor, Ct., 119  
Elmira, N. Y., 1530  
Enfield, Mass., 273  
Euclid, O., 174  
Fairfield, Iowa, 436  
Farmington, Ct., 308  
Glastenbury, Ct., 924  
Hartford, Ct., 305, 745  
Hartford, Vt., 843  
Hartland, N. Y., 996  
Hebron, Ct., 168  
Holland Purchase, 866  
Illinois, 1007  
Islip, L. I., 705  
Jacksonville, Ill., 1534  
Lodi, Ill., 858  
Mansfield, O., 1022  
Meredith, N. Y., 191  
Mifflinburg, Pa., 674  
Milford, Ct., 741  
Montevallo, Ala., 797  
New Marlborough, 437

*John*,  
Northampton, 19, 567,  
568  
Northmoreland, 1072  
Ogden, N. Y., 1367  
Onondaga, N. Y., 171  
Orange, Ct., 742  
Paris, N. Y., 265  
Pawlet, Vt., 926  
Plainfield, Ind., 1024  
Portville, N. Y., 501  
Rutland, Vt., 1034  
Salem, O., 437  
San Francisco, Cal., 749  
St. Augustine, 1047  
Scipio, N. Y., 897  
Southampton, Ms., 1227  
Stockbridge, Vt., 924  
Strongsville, 1095, 1099  
Talledega, Ala., 1532  
Tecumseh, Mich., 1100  
Terrytown, Pa., 1075  
Torrington, Ct., 81  
Turin, N. Y., 1533  
Venice, N. Y., 897  
Wakeman, O., 540  
Westhampton, 1066  
Wilkesville, O., 437  
Windsor, Ct., 20, 80  
Woodbury, Ct., 535  
Woodstock, Vt., 840

*Jonas*, 1004

*Jonathan*,  
Bolton, Ct., 21  
Lebanon, Ct., 807  
Northampton, 590, 1153,  
1154, 1158 & 9  
Pittsfield, Mass., 810  
Randolph, Mass., 28  
Salisbury, Ct., 1012

*Joseph*,  
Adel, Iowa, 690  
Baltimore, Md., 415  
Chillicothe, O., 414  
Coventry, Ct., 308, 330  
Ellery, N. Y., 895  
Fairfield, Ct., 716  
Geneseo, Ill., 688  
Granby, Ct., 411  
Heath, Mass., 357  
Knoxville, Tenn., 57  
Lyne, O., 449  
McMillan, Tenn., 58  
New Marlborough, 1254  
New York, 554, 633, 671,  
673  
Northampton, 581, 1137  
Norwich, Ct., 749  
Oakland, Cal., 412  
Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1526  
Passaic, N. J., 674  
Rochester, N. Y., 361  
Salem, O., 441

- Joseph*,  
Terre Haute, Ind., 416  
Thompson, O., 1218  
Williamsburgh, 354  
*Joshua*, 1241  
*Josiah*,  
Burtonville, N. Y., 1422  
Chatham, Ct., 174  
Guilford, N. Y., 270  
Hudson, O., 503  
Huntington, Vt., 779  
Meredith, N. Y., 190, 191  
Middle Haddam, 173  
Ontario, C. W., 497  
Sharon, Ct., 1421  
Starksborough, Vt., 777  
Windsor, Ct., 166  
Woodbury, Ct., 491  
*Judah*, 50, 55  
*Judson*, 74, 822  
*Julian*, 111  
*Julius*,  
Bolton, Ct., 57  
Hartford, Ct., 46  
Northampton, 1517  
St. Paul, Minn., 1112  
Waterloo, N. Y., 1520  
*Justin*, 571  
  
*Kellogg*, 221  
*King*, 1347, 1357, 1361  
  
*Leighton*,  
Kenton, O., 880  
*Leman*, 914  
*Lemuel*, 196, 1143  
*Leonard*, 398, 572, 1007  
*Levi*,  
Alfred, N. Y., 997  
Berlin, Vt., 65  
Bolton, Ct., 41, 46  
Erie, Pa., 166  
Gainesville, N. Y., 997  
Hebron, Ct., 42, 822  
Northampton, 1136  
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 578  
Sennett, N. Y., 997, 1002  
*Lewis*,  
Chatham, Ct., 950  
Chester, O., 1503  
Meredith, N. Y., 197  
New York, 1192  
Northampton, 1192,  
1479  
Owego, N. Y., 519  
Perryville, N. Y., 1144  
*Lorenzo*, 1098, 1056  
*Lucius*, 94  
*Luke*,  
Burlington, Iowa, 1022  
Macomb, Ill., 1022  
Vergennes, Vt., 1025  
*Luman*, 1497  
  
*Luther*, 1477  
*Lyman*,  
Cleveland, O., 457  
Colchester, Ct., 1237  
Durham, N. Y., 245  
Huntsburgh, O., 1501  
Kansas, 1496  
Plymouth, O., 450  
Richfield, O., 566  
Seville, O., 1099  
Southampton, 1228  
Strongsville, 1091, 1099  
*Lysander*, 903  
  
*Maltby*, 362, 397  
*Marion*, 114, 1007  
*Marshall*, 1342  
*Martin*,  
Erie, Pa., 162, 164  
Marshall, Mich., 1115  
Salisbury, Ct., 1043  
Warren, Ct., 902  
Waterford, Pa., 164  
*Medad*,  
Durham, Ct., 240  
Northampton, 579, 580  
*Malvin*, 587  
*Michael*, 179  
*Miles*, 199  
*Miner*, 900  
*Morgan*, 909  
*Morris*, 588  
*Mortimer*, 502  
*Moses*,  
Berlin, Vt., 65  
Coventry, Ct., 1055  
Mineral Pt., Wis., 1034  
Rutland, Vt., 1031  
*Munson*, 236  
*Murray*, 779  
*Myron*, 911  
  
*Napoleon*, 948  
*Nathan*,  
Austinburgh, O., 94  
Berlin, Vt., 48  
Bolton, Ct., 40  
Chicago, Ill., 257  
Clifton Springs, 578  
Clinton, N. Y., 511  
Coventry, Ct., 744  
Granby, Ct., 407  
Hartford, Ct., 745, 748  
Hudson, O., 475, 506  
Nauvoo, Ill., 450  
New York, 697  
Philadelphia, 749  
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 576  
Rodman, N. Y., 257  
E. Windsor, Ct., 433  
*Nathaniel*,  
Blooming Grove, N. Y.,  
650, 651  
  
*Nathaniel*,  
New York, 698  
Northampton, 1133  
Ossian, Iowa, 937  
San Pablo, Cal., 1528  
E. Windsor, Ct., 124  
Woodbury, Ct., 543  
*Nehemiah*,  
Amherst, Mass., 1316  
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 577  
Woodbury, Ct., 533  
Yale College, 1316  
*Nelson*,  
Ann Arbor, Mich., 1355  
Burlington, Mich., 234  
New Lebanon, 1144  
*Newton*,  
Bank Lick, Ky., 437  
St. Louis, Mo., 1048  
*Noah*,  
Bethany, Ct., 507  
Bolton, Ct., 68  
Boston, Mass., 1231  
Camden, N. Y., 70  
Chenango Forks, 272  
Forsyth, Ga., 252  
Greene, N. Y., 474  
Jamestown, O., 987  
Northampton, 1142, 1143  
Salisbury, Ct., 986  
Southbury, Ct., 513  
Westhampton, 38, 1143  
Windham, N. Y., 472  
*Noble*,  
Auburn, N. Y., 1242  
Huntsburgh, O., 1500  
Keene, Mich., 1003  
Pittsfield, Mass., 1355  
Warren, Ct., 901  
*Norman*, 233, 1003  
Norton, 106  
*Oliver*,  
Charlotte, Vt., 1064  
Detroit, Mich., 118  
New York, 632  
Syracuse, N. Y., 810  
Thetford, Vt., 791  
*Orange*, 1219  
*Oren*, 518, 1376  
*Orlow*, 900  
*Orrin*, 992  
*Otis*, 1144  
*Ozem*, 1376  
*Ozias*,  
Canton, Ill., 440  
Jamestown, O., 991  
Lenox, Mass., 434  
Salem, O., 439  
*Parmelee*, 179  
*Parmenas*, 563, 1058  
*Paschal*, 672, 673  
*Payson*, 526

- Paul*, 1067  
*Pelatiah*, 465  
*Peter*, 194, 415, 712, 796  
*Philander*, 849  
*Philetus*, 1004  
*Philip*,  
   Catskill, N. Y., 242  
   Pine Grove, Mich., 897  
   Scipio, N. Y., 894, 897  
   Warren, Ct., 893  
   York, Iowa, 895  
*Philo*, 125, 127, 1490  
*Phinehas*,  
   Belchertown, Mass., 823  
   Buffalo, N. Y., 1116  
   Colchester, Ct., 73  
   Coventry, Ct., 432  
   Otisco, N. Y., 1230  
   Pawlet, Vt., 1114  
   Salisbury, Vt., 1011  
   Southampton, Ms., 1228,  
     1238  
*Pomeroy*, 92  
*Preserved*, 534, 986  
*Ralph*, 171  
*Retire*, 1091  
*Return*,  
   Pawlet, Vt., 1113, 1118  
   New York, 81  
   Windsor, Ct., 1076, 1084  
   Woodbury, Ct., 547  
*Reuben*, 167, 194, 987, 991  
*Richard*, 182  
*Robert*,  
   Albany, N. Y., 1535  
   Bolton, Ct., 55  
   Du Page, Ill., 504  
   Milwaukie, Wis., 112  
   Naperville, Ill., 505  
   Newark, N. J., 629  
   New Baltimore, 675  
   New York, 699  
   Tuscumbia, Ala., 58  
*Rodney*, 175  
*Roger*, 420, 795  
*Rollin*, 1115  
*Roswell*, 1056  
*Rufus*, 436, 1222, 1240  
*Russell*, 45, 1377  
*Salmon*,  
   Augusta, N. Y., 1112  
   Clinton, N. C., 55  
   Clinton, N. Y., 245  
   Lansing, N. Y., 524  
   Salem, O., 438  
   Terrytown, Pa., 1075  
*Samuel*,  
   Ashtabula, O., 1526  
   Blooming Grove, 690  
   Bolton, Ct., 71  
   Buffalo, N. Y., 114  
   Chatham, Ct., 215  
*Samuel*,  
   Clermont, Ind., 1024  
   Cleveland, O., 489  
   Defiance, O., 791  
   Elyria, O., 488  
   Hebron, Ct., 834  
   Huntington, L. I., 704  
   Huntsburgh, O., 1494  
   Huron, O., 586  
   Jacksonville, Ill., 1534  
   Java, N. Y., 1483  
   Kalamazoo, 824, 835  
   Keene, Mich., 1003  
   Lansing, N. Y., 518  
   Litchfield, Ct., 1428  
   New York, 234  
   Northampton, 1159,  
     1311  
   Reading, Pa., 1049  
   Somers, Ct., 80  
   Southbury, Ct., 756  
   Southport, N. Y., 682  
   South Wales, N. Y., 498  
   Union, Ct., 1104  
   Vergennes, 1017, 1020  
   Windsor, 112, 1087, 1088  
*Samson*, 868  
*Sanford*, 831  
*Schuyler*, 485, 525, 651  
*Selah*,  
   Brookhaven, L. I., 649  
   Clinton, N. Y., 512  
   Durham, N. Y., 243  
   Milford, Ct., 741, 743  
   New Haven, Ct., 742  
   New York, 622, 710  
   Setauket, 596, 619, 623  
   Southbury, Ct., 507  
   W. Troy, N. Y., 675  
*Selden*, 925  
*Seth*,  
   Durham, Ct., 243  
   New Marlborough, 1276  
     1483  
   Northampton, 576  
   Woodbury, Ct., 542  
*Seymour*, 900, 1422  
*Shubael*, 782  
*Sidney*,  
   Albion, N. Y., 1041  
   Florence, Mass., 1070  
   Rochester, N. Y., 1042  
   Youngstown, O., 1096  
*Silas*,  
   Huntington, L. I., 709  
   Northampton, 571  
   Rutland, O., 444  
*Simeon*,  
   Amherst, 1333, 1335  
   Andover, Mass., 1337  
   Lansing, N. Y., 532  
   Northampton, 1135  
   Parma, Mich., 533  
*Simeon*,  
   Salisbury, Vt., 1011  
*Smith*, 518  
*Solomon*,  
   Hartford, Vt., 844, 845  
   Hinesburgh, Vt., 1240  
   Leominster, Mass., 1343  
   Rome, N. Y., 72  
   Southampton, 1239  
   Vancouver, W. T., 869  
   Williamsburgh, 885  
   Woodbury, Ct., 534, 537  
*Sparrow*, 95  
*Squire*, 997  
*Stephen*,  
   Durham, N. Y., 252  
   Lebanon, Ct., 773  
   Morristown, N. J., 92  
   Owego, N. Y., 793  
   Nova Scotia, 807  
   Salem, O., 435  
   South Natick, 1192  
   Southampton, 552, 553  
   Warren, Ct., 906  
*Stoddard*, 538  
*Supply*, 123, 835  
*Sylvester*,  
   Atlanta, Ill., 988  
   Illinois, 1007  
   Philadelphia, 989  
   Saratoga, N. Y., 489  
*Talmadge*, 1352  
*Tertius*, 1067, 1068  
*Theodore*,  
   Berlin, Vt., 45, 48  
   New Brunswick, 362  
   New York, 699  
   Northampton, 1189  
   Plainville, Ct., 1014  
   Pittston, Pa., 1049  
   Southampton, 1058  
*Theron*, 266, 1044  
*Thomas*,  
   Brookhaven, 609, 622  
   Durham, Ct., 230, 254  
   Flatbush, L. I., 673  
   Ithaca, N. Y., 674  
   Madison, N. J., 1533  
   Monterey, Mich., 540  
   New York, 624  
   New Marlborough, 1249  
   Northampton, 228  
   Pittsfield, Mass., 1255  
   Sandy Hill, N. Y., 927  
   Westfield, N. Y., 1118  
   Wickliffe, O., 176  
   Woodbury, Ct., 547  
*Tillinghast*, 1075  
*Timothy*,  
   Albany, N. Y., 1244  
   Albion, N. Y., 1242  
   Buffalo, 166

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Timothy</i>,<br/>Fond Du Lac, 1274<br/>Norwalk, O., 1489<br/>Pawlet, Vt., 549<br/>E. Windsor, Ct., 156<br/>Woodbury, Ct., 548</p> <p><i>Titus</i>,<br/>Boston, Mass., 584<br/>Easthampton, Mass., 183<br/>Greenfield, Mass., 585</p> <p><i>Truman</i>, 533, 1044, 1502</p> <p><i>Uriel</i>, 537</p> <p><i>Van Rensselaer</i>, 1144</p> <p><i>Victor</i>, 882</p> <p><i>Vincent</i>, 651</p> <p><i>Waitstill</i>,<br/>Huntington, Mass., 554<br/>Montana, 566<br/>Northampton, 549, 589<br/>Southampton, 550<br/>Wakeman, O., 565</p> <p><i>Waldo</i>, 445</p> <p><i>Walter</i>,<br/>California, 198<br/>Colchester, Ct., 226<br/>Elkhart, Ind., 175<br/>Goshen, N. Y., 681<br/>Jefferson, O., 1484<br/>Sherman, N. Y., 1118</p> <p><i>Warner</i>, 1096, 1097</p> | <p><i>Warren</i>, 125, 1112</p> <p><i>Washington</i>, 1075</p> <p><i>Wesley</i>, 458</p> <p><i>Willard</i>, 73, 1372</p> <p><i>William</i>,<br/>Albany, Oregon, 1092<br/>Alleghany, N. Y., 847<br/>Andover, Ct., 169<br/>Aurora, Ill., 525<br/>Blooming Grove, 689<br/>Boston, 29<br/>Brighton, Mass., 304<br/>Brooklyn, 197, 181<br/>Buffalo, 812<br/>Burlington, Ill., 1099<br/>Burlington, Vt., 1276<br/>Byron, N. Y., 995<br/>Canada, 1376<br/>Chicago, 450, 1335<br/>Colchester, Ct., 225<br/>Detroit, Mich., 112, 1357<br/>Easthampton, Ms., 1221<br/>Fayetteville, N. Y., 1047<br/>Galesburgh, Ill., 1353<br/>Gaysville, Vt., 926<br/>Granby, Ct., 331<br/>Harmony, N. Y., 896<br/>Hartford, Ct., 119<br/>Hartford, Vt., 852<br/>Hartland, N. Y., 996<br/>Hudson, N. Y., 1518<br/>Iowa, 683</p> | <p><i>William</i>,<br/>Islip, L. I., 709<br/>Joliet, Ill., 1521<br/>Kalamazoo, 1069<br/>Kansas, 445<br/>Kenosha, Wis., 121<br/>Keokuk, Iowa, 1006<br/>Madison, O., 1246<br/>Meredith, 196, 197<br/>Milford, Ct., 737<br/>Missouri, 503<br/>Nebraska, 901<br/>New York, 416, 585, 1426<br/>Northampton, 582, 1137<br/>Owasco, N. Y., 1489<br/>Pittsfield, Mass., 1365<br/>Philadelphia, 1047<br/>Portland, Oregon, 1052<br/>Sacramento, Cal., 913<br/>Stratford, Ct., 738<br/>Talcottville, Ct., 77<br/>Tully, N. Y., 194<br/>Versailles, Ill., 1013<br/>Williamsburgh, 397</p> <p><i>Wilbur</i>, 241</p> <p><i>Woodbridge</i>, 365, 378</p> <p><i>Zadoc</i>, 434, 458</p> <p><i>Zebina</i>, 1217</p> <p><i>Zebulon</i>, 168</p> <p><i>Zenas</i>, 1492</p> <p><i>Zophar</i>, 1118</p> |
|--|--|--|

### III. INDEX OF THOSE OF ALL OTHER NAMES.

[The subjoined list of references is meant to include, for the benefit of genealogical investigators, three distinct sets of family-names; beside the two combined in each marriage, that also of the maternal side of the house, in every new marital connection. References, not found in any case on the page indicated, will always, it is believed, be found on the succeeding one.]

- |  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
| <p><i>Abee</i>,<br/>Emma, 114<br/>Sally, 1071</p> <p><i>Abbott</i>,<br/>Anna, 1131<br/>Chauncey, 1035<br/>Eliza, 405<br/>Ezra, 333<br/>John, 1198<br/>Ruth, 394<br/>Zebediah, 332</p> <p><i>Abell and Abels</i>,<br/>Carrie, 821<br/>Egbert, 52<br/>Eliza, 225<br/>Irvin, 209<br/>James, 821<br/>Joanna, 848<br/>Lydia, 922<br/>Sarah, 741</p> <p><i>Aber</i>, 518</p> | <p><i>Accomb</i>, 321</p> <p><i>Ackley</i>,<br/>Ann, 208<br/>Hannah, 931<br/>Hannah, 947<br/>Oliver, 193</p> <p><i>Adams</i>,<br/>Abiel, 959<br/>Arthur, 47<br/>Charles, 127<br/>Elizabeth, 1191<br/>Jenny, 683<br/>John, 456<br/>Joseph, 557<br/>Junius, 1255<br/>Loami, 730<br/>Lucinda, 1324<br/>Mary, 458<br/>Polly, 1059<br/>Sarah, 332<br/>Sarah, 580</p> | <p><i>Adams</i>,<br/>S. Delevan, 1119<br/>William, 47<br/>William, 89<br/>William, 919</p> <p><i>Adee</i>, 964</p> <p><i>Adgate</i>,<br/>Catharine, 131<br/>Daniel, 131<br/>Luther, 109</p> <p><i>Adge</i>, 850</p> <p><i>Adkins</i>, 1401</p> <p><i>Agnew</i>, 1169</p> <p><i>Aiken</i>,<br/>Betsey, 1353<br/>Maria, 1039<br/>Sarah, 544<br/>Silas, 1298</p> <p><i>Ainsworth</i>,<br/>Leonard, 35<br/>Lucy, 1118</p> | <p><i>Alberti</i>, 893</p> <p><i>Albright</i>, 206</p> <p><i>Alden</i>,<br/>Levi, 481<br/>Philo, 1279<br/>Robert, 996</p> <p><i>Alderman</i>,<br/>Harriet, 1390<br/>Lydia, 1516</p> <p><i>Aldrich</i>, 1095</p> <p><i>Alexander</i>,<br/>Abigail, 1313<br/>Abigail, 1416<br/>Caleb, 1257<br/>Martha, 1443</p> <p><i>Alford</i>, 448</p> <p><i>Alfrey</i>, 1066</p> <p><i>Alger</i>, 940</p> <p><i>Allen</i>,<br/>Aaron, 1108<br/>Alice, 142</p> |
|--|---|---|---|



- Allen*,  
 Alonzo, 494  
 Angelina, 1366  
 Arvine, 1109  
 Benjamin, 1087  
 Betsey, 1318  
 Elisha, 574  
 Emily, 1179  
 Experience, 1451  
 Florence, 1331  
 Hannah, 1158  
 Hannah, 419  
 Jonathan, 1303  
 Joram, 802  
 Joseph, 1296  
 Joseph, 1303  
 Lamira, 1004  
 Laura, 791  
 Lucy, 1079  
 Lyman, 1079  
 Martha, 1189  
 Martha, 1427  
 Milton, 995  
 Nicholas, 532  
 Richard, 1204  
 Sarah, 308  
 Sarah, 499  
 Sarah, 1257  
 Solomon, 184  
 Solomon, 574  
 Thankful, 277  
 Thomas, 967  
 Thomas, 968  
 Tracy, 845  
 William, 969  
 William, 970  
*Allerton*, 945  
*Allis*,  
 Daniel, 1209  
 Joanna, 955  
 John, 1130  
 Josiah, 1130  
*Allyn*,  
 Chloe, 98  
 Mary, 1084  
 Sarah, 80  
*Almy*, 1317  
*Alvord*,  
 Aaron, 231  
 Abigail, 276  
 Abigail, 952  
 Dorcas, 1315  
 Ebenezer, 1134  
 Elijah, 276  
 Elizabeth, 1442  
 Eunice, 1418  
 Gad, 1315  
 Jemima, 575  
 Luther, 1138  
 Mary, 90  
 Nelson, 1516  
 Sarah, 90  
 Thomas, 263  
*Ambler*, 987
- Ames*,  
 Charles, 1066  
 Priscilla, 918  
 Samuel, 1167  
 Thomas, 493  
*Aridon*,  
 Daniel, 876  
 Horatio, 1093  
*Ammon*, 95  
*Anderson*,  
 Ann, 1191  
 Eliza, 728  
 James, 925  
 James, 1212  
 Nancy, 644  
 Oliver, 416  
*Andrews*,  
 Asa, 64  
 Caroline, 185  
 Davis, 426  
 Edmund, 64  
 Elias, 114  
 Elizabeth, 439  
 Eliza, 1116  
 George, 208  
 John, 680  
 Lora, 1269  
 Loring, 482  
 Martin, 64  
 Mary, 881  
 Norman, 138  
*Andrus*,  
 Eleazer, 55  
 Eliza, 1116  
 Elizabeth, 547  
*Angell*,  
 Charity, 1146  
 Mary, 1097  
 Thomas, 1097  
*Anniel*, 947  
*Anthon*, 678  
*Anthony*, 375  
*Applegate*, 689  
*Arbuckle*, 1186  
*Arey*, 1007  
*Arms*,  
 Charles, 1213  
 George, 1178  
 Israel, 1319  
 James, 399  
 John, 1318  
 Josiah, 1178  
 Sophia, 1130  
 William, 1213  
*Armstrong*,  
 Amos, 800  
 Caroline, 784  
 Mary, 391  
 Mary, 844  
 Orman, 998  
 Sally, 527  
*Arnold*,  
 Ann, 52  
 Ann, 1254
- Arnold*,  
 Cornelia, 1097  
 Phebe, 1320  
 Philena, 210  
 Renwick, 818  
*Arthur*,  
 Asahel, 131  
 Charles, 131  
 Emma, 977  
 Minerva, 131  
 Thomas, 130  
*Arvin*, 402  
*Ashe*, 160  
*Ashley*,  
 Clarence, 104  
 Elias, 934  
 Lucretia, 38  
 Mary, 1452  
 Robert, 1091  
 Rufus, 1518  
*Ashmun*, 585  
*Atherton*, 1293  
*Atkins*,  
 Albert, 1226  
 Edwin, 863  
 Elisha, 863  
 Eliza, 759  
 Henry, 863  
 Jane, 896  
 Jeremiah, 853  
 Josiah, 830  
*Atkinson*, 66  
*Atley*, 679  
*Atterbury*, 679  
*Atwater*,  
 Charles, 83  
 Henry, 85  
 Howell, 84  
 Jason, 1237  
 Noah, 1232  
 Theodore, 86  
*Atwood*,  
 Harriet, 376  
 Mary, 1322  
 Margaret, 646  
 Olive, 548  
 Origen, 524  
*Augur*,  
 Horace, 1157  
 William, 1157  
*Auld*, 793  
*Austin*,  
 Eliza, 1081  
 Erastus, 96  
 George, 95  
 Harriet, 101  
 Harriet, 1528  
 Lois, 1098  
 Louisa, 247  
 Lucy, 385  
 Lydia, 114  
 Marie, 1206  
 Martha, 1492  
 Nathaniel, 94
- Austin*,  
 Roswell, 95  
 Ruth, 755  
*Averill*,  
 Louisa, 85  
 Sarah, 252  
*Avery*,  
 Amariah, 324  
 Charles, 376  
 Charles, 379  
 Cynthia, 520  
 Edward, 380  
 Eunice, 393  
 George, 1182  
 Henry, 380  
 Joseph, 379  
 Maria, 430  
 Olive, 1411  
 Rena, 688  
 Sally, 996  
 Sarah, 1235  
 Theodore, 379  
*Avon*, 282  
*Ayers*,  
 Eva, 1000  
 Mary, 67  
 Sarah, 999  
*Ayres*, 525  
*Babb*, 1181  
*Babbitt*,  
 Deodatus, 259  
 Dunning, 492  
 George, 260  
*Babcock*,  
 Abigail, 1395  
 Almira, 117  
 Charles, 116  
 Charles, 117  
 David, 1275  
 Elijah, 421  
 Emmeline, 117  
 Rachel, 53  
 Reliefa, 895  
 Sabra, 1108  
 Tryphena, 420  
*Babeox*, 1498  
*Bachelor*, 217  
*Back*, 1368  
*Backus*,  
 Charles, 42  
 Jabez, 44  
 Jabez, 346  
 Jamin, 44  
 Joseph, 42  
 Lucy, 43  
 Lydia, 923  
 Pauline, 107  
 Susan, 42  
*Bacon*,  
 Albert, 506  
 Daniel, 520  
 Daniel, 529  
 Daniel, 532

- Bacon,**  
David, 1437  
Ebenezer, 311  
George, 531  
Jacob, 1007  
Joel, 519  
Joel, 523  
Leonard, 507  
Nathaniel, 506  
Polly, 256  
Sarah, 543
- Badger,**  
Judith, 29  
Samuel, 82  
Wealthy, 1488
- Bagg,**  
Albert, 393  
Linus, 393  
Perez, 393
- Bagley, 845**
- Bailey,**  
Alfred, 187  
Anna, 695  
Deborah, 842  
Eliza, 65  
George, 929  
Helen, 1500  
Henry, 928  
James, 775  
Jerome, 27  
Lorraine, 1392  
Lucy, 739  
Lydia, 782  
Lydia, 986  
Theodore, 627  
Trustim, 928  
Wesley, 929
- Baker,**  
Aaron, 1451  
Abby, 1196  
Abigail, 1495  
Adelaide, 510  
Aylsworth, 452  
Charles, 729  
David, 452  
Davis, 394  
Elizabeth, 130  
Eliza, 1267  
Frances, 533  
Henry, 388  
Hiram, 453  
Horace, 1405  
John, 451  
John, 865  
John, 1449  
John, 1455  
Julia, 1493  
Laura, 1118  
Orrin, 1499  
Otis, 1498  
Prudence, 575  
Rachel, 513  
Samuel, 510  
Samuel, 662
- Baker,**  
Sibyl, 1232  
Sibyl, 1503  
Susan, 1361  
Timothy, 1498  
Zimri, 382
- Baldwin,**  
Abigail, 763  
Abraham, 761  
Ann, 175  
Anna, 595  
Anna, 1431  
Betsey, 831  
Daniel, 307  
Deborah, 762  
Delia, 1100  
Dudley, 761  
Elizabeth, 424  
Eunice, 243  
Horatio, 783  
Joanna, 677  
John, 906  
Lemuel, 244  
Lois, 1095  
Lydia, 274  
Lydia, 797  
Michael, 760  
Milo, 906  
Sally, 246  
Samuel, 238  
Samuel, 546  
Sarah, 549  
Sarah, 1122  
Sarah, 1418  
Tabitha, 807
- Ball,**  
Abigail, 1302  
Mary, 626
- Ballard,**  
Lizzie, 525  
Margaret, 1023  
Winthrop, 465
- Bancroft, 935**
- Bangdill, 1005**
- Banks, 326**
- Banning, 946**
- Bannister, 349**
- Barber,**  
Daniel, 1376  
Edgar, 1244  
Elizabeth, 832  
Hannah, 1308  
Lavinia, 475  
Lovisa, 42  
Martha, 125  
Mary, 795  
Patience, 905  
Salome, 1374  
Sally, 819  
Sarah, 1211
- Barclay, 1325**
- Barden, 907**
- Bardwell,**  
Adelia, 892
- Bardwell,**  
Remembrance, 1130
- Barger, 518**
- Bario, 77**
- Barker,**  
Abigail, 1221  
Betsey, 1323  
Elisha, 551  
Eliza, 1372  
Elizabeth, 403  
Hannah, 352  
James, 560
- Barlow,**  
Helen, 976  
Joel, 761  
Rebecca, 1190
- Barnage, 325**
- Barnard,**  
Anna, 431  
Ebenezer, 1452  
Eliza, 1177  
Elizabeth, 1249  
Eunice, 305  
Israel, 1449  
John, 506  
John, 1465  
Joseph, 1465  
Julia, 505  
Thankful, 286
- Barnes,**  
Bethuel, 1483  
Charlotte, 1492  
Duane, 237  
Elizabeth, 593  
Eunice, 536  
Hannah, 695  
Helen, 313  
Lucinda, 555  
Marcus, 1269  
Margaret, 342  
Mark, 1218  
Morris, 283  
Phinehas, 491  
William, 1374
- Barnet, 146**
- Barney, 687**
- Barnum,**  
Edwin, 781  
Lydia, 434  
Minerva, 723  
Susan, 1167
- Barr,**  
James, 1167  
Lucy, 517  
Michael, 1144
- Barras, 335**
- Barrell, 784**
- Barrett,**  
Ann, 1034  
Sarah, 1331  
Sarah, 1372
- Barrie, 782**
- Barrineau, 224**
- Barrows,**  
James, 989  
Warren, 905
- Barry,**  
Rev., 642  
William, 101
- Barstow, 225**
- Bartholomew, 943**
- Bartlett,**  
Abigail, 230  
Cyrus, 788  
Desire, 775  
Ebenezer, 232  
Ebenezer, 238  
Ebenezer, 1122  
Edward, 789  
Eliza, 362  
Elizabeth, 1154  
Elizabeth, 1246  
Elizabeth, 1442  
Emma, 985  
E. P., 1407  
Eunice, 1450  
Fanny, 1508  
Fidelia, 1493  
Hannah, 1135  
Hannah, 1279  
Hannah, 1332  
Hannah, 1442  
Homer, 679  
Jerusha, 35  
John, 92  
John, 698  
John, 789  
Josiah, 777  
Luther, 483  
Lydia, 582  
Mabel, 575  
Milton, 920  
Mindwell, 549  
Peabody, 1491  
Peabody, 1504  
Phebe, 581  
Rebecca, 553  
Rhoda, 1491  
Samuel, 559  
Sarah, 391  
Sarah, 1253  
Sibyl, 582  
Sibyl, 1516  
Thomas, 196  
William, 265  
William, 1304
- Barton,**  
Amelia, 1079  
Edwin, 206  
Ellen, 209  
Henry, 207  
John, 212  
Leonard, 1408  
Nancy, 567
- Bascom,**  
Abigail, 772  
Abigail, 1058

- Bascom*,  
 Hannah, 276  
 Hannah, 1414  
 Helen, 1375  
 Jonathan, 1448  
 Lovina, 799  
 Martha, 1312  
 Martha, 1314  
 Mary, 865  
 Sophia, 173  
 Theodore, 553  
 William, 1117  
*Bass*, 1221  
*Bassett*,  
 Amos, 307  
 Elijah, 1239  
 Elizabeth, 909  
 Hester, 519  
 Jane, 1057  
 Jane, 1485  
 Martin, 307  
 Mary, 85  
 Sally, 463  
*Bateman*, 643  
*Bates*,  
 Abigail, 1042  
 Anna, 1445  
 Elizabeth, 1147  
 James, 463  
 Keziah, 1227  
 Lemuel, 1446  
 Rachel, 1213  
*Battin*,  
 Henry, 990  
 James, 989  
 Joseph, 989  
 Sarah, 487  
 Sylvester, 989  
*Baxter*,  
 Darwin, 1225  
 George, 627  
 Sarah, 396  
 Wyllys, 627  
*Bayley*,  
 John, 159  
 Mira, 26  
*Baylies*, 1339  
*Bayliss*, 149  
*Beach*,  
 Abiel, 837  
 Albert, 1170  
 Charles, 838  
 Charles, 921  
 Dinah, 262  
 Ezekiel, 836  
 Ezra, 837  
 Giles, 921  
 Joanna, 989  
 Lucy, 235  
 Lucy, 995  
 Mary, 1035  
 Melinda, 401  
 Nancy, 1242  
 Robert, 921  
*Beach*,  
 Samuel, 836  
*Beadle*, 157  
*Beals*,  
 Eliza, 1287  
 Harriet, 891  
 Hiram, 510  
 John, 1456  
 Peter, 1134  
*Beardsley*,  
 Charlotte, 127  
 Esther, 87  
 Joseph, 126  
 Laura, 1229  
 Obadiah, 1141  
 Sophia, 268  
*Beattie*, 320  
*Beaumont*, 1196  
*Beaver*, 1003  
*Becker*, 1350  
*Beekwith*,  
 Fanny, 223  
 George, 1041  
 Joanna, 941  
 Josiah, 1040  
 Lucy, 1351  
*Bedell*, 711  
*Bedortha*,  
 Abigail, 1109  
 Joseph, 1078  
*Beebe*,  
 Daniel, 983  
 Franklin, 962  
 Mary, 97  
 Mary, 107  
*Beecher*,  
 Æneas, 145  
 Alanson, 508  
 Alfred, 149  
 Annie, 81  
 Asahel, 147  
 Edward, 148  
 Harriet, 526  
 Hezekiah, 145  
 Jerusha, 908  
 John, 142  
 Lydia, 838  
 Lydia, 906  
 Mary, 346  
 Mary, 547  
 William, 542  
*Beeson*, 106  
*Belden*,  
 Abigail, 1433  
 Anna, 1433  
 Charles, 1351  
*Belknap*, 1404  
*Bell*,  
 Edward, 562  
 Elizabeth, 918  
 Sophronia, 397  
 Thomas, 391  
*Bellingham*, 578  
*Bellows*,  
 Benjamin, 1162  
 Caleb, 1162  
 Caleb, 1168  
 Charles, 1172  
 Ephraim, 1163  
 George, 1164  
 Lydia, 279  
 Moses, 1170  
*Bemis*,  
 Anna, 457  
 Daniel, 895  
 Mehitable, 896  
 Polly, 457  
*Benedict*,  
 Abel, 541  
 A. W. 1109  
 Edward, 541  
 Ezra, 1269  
 Henry, 542  
 Julia, 901  
 Louisa, 379  
 Mary, 1049  
 Ruhamah, 1073  
 Sarah, 197  
 Thomas, 447  
*Benham*, 644  
*Benjamin*,  
 Cornelia, 966  
 Lucy, 64  
 Mary, 1350  
*Bennett*,  
 Albert, 855  
 David, 1060  
 Hannah, 194  
 Loren, 938  
 Mary, 899  
 Nathaniel, 156  
 Roswell, 1436  
*Benney*, 1329  
*Benson*,  
 Alanson, 1528  
 Alvarado, 463  
 Cynthia, 192  
 George, 463  
 Henry, 462  
 Henry, 1528  
*Bentley*, 684  
*Benton*,  
 Abraham, 595  
 Carrie, 891  
 Clarissa, 78  
 Isaac, 274  
 Simeon, 78  
*Berriman*, 711  
*Berry*,  
 Hannah, 1335  
 Joseph, 1171  
 Keziah, 1265  
 Maria, 1501  
 Mary, 1003  
 Nicholas, 188  
 Sidney, 1267  
 Stephen, 1367  
*Best*,  
 Norman, 494  
 Sally, 907  
*Bestor*, 170  
*Betham*, 890  
*Bethune*, 328  
*Bezons*, 613  
*Bibbins*, 863  
*Bickford*, 24  
*Bicknell*, 485  
*Bidwell*,  
 Jane, 324  
 Seth, 1320  
 Zebulon, 227  
*Bigelow*,  
 Anna, 173  
 Ezra, 173  
 Hiram, 987  
 Lucinda, 1026  
 Mary, 297  
 Mary, 1143  
 Sarah, 949  
 Seth, 918  
 Tabitha, 399  
*Biggs*,  
 Margaret, 599  
 Mary, 1368  
*Billings*,  
 Cornelia, 1375  
 Edward, 565  
 Erastus, 1130  
 Eunice, 920  
 Harrison, 1246  
 Jerusha, 1446  
*Billson*,  
 Charles, 932  
 Hannah, 457  
*Bingham*,  
 Abigail, 1373  
 Eleazer, 850  
 Gideon, 846  
 Hannah, 1363  
 Sarah, 900  
 Tabitha, 1179  
 Walter, 854  
*Binney*, 637  
*Birch*, 980  
*Bird*,  
 Ada, 205  
 Ebenezer, 549  
 Elizabeth, 1134  
 Jonathan, 585  
 Joshua, 1437  
 Theodore, 1439  
*Birge*,  
 Experience, 809  
 Experience, 1520  
 Mary, 1306  
*Bisbee*,  
 Charles, 1183  
 Mary, 396  
*Bishop*,  
 Ann, 1394  
 Bushnell, 267

- Bishop*,  
 Charity, 707  
 Eben, 333  
 Ebenezer, 407  
 Elizabeth, 273  
 James, 152  
 James, 946  
 John, 31  
 Laura, 176  
 Nancy, 1244  
 Nathaniel, 284  
 Newman, 153  
 Norval, 138  
 Samuel, 407  
*Bissell*,  
 Abigail, 123  
 Abigail, 1055  
 Anna, 666  
 Augustus, 173  
 Betsey, 824  
 Charles, 106  
 Clarissa, 820  
 Daniel, 660  
 Eliza, 54  
 Fanny, 826  
 James, 659  
 Jane, 1020  
 Jerijah, 1474  
 Joseph, 1077  
 L. M., 322  
 Laura, 1387  
 Lois, 54  
 Lucy, 822  
 Marian, 965  
 Mary, 337  
 Thomas, 1473  
*Bizby*,  
 George, 1144  
 Margaret, 412  
 Thankful, 473  
*Black*, 49  
*Blackburn*,  
 Elizabeth, 732  
 Fanny, 981  
*Blackley*, 436  
*Blackman*,  
 George, 589  
 Mary, 928  
*Blackney*, 1380  
*Blackwell*, 714  
*Blackwood*, 1212  
*Blair*,  
 Charles, 1324  
 Clarissa, 1218  
 Francis, 1324  
 Joseph, 1322  
*Blake*,  
 Caleb, 1197  
 Charles, 803  
 Mary, 629  
 Rosalinda, 801  
 Ruby, 1394  
*Blakemore*, 1180  
*Blakeslee*, 1527  
*Blanchard*,  
 Anna, 1036  
 Calvin, 23  
 Maria, 456  
 Salome, 1487  
*Blatchford*,  
 Frederic, 162  
 George, 162  
*Blarvelt*, 159  
*Blish*, 121  
*Bliss*,  
 Ann, 1247  
 Benjamin, 819  
 Dwight, 819  
 Eliza, 129  
 Elizabeth, 328  
 Eunice, 1127  
 Flavel, 84  
 Flavel, 819  
 George, 157  
 Hannah, 1061  
 Hepzibah, 792  
 John, 1283  
 Lucy, 1063  
 Mary, 170  
 Mary, 405  
 Mary, 1150  
 Minerva, 1248  
 Oliver, 1283  
 Robert, 89  
 Seth, 88  
 Sylvester, 129  
 William, 88  
*Blivin*, 421  
*Blizard*, 344  
*Blodgett*,  
 Chauncey, 938  
 Eunice, 1324  
 Jane, 392  
 Samuel, 103  
*Bloom*, 530  
*Bloomer*,  
 Elizabeth, 1021  
 Mercy, 1017  
*Blossom*,  
 Ezra, 1393  
 Mary, 328  
 Thomas, 113  
*Blunt*,  
 Ainsworth, 299  
 John, 300  
 Nathaniel, 698  
*Boardman*,  
 Jane, 145  
 Nathaniel, 1086  
 Sabra, 505  
 Sarah, 1359  
*Boatt*, 465  
*Bodle*, 413  
*Bogardus*, 259  
*Bogart*,  
 Caroline, 86  
 Edward, 380  
 Stephen, 380  
*Bogle*, 1214  
*Bogue*, 1376  
*Boies*,  
 Abigail, 1387  
 Chester, 459  
 Eva, 1221  
 Harper, 1394  
 Harper, 1403  
 Jacob, 855  
 John, 1404  
 Joseph, 460  
 Mary, 1401  
 Milton, 1403  
 Polly, 466  
 Samuel, 460  
 William, 460  
*Bolles*, 922  
*Boltwood*,  
 Elijah, 1317  
 Elisha, 1333  
 Samuel, 1317  
 Solomon, 1317  
*Bond*,  
 Francis, 121  
 Josiah, 121  
 Lydia, 1174  
 Samuel, 1408  
 Sarah, 1180  
 William, 415  
*Bonesteel*, 295  
*Bonett*, 952  
*Bonner*, 1412  
*Bonney*,  
 Delilah, 1214  
 Elizabeth, 566  
*Bonom*, 1333  
*Boorman*,  
 Emily, 624  
 Esther, 624  
*Booth*,  
 Ann, 1437  
 David, 436  
 Fanny, 541  
 Hannah, 147  
 Nancy, 677  
 Rhoda, 1513  
 Sarah, 1113  
*Borthwick*, 248  
*Bostwick*,  
 George, 1223  
 Lucinda, 954  
 Merriby, 724  
 Theodore, 1217  
*Bosworth*,  
 Anna, 1020  
 Fenner, 591  
 Harriet, 932  
 Harvey, 1345  
 Henry, 1232  
 Ichabod, 807  
 J. E., 65  
 Joseph, 33  
 Mary, 1210  
 Morris, 590  
*Bosworth*,  
 Stella, 975  
*Botsford*, 492  
*Bottom*, 869  
*Boughton*, 247  
*Bourne*, 521  
*Boutwell*,  
 Cyrus, 497  
 Justus, 497  
*Bowen*,  
 Aaron, 449  
 Harriet, 1354  
 James, 1001  
 Mary, 417  
*Bowers*,  
 Anne, 984  
 John, 119  
*Bowles*, 951  
*Bowman*,  
 Almira, 1510  
 John, 1021  
*Bowne*,  
 Angeline, 733  
 Mariette, 532  
*Boyd*, 1063  
*Boyden*,  
 George, 296  
 Joseph, 344  
 Polly, 1089  
*Boyer*,  
 Frederic, 1354  
 Jacob, 854  
*Boyington*, 1221  
*Boynnton*,  
 Caroline, 1249  
 Jane, 1249  
 John, 429  
 Mary, 116  
 Rebecca, 569  
*Brace*,  
 Ann, 320  
 Chester, 1075  
 Luther, 1072  
 Nathaniel, 1074  
*Bradbury*,  
 Frances, 1018  
 Joseph, 442  
*Braddock*, 178  
*Bradford*, 1344  
*Bradish*, 113  
*Bradley*,  
 Abraham, 1381  
 Adoniram, 153  
 Ann, 229  
 Harriet, 292  
 Henry, 191  
 Huldah, 89  
 Jeanette, 626  
 John, 462  
 Judith, 1501  
 Sarah, 848  
 William, 130  
*Bradner*,  
 Frances, 681



- Bradner*,  
 Lester, 85  
 Mary, 693  
*Brainerd*,  
 Aristobulus, 219  
 Betsey, 1097  
 Elizabeth, 1226  
 John, 184  
 Joseph, 1131  
 Oliver, 219  
 Ozias, 892  
 Prudence, 1445  
*Branch*, 1065  
*Brandon*, 795  
*Brannan*, 666  
*Branson*, 877  
*Brayton*, 530  
*Breck*,  
 Eunice, 1453  
 John, 969  
*Breed*, 970  
*Breithaupt*, 882  
*Brewer*,  
 Asenath, 1142  
 Charles, 1285  
 Chauncey, 1282  
 Daniel, 1280  
 Gaius, 1286  
 Hamilton, 288  
 Isaac, 1284  
 Lucretia, 1333  
 Nathaniel, 1475  
 Stephen, 1126  
 William, 1284  
 William, 1317  
*Brewster*,  
 Abigail, 671  
 Amy, 650  
 Aurelia, 31  
 Elsie, 913  
 Ethan, 853  
 Mary, 807  
 Tabitha, 433  
 Thomas, 696  
 William, 977  
*Bríad*, 365  
*Bridges*,  
 Clarissa, 65  
 Mary, 800  
 Olivia, 1237  
*Bridgman*,  
 Abner, 340  
 Albert, 828  
 Anna, 1409  
 Electa, 396  
 Erastus, 888  
 Henry, 826  
 Mehitable, 579  
 Mehitable, 1294  
 Mehitable, 1295  
 Oliver, 1257  
 Phinehas, 827  
 Sophia, 1308  
 Theodore, 824
- Brigden*, 384  
*Briggs*,  
 Betsey, 893  
 Mary, 1139  
 Nelson, 847  
 Pardon, 964  
 Sarah, 1478  
 W. F., 153  
*Brigham*,  
 Louisa, 1279  
 Lydia, 1384  
 Sally, 1105  
*Brinkerhoff*, 380  
*Briscoe*, 1219  
*Bristol*,  
 Deidamia, 997  
 Franklin, 192  
 Moses, 297  
 Susannah, 906  
 Sylvester, 192  
*Britt*, 445  
*Broadwell*, 727  
*Brook*,  
 Jane, 990.  
 Robert, 924  
*Brockway*,  
 Abzada, 938  
 Asahel, 295  
 Carlos, 938  
 Lathrop, 295  
 Louisa, 431  
 Maria, 870  
 Mary, 668  
*Bromley*, 806  
*Bronson*,  
 Dorcas, 20  
 Edward, 813  
 Hannah, 1254  
 Jedidah, 903  
 Lydia, 475  
 Matthew, 25  
 Silas, 838  
 Thomas, 790  
*Brooks*,  
 Hiram, 176  
 Joseph, 190  
 Lucy, 1175  
 Mary, 938  
 Rhoda, 560  
 Rosalinda, 893  
 Russell, 265  
 Samuel, 156  
 Sarah, 285  
 Simeon, 853  
 William, 188  
 William, 1520  
*Broughton*, 1414  
*Brower*, 1427  
*Brown*,  
 Alba, 49  
 Alfred, 187  
 Archelaus, 49  
 Chauncey, 92  
 Cornelius, 49
- Brown*,  
 Edwin, 1424  
 Eliada, 49  
 Ella, 532  
 Emily, 454  
 Esther, 891  
 Eunice, 567.  
 Gad, 382  
 Gad, 387  
 Harriet, 1002  
 Henry, 105  
 Henry, 212  
 Irene, 1214  
 James, 1047  
 Jane, 74  
 John, 410  
 Jonah, 1367  
 Joshua, 652  
 Levi, 569  
 Levi, 832  
 Martha, 1431  
 Mary, 483  
 Mary, 666  
 Mary, 966  
 Mary, 732  
 Mary, 1033  
 Merritt, 152  
 Murray, 1386  
 Myra, 1192  
 Newell, 818  
 Polly, 1386  
 Rachel, 579  
 Ralph, 821  
 Richard, 1332  
 Richard, 1458  
 Sarah, 575  
 Stephen, 570  
 Wealthy, 274  
 William, 212  
*Brownson*, 1275  
*Brundage*, 827  
*Bryan*, 496  
*Bryant*,  
 Abby, 1332  
 Amanda, 132  
 Anna, 1505  
*Buck*,  
 Albert, 994  
 Alice, 1200  
 Caroline, 140  
 Caroline, 1127  
 Erastus, 220  
 William, 403  
 William, 994  
*Buckland*, 1087  
*Buckley*, 1195  
*Bueklin*, 85  
*Buckman*, 964  
*Buckminster*, 79  
*Budd*,  
 Margaret, 37  
 Sarah, 1425  
*Buell*,  
 Abigail, 773
- Buell*,  
 Caroline, 1052  
 Charlotte, 1521  
 Eben, 328  
 Eunice, 326  
 George, 328  
 Lois, 835  
 Lydia, 1096  
 Maria, 397  
 Ordilla, 262  
 Robert, 920  
 Sarah, 779  
 Wealthy, 670  
*Buffet*, 615  
*Bugbee*,  
 Alanson, 1214  
 Charity, 896  
 Lydia, 1144  
 Molly, 856  
*Bulkley*,  
 Ellen, 639  
 Harriet, 1201  
 Nancy, 328  
 Rhoda, 783  
*Bull*,  
 Lucy, 86  
 Martin, 307  
 Sarah, 298  
*Bullard*,  
 Benjamin, 461  
 Mary, 496  
 Sarah, 1244  
*Bump*, 1011  
*Bumstead*,  
 Horace, 1107  
 Sarah, 1094  
*Bunce*,  
 Eunice, 1362  
 Hepzibah, 92  
*Bunnell*,  
 Rufus, 316  
 Rufus, 318  
 Thomas, 318  
 William, 317  
*Burbank*,  
 Ansel, 850  
 Augustin, 1030  
 Sarah, 301  
*Burbeck*, 1174  
*Burch*,  
 Benjamin, 841  
 Horace, 1258  
 Laura, 68  
*Burdick*,  
 Adeline, 881  
 Betsey, 1104  
 George, 558  
 Mary, 1485  
 Miles, 197  
*Burgess*, 1103  
*Burke*,  
 Edmund, 1320  
 Elijah, 954  
 Eljah, 1103

- Burke*,  
   Norman, 1103  
   Simeon, 1103  
*Burkitt*, 156  
*Burleigh*, 1244  
*Burlingame*, 272  
*Burnett*,  
   Harvey, 1534  
   Jonathan, 1415  
   Loman, 829  
*Burney*, 1170  
*Burnham*,  
   Abraham, 1010  
   Amy, 1307  
   Harriet, 82  
   Harriet, 224  
   Huldah, 119  
   Reuben, 227  
   Samuel, 758  
   Thomas, 227  
   Thomas, 1086  
*Burns*,  
   Catharine, 1195  
   Jane, 1217  
*Burpee*, 218  
*Burr*,  
   Abigail, 1166  
   Almira, 1248  
   Catharine, 54  
*Burrill*,  
   Jabez, 1099  
   Mary, 539  
   Mary, 584  
   Polly, 576  
*Burroughs*,  
   Anzalette, 898  
   Lydia, 1502  
   Sarah, 842  
   Stephen, 723  
   Stephen, 1030  
*Burt*,  
   David, 229  
   Dorcas, 1230  
   Dotha, 1409  
   Elizabeth, 771  
   Elizabeth, 1143  
   Eudora, 1509  
   Juliet, 891  
   Harriet, 1221  
   Levi, 349  
   Martha, 562  
   Martha, 1144  
   Martha, 1491  
   Robert, 644  
   Sarah, 1455  
   William, 1068  
*Burwell*,  
   John, 411  
   Laura, 548  
*Busey*, 1046  
*Bush*,  
   Harriet, 287  
   Henry, 204  
   Lyman, 272
- Bush*,  
   Rebecca, 189  
   Roxana, 794  
   Talman, 205  
   William, 205  
*Bushnell*,  
   Albert, 976  
   Alvah, 977  
   David, 1252  
   George, 976  
   Jerusha, 985  
   Loxea, 325  
   Lucretia, 1115  
   Lucy, 249  
   Orsamus, 976  
   Samuel, 1252  
*Butler*,  
   Arabella, 630  
   Edward, 482  
   Frances, 748  
   Jessie, 915  
   Laura, 286  
   Mary, 963  
   Sally, 240  
   Simeon, 1480  
   Sylvia, 1048  
   William, 1350  
   Zerviah, 143  
*Buttles*, 1287  
*Byington*,  
   Huldah, 1268  
   Joel, 1029  
   Samuel, 1029  
   Byram, 1357
- Cable*,  
   Hannah, 1014  
   Hobart, 923  
*Cabot*, 1282  
*Cade*, 1471  
*Cadwell*,  
   Abigail, 69  
   Anna, 1358  
   Eveline, 961  
   Louisa, 933  
   Paritta, 962  
*Cady*,  
   Byron, 1247  
   Fordyce, 1247  
   Haman, 204  
   Zilpha, 1423  
*Cagwin*, 921  
*Caldwell*,  
   John, 729  
   Maria, 1244  
   Sarah, 273  
*Calfee*, 1023  
*Calkins*,  
   Amos, 903  
   Betsey, 235  
   Elisha, 1319  
   Emily, 198  
   Heman, 1072  
   Samuel, 166
- Calkins*,  
   Sylvester, 1319  
   William, 904  
*Call*, 108  
*Callender*, 1359  
*Calvin*, 1353  
*Camp*,  
   David, 236  
   Electa, 759  
   Mary, 541  
   Mary, 1252  
   Rhoda, 248  
   Ruth, 976  
   Sarah, 254  
*Campbell*,  
   Azubah, 995  
   Ellen, 673  
   John, 452  
   Sarah, 1405  
*Candee*,  
   Noah, 547  
   Sheldon, 327  
*Cannell*, 984  
*Capron*, 74  
*Carew*, 750  
*Carey*,  
   James, 988  
   Priscilla, 1024  
   Ruhamah, 409  
*Carle*,  
   Elizabeth, 703  
   Ruhamah, 704  
   Timothy, 705  
*Carlton*,  
   Caleb, 900  
   Lydia, 1086  
   Sarah, 62  
*Carman*,  
   Abigail, 918  
   Charles, 386  
   Mary, 706  
   Timothy, 709  
*Carnes*, 628  
*Carpenter*,  
   Anna, 135  
   Benjamin, 952  
   Elizabeth, 225  
   Elizabeth, 311  
   Fanny, 1235  
   Harrison, 863  
   Increase, 648  
   Jonathan, 654  
   Matthew, 658  
   Roxa, 267  
   Susan, 193  
   Susan, 1044  
   Susan, 1426  
*Carr*,  
   George, 613  
   Nancy, 413  
*Carrier*,  
   Benjamin, 250  
   Hannah, 937  
   Hannah, 1219
- Carrier*,  
   Hosea, 1222  
   Omri, 237  
*Carrington*,  
   Henry, 285  
   Julia, 882  
   Lucia, 983  
   Mary, 735  
   Nathan, 286  
   Sarah, 1035  
*Carroway*, 188  
*Carter*,  
   Anthony, 916  
   Caroline, 1373  
   Charles, 930  
   Esther, 1358  
   Ezra, 930  
   Mary, 1396  
   Orrin, 1394  
   Silence, 1083  
   Thomas, 852  
*Carver*,  
   Almira, 226  
   David, 1307  
   Dyer, 992  
*Case*,  
   Abel, 324  
   Euphemia, 786  
   Farren, 1388  
   Justus, 408  
   Lydia, 494  
   Martha, 410  
   Mary, 786  
   Roxana, 838  
   Sylvester, 408  
*Cass*, 1308  
*Castle*,  
   Amos, 520  
   Henry, 546  
   Oliver, 519  
*Cathern*, 1327  
*Catlin*,  
   Abel, 1127  
   Chloe, 949  
   Ellen, 1255  
   Hannah, 1313  
   Lucy, 1052  
   Margaret, 1267  
   Mercy, 1318  
*Cavanagh*, 591  
*Caverley*, 858  
*Cayton*, 170  
*Chaffee*,  
   Alvah, 25  
   Deidamia, 1089  
   Mary, 110  
   Sophronia, 1013  
*Chalker*, 257  
*Chamberlain*,  
   Albert, 923  
   Eliza, 1266  
   Jacob, 1054  
   Mary, 977

- Champlain*,  
Adonijah, 459  
Charles, 663  
Lydia, 577  
*Champney*, 776  
*Chandler*,  
Daniel, 45  
Joseph, 1101  
Josephine, 45  
Luke, 24  
Phebe, 1291  
Uri, 23  
*Channing*, 971  
*Chapin*,  
Anna, 118  
Elizabeth, 336  
Helen, 106  
Julius, 407  
Phena, 1137  
Priscilla, 108  
Simeon, 1145  
Sherman, 1145  
Silas, 1137  
*Chaplin*, 1318  
*Chapman*,  
Amanda, 944  
Charles, 1221  
Charlotte, 1200  
Elijah, 1084  
Eunice, 955  
Henry, 238  
Juliana, 484  
Mahala, 1361  
Mary, 890  
Micah, 1435  
Nehemiah, 195  
Olive, 487  
Robert, 24  
Samuel, 1004  
Samuel, 1084  
Samuel, 1086  
Sarah, 1067  
Sardis, 1209  
Susannah, 151  
Simon, 1086  
Truman, 440  
*Chappell*,  
Elizabeth, 807  
Elizabeth, 905  
Elizabeth, 1267  
Esther, 346  
Esther, 774  
Harriet, 169  
Sarah, 843  
*Charles*, 922  
*Charney*,  
Charles, 85  
William, 84  
William, 85  
*Chase*,  
Hannah, 1317  
Harriet, 84  
Louisa, 1375  
Marcus, 111  
*Chase*,  
Walter, 235  
*Chatfield*,  
Cyrus, 492  
Mary, 738  
*Chatterton*, 1285  
*Chauncey*,  
Nathaniel, 1279  
Nathaniel, 1287  
*Chave*, 1506  
*Cheney*,  
Frances, 792  
Kate, 78  
Cherry, 1045  
*Chester*,  
Hannah, 1297  
Maria, 1192  
Prudence, 1298  
Taylor, 1247  
Walter, 1184  
*Chickering*, 1182  
*Chidsey*,  
Asenath, 593  
Edward, 740  
*Childress*, 160  
*Childs*,  
Elizabeth, 1155  
Frederick, 1339  
Hannah, 1135  
Maria, 54  
Roxana, 941  
Samuel, 932  
Sarah, 188  
Sarah, 1094  
*Chilson*,  
Mary, 335  
Theron, 131  
*Chipman*, 545  
*Chittenden*,  
Abel, 595  
David, 594  
John, 274  
Louisa, 247  
Mary, 764  
Samuel, 274  
Simeon, 594  
Simeon, 596  
Timothy, 985  
*Choate*,  
Mary, 1275  
Rosanna, 962  
*Christer*, 1459  
*Christopher*,  
Elizabeth, 659  
John, 659  
John, 661  
Martha, 251  
*Christy*,  
Ann, 645  
Emil, 1328  
*Chubb*, 1036  
Abigail, 1386  
John, 216  
Lucy, 1064  
*Chubb*,  
Lydia, 923  
Samuel, 973  
Samuel, 1315  
Sarah, 979  
William, 1528  
*Churchill*,  
Abiah, 1223  
Eliza, 70  
George, 1092  
Helen, 330  
Martha, 50  
Martha, 107  
Thomas, 1241  
*Chute*, 832  
*Cilley*,  
Helen, 23  
Nancy, 23  
*Clafin*,  
Anna, 1526  
Hannah, 233  
*Claghorn*,  
James, 861  
James, 863  
*Clapp*,  
Abigail, 1227  
Achsah, 1444  
Betsey, 552  
Caroline, 1413  
Charles, 1057  
Clarissa, 892  
Cynthia, 1228  
Delia, 1223  
Eliphaz, 1303  
Elisha, 579  
Elisha, 339  
Ellen, 552  
Esther, 1311  
Eunice, 1209  
Eunice, 1503  
Hannah, 1120  
Hannah, 1293  
Hannah, 1294  
Henry, 341  
Henry, 1230  
Jemima, 1503  
John, 893  
Jonathan, 574  
Joseph, 34  
Marilla, 1231  
Mary, 588  
Mary, 1418  
Mindwell, 1239  
Naomi, 1220  
Otis, 341  
Perez, 389  
Philena, 1413  
Philena, 1442  
Rachel, 557  
Russell, 1057  
Russell, 1058  
Sarah, 1056  
Sarah, 1294  
Sarah, 1480  
*Clapp*,  
Sarah, 1509  
Samuel, 572  
Selah, 573  
Sheldon, 1517  
Spencer, 1155  
Stephen, 1517  
Submit, 1441  
Sumner, 1230  
Thaddeus, 554  
Thomas, 294  
Thomas, 589  
Timothy, 573  
Washington, 343  
*Clark*,  
Aaron, 1442  
Alanson, 194  
Alanson, 581  
Alanson, 1140  
Alanson, 1506  
Albert, 1216  
Ansel, 1211  
Asahel, 574  
Asahel, 1194  
Asenath, 33  
Benjamin, 189  
Caleb, 1215  
Charity, 211  
Charles, 889  
Charles, 1140  
Charles, 1160  
Charles, 1216  
Charles, 1229  
Daniel, 150  
Deborah, 949  
Dorothy, 571  
Dorus, 1061  
Ebenezer, 1140  
Ebenezer, 1212  
Ebenezer, 1448  
Edmund, 390  
Edson, 34  
Edward, 1234  
Edwards, 1213  
Elbert, 188  
Eliakim, 1441  
Eliakim, 1485  
Elijah, 818  
Elisha, 1442  
Eliza, 205  
Elizabeth, 340  
Elizabeth, 588  
Emma, 448  
Epaphras, 1457  
Eunice, 589  
Eunice, 1158  
Ezra, 1481  
George, 1195  
George, 1196  
George, 1214  
Greenleaf, 335  
Harriet, 131  
Henry, 1062  
Henry, 1212



- Clark,*  
 Huldah, 1313  
 Increase, 1450  
 Isaac, 1235  
 Ithamar, 33  
 James, 1234  
 Job, 1442  
 Job, 1505  
 Job, 1507  
 John, 335  
 John, 1229  
 John, 1439  
 Jonathan, 1060  
 Jonathan, 1472  
 Jonathan, 1478  
 Josiah, 562  
 Josiah, 1464  
 Justin, 1234  
 Kenaz, 1135  
 Kenaz, 1457  
 King, 1215  
 Laura, 340  
 Laura, 1050  
 Lewis, 1217  
 Luman, 1408  
 Luther, 1161  
 Luther, 1506  
 Maria, 588  
 Marion, 31  
 Martha, 823  
 Martha, 1149  
 Martha, 1159  
 Mary, 20  
 Mary, 77  
 Mary, 562  
 Matilda, 245  
 Moses, 1452  
 Nathaniel, 1477  
 Noah, 1208  
 Noah, 1213  
 Noah, 1214  
 Norman, 236  
 Oliver, 32  
 Oliver, 34  
 Oliver, 187  
 Oliver, 1228  
 Oliver, 1229  
 Olivia, 1274  
 Orlando, 1183  
 Othniel, 1234  
 Pamela, 1157  
 Parmenas, 1211  
 Philetus, 1214  
 Phinehas, 1472  
 Quartus, 1140  
 Revilo, 187  
 Rhoda, 554  
 Ruanna, 1159  
 Russell, 188  
 Sabra, 60  
 Samuel, 581  
 Samuel, 1195  
 Samuel, 1196  
 Sarah, 1272
- Clark,*  
 Selah, 1448  
 Seth, 1417  
 Silas, 1155  
 Simeon, 1134  
 Sophia, 1364  
 Spencer, 1213  
 Strong, 1215  
 Tertius, 1062  
 Thankful, 1066  
 Thomas, 217  
 Walter, 1408  
 Warham, 190  
 William, 1196  
 William, 1468  
 Zenas, 1140
- Clary,*  
 Sarah, 1272  
 Sarah, 1295
- Clayton,* 849
- Cleland,*  
 Jeanie, 578  
 Lucinda, 233
- Clerc,* 748
- Clesson,* 1476
- Cleveland,*  
 Emily, 1275  
 Esther, 1492  
 Julia, 1058  
 Lucetta, 100  
 Nehemiah, 1301  
 Orlando, 1074  
 Osborne, 565  
 Sarah, 926  
 Willard, 382
- Cleves,* 694
- Clifford,* 846
- Clinton,*  
 Eliza, 897  
 George, 701  
 Louise, 513
- Clise,* 1513
- Closson,* 101
- Cloud,*  
 John, 583  
 Joseph, 584  
 Roxana, 584
- Clough,*  
 Amelia, 1058  
 Emily, 1189  
 Sarepta, 1253  
 William, 1488
- Clymer,* 631
- Coan,*  
 Jeanette, 128  
 Sally, 334
- Coates,*  
 Aaron, 38  
 Jesse, 571
- Cobb,*  
 Elizabeth, 1234  
 Eunice, 924  
 Lucius, 302  
 Lydia, 1234
- Cobb,*  
 Mary, 204  
 Sabra, 1334  
 Zenas, 662  
 William, 29
- Coburn,* 874
- Cochrane,* 513
- Cocker,* 728
- Coe,*  
 Annie, 830  
 Nathan, 256  
 Oswell, 247  
 Simeon, 255
- Coffin,*  
 George, 1432  
 Philinda, 65  
 Robert, 1318
- Coffinger,* 68
- Cogswell,*  
 Benjamin, 234  
 George, 1076  
 Keziah, 348  
 Keziah, 1140  
 Mary, 1369  
 Susan, 454  
 William, 29  
 William, 535
- Coit,*  
 Edwin, 557  
 Joseph, 539  
 Mary, 934  
 Susan, 918
- Cole,*  
 Alonzo, 1424  
 Ann, 390  
 Jane, 900  
 Laura, 733  
 Lydia, 1497  
 Marcus, 1313  
 Rosa, 421  
 Sarah, 454
- Coleman,*  
 Ann, 690  
 Ann, 930  
 Cornelia, 1375  
 Diana, 552  
 Fanny, 714  
 Jerusha, 1215  
 Lemuel, 1444  
 Mary, 301  
 Nathan, 189  
 Sarah, 443
- Coles,*  
 Grace, 631  
 Phebe, 633
- Collins,*  
 Aaron, 985  
 David, 1128  
 James, 455  
 Mary, 142  
 Mary, 1288  
 Rebecca, 427
- Colt,* 61
- Colton,*  
 Cornelia, 596  
 Hannah, 786  
 Henry, 395  
 Lavinia, 586  
 Mary, 1466  
 Thomas, 1265
- Cokwell,* 218
- Combs,* 1382
- Comstock,* 215
- Condit,* 621
- Condor,* 980
- Cone,*  
 Alice, 307  
 Eliza, 854  
 Ezra, 209  
 Jenny, 410  
 John, 176  
 Mary, 974  
 Olive, 504  
 Salmon, 466
- Conger,*  
 Ann, 127  
 Francis, 651  
 George, 1349  
 Obadiah, 1348
- Conkey,* 1531
- Conklin,*  
 Catharine, 1531  
 Hedges, 1531  
 Henry, 1036  
 Keturah, 611  
 Margaret, 981  
 Phebe, 763  
 Wickham, 598
- Connell,* 529
- Conner,* 1007
- Conover,* 353
- Converse,*  
 James, 1147  
 Martha, 47  
 Ruth, 1235
- Cook,*  
 Aaron, 1134  
 Aaron, 1456  
 Aaron, 1466  
 Amanda, 302  
 Amasa, 1304  
 Angelina, 1527  
 Barnabas, 1384  
 Betsey, 1485  
 Bridget, 1465  
 Catharine, 145  
 Catharine, 146  
 Charles, 1057  
 Chauncey, 1380  
 Clarissa, 445  
 Deborah, 1183  
 Ebenezer, 1382  
 Elizabeth, 200  
 Elizabeth, 1440  
 Eloisa, 1070  
 Enos, 1460  
 Erastus, 1351



- Cook*,  
 Esther, 1238  
 George, 1351  
 Horace, 1461  
 James, 1381  
 Jesse, 310  
 John, 676  
 John, 1352  
 Jonathan, 1386  
 Joseph, 677  
 Joseph, 1332  
 Josiah, 1378  
 Josiah, 1381  
 Lester, 1057  
 Lucia, 1072  
 Margaret, 665  
 Margaret, 1129  
 Matilda, 147  
 Nelly, 502  
 Noah, 1304  
 Norman, 1211  
 Orange, 1386  
 Parsons, 1304  
 Philander, 1387  
 Sarah, 394  
 Sarah, 468  
 Susan, 1252  
 Susannah, 210  
 Thomas, 678  
 William, 675  
 William, 677  
 William, 1466  
*Cooley*,  
 Alden, 1325  
 Charles, 1328  
 Charlotte, 1123  
 Daniel, 1322  
 Elizabeth, 799  
 George, 1326  
 Henry, 1049  
 James, 832  
 Jerusha, 1135  
 Mary, 683  
*Cooms*, 273  
*Cooper*,  
 Azubah, 1182  
 Charles, 690  
 Douglass, 1001  
 Henrietta, 1527  
 Parker, 511  
 Seth, 249  
 Sophia, 1083  
 William, 849  
*Corbin*,  
 Jane, 1090  
 Mary, 1245  
 Monroe, 1105  
 William, 1275  
*Corey*, 1022  
*Corlett*,  
 Mary, 1423  
 Thomas, 984  
*Cornell*,  
 Sarah, 1342  
*Cornell*,  
 Thomas, 642  
*Corning*,  
 Huldah, 425  
 Julia, 330  
*Cornish*, 408  
*Cornwall*,  
 Andrew, 178  
 Lucy, 77  
 Maria, 759  
 Mercy, 1525  
 Richard, 283  
*Cors*, 1354  
*Corwin*, 615  
*Cossitt*, 811  
*Coster*, 711  
*Cotting*, 1008  
*Cotton*, 83  
*Covert*,  
 Augusta, 1002  
 Margaret, 709  
 William, 730  
*Covey*, 798  
*Cowden*, 947  
*Cowdrick*, 1058  
*Covgill*, 825  
*Coles*,  
 Alanson, 248  
 Almira, 426  
 Betsey, 75  
 Elijah, 1273  
 Eliza, 247  
 Ellen, 247  
 Ellen, 409  
 Eunice, 503  
 Sarah, 292  
 Sarah, 1327  
 Seth, 1272  
 Sibyl, 75  
*Cox*, 854  
*Crafts*,  
 Abigail, 1337  
 Emily, 252  
*Cragin*, 1052  
*Crandall*,  
 Henry, 421  
 Mary, 1458  
*Crane*,  
 Alexander, 1390  
 Anna, 1324  
 Charles, 1057  
 Clarissa, 648  
 Evelina, 1165  
 Frances, 525  
 Hannah, 231  
 Judson, 137  
 Martha, 1319  
 Nathaniel, 825  
 Sarah, 337  
 Zenas, 1287  
*Crank*, 384  
*Crary*, 1488  
*Crawford*,  
 Catharine, 1503  
*Crawford*,  
 Jacob, 446  
 James, 1164  
 Orvilla, 504  
*Crissey*, 158  
*Crittenden*,  
 Alice, 944  
 Clarissa, 854  
 Lewis, 217  
 Mary, 317  
*Crocker*,  
 Elizabeth, 1167  
 Lydia, 782  
 Lydia, 447  
 Mary, 488  
 Philander, 1339  
 Zeno, 992  
*Crook*, 891  
*Crosby*,  
 Dency, 946  
 John, 1499  
 Lydia, 134  
 Mary, 106  
 Melinda, 305  
*Cross*, 1513  
*Crossman*,  
 Cornelia, 495  
 Elisha, 580  
 John, 422  
 Joseph, 421  
 William, 513  
*Croswell*, 670  
*Crouch*,  
 Anna, 223  
 Betsey, 822  
 Betterus, 199  
 Lucretia, 168  
 Richard, 223  
 Richard, 226  
*Crowell*,  
 Emily, 1079  
 Harriet, 912  
 Harriet, 1485  
*Crowley*, 387  
*Croy*, 436  
*Croxson*, 315  
*Crozier*, 1504  
*Cruttenden*, 252  
*Culver*,  
 Amos, 907  
 Lyman, 915  
*Cumming*, 59  
*Cummings*, 1167  
*Cummins*, 653  
*Cunningham*, 540  
*Curl*,  
 Amos, 879  
 John, 879  
*Currier*, 337  
*Curry*, 441  
*Curtiss*,  
 Benjamin, 538  
 Benjamin, 969  
 Betsey, 892  
*Curtiss*,  
 Catharine, 469  
 Charity, 646  
 Charlotte, 1494  
 Cornelia, 646  
 Cyrus, 508  
 Daniel, 536  
 Deborah, 819  
 Eben, 900  
 Edward, 508  
 Elias, 127  
 Japhet, 548  
 Jerusha, 640  
 Lucina, 522  
 Lucy, 82  
 Mary, 454  
 Matilda, 1102  
 Miranda, 902  
 Natie, 781  
 Olive, 1051  
 Phebe, 543  
 Polly, 125  
 Rachel, 924  
 Robert, 1332  
 Salome, 956  
 Sarah, 547  
 Sarah, 724  
 Sarah, 1351  
 Susan, 539  
 Susan, 643  
 Wait, 508  
 Walter, 536  
*Cushing*,  
 Elizabeth, 747  
 Henry, 35  
 Thomas, 217  
*Cushman*, 385  
*Cutler*,  
 Daniel, 427  
 Lucy, 987  
*Cutter*,  
 Huldah, 1512  
 Samuel, 22  
*Cutts*, 987  
*Daggett*,  
 Isaiah, 841  
 Pamela, 131  
*Daily*, 1393  
*Damon*,  
 Atty, 29  
 David, 586  
 Prudence, 288  
*Dana*,  
 George, 401  
 James, 400  
 James, 401  
 James, 1290  
 Sarah, 1175  
 William, 401  
*Danforth*, 978  
*Daniels*,  
 Abby, 203  
 Hannah, 911

- Daniels,*  
 Henry, 379  
 Lois, 1389  
 Lucina, 993  
 Phila, 992  
 Polly, 920  
 Vinal, 993  
 Wilbur, 994  
*Danks,*  
 Miriam, 1344  
 Rebecca, 1143  
 Sylvester, 1241  
*Darling,*  
 Abigail, 1288  
 Benjamin, 849  
 Henry, 1050  
 James, 618  
 Samuel, 1127  
 Luther, 246  
 Ruth, 266  
*Darrow,*  
 Dorcas, 392  
 George, 964  
*Dart,*  
 Lydia, 986  
 Phebe, 63  
 Ruah, 327  
*Darwin,* 993  
*Dater,* 88  
*Däuner,* 59  
*Davenport,*  
 Benjamin, 416  
 Bishop, 418  
 Mary, 1272  
 Theodosia, 624  
*Davidson,* 283  
*Davies,*  
 Betsey, 1501  
 Rachel, 1048  
*Davis,*  
 Catharine, 684  
 Charles, 1482  
 Clarissa, 1128  
 Cornelius, 961  
 Eleazer, 851  
 Eliza, 65  
 George, 678  
 Gustavus, 121  
 Henry, 1355  
 Isaac, 613  
 James, 616  
 Joshua, 531  
 Joshua, 1171  
 Laura, 1118  
 Lorenzo, 614  
 Martha, 936  
 Mary, 83  
 Mary, 1140  
 Mary, 1149  
 Mary, 1207  
 Melissa, 1000  
 Priscilla, 989  
 Rebecca, 618  
 Sally, 1005
- Davis,*  
 Sally, 1362  
 Sylvester, 612  
*Davison,* 792  
*Davoux,* 533  
*Dawson,*  
 Jabez, 456  
 James, 592  
 Nancy, 437  
*Day,*  
 Asa, 918  
 Asa, 919  
 Asher, 151  
 Daniel, 810  
 Eli, 280  
 Elijah, 1520  
 Eunice, 1320  
 Hannah, 1476  
 Harriet, 1056  
 Hiram, 572  
 John, 918  
 Joseph, 574  
 Lydia, 1458  
 Mary, 621  
 Nathaniel, 572  
 Polly, 822  
 Samuel, 572  
 Samuel, 918  
 Thomas, 809  
 William, 809  
*Dayton,*  
 Aristides, 730  
 Hustis, 729  
*Dean,*  
 Charles, 1004  
 Hamilton, 36  
 Sedgwick, 1356  
 Thankful, 253  
*Decker,*  
 Deborah, 1014  
 Elizabeth, 1076  
 William, 1275  
*DeForest,*  
 Eliza, 91  
 Mary, 642  
*Degolier,* 1498  
*D'Honneur,* 597  
*Delaney,* 341  
*Delano,* 217  
*Delavergne,* 729  
*DeLong,* 1018  
*Deming,*  
 Antoinette, 215  
 Bathsheba, 590  
 George, 733  
 Harriet, 1047  
 John, 733  
 William, 732  
*Demarest,* 304  
*Denman,* 833  
*Dennis,*  
 Ann, 233  
 Bowman, 1171  
 Charlotte, 165
- Dennis,*  
 Rodney, 122  
*Dennison,*  
 George, 1496  
 Hannah, 983  
 James, 1033  
 Marcia, 1072  
*Dent,* 527  
*DePue,* 516  
*Derby,*  
 Cornelius, 779  
 George, 634  
 Hasket, 634  
 Jonathan, 25  
 Nelson, 634  
*Dering,*  
 Charles, 603  
 Margaret, 602  
 Nicoll, 625  
*Derrett,* 1493  
*Derry,* 444  
*Devan,* 353  
*Devereux,* 1004  
*DeVoe,* 1380  
*Dewey,*  
 Albert, 852  
 George, 784  
 Henry, 784  
 Joseph, 1393  
 Lucy, 1464  
 Mary, 1387  
 Noah, 784  
 Olive, 1216  
 Olive, 1220  
 Sarah, 1411  
*Dewick,* 704  
*Dewing,* 53  
*Dewitt,*  
 Hiram, 1106  
 Nancy, 974  
*De Wolf,*  
 Henry, 190  
 Polly, 1183  
 Russell, 1379  
*Dexter,* 261  
*Dibble,*  
 John, 195  
 Mary, 97  
*Dickerman,*  
 Louisa, 1319  
 Marcus, 593  
 Orlando, 995  
*Dickinson,*  
 Electa, 1148  
 Elijah, 1313  
 Elizabeth, 197  
 Enos, 1468  
 Eunice, 1155  
 Eunice, 1417  
 Frances, 1284  
 George, 1165  
 Isaac, 1375  
 John, 1374  
 John, 1375
- Dickinson,*  
 Joel, 1372  
 Joseph, 1166  
 Lucinda, 1255  
 Mabel, 1131  
 Maria, 1416  
 Moses, 1322  
 Orrin, 1374  
 Pliny, 1164  
 Roxana, 901  
 Samuel, 1314  
 Susan, 1081  
 William, 1165  
*Dickson,* 698  
*Diggins,* 1114  
*Dillingham,* 215  
*Dills,*  
 Marian, 1004  
 Mary, 1003  
*Diltz,* 1002  
*Dimmick,*  
 Eliza, 417  
 George, 992  
 Hannah, 324  
 Sibyl, 420  
*Dimmock,*  
 Augustus, 580  
 Lydia, 557  
*Dimon,* 1531  
*Dia,*  
 John, 888  
 Lucy, 362  
 Ruth, 1100  
*Dixon,*  
 Anna, 255  
 Anna, 1497  
 John, 1418  
 Margaret, 1430  
 Ruth, 1464  
*Doane,*  
 Asaph, 176  
 Edward, 305  
 Jane, 479  
 Mary, 949  
*Dobbins,* 1252  
*Dobbs,* 729  
*Dobson,*  
 John, 122  
 Peter, 119  
 Peter, 122  
*Dockstader,* 148  
*Dodds,* 884  
*Dodge,*  
 Eusebius, 939  
 Horace, 520  
 John, 171  
 Leonard, 857  
 Mary, 431  
 Matthew, 939  
 Philo, 939  
 Rufus, 1110  
 Salome, 1092  
*Doggett,* 391  
*Dolan,* 809

- Dole*,  
 Edward, 1460  
 Mary, 21  
 Silas, 1459  
 Silas, 1460  
*Dolph*, 499  
*Donaldson*, 414  
*Donly*, 1321  
*Donnell*, 749  
*Doolittle*,  
 Alanson, 496  
 Lucy, 1145  
*Doran*, 334  
*Dorrance*,  
 Gardiner, 983  
 Oliver, 984  
*Doty*,  
 Ellen, 460  
 Peter, 1385  
 Sophia, 1206  
*Dougherty*,  
 Daniel, 1006  
 Orrin, 560  
 Sarah, 616  
*Doughty*, 628  
*Douglass*, 147  
*Dow*,  
 Edward, 417  
 Sarah, 312  
*Dowd*, 1098  
*Downer*,  
 John, 1471  
 Samuel, 91  
*Downing*, 989  
*Downs*,  
 Abigail, 764  
 Anna, 853  
 Sarah, 756  
*Drake*,  
 Bethiah, 80  
 David, 152  
 Lodewick, 1530  
 Nelly, 1182  
 Orsamus, 833  
 Sarah, 119  
 Sarah, 162  
 Sarah, 490  
*Diaper*, 633  
*Draper*,  
 Ichabod, 1326  
 Joel, 1325  
 Joel, 1327  
*Drew*,  
 Aaron, 1065  
 Lebbeus, 782  
 Mark, 1169  
 Sarah, 121  
 Stephen, 45  
*Driggs*, 72  
*Drown*,  
 John, 165  
 William, 165  
*Drummond*, 1531  
*Drury*, 1406
- Dubois*,  
 Anson, 694  
 George, 529  
 Rachel, 730  
*Dudley*,  
 Ambrose, 762  
 Asahel, 758  
 Charlotte, 929  
 Elizur, 594  
 George, 759  
 Jared, 764  
 Levi, 759  
 Medad, 762  
 Miles, 592  
 Ruth, 1290  
 Samuel, 763  
 Selah, 593  
 Sibly, 95  
 Stephen, 593  
 Timothy, 593  
 William, 595  
 William, 757  
*Duffield*, 328  
*Duffy*, 251  
*Dulin*, 1366  
*Dumm*, 664  
*Dunbar*,  
 Charles, 1148  
 Harriet, 1286  
 Jane, 1224  
 Louisa, 1396  
 O. G., 683  
 Thomas, 1397  
*Duncan*,  
 Harlan, 929  
 Thomas, 234  
*Duncklee*, 1327  
*Dunham*,  
 Frederick, 1166  
 Desire, 1077  
*Dunlap*, 1445  
*Dunn*,  
 Jane, 415  
 Nancy, 1184  
*Dunning*,  
 Abraham, 910  
 Betsey, 911  
 Sarah, 888  
*Du Puy*, 641  
*Durham*,  
 Amelia, 220  
 Ezra, 472  
*Durkee*, 857  
*Durley*, 1009  
*Duryea*, 697  
*Dusenbury*, 1346  
*Dutton*,  
 Electa, 296  
 Ira, 857  
 John, 853  
 Samuel, 1217  
 Sarah, 494  
*Dwight*,  
 Anna, 1482
- Dwight*,  
 Benjamin, 368  
 Benjamin, 369  
 Charles, 826  
 Ebenezer, 564  
 Ebenezer, 1132  
 Edward, 375  
 Edward, 1191  
 Elihu, 1148  
 Elihu, 1314  
 Eliza, 370  
 Francis, 370  
 Harrison, 403  
 Henry, 405  
 Henry, 826  
 Henry, 1123  
 James, 404  
 James, 1123  
 Jane, 1408  
 John, 374  
 John, 1191  
 Josiah, 1282  
 Martha, 1338  
 Mary, 375  
 Seth, 399  
 Seth, 1129  
 Sophia, 370  
 Sophia, 374  
 Theodore, 374  
 Timothy, 1190  
 William, 404  
 William, 1132  
*Dwinnell*, 1004  
*Dyer*,  
 Rachel, 395  
 Sarah, 135  
 William, 1006
- Eames*, 511  
*Earle*,  
 Abigail, 588  
 Orville, 270  
 Rachel, 910  
*Eastabrooks*, 1271  
*Eastland*, 250  
*Eastman*,  
 Huldah, 1351  
 Joseph, 1277  
 Mercy, 1325  
*Easton*,  
 Mary, 828  
 Mary, 1500  
*Eaton*,  
 Edward, 939  
 Hannah, 1423  
 Patience, 568  
*Eddy*,  
 Martha, 314  
 Mary, 810  
*Edgcombe*, 667  
*Edgerton*,  
 Betsey, 1382  
 Sarah, 1363  
*Edget*, 1166
- Edmiston*,  
 Ellen, 437  
 Mary, 436  
*Edmonds*,  
 Cornelia, 966  
 John, 492  
*Edmund*, 1041  
*Edsall*, 664  
*Edwards*,  
 Abigail, 1077  
 Alexander, 560  
 Alfred, 505  
 Bela, 1446  
 Benjamin, 1454  
 Bethuel, 1531  
 Caleb, 1359  
 Ebenezer, 1418  
 Elisha, 783  
 Elisha, 1446  
 Elizabeth, 1299  
 Freedom, 1208  
 Hannah, 90  
 Justin, 570  
 Lucy, 1407  
 Luther, 1445  
 Matilda, 1048  
 Mindwell, 1302  
 Nancy, 1463  
 Nathaniel, 1414  
 Nathaniel, 1418  
 Nathaniel, 1510  
 Phebe, 1080  
 Ruth, 1464  
 Thankful, 1066  
 Thankful, 1447  
 Timothy, 1510  
 William, 1360  
*Ells*,  
 Martha, 44  
 Orson, 922  
 Ozias, 1127  
*Efner*, 1053  
*Egan*, 532  
*Egbert*, 528  
*Eggleston*,  
 Lucy, 961  
 Simeon, 573  
 William, 1505  
*Elder*,  
 Maret, 391  
 Medora, 246  
 Theresa, 392  
*Elderkin*, 449  
*Eldert*, 782  
*Eldred*,  
 Parley, 448  
 Sarah, 448  
 Samantha, 799  
*Eldridge*,  
 Daniel, 817  
 Ezekiel, 580  
*Elliot*,  
 Elizabeth, 502  
 Mary, 378

- Elliot*,  
 Mary, 1482  
 Rebecca, 757  
*Ellis*,  
 Abigail, 411  
 Calvin, 853  
 Caroline, 64  
 Caroline, 1058  
 Harriet, 814  
 Jemima, 1409  
 Lois, 1254  
 Luthera, 563  
 Peter, 1008  
 Wyllys, 1101  
*Ellison*, 721  
*Ellmaker*, 780  
*Ellsworth*,  
 Ann, 1176  
 Caroline, 1002  
 Charles, 982  
 Ellen, 1035  
 Frederic, 300  
 Hannah, 21  
 Jane, 347  
 John, 299  
 Letitia, 1235  
 Mary, 1183  
 Nathaniel, 39  
 Oliver, 302  
 Rhoda, 461  
*Ellthorpe*, 448  
*Elmer*,  
 Elizabeth, 1087  
 Mary, 1343  
*Elmes*,  
 Thomas, 86  
 William, 86  
*Elwell*,  
 Jesse, 1407  
 Sarah, 563  
 Thomas, 1144  
*Ely*,  
 Amelia, 330  
 Elihu, 1127  
 Elizabeth, 328  
 Elizabeth, 1289  
 Eunice, 97  
 Henry, 1288  
 Julia, 647  
 Richard, 1127  
 Richard, 1283  
 Richard, 1364  
 William, 1127  
 William, 1128  
*Embury*, 795  
*Emerson*,  
 Anna, 23  
 Elijah, 62  
 Lois, 1335  
 Nathaniel, 415  
 Rebecca, 60  
*Emmahizer*, 1532  
*Emmons*, 841
- English*,  
 Benajah, 853  
 Jane, 685  
 Joel, 853  
 Richard, 841  
*Enos*, 1243  
*Ensign*,  
 Austin, 838  
 Betsey, 978  
 Charles, 838  
 Edward, 887  
 Rhoda, 981  
 Timothy, 227  
*Ernest*, 199  
*Etheridge*, 158  
*Eudly*, 1286  
*Evans*,  
 Adin, 1497  
 Dorcas, 1503  
 Even, 1063  
 Harriet, 893  
 Prudence, 300  
 Robert, 1184  
 Sally, 79  
*Everdon*, 902  
*Everest*, 1022  
*Everett*,  
 Addison, 1314  
 Benjamin, 644  
 Daniel, 908  
 Sarah, 345  
 Urania, 323  
*Eves*, 989  
*Ewing*,  
 Amelia, 1286  
 Elizabeth, 441  
*Eyre*, 1280
- Fairbanks*,  
 Caroline, 1200  
 Franklin, 1230  
 Margaret, 981  
 Marietta, 1177  
*Fairchild*,  
 Egbert, 103  
 Emily, 104  
 Phebe, 227  
 Susan, 1271  
*Fairfield*,  
 Keziah, 1311  
 Luther, 1506  
*Fairman*, 1407  
*Faitoute*, 1262  
*Fales*,  
 James, 864  
 Melinda, 1051  
*Fancher*, 897  
*Fanning*,  
 Henry, 1104  
 Lucretia, 749  
 Robert, 715  
*Farnham*,  
 Aaron, 303  
 Anthony, 1008
- Farnham*,  
 Asenath, 1112  
 Augustus, 1112  
 Evelyn, 301  
 Phebe, 827  
*Farnsworth*,  
 Lucinda, 1183  
 Mary, 1097  
 Mary, 1374  
*Farnum*,  
 Henry, 1225  
 Hiram, 1225  
 Maria, 316  
 Theodore, 1225  
*Farr*,  
 Adelaide, 313  
 Archibald, 911  
 Nancy, 1222  
*Farrar*, 1376  
*Farrington*, 320  
*Fassett*,  
 Fanny, 1178  
 Samuel, 1486  
*Fawcett*, 472  
*Faxon*, 977  
*Fay*,  
 Eliphaz, 963  
 Hannah, 958  
 Harriet, 35  
 Jane, 62  
 Lovisa, 169  
 Susannah, 1272  
*Fear*, 473  
*Fearing*, 88  
*Fellows*, 171  
*Felton*, 440  
*Fenkel*,  
 Harriet, 388  
 Jared, 388  
*Fenn*,  
 Martha, 94  
 Nathan, 732  
*Fenno*, 63  
*Fenton*,  
 Abigail, 1132  
 Harriet, 933  
*Ferdon*, 364  
*Ferguson*,  
 Anna, 316  
 Emma, 180  
 Isaac, 180  
 Mary, 578  
*Ferris*,  
 Harriet, 521  
 Jane, 662  
 Lydia, 921  
*Ferry*,  
 Abigail, 1512  
 Asa, 1507  
 Asenath, 961  
 Charity, 746  
 Edward, 1220  
 Edward, 1508  
 Juliana, 1507
- Ferry*,  
 Polly, 746  
 Robert, 1509  
 Sophia, 1137  
*Fidler*, 1008  
*Field*,  
 Anne, 1114  
 Charlotte, 814  
 Cutler, 677  
 Edmund, 764  
 Elizabeth, 954  
 Elizabeth, 1103  
 Harriet, 244  
 John, 1512  
 Lucy, 1329  
 Mary, 1451  
 Sarah, 243  
*Filer*,  
 Anna, 823  
 George, 1308  
 Gurdon, 1308  
 Humphrey, 1311  
 Jerusha, 596  
 John, 764  
 John, 1311  
 Maria, 828  
 Samuel, 825  
 Samuel, 1307  
 Thomas, 1306  
 Zerubbabel, 1305  
*Finch*,  
 Mary, 674  
 Peter, 790  
 Sarah, 136  
*Fine*, 246  
*Finley*, 223  
*Finney*, 1526  
*Fish*,  
 Anna, 825  
 George, 425  
 Lydia, 1381  
 Mary, 61  
 Myron, 980  
 Preserved, 196  
 Rebecca, 102  
 Rebecca, 327  
 Sarah, 1335  
*Fisher*,  
 Albert, 1008  
 Caroline, 234  
 Elizabeth, 845  
 Emma, 1507  
 George, 91  
 Irene, 1459  
 Lorinda, 233  
 Semantha, 233  
*Fiske*,  
 Helen, 337  
 Melissa, 685  
*Fitch*,  
 Abner, 311  
 Alice, 132  
 Apollos, 324  
 Arsinoe, 314



- Fitch*,  
 Betsey, 976  
 Betsey, 1115  
 Betty, 427  
 Chloe, 227  
 Cornelius, 320  
 Diantha, 316  
 Ebenezer, 312  
 Eleazer, 82  
 Fitz, 320  
 Frank, 321  
 Frederick, 321  
 George, 238  
 James, 322  
 Jephtha, 323  
 Joseph, 1218  
 Latham, 321  
 Lucinda, 600  
 Miriamne, 314  
 Mary, 420  
 Polly, 323  
 Sarah, 1088  
 Sarah, 124  
 Thomas, 315  
 Thomas, 320  
 William, 322  
*Fitzgerald*, 570  
*Flack*, 1274  
*Flagg*,  
 Jared, 415  
 Samuel, 380  
*Flagler*, 966  
*Fleet*, 709  
*Fleming*,  
 Dorothea, 1115  
 Martha, 192  
 Mary, 1139  
 Thomas, 58  
*Fletcher*,  
 Allen, 518  
 Betsey, 1068  
 Levina, 460  
 Lucy, 792  
 Olive, 315  
*Flower*,  
 Emma, 87  
 Jervase, 270  
*Floyd*, 701  
*Fogle*, 99  
*Follett*,  
 Hannah, 322  
 Ralph, 191  
 Sluman, 191  
*Folliott*, 1075  
*Folsom*, 45  
*Fondy*, 1361  
*Foot*,  
 Almira, 742  
 Anelia, 348  
 Caroline, 521  
 Charles, 1060  
 Elihu, 1381  
 Eliza, 144  
 Elizabeth, 376  
*Foot*,  
 Erastus, 142  
 Grace, 68  
 Mary, 897  
 Sedate, 1379  
 Sidney, 142  
 Stephen, 1059  
 Thalia, 477  
*Forbes*,  
 Adeline, 91  
 Charles, 90  
 Charlotte, 91  
 Eliza, 91  
 Lois, 995  
 Mary, 453  
 Robert, 90  
 William, 89  
*Force*, 966  
*Ford*,  
 John, 184  
 Judith, 1513  
 Lindley, 510  
 Nancy, 1352  
 Susan, 1431  
 Thomas, 17  
*Fordham*, 1045  
*Forman*, 394  
*Forrest*, 1326  
*Forsyth*, 672  
*Forward*,  
 Deborah, 381  
 Orville, 259  
*Fosdic*,  
 Clorinda, 128  
 Lucy, 447  
*Foster*,  
 Abraham, 1084  
 Adeline, 1325  
 Alvin, 1110  
 Andrew, 1329  
 Ardella, 219  
 Caroline, 1214  
 Dwight, 1110  
 Edward, 1110  
 Electa, 72  
 Lorenzo, 555  
 Lysander, 555  
 Mehitable, 932  
 Nancy, 591  
 Nathan, 555  
 Truman, 49  
*Fowler*,  
 Anne, 273  
 Catharine, 380  
 Catharine, 1398  
 Daniel, 762  
 Deborah, 267  
 Edward, 129  
 Elizabeth, 1231  
 Harriet, 1459  
 Hervey, 129  
 Hyslop, 1485  
 Isabel, 1344  
 Joseph, 717  
*Fowler*,  
 Lucy, 594  
 Mary, 1160  
 Polly, 1278  
 Reuben, 1290  
 Samuel, 1123  
 Sarah, 1352  
 Stephen, 717  
 William, 719  
 William, 1290  
 Zerviah, 956  
*Fox*,  
 Dana, 533  
 Elizabeth, 270  
 Mabel, 64  
 Mary, 198  
 Merinda, 455  
 William, 846  
*Fraley*, 1530  
*Fralick*, 1244  
*Francis*,  
 Josephine, 239  
 Josiah, 1458  
 Lucy, 1360  
 Mary, 798  
 Norman, 1358  
 Pamela, 741  
*Franklin*, 996  
*Frary*,  
 Electa, 1517  
 Jason, 1220  
 Mary, 1216  
 Miranda, 563  
 Nathan, 1463  
*Fraser*,  
 John, 147  
 Rosetta, 1099  
*Frazee*, 734  
*Frazier*, 408  
*Freed*, 1159  
*Freeland*, 47  
*Freeman*,  
 Abigail, 266  
 Cornelia, 897  
 Edward, 1412  
 Fanny, 1035  
 Marian, 540  
 Mary, 1266  
 Theron, 174  
*French*,  
 Caroline, 1499  
 Hannah, 1099  
 Hannah, 1333  
 Hannah, 1507  
 Jason, 390  
 John, 276  
 John, 989  
 Lucina, 437  
 Rachel, 586  
 Rachel, 844  
 Rebecca, 65  
 Truman, 983  
*Frink*,  
 Cynthia, 1304  
*Frink*,  
 Jane, 1391  
*Frisbie*,  
 Eliza, 298  
 Henrietta, 1518  
 Martin, 1082  
 Martin, 1083  
 Frederic, 908  
*Froom*, 197  
*Frost*,  
 Chloe, 1248  
 James, 863  
 Jared, 453  
 Keziah, 1003  
 Milton, 883  
*Fry*, 529  
*Fulkerson*, 515  
*Fuller*,  
 Abigail, 1097  
 Annis, 70  
 Charles, 342  
 Charles, 821  
 Emory, 529  
 Florilla, 949  
 Hannah, 173  
 Henry, 1224  
 Henry, 1335  
 Lucy, 895  
 Maria, 1259  
 Patience, 902  
 Ruth, 194  
 Sarah, 994  
*Gabriel*, 832  
*Gage*,  
 Ruth, 1526  
 Susan, 301  
*Gager*, 798  
*Gaines*,  
 Mary, 1248  
 Marilla, 1211  
*Gale*, 1040  
*Galloway*, 1054  
*Gallup*,  
 Abigail, 1089  
 Nathan, 896  
 Lois, 895  
*Galusha*, 1020  
*Gambol*, 653  
*Ganson*, 112  
*Gant*, 321  
*Gardette*, 82  
*Garey*, 792  
*Garrett*, 1224  
*Gardiner*,  
 Louisa, 1139  
 Samuel, 603  
 William, 428  
*Gardner*,  
 George, 495  
 Grace, 218  
 Mary, 1177  
*Garrett*,  
 Mary, 1397

- Garrett*,  
   Smith, 1383  
*Garrison*, 790  
*Gascoyne*, 1018  
*Gaston*, 1050  
*Gates*,  
   Anna, 215  
   Augustus, 947  
   Daniel, 880  
   Frances, 1125  
   Garrison, 211  
   Horace, 1148  
   Howard, 1224  
   Jireh, 447  
   Julius, 210  
   Leroy, 212  
   Mary, 843  
   Patty, 1279  
   Philo, 946  
   Rhoda, 411  
   Salmon, 447  
   Silas, 870  
   Simeon, 260  
   Thomas, 1148  
   William, 196  
*Gavitt*, 602  
*Gay*,  
   Edward, 981  
   Lucy, 775  
   Milo, 982  
*Gaylord*,  
   Almira, 1431  
   Carlos, 390  
   Esther, 1065  
   Josiah, 1509  
   Lucinda, 1511  
   Nehemiah, 1467  
   Sarah, 100  
   Susan, 419  
*Geary*, 566  
*Geer*, 1177  
*Gelston*, 354  
*George*,  
   James, 504  
   Louisa, 504  
   William, 1308  
*Gerard*,  
   Louisa, 709  
   Mary, 652  
   Sarah, 415  
*Germain*, 328  
*Gerow*, 696  
*Gerry*, 1206  
*Gibbs*,  
   George, 111  
   George, 148  
   Joanna, 39  
   Lois, 1394  
   Luther, 566  
   Orrin, 328  
   Orrin, 1369  
   Sarah, 473  
   William, 111  
*Gibson*,  
   Celestia, 999  
   Elizabeth, 503  
   Francis, 1172  
*Giddings*, 391  
*Gifford*, 1502  
*Gilbert*,  
   Eunice, 263  
   Harriet, 1251  
   Henry, 754  
   Jasper, 334  
   John, 754  
   Lois, 480  
   Lydia, 113  
   Mary, 283  
   Nathan, 754  
   Polly, 984  
   Sturges, 645  
   William, 271  
*Gilkison*, 328  
*Gill*, 120  
*Gillett*,  
   Alvan, 168  
   Anna, 93  
   David, 817  
   Elizabeth, 1367  
   Francis, 220  
   Griswold, 173  
   Harriet, 1330  
   Hepzibah, 25  
   Joanna, 166  
   Laura, 1060  
   Louisa, 73  
   Lucy, 46  
   Martha, 738  
   Mary, 919  
   Ralph, 1310  
*Gilman*,  
   Benjamin, 119  
   Joanna, 28  
*Gilson*,  
   Betsey, 508  
   Luther, 1198  
*Girardot*, 1328  
*Gladden*, 1505  
*Glazier*, 591  
*Glass*,  
   Heman, 44  
   Maria, 329  
*Glazier*,  
   Abigail, 1516  
   Eliza, 1355  
*Gleason*,  
   Emily, 1219  
   George, 1446  
*Glines*,  
   Betsey, 26  
   Elzina, 1319  
*Goddard*, 1429  
*Godfrey*,  
   Clement, 1325  
   Melissa, 205  
   William, 1325  
*Goffe*,  
   Anna, 1000  
   Hannah, 1087  
   Laurentia, 213  
   Warren, 949  
   William, 937  
*Golden*, 754  
*Goldsmith*, 1261  
*Goldthwait*, 786  
*Gondy*, 156  
*Gonsales*, 1484  
*Goodale*, 708  
*Goodall*,  
   Emily, 1174  
   Julia, 1485  
*Goode*, 1022  
*Good*, 1366  
*Goodell*, 498  
*Goodenow*, 512  
*Goodhue*, 1401  
*Goodman*,  
   Enos, 1315  
   Ruth, 1416  
*Goodnow*, 30  
*Goodrich*,  
   Alfred, 122  
   Chauncey, 1289  
   David, 195  
   Elizur, 1289  
   Ellen, 213  
   Frank, 208  
   Gordon, 203  
   Heman, 996  
   Jeremiah, 190  
   Lucy, 72  
   Mehitable, 115  
   Melisent, 754  
   Nicholas, 904  
   Parnell, 1483  
   Parthena, 1375  
   Polly, 1172  
   Prudence, 56  
   Samuel, 264  
   Sophia, 425  
   Ursula, 1375  
*Goodsell*, 1218  
*Goodspeed*, 1046  
*Goodwill*,  
   Lucy, 44  
   Taylor, 43  
*Goodwin*,  
   Ephraim, 268  
   Hepzibah, 792  
   Hollister, 1368  
   Laura, 35  
   Martha, 470  
   Phebe, 532  
   Polly, 514  
   Russell, 1433  
   Sarah, 1374  
   Theron, 1102  
   William, 1102  
*Goodyear*,  
   Betsey, 227  
*Goodyear*,  
   Eliza, 1261  
*Goold*, 824  
*Gordon*, 22  
*Gorham*, 1210  
*Goseline*, 1514  
*Goslee*, 74  
*Gott*,  
   Esther, 168  
   Hazeal, 224  
*Gooch*, 579  
*Gouch*, 1159  
*Gould*,  
   Huldah, 929  
   Lucy, 1266  
   Mehitable, 1236  
   Sarah, 929  
   Sarah, 1333  
   Sally, 1326  
*Gourley*,  
   Mont, 67  
   Nivin, 67  
*Gove*,  
   Chastina, 333  
   Sally, 1276  
*Gowdy*, 152  
*Graff*, 464  
*Graham*,  
   Edward, 506  
   James, 1013  
   Henry, 115  
   John, 1252  
   Love, 958  
   Mary, 587  
   Thomas, 197  
*Grandy*, 1523  
*Granger*,  
   Anna, 1314  
   Richard, 718  
   Roxa, 383  
*Grannis*,  
   Frederic, 789  
   Lydia, 267  
   Rachel, 810  
   Rachel, 1067  
*Grant*,  
   Benjamin, 165  
   Benjamin, 1174  
   Betsey, 1390  
   Deidamia, 155  
   Edward, 1174  
   Elizabeth, 1306  
   Francis, 324  
   George, 1175  
   Ozias, 119  
   Phebe, 800  
   Samuel, 1173  
   Sanford, 102  
*Graves*,  
   Ann, 593  
   Benoni, 1452  
   Edmund, 741  
   Electa, 863  
   Erastus, 411

- Graves*,  
 Erastus, 1322  
 Esther, 277  
 Frances, 1500  
 Horatio, 1321  
 Jonathan, 1147  
 Joseph, 1149  
 Josiah, 1236  
 Mary, 1317  
 Polly, 1386  
 Rufus, 1321  
 Sarah, 273  
 Selah, 829  
 William, 394  
*Gray*,  
 Elizabeth, 1515  
 George, 630  
 George, 695  
 Joseph, 1501  
 Lydia, 517  
 Mary, 56  
 Mary, 468  
 Phebe, 922  
*Gready*, 1319  
*Greeley*,  
 Abby, 853  
 Mary, 45  
*Green*,  
 Ann, 785  
 Asenath, 271  
 Caroline, 929  
 Caroline, 1034  
 Catharine, 1181  
 Clara, 1328  
 Cornelia, 979  
 Daniel, 782  
 Ethiel, 899  
 George, 777  
 George, 781  
 George, 899  
 Jacob, 726  
 Jeanette, 558  
 John, 408  
 Julia, 23  
 Leroy, 1459  
 Lewis, 617  
 Mary, 538  
 Mary, 1458  
 Nathan, 776  
 Nathan, 780  
 Seymour, 899  
 Shubael, 780  
 Timothy, 1452  
 William, 780  
 William, 899  
*Greenly*, 599  
*Greenman*, 799  
*Greenslit*, 799  
*Gregg*,  
 Catharine, 690  
 Jeanette, 1499  
*Gregory*,  
 Alfred, 706  
 Betsey, 439  
*Gregory*,  
 Cornelia, 733  
 Charlotte, 532  
 John, 699  
 Julia, 1263  
 Polly, 2531  
*Greig*, 689  
*Gridley*,  
 Sylvester, 283  
 Sylvia, 1270  
*Grier*, 673  
*Griffin*,  
 David, 471  
 Helen, 913  
 Mary, 470  
*Griffing*,  
 Joel, 624  
 Maria, 1002  
 Thomas, 625  
*Griffith*,  
 Julia, 109  
 Nancy, 1502  
 Persis, 1218  
 Walter, 109  
 William, 109  
 Wellington, 895  
*Griggs*,  
 Loman, 1254  
 Lucinda, 1113  
 Sarah, 428  
*Grimmell*,  
 George, 1263  
 Hannah, 1498  
 Lydia, 1078  
*Griswold*,  
 Alphonso, 463  
 Daniel, 471  
 Esther, 51  
 Fanny, 1245  
 Franklin, 1261  
 George, 620  
 Isaac, 1372  
 Jeremiah, 261  
 Mary, 1288  
 Rebecca, 1194  
 Rufus, 51  
 Selden, 905  
 Theophilus, 527  
 William, 1373  
*Gritman*, 1518  
*Groat*, 1062  
*Groesbeck*,  
 Abraham, 1259  
 William, 1259  
*Gross*, 1026  
*Groves*,  
 Francis, 990  
 Marcia, 1091  
*Guernsey*,  
 Elizabeth, 1250  
 Lemuel, 1288  
 William, 197  
*Guild*,  
 Alban, 839  
*Guild*,  
 David, 901  
 Lois, 429  
*Guile*, 458  
*Gulick*,  
 John, 788  
 Luther, 787  
 Peter, 787  
 Mary, 700  
 Oramel, 787  
*Gulliver*,  
 Daniel, 751  
 Henry, 751  
*Gurley*, 431  
*Guthrie*,  
 Jane, 1217  
 Jane, 1509  
 Stephen, 843  
*Hackathorne*, 529  
*Hackett*, 666  
*Hackley*, 1261  
*Hadley*,  
 Abigail, 1498  
 Mary, 341  
*Hagaman*, 453  
*Hahn*, 1245  
*Haight*,  
 Anna, 659  
 Ann, 1427  
 Henry, 328  
 Henry, 666  
 Henry, 670  
 James, 512  
 Ruth, 474  
 Samuel, 665  
 Sarah, 317  
*Haighton*, 386  
*Haines*, 743  
*Hale*,  
 Abigail, 1042  
 Augustus, 349  
 Charles, 345  
 Clarissa, 501  
 Cyrus, 933  
 David, 352  
 David, 353  
 Edward, 346  
 Enoch, 338  
 Eunice, 406  
 Hiram, 935  
 Hope, 55  
 John, 332  
 Martha, 1462  
 Nathan, 344  
 Nathan, 350  
 Philetus, 349  
 Richard, 331  
 Sarah, 391  
 Timothy, 70  
 Titus, 222  
*Hall*,  
 Abby, 1391  
 Abigail, 1437  
*Hall*,  
 Alanson, 940  
 Albert, 205  
 Alfred, 934  
 Amasa, 1404  
 Benoni, 177  
 Betsey, 889  
 Betsey, 1379  
 Chapel, 941  
 Daniel, 933  
 Daniel, 931  
 David, 940  
 Delilah, 1214  
 Edward, 136  
 Eliot, 60  
 Elisha, 937  
 George, 936  
 James, 936  
 Joseph, 332  
 Lawrence, 205  
 Lucy, 462  
 Lucy, 1391  
 Lucy, 1528  
 Margaret, 937  
 Patience, 948  
 Richardson, 349  
 Theophilus, 393  
 Thomas, 1232  
 Timothy, 934  
*Hallett*, 935  
*Halliday*,  
 Emmeline, 438  
 Polly, 922  
*Hallock*, 61  
*Halsey*,  
 Frederic, 617  
 Hetty, 469  
 Mary, 1019  
 Rebecca, 694  
*Halsted*, 1247  
*Hamilton*,  
 Catharine, 1262  
 Cyrus, 804  
 Eveline, 1267  
 Jane, 1494  
 Lorahamah, 1516  
 Theodore, 328  
 Theodore, 668  
*Hamlin*,  
 Eleazer, 960  
 Jabez, 1288  
 Nellie, 484  
*Hammond*,  
 Allen, 54  
 Candace, 324  
 Charles, 972  
 Charles, 1241  
 Cornelius, 51  
 Edward, 52  
 Elijah, 50  
 Elijah, 51  
 Esther, 51  
 Fletcher, 664  
 Francis, 1111



- Hammond*,  
 George, 51  
 Hannah, 1021  
 Joseph, 54  
 Julius, 53  
 Lazarus, 661  
 Mary, 52  
 Mary, 1201  
 Nancy, 988  
 Richard, 1169  
 Samuel, 663  
 Samuel, 664  
 Susannah, 1366  
 William, 664  
*Hamot*, 165  
*Hampton*, 627  
*Hanaford*, 591  
*Hanchet*, 1138  
*Hancock*,  
 Elizabeth, 667  
 Sophia, 940  
*Hand*,  
 Eliza, 1356  
 Jason, 679  
 Kate, 587  
*Handy*,  
 Daniel, 1291  
 Henrietta, 234  
 Susan, 89  
*Hanley*,  
 Homer, 1517  
*Hannum*,  
 Benjamin, 1499  
 Dwight, 1222  
 Edwin, 35  
 Lucy, 79  
 Sidney, 1323  
*Hapgood*, 138  
*Harback*, 854  
*Hard*,  
 Gerry, 460  
 Sarah, 1497  
*Hardie*, 796  
*Harding*,  
 Adeline, 444  
 Daniel, 216  
 Daniel, 218  
 Harvey, 208  
*Hargin*, 531  
*Harker*, 1319  
*Harlow*, 577  
*Harman*,  
 Angeline, 1528  
 Celia, 136  
 Elijah, 1452  
 Hannah, 1114  
 Laura, 1358  
 Lucretia, 1025  
*Harness*, 1005  
*Harney*, 789  
*Harper*,  
 John, 1005  
 Mary, 450  
 Ruth, 842
- Harriman*, 79  
*Harrington*,  
 Betsey, 1253  
 Fanny, 924  
 Harriet, 793  
 Lucinda, 253  
 Ruth, 253  
*Harris*,  
 Chally, 718  
 Huldah, 1453  
 Joseph, 658  
 Mary, 174  
 Mary, 325  
 Mary, 1216  
 Merinda, 925  
 Nancy, 740  
 Rebecca, 332  
 William, 181  
*Harrison*,  
 Abigail, 128  
 Abigail, 167  
 Alexander, 965  
 Benjamin, 167  
 Benjamin, 1253  
 Caroline, 1437  
 Charles, 1253  
 Eliza, 1439  
 Fosdic, 545  
 George, 1253  
 Henry, 1254  
 Jared, 964  
 Lois, 1227  
 Lucy, 93  
 Olive, 982  
 Rachel, 129  
 Sally, 1043  
 Sarah, 589  
 Timothy, 540  
 William, 1082  
 Worthington, 570  
*Harrold*, 1245  
*Hart*,  
 Abby, 1044  
 Abigail, 1080  
 Augustine, 1437  
 George, 818  
 George, 665  
 Hiram, 591  
 Ira, 1380  
 Jehiel, 476  
 Margaret, 282  
 Mary, 986  
 Mary, 1364  
 Matilda, 646  
 Polly, 1380  
 Sally, 269  
*Hartness*, 828  
*Hartshorne*, 323  
*Hartwell*,  
 Mary, 596  
 Mary, 1163  
 Sherman, 538  
*Harvey*,  
 Anor, 1489
- Harvey*,  
 Betsey, 820  
 Charity, 617  
 Maria, 1090  
 Mary, 224  
*Harwood*, 1070  
*Hasbrouck*, 697  
*Hascall*,  
 Alice, 330  
 Daniel, 132  
 Elizabeth, 134  
 James, 133  
 William, 135  
*Haskins*,  
 Deborah, 1331  
 Dorcas, 1390  
*Hasluck*, 364  
*Hassam*,  
 Frederic, 1181  
 George, 1181  
 Roswell, 1181  
 Stephen, 1181  
*Hastings*,  
 Submit, 1328  
 Theodosia, 1181  
*Hastrich*, 1428  
*Hatch*,  
 Betty, 758  
 George, 219  
*Hatfield*,  
 John, 132  
 Justus, 387  
 Sarah, 1019  
*Hathaway*,  
 Phinehas, 448  
 Rufus, 1109  
*Hathorne*, 1181  
*Haven*,  
 Franklin, 1241  
 Nancy, 462  
 Samuel, 494  
*Havens*,  
 Anna, 738  
 Benjamin, 610  
 Esther, 602  
 John, 724  
 Selah, 699  
 Woodward, 620  
*Haver*, 993  
*Hawes*, 896  
*Hawke*,  
 Amanda, 436  
 Edward, 660  
*Hawkes*, 91  
*Hawkins*,  
 Deborah, 953  
 Edward, 707  
 Joshua, 68  
 Phebe, 311  
*Hawks*, 1342  
*Hawley*,  
 Adeline, 1265  
 Alonzo, 1266  
 Amos, 1265
- Hawley*,  
 Benjamin, 1435  
 Cornelia, 743  
 Elias, 1266  
 Fenn, 1267  
 Hannah, 131  
 Jane, 642  
 Jane, 722  
 Jane, 722  
 Jonathan, 1433  
 Julia, 95  
 Lucy, 251  
 Lydia, 1229  
 Lydia, 1282  
 Martin, 1267  
 Nathan, 1435  
 Seth, 1266  
*Hawood*, 1333  
*Hawrer*, 44  
*Hawthorne*, 1001  
*Hayden*,  
 Daniel, 1087  
 James, 589  
 Mary, 171  
 Mary, 583  
 Uriah, 1128  
*Hayes*,  
 Charles, 409  
 Elihu, 407  
 Elihu, 409  
 Elizabeth, 1182  
 Frank, 1082  
 Joel, 1283  
 Justin, 408  
 Silas, 409  
 Susannah, 356  
*Haymaker*, 458  
*Haynie*, 1031  
*Haynes*, 1142  
*Hayt*, 984  
*Haywood*,  
 Mary, 661  
 Virginia, 755  
*Hazard*, 1031  
*Hazeltine*, 895  
*Hazen*,  
 Ann, 584  
 Elbridge, 1508  
 Gideon, 58  
 Sarah, 584  
*Hazleton*, 998  
*Hazzard*, 1254  
*Head*, 1380  
*Healey*,  
 Betsey, 395  
 Robert, 473  
 Sarah, 34  
*Heard*, 639  
*Heartt*, 705  
*Heath*, 1501  
*Hebard*,  
 Charles, 786  
 Daniel, 785  
 Edward, 786



- Hebard,*  
     Keziah, 414  
     Larned, 785  
*Hedenburgh,* 1534  
*Hedge,* 1305  
*Helme,*  
     Anselm, 692  
     Eunice, 682  
*Hemmenway,*  
     William, 344  
     Nancy, 390  
*Hemphill,* 448  
*Henderson,*  
     Andrew, 392  
     Andrew, 884  
     Sarah, 449  
     Zina, 197  
*Hendry,* 1256  
*Hendricks,* 945  
*Henshaw,* 1126  
*Herbert,* 1273  
*Herpin,* 1140  
*Herrick,*  
     Arthur, 665  
     Betsey, 77  
     Eunice, 831  
     Freelove, 271  
     Eleazer, 831  
     Lyman, 151  
     Mary, 343  
     Rufus, 152  
     Webster, 1479  
*Herriman,* 1036  
*Hervey,* 1487  
*Herzog,* 335  
*Hewett,*  
     Asa, 1478  
     Ephraim, 228  
     Mary, 228  
*Heyer,* 674  
*Hibben,* 990  
*Hickok,* 245  
*Hickox,*  
     Austin, 538  
     James, 383  
     Larmon, 383  
*Hicks,*  
     Alanson, 1487  
     Alanson, 1488  
     Lois, 865  
     Maria, 1166  
     William, 439  
*Higbie,* 1513  
*Higgins,*  
     Alvin, 146  
     Elmer, 1262  
     Henry, 146  
     Lydia, 582  
     Reuben, 451  
     Sibyl, 1355  
     Temperance, 1215  
*Higginson,* 1170  
*Higley,* 1379
- Higley,*  
     Annis, 411  
     Henry, 621  
     Mary, 1327  
*Hight,* 35  
*Hikok,* 424  
*Hildreth,* 679  
*Hill,*  
     Anna, 150  
     Betsey, 778  
     Cornelia, 106  
     Fanny, 962  
     Leah, 467  
     Leverett, 541  
     Mary, 596  
     Myers, 410  
     Olivia, 319  
     Robert, 733  
     Rollin, 1432  
     Sarah, 778  
     Sarah, 1225  
     Stephen, 823  
     Wilbur, 818  
     William, 24  
*Hillard,* 51  
*Hills,*  
     Benoni, 275  
     Claudius, 948  
     Darius, 923  
     David, 1354  
     Esther, 1380  
     Gilbert, 206  
     Gilbert, 207  
     Mary, 1495  
     Roxa, 455  
*Hincher,* 853  
*Hinckley,*  
     Amanda, 208  
     Bushrod, 802  
     Chauncey, 797  
     Daniel, 798  
     Dyer, 801  
     Henry, 66  
     Henry, 1204  
     John, 220  
     Justin, 800  
     Lucy, 214  
     Naomi, 686  
     Oramel, 800  
     Samuel, 1202  
     Samuel, 1204  
     Sophia, 1191  
     Sarah, 375  
     Timothy, 797  
*Hine,*  
     Lydia, 906  
     Elmer, 898  
     Russell, 756  
     Sherman, 1227  
     Susan, 742  
*Hineman,* 1008  
     Horace, 540  
     Leander, 872  
     Lydia, 117
- Hineman,*  
     Mercy, 508  
     Moses, 1033  
     Ruth, 1374  
     Samuel, 1032  
     Silas, 756  
     William, 1033  
*Hinman,*  
     B. F., 1030  
     Betsey, 492  
*Hinsdale,*  
     Diana, 1338  
     Henry, 81  
     Mary, 658  
*Hinson,* 1168  
*Hitchcock,*  
     Abigail, 759  
     Edward, 908  
     Emmeline, 810  
     Sarah, 558  
*Hoadley,* 548  
*Hoar,* 1008  
*Hobbie,*  
     Reeves, 726  
     Selah, 725  
*Hodge,*  
     Frank, 475  
     Irena, 445  
*Hodges,*  
     Joseph, 1217  
     Lucy, 26  
     Lyman, 67  
*Hoffman,* 713  
*Holbrook,* 8 00  
     Almira,  
         Amariah, 927  
         Betsey, 1158  
         Charles, 286  
         Chester, 57  
         Henry, 99  
         Joseph, 100  
         Lucretia, 1093  
*Holcombe,*  
     Anna, 961  
     Augustine, 357  
     Reuben, 356  
     Zerviah, 1223  
*Holden,*  
     Dorcas, 1498  
     Fox, 526  
     Hiram, 527  
     Lucy, 1270  
     Mary, 716  
     Omar, 527  
*Holdridge,* 321  
*Holladay,* 663  
*Holland,* 288  
*Hollenbeck,*  
     Alvin, 271  
     Sebert, 271  
*Hollis,* 1518  
*Hollister,*  
     Abigail, 70  
     Chuzza, 140
- Hollister,*  
     Edith, 293  
     Elizabeth, 282  
     Franklin, 56  
     Hannah, 76  
     Mary, 640  
     Marian, 114  
     Sarah, 1455  
*Holmes,*  
     David, 150  
     Cornelia, 83  
     Sarah, 721  
     James, 1335  
     William, 151  
     William, 1396  
     Lemuel, 1266  
     Loren, 1396  
*Holton,*  
     Experience, 1081  
     Mary, 1121  
     Rachel, 228  
     Sarah, 771  
     William, 228  
     William, 256  
     William, 458  
*Homan,* 612  
*Homer,*  
     Georgiana, 641  
     James, 679  
*Homes,* 1074  
*Honeyman,* 364  
*Hooker,*  
     Abigail, 1194  
     Almira, 338  
     Dolly, 110  
     Emily, 1406  
     Henry, 349  
     Jonathan, 255  
     Josiah, 1406  
     Lovisa, 1155  
     Lucy, 1080  
     Nettie, 1082  
     Ruth, 284  
     Samuel, 783  
     Sarah, 338  
     Susan, 400  
     William, 348  
*Hope,* 265  
*Hopkins,*  
     Catharine, 912  
     Eliphalet, 1252  
     Erastus, 971  
     Esther, 548  
     Ethan, 1349  
     Jane, 911  
     Joseph, 530  
     Keziah, 1189  
     Mary, 98  
     Mary, 1376  
     Mehitable, 1498  
     Miriam, 926  
     Stephen, 20  
     Stephen, 397  
     Sewall, 296

- Hopkins*,  
 Timothy, 1251  
*Hopper*,  
 Bissell, 1519  
 Joseph, 1195  
*Horace*, 1231  
*Horton*,  
 Abigail, 1164  
 Almira, 1110  
 Christina, 392  
 Horace, 190  
 Eunice, 691  
 Howell, 190  
 Mary, 128  
 Mary, 1081  
 Philena, 1112  
 Polly, 32  
 Sylvester, 846  
*Hosford*,  
 Aaron, 930  
 Anne, 817  
 John, 1014  
 Mindwell, 25  
*Hosmer*,  
 Clemence, 1469  
 Hiram, 1175  
*Hotchkiss*,  
 Frederic, 1437  
 Josiah, 282  
 Lucina, 483  
 Lucinda, 946  
 Margaret, 1395  
 Mary, 736  
 William, 244  
*Hough*,  
 George, 799  
 James, 1425  
 Jireh, 797  
 John, 800  
 Malona, 496  
 Sherwood, 1425  
 Thomas, 1425  
*Houghton*, 1095  
*House*,  
 James, 800  
 Justin, 800  
 Lucinda, 74  
 William, 59  
*Houston*,  
 Nathaniel, 653  
*Hovey*,  
 Aaron, 1128  
 Augusta, 1342  
 Elizabeth, 1326  
*Howard*,  
 Cornelia, 106  
 Daniel, 497  
 Davis, 1331  
 John, 1333  
 Margaret, 63  
 Nathan, 353  
 Royal, 269  
 Sarah, 234  
 William, 1332
- Howe*,  
 Charlotte, 495  
 Freeman, 453  
 Mandana, 526  
 Phebe, 1229  
 Priscilla, 846  
 Sarah, 1257  
*Howell*,  
 Catharine, 1063  
 Elizabeth, 788  
 Esther, 651  
 Harriet, 84  
 Isaac, 708  
 John, 689  
 Mary, 660  
 Polly, 1530  
 Sarah, 713  
 Selah, 689  
 Susan, 680  
*Howes*,  
 Anna, 1235  
 Mary, 1073  
 Susannah, 1499  
*Howland*, 186  
*Hoxie*, 581  
*Hoyt*,  
 Henrietta, 641  
 John, 1353  
 Lowell, 1252  
 Lucy, 649  
 Otto, 1481  
 Sarah, 505  
*Hubbard*,  
 Abby, 54  
 Alamanza, 1215  
 Alfred, 193  
 Charles, 24  
 Dutton, 1279  
 Edwin, 236  
 Elizabeth, 1406  
 Emma, 1479  
 Erastus, 405  
 Frederic, 237  
 George, 1180  
 Irene, 1453  
 Israel, 1517  
 Jonathan, 325  
 Joseph, 285  
 Judith, 1279  
 Lucy, 1417  
 Marshall, 1296  
 Mary, 1091  
 Mary, 1354  
 Phebe, 1127  
 Richard, 466  
 Timothy, 1326  
 Tirzah, 1510  
*Hubbell*,  
 Erastus, 191  
 Eunice, 703  
 Ezra, 197  
 Frederic, 197  
 James, 1397  
 Jeanette, 318
- Huber*, 869  
*Hudson*,  
 Benjamin, 877  
 Eunice, 481  
 John, 1485  
 Thomas, 1063  
*Hudspeth*, 1376  
*Hughes*, 685  
*Hulbert*,  
 Achsah, 38  
 Achsah, 565  
 Achsah, 526  
 Martin, 1400  
 Chloe, 1117  
*Hull*,  
 Almira, 1357  
 Daniel, 1379  
 Elizur, 246  
 Frederic, 251  
 Jabez, 999  
 Jerusha, 250  
 John, 1000  
 Joseph, 189  
 Julia, 245  
 Mary, 1306  
 Miranda, 192  
 Rowland, 999  
 William, 999  
 Zachary, 1000  
*Hulse*,  
 Ann, 614  
 Daniel, 617  
 Desire, 694  
 Margaret, 194  
*Humphrey*, 118  
*Hunt*,  
 Alpheus, 1177  
 Arad, 1039  
 Asahel, 1177  
 Beulah, 1301  
 Ebenezer, 1469  
 Ebenezer, 753  
 Harriet, 1498  
 Jane, 1276  
 Jonathan, 1479  
 Joel, 1480  
 John, 334  
 John, 1182  
 Jonathan, 1480  
 Joseph, 1177  
 Levina, 1039  
 Lewis, 1177  
 Mary, 1133  
 Nathan, 756  
 Rebecca, 862  
 Roswell, 1179  
 Roswell, 1181  
 Roxana, 1479  
 Saily, 885  
 Samuel, 1180  
 Samuel, 1175  
 Samuel, 1176  
 Sanford, 324  
 Sanford, 337
- Hunt*,  
 Simeon, 1470  
 Sarah, 1039  
 Theodosia, 1205  
 Theodosia, 1409  
 Vashti, 399  
 Ward, 865  
 Washington, 336  
*Hunter*,  
 Betsey, 1031  
 Catharine, 694  
 Julia, 1519  
 Nathaniel, 1421  
*Huntington*,  
 Catharine, 642  
 Charles, 1482  
 Emily, 56  
 Ebenezer, 1481  
 Eunice, 751  
 Eunice, 756  
 Hannah, 1203  
 Mary, 749  
 Oliver, 750  
 Richard, 159  
 Susan, 750  
*Hurd*,  
 Caroline, 942  
 Elizabeth, 657  
 Elizabeth, 1124  
 Laura, 1266  
 Nancy, 976  
*Hurlburt*,  
 Asaph, 1209  
 Augustus, 1349  
 Cornelius, 1209  
 Edward, 187  
 Lucy, 1411  
*Hurlbut*,  
 Alanson, 201  
 Ann, 544  
 Chester, 201  
 Harmon, 1018  
 Jane, 1062  
 Joseph, 1327  
 Lucy, 207  
*Hurst*, 1427  
*Husong*, 945  
*Hutchins*,  
 Charles, 69  
 Charles, 1515  
 Rachel, 1125  
*Hutchinson*,  
 Caroline, 325  
 Elizabeth, 774  
 Martha, 614  
 Mary, 1303  
 Mary, 1447  
 Olive, 1327  
 Seth, 811  
*Hutton*, 1170  
*Huxford*, 919  
*Hyde*,  
 Edward, 1261  
 Henrietta, 647

- Hyde*,  
 Henry, 1243  
 Jasper, 1090  
 Julia, 1039  
 Lee, 1254  
 Nathaniel, 1094  
 Sarah, 289  
*Hymers*, 197  
*Ingalls*, 999  
*Ingersoll*,  
 Dora, 489  
 Lewis, 872  
 Sarah, 542  
 Sarah, 967  
 Sally, 899  
 William, 965  
*Ingles*, 1531  
*Inglestone*, 1518  
*Inglis*, 706  
*Ingraham*, 1279  
*Ingram*,  
 Albert, 582  
 Albert, 891  
*Inman*, 1424  
*Inslee*, 1520  
*Ireland*, 489  
*Irving*, 998  
*Irwin*,  
 Archibald, 883  
 William, 883  
*Isbel*, 525  
*Isham*,  
 Austin, 538  
 Lucretia, 54  
*Ives*,  
 Charles, 83  
 Clarissa, 272  
 Dwight, 1320  
 Jesse, 316  
 Mary, 719  
 Nathan, 83  
*Jackman*,  
 Charles, 147  
 Moses, 147  
 Salome, 65  
*Jackson*,  
 Andrew, 867  
 Eliza, 1041  
 Elmina, 342  
 Henry, 1074  
 Irene, 280  
 John, 1436  
 Levi, 549  
 Lucy, 1060  
 Martha, 653  
 Mary, 704  
 Nathan, 1437  
 Robert, 1059  
 Samuel, 1437  
*Jacobs*, 880  
*Jagger*,  
 Elizabeth, 524  
 Hannah, 1152  
*Jagger*,  
 James, 817  
*Jakob*, 290  
*James*,  
 Henry, 105  
 Naomi, 33  
*Jameson*,  
 Caroline, 45  
 Celicia, 413  
 Ephraim, 30  
*Janes*,  
 Horace, 1130  
 Jonathan, 1511  
 Lois, 1506  
 Lewis, 1512  
 Noah, 1510  
 Sarah, 549  
 Sarah, 1294  
 Sylvanus, 1512  
*Jaquish*, 1531  
*Jarvis*,  
 George, 1185  
 Jane, 479  
 Moses, 717  
*Jaudon*, 633  
*Javett*, 1322  
*Jefferson*,  
 Helen, 935  
 John, 519  
*Jeffrey*, 656  
*Jenkins*,  
 David, 1500  
 George, 69  
 Harris, 685  
*Jenks*, 1152  
*Jenner*, 743  
*Jenners*, 492  
*Jennings*, 687  
*Jennison*,  
 Ann, 929  
 Rhoda, 1283  
*Jerome*, 112  
*Jerrolds*, 483  
*Jessup*,  
 Daniel, 696  
 Francis, 654  
 Mary, 1195  
*Jewett*,  
 Deborah, 948  
 Mehitable, 569  
 Susan, 385  
*Johns*,  
 Margaret, 900  
 Sophia, 1131  
 Thomas, 1184  
*Johnson*,  
 Annis, 1164  
 Bethaniah, 982  
 Billings, 905  
 Caroline, 900  
 Charles, 602  
 Eliza, 920  
 Elizabeth, 1179  
 Eulalie, 83  
*Johnson*,  
 Frances, 208  
 Hannah, 797  
 Harpin, 1101  
 Henry, 915  
 James, 443  
 Joanna, 897  
 Joseph, 487  
 Lydia, 493  
 Maria, 464  
 Marietta, 583  
 Mary, 849  
 Mehitable, 243  
 Rose, 1019  
 Rufus, 530  
 Samuel, 313  
 Sarah, 239  
 Susan, 583  
 Thomas, 313  
 William, 244  
 William, 637  
*Johnston*, 1259  
*Jones*,  
 Almira, 162  
 Anson, 159  
 Arabella, 601  
 Benjamin, 614  
 Bethiah, 489  
 Cromwell, 160  
 Elizabeth, 588  
 Esther, 277  
 Eunice, 44  
 Fanny, 1516  
 Harriet, 616  
 Harriet, 1366  
 Hester, 633  
 Ira, 720  
 Jesse, 695  
 Joel, 948  
 John, 918  
 Jonathan, 835  
 Keturah, 470  
 Lovisa, 939  
 Lucy, 237  
 Lucy, 1247  
 Margaret, 181  
 Mary, 1186  
 Nancy, 1037  
 Samuel, 918  
 Solomon, 158  
 William, 1520  
 Wymann, 402  
*Joslin*, 1212  
*Jourdan*, 1000  
*Judd*,  
 Asahel, 278  
 Dolly, 1213  
 Eleanor, 579  
 Eunice, 1223  
 Henry, 829  
 John, 1406  
 Jonathan, 1140  
 Levi, 277  
 Mary, 274  
*Judd*,  
 Mary, 550  
 Mary, 1447  
 Reuben, 1414  
 Salathiel, 1415  
 Samuel, 275  
 Samuel, 475  
 Silence, 1444  
 Thomas, 276  
*Judson*,  
 Ann, 739  
 Hannah, 923  
 Mary, 149  
 Mary, 720  
 Sarah, 1287  
*Kagy*, 194  
*Kain*, 57  
*Kane*, 672  
*Kassick*, 1171  
*Kasson*,  
 Ann, 549  
 Edgar, 1431  
 George, 1430  
 George, 1431  
 Sadia, 437  
 Susan, 545  
*Kay*, 687  
*Kearney*, 712  
*Keeler*,  
 Abby, 114  
 Clarissa, 1376  
 Edgar, 922  
 Isaac, 516  
 Sarah, 1085  
*Keene*, 645  
*Keeney*,  
 Francis, 76  
 Hart, 933  
 Lucy, 76  
 Nathaniel, 69  
 William, 76  
*Keet*,  
 Hannah, 1450  
 Rachel, 1295  
*Keith*, 903  
*Keller*, 878  
*Kelley*,  
 Daniel, 266  
 Jane, 984  
 Julia, 984  
 Mary, 1360  
*Kellogg*,  
 Allyn, 430  
 Alvah, 149  
 Amanda, 297  
 Ann, 417  
 Clarissa, 981  
 Clemence, 1349  
 Daniel, 817  
 David, 819  
 Elizabeth, 1467  
 Eunice, 1382  
 Laura, 474

- Kellogg*,  
 "Martin, 430  
 "Martin, 950  
 Mary, 142  
 Mary, 199  
 Mercy, 1325  
 Norman, 477  
 Prudence, 1299  
 Rachel, 245  
 Sally, 476  
 Samuel, 574  
 Samuel, 950  
 Sarah, 477  
 Sarah, 551  
 Sarah, 1057  
 Sarah, 1460  
 Theodore, 1327  
 Tirzah, 80  
 William, 73  
*Kelsey*,  
 Lucinda, 996  
 Ruth, 963  
*Kemble*, 1212  
*Kendall*,  
 Viann, 827  
 William, 287  
*Kendrick*,  
 Abigail, 306  
 Ellen, 303  
 Sylvia, 108  
*Kennedy*, 915  
*Kenney*,  
 Albert, 1276  
 Sewall, 1275  
*Kent*,  
 James, 730  
 James, 1094  
 Oliver, 221  
 William, 1278  
*Kenton*, 880  
*Kenyon*,  
 Israel, 168  
 Joseph, 394  
 Sarah, 540  
 Silas, 1499  
 Varnum, 159  
*Kercheval*, 1014  
*Kerr*, 439  
*Ketcham*,  
 Elliot, 271  
 Mary, 474  
 Sarah, 611  
*Kettell*, 733  
*Ketteltas*, 598  
*Keyes*,  
 John, 457  
 Joseph, 1198  
 Samuel, 1248  
 Stillman, 528  
*Keyser*, 487  
*Kibbe*,  
 Abigail, 1493  
 Abigail, 1498  
*Kidder*, 1329  
*Kiersted*, 244  
*Kietk*, 1512  
*Kilbourne*,  
 Elizabeth, 50  
 Levi, 465  
 Martha, 874  
*Kimball*,  
 Daniel, 802  
 Horace, 778  
*Kimberly*, 1267  
*Kincaid*, 884  
*Kinder*, 1366  
*King*,  
 Abigail, 1114  
 Anna, 532  
 Anna, 589  
 Anna, 1355  
 Asahel, 1456  
 Barnabas, 1255  
 Charles, 1174  
 Charles, 1413  
 Dorcas, 1070  
 Edward, 84  
 Eliakim, 1122  
 Elizabeth, 848  
 Elizabeth, 1124  
 Eunice, 1490  
 Experience, 578  
 George, 1413  
 Hannah, 1294  
 Helen, 641  
 James, 446  
 John, 229  
 John, 256  
 Mary, 1345  
 Mary, 1494  
 Medad, 1133  
 Princess, 573  
 Rufus, 508  
 Sarah, 1277  
 Thankful, 550  
 Thankful, 1238  
 Thomas, 771  
 Thomas, 1256  
 William, 113  
*Kingsbury*,  
 Dyer, 382  
 Ebenezer, 1153  
 Elizabeth, 324  
 George, 588  
 Horace, 1039  
*Kingsley*,  
 Alpheus, 924  
 Alvin, 1412  
 Bela, 1407  
 Charles, 799  
 Chloe, 1056  
 Cynthia, 889  
 Edward, 890  
 Edwin, 1231  
 Ezra, 1405  
 George, 588  
 Haines, 1122  
 Haines, 1128  
*Kingsley*,  
 Jemima, 886  
 Jonathan, 1128  
 Joseph, 885  
 Joseph, 887  
 Joseph, 890  
 Joseph, 1404  
 Lucinda, 1405  
 Lydia, 1485  
 Lyman, 586  
 Lyman, 587  
 Naomi, 1238  
 Nelson, 561  
 Nelson, 889  
 Orrin, 1406  
 Roxana, 663  
 Samuel, 1303  
 Sarah, 1145  
 Sarah, 1314  
 Sarah, 1447  
 Supply, 1128  
 Susan, 1497  
 Zenas, 888  
 Zenas, 889  
*Kinne*,  
 Henry, 1114  
 Margaret, 455  
 Oliver, 1111  
*Kinney*,  
 Mary, 1075  
 Nathan, 1089  
 Philena, 1225  
*Kinnecut*, 136  
*Kinsey*, 1383  
*Kinsley*, 481  
*Kirby*,  
 Fanny, 287  
 Jacob, 179  
*Kirkham*, 139  
*Kirkland*,  
 Francis, 1382  
 George, 1382  
 Harvey, 1445  
*Kirtland*, 1484  
*Kittle*,  
 Dow, 465  
 Newall, 465  
*Kittridge*,  
 Alvira, 1310  
 Jeremiah, 1174  
*Knapp*,  
 Elizabeth, 1459  
 Ezra, 1108  
 George, 1233  
 John, 171  
 Louisa, 171  
*Kneeland*,  
 Isaac, 577  
 Joseph, 576  
*Knight*,  
 John, 1413  
 Henry, 215  
 Isaac, 333  
 Julia, 557  
*Knight*,  
 Lathrop, 571  
 Roswell, 1132  
 Samuel, 667  
*Knower*, 81  
*Knowles*,  
 George, 495  
 Henry, 204  
 Robert, 495  
*Knowlton*,  
 Lyman, 1214  
 Olive, 62  
*Knox*,  
 Alanson, 1395  
 Eli, 1396  
 Margaret, 1115  
*Ladd*, 27  
*Lade*, 939  
*Lafferty*, 906  
*Lake*,  
 Franklin, 321  
 Jenny, 863  
 Mary, 330  
*Lamb*,  
 Lydia, 1471  
 Sophia, 52  
*Lambert*,  
 Diana, 1373  
 Harriet, 542  
 Julia, 543  
*Lamphear*, 1501  
*Lampson*, 891  
*Landaff*, 165  
*Landon*, 979  
*Lane*,  
 Edward, 592  
 Eliza, 443  
 John, 1312  
 Lucy, 38  
 Mary, 403  
 William, 879  
*Langdon*,  
 Charles, 1083  
 Eliza, 87  
 Lucy, 1034  
 Rachel, 588  
*Langworthy*, 1352  
*Lankton*, 1377  
*Lanning*, 194  
*Lansing*,  
 Cornelius, 1261  
 Dirck, 1260  
 Edward, 1263  
*Lanterman*, 117  
*Lupham*,  
 Daniel, 915  
 Horace, 915  
 Lorenzo, 915  
*Larned*, 968  
*Lasell*, 41  
*Lasher*, 882  
*Latham*,  
 Abigail, 1373



- Latham*,  
 Arthur, 803  
 Arthur, 804  
 Caroline, 748  
 Emily, 786  
 Mary, 458  
 Oramel, 803  
 Philip, 523  
*Lathrop*,  
 Eunice, 870  
 George, 118  
 George, 862  
 Hannah, 346  
 Harriet, 746  
 Irene, 781  
 James, 862  
 Joseph, 1131  
 Levi, 1322  
 Lucy, 789  
 Martha, 40  
 Samuel, 1132  
 Seth, 1131  
*Law*, 900  
*Lawrence*,  
 Ann, 91  
 Elizabeth, 1167  
 Harriet, 1057  
 Lois, 1523  
 Sarah, 770  
 William, 1368  
 Zenas, 1284  
*Lay*, 41  
*Leach*, 1266  
*Learned*, 785  
*Leavenworth*,  
 Caroline, 966  
 Elisha, 966  
 Isaac, 966  
 Nathan, 546  
 Sarah, 149  
*Leavitt*,  
 Arabella, 1020  
 Erastus, 128  
 Isaac, 127  
 John, 127  
 Seth, 1114  
*Laycraft*, 181  
*Lee*,  
 Abby, 603  
 Amasa, 997  
 Amasa, 1002  
 Amy, 195  
 Archelaus, 1002  
 Caroline, 164  
 Caroline, 76  
 Charles, 976  
 Charles, 1397  
 Chauncey, 982  
 Chauncey, 983  
 Clarissa, 981  
 David, 956  
 David, 958  
 Edward, 962  
 Elisha, 961  
*Lee*,  
 Elisha, 975  
 Elisha, 979  
 Elizabeth, 953  
 Eunice, 71  
 Frederic, 984  
 George, 972  
 Graham, 980  
 Hannah, 1501  
 Henry, 963  
 Hiram, 1001  
 Jedediah, 958  
 John, 961  
 John, 984  
 Jonathan, 958  
 Jonathan, 960  
 Jonathan, 961  
 Jonathan, 978  
 Jonathan, 979  
 Lucy, 779  
 Milo, 976  
 Milo, 981  
 Nancy, 1057  
 Oliver, 985  
 Rebecca, 501  
 Rhoda, 1001  
 Robert, 985  
 Samuel, 963  
 Samuel, 972  
 Sophia, 1513  
 Tabitha, 986  
 William, 962  
*Leete*,  
 Alfred, 1119  
 Benjamin, 458  
 Elizabeth, 739  
 Gideon, 231  
 Lucy, 549  
 Roland, 593  
*Leith*, 322  
*Leonard*,  
 Anna, 559  
 Caroline, 1080  
 Eveline, 212  
 Martha, 1262  
 Molly, 857  
*Leppes*, 1500  
*Leslie*,  
 Jessie, 1248  
 Daniel, 25  
 Horace, 387  
*Lester*,  
 Elias, 521  
 Elihu, 520  
*Levally*, 1002  
*Lewis*,  
 Amy, 461  
 Caroline, 1102  
 Charles, 659  
 Chary, 640  
 Daniel, 283  
 Eliza, 205  
 Elizabeth, 659  
 Emma, 313  
*Lewis*,  
 George, 318  
 Henry, 250  
 Hiram, 38  
 Irene, 1453  
 Juliette, 950  
 Mary, 51  
 Mary, 305  
 Miranda, 1058  
 Nathan, 526  
 Rebecca, 1106  
 Sarah, 611  
*Libbey*, 35  
*Liley*, 464  
*Lilly*, 1144  
*Lillybridge*, 1112  
*Lincoln*,  
 Mary, 747  
 Sidney, 330  
*Lindsley*,  
 Lyman, 1113  
 Timothy, 1436  
 William, 921  
*Linn*, 288  
*Linsley*, 468  
*Linton*, 570  
*Little*,  
 Abigail, 691  
 Isaiah, 645  
 Mabel, 960  
 Molly, 1131  
 Sarah, 621  
*Livermore*, 1166  
*Livingston*, 673  
*Lloyd*,  
 Angelina, 633  
 Margaret, 619  
*Locke*,  
 Anna, 1091  
 Dudley, 995  
*Lockwood*,  
 George, 1040  
 Mary, 1526  
 Ruth, 465  
 Stanley, 1039  
*Loftus*, 1023  
*Logan*,  
 Nancy, 428  
 Samuel, 1431  
*Lombard*, 564  
*Long*,  
 Mary, 460  
 Zilpha, 450  
*Loomis*,  
 Abigail, 1347  
 Almira, 551  
 Amos, 805  
 Amos, 1360  
 Andrew, 40  
 Ariel, 801  
 Ariel, 805  
 Betsey, 1361  
 Clarissa, 777  
 David, 276  
*Loomis*,  
 Elliot, 1360  
 Emma, 787  
 Francis, 334  
 George, 1087  
 Hannah, 1345  
 Henry, 733  
 Henry, 1113  
 Isaiah, 778  
 John, 70  
 Joseph, 804  
 Joseph, 806  
 Marshall, 1361  
 Mary, 835  
 Mary, 773  
 Prudence, 237  
 Rebecca, 1389  
 Rebecca, 1447  
 Ruth, 848  
 Salmon, 806  
 Sarah, 55  
 Sherman, 1493  
 Silence, 1221  
 Sophia, 1445  
 Thankful, 39  
 Wealthy, 433  
 William, 64  
*Loop*, 293  
*Loper*,  
 Azubah, 601  
 Silas, 601  
*Lord*,  
 Ann, 1047  
 David, 918  
 Emmeline, 944  
 Erasmus, 450  
 Frances, 698  
 Jerusha, 746  
 Joseph, 1125  
 Lydia, 1085  
 Lynde, 1125  
*Loring*, 460  
*Lothrop*, 278  
*Lott*, 675  
*Loud*,  
 Caleb, 1069  
 Charles, 1069  
 Charles, 1070  
*Lounsbury*,  
 Deborah, 271  
 Esther, 1065  
*Lovegrove*, 1065  
*Lovejoy*,  
 A—, 488  
 Charles, 1499  
*Loveland*,  
 Ann, 965  
 Dolly, 1393  
 John, 1050  
*Loveridge*, 1517  
*Lowden*, 999  
*Lowell*, 867  
*Lowrey*, 1266

- Lucas*,  
 Hannah, 189  
 Theodosia, 1531  
*Luce*, 517  
*Ludden*,  
 Almon, 339  
 Almon, 892  
 Benjamin, 862  
 Elisha, 890  
 Joseph, 1410  
 Parmenas, 862  
 Prudence, 1225  
 Waldo, 1409  
*Ludington*, 760  
*Ludlow*,  
 Nicoll, 600  
 Sarah, 609  
 William, 599  
 William, 600  
*Lull*, 1180  
*Lunt*,  
 Edward, 139  
 Reuben, 139  
*Luquer*, 641  
*Lusk*, 596  
*Luther*, 447  
*Lyman*,  
 Abigail, 575  
 Abigail, 1234  
 Abigail, 1304  
 Abigail, 1450  
 Achsah, 551  
 Asahel, 1144  
 Azariah, 1303  
 Betsey, 1213  
 Caleb, 1182  
 Danforth, 1102  
 Daniel, 1509  
 David, 397  
 David, 584  
 David, 1206  
 Desire, 31  
 Dexter, 562  
 Dorcas, 1315  
 Edward, 1512  
 Electa, 863  
 Elias, 574  
 Eliza, 468  
 Eliza, 1248  
 Emerette, 584  
 Enoch, 1406  
 Enoch, 1445  
 Eunice, 34  
 Eunice, 1178  
 Eunice, 1238  
 Gad, 552  
 Gaius, 1444  
 George, 1206  
 Gideon, 1128  
 Giles, 1277  
 Hannah, 1149  
 Hannah, 1479  
 Isaac, 1182  
 Jemima, 1060
- Lyman*,  
 Jesse, 886  
 John, 562  
 John, 1205  
 John, 1277  
 John, 1278  
 Jonathan, 574  
 Jonathan, 1197  
 Jonathan, 1202  
 Jonathan, 1205  
 Jonathan, 1471  
 Joseph, 1125  
 Joseph, 1204  
 Joseph, 1511  
 Julia, 688  
 Lemuel, 1441  
 Lois, 1056  
 Lois, 1511  
 Luke, 1480  
 Martin, 417  
 Mary, 1193  
 Micah, 1124  
 Mindwell, 123  
 Miriam, 1233  
 Miss, 1470  
 Moses, 396  
 Moses, 1137  
 Nathan, 417  
 Nehemiah, 1125  
 Otto, 1183  
 Payson, 1509  
 Perez, 395  
 Phebe, 1161  
 Philena, 933  
 Rachel, 1158  
 Ruth, 1314  
 Samuel, 821  
 Samuel, 1126  
 Samuel, 1204  
 Samuel, 1227  
 Samuel, 1511  
 Sarah, 122  
 Simeon, 1054  
 Sophia, 1137  
 Sylvester, 1551  
 Theodore, 39  
 Thomas, 229  
 Thomas, 393  
 William, 1122  
 William, 1127  
 Ursula, 33  
 Zadoc, 1449  
*Lynch*, 712  
*Lynde*, 726  
*Lyon*,  
 Charles, 1102  
 Dorothy, 726  
 Eliakim, 1101  
 Isabel, 945  
 Nancy, 1093  
 Samuel, 1102  
 Sarah, 465  
 Solon, 1314  
 Sterne, 578
- Mack*,  
 Abigail, 391  
 David, 1298  
 Elizabeth, 978  
*Macomber*, 83  
*Magoon*, 1500  
*Main*,  
 Andrew, 428  
 Chauncey, 555  
 Stephen, 218  
*Malin*, 1040  
*Mallory*,  
 Elizabeth, 538  
 Esther, 544  
 Fitz, 152  
 Jeanette, 538  
 Marcus, 543  
 Martin, 1432  
 Priscilla, 1048  
 Sarah, 506  
 William, 1341  
*Maltby*, 354  
*Mandeville*, 697  
*Mankin*, 795  
*Mann*,  
 Charlotte, 225  
 Mary, 168  
 Mary, 674  
*Mansell*, 1168  
*Mansfield*,  
 Michael, 1514  
 Sarah, 479  
*Manvel*,  
 Chester, 565  
 James, 567  
 Sarah, 87  
*March*, 1182  
*Marcy*, 203  
*Markham*,  
 Alexander, 206  
 Frank, 214  
 Lucy, 937  
*Marks*, 282  
*Marquand*, 969  
*Marr*, 1464  
*Mars*, 644  
*Marsh*,  
 Catharine, 117  
 Deborah, 788  
 Elizabeth, 968  
 Henry, 900  
 Jerusha, 196  
 Joseph, 1236  
 Martha, 980  
 Mary, 1037  
 Rachel, 783  
 Samuel, 903  
 Winfield, 66  
*Marshall*,  
 Almira, 1062  
 Betsey, 824  
 Elizabeth, 627  
 Henry, 875  
 Josiah, 1124
- Marshall*,  
 William, 1284  
*Marshfield*, 1249  
*Martin*,  
 Andrew, 58  
 Cecilia, 1102  
 Delancey, 384  
 Edward, 383  
 Hannah, 1022  
 Lydia, 448  
*Mason*,  
 Charles, 1206  
 Cynthia, 1432  
 Elizabeth, 1201  
 Joseph, 422  
 Levi, 169  
 Lydia, 1059  
 Mary, 1505  
 Minerva, 1032  
 Rhoda, 756  
 Sarah, 294  
*Massie*, 415  
*Matson*, 1192  
*Mather*,  
 Frank, 1321  
 John, 963  
 Martha, 1449  
*Matthews*,  
 Chloe, 796  
 Fletcher, 658  
 James, 657  
 Jonathan, 134  
 Louise, 715  
 Mary, 1349  
 Nancy, 1147  
 Rose, 1218  
 Selah, 658  
 Vincent, 655  
*Matthewson*, 170  
*Mattison*, 253  
*Mattoon*,  
 Sarah, 742  
 Sarah, 1380  
*Maxwell*,  
 Israel, 179  
 Lillie, 1231  
*May*,  
 Carmael, 847  
 John, 1105  
 Nehemiah, 1104  
 Rufus, 1089  
 Sibyl, 113  
 Thomas, 1481  
*Mayer*, 427  
*Mayhew*,  
 Lothrop, 389  
 Sarah, 1156  
 Thomas, 405  
*Maynard*,  
 Ellen, 821  
 Mary, 1531  
 Nancy, 1513  
*McAdam*,  
 Clerk, 601

- McAdam*,  
 James, 601  
 John, 601  
*McAlpine*, 1365  
*McArthur*, 509  
*McCull*,  
 Enoch, 346  
 Henry, 346  
 Henry, 347  
 Hobart, 344  
 Hobart, 788  
 Jacob, 347  
 Margaret, 992  
 Mary, 798  
 Samuel, 951  
*McCammon*, 1024  
*McCay*, 715  
*McClinch*, 341  
*McCloy*, 1166  
*McCollum*,  
 Duncan, 931  
 Erastus, 932  
 Julius, 933  
 Henry, 933  
*McComber*,  
 George, 197  
 Mary, 125  
*McConihe*,  
 Isaac, 1339  
 Isaac, 1341  
 John, 1339  
 Samuel, 1340  
*McCracken*,  
 Mary, 342  
 Mary, 1132  
*McCreary*, 1186  
*McCurdy*, 745  
*McDaniels*, 1116  
*McDonald*,  
 Caroline, 1486  
 Catharine, 1387  
 Julia, 253  
 Julia, 1178  
 Leavitt, 988  
 Leonora, 1215  
*McDowell*, 651  
*McElwain*, 396  
*McFarlane*, 709  
*McGavock*, 1166  
*McGee*, 460  
*McGraw*, 335  
*McGregor*, 1191  
*McIntyre*,  
 Daniel, 937  
 John, 939  
 Margaret, 632  
 Norman, 938  
*McKay*, 796  
*McKean*, 1432  
*McKenney*, 535  
*McKenzie*, 660  
*McKinney*,  
 Charles, 1128  
 Paschal, 980
- McKinstry*,  
 Anna, 1019  
 Levi, 177  
 Mary, 262  
*McLachlan*, 665  
*McLaren*, 810  
*McLaughlin*,  
 Anna, 677  
 Edward, 961  
*McLean*,  
 Charles, 74  
 Willard, 74  
*McMillan*, 685  
*McNamara*, 154  
*McNaught*, 921  
*McNaughton*, 926  
*McNeal*, 135  
*McNiel*,  
 Harriet, 260  
 Henry, 1251  
*McPherson*,  
 Catharine, 583  
 Rebecca, 487  
*McShane*, 1270  
*McVay*, 1104  
*Meacham*,  
 Elizabeth, 407  
 Esther, 744  
 Julius, 151  
 Selden, 1517  
*Mead*,  
 David, 542  
 Francis, 1144  
 Hannah, 645  
 Maria, 1174  
 Mary, 1341  
 Thaddeus, 1486  
*Means*, 305  
*Meeker*, 239  
*Melville*, 381  
*Menard*, 1328  
*Mens*, 417  
*Merchant*, 1527  
*Meriam*, 1377  
*Merrick*,  
 Adelia, 977  
 Esther, 1453  
 Hannah, 1278  
 Laura, 1285  
 Miriam, 498  
*Merrifield*, 288  
*Merrill*,  
 Achsah, 760  
 Asa, 280  
 Augusta, 445  
 Cyrus, 1037  
 Edward, 1037  
 Emmeline, 1052  
 Henry, 1353  
 Hiram, 1353  
 Isaac, 477  
 Orra, 1091  
 William, 996
- Merriman*,  
 Annetta, 251  
 Edward, 736  
 Elias, 736  
 James, 736  
 Loretta, 465  
 Reuben, 747  
*Merritt*, 399  
*Merry*, 165  
*Merwin*,  
 Caroline, 488  
 George, 485  
 Maria, 738  
 Nancy, 267  
 Newton, 582  
 Olive, 241  
*Messervy*, 925  
*Messerole*, 385  
*Metcalf*,  
 Anna, 853  
 Catharine, 1124  
 Elizabeth, 958  
 Jane, 1190  
 Mary, 454  
*Mewhon*, 1520  
*Miles*,  
 Mary, 255  
 Nancy, 384  
 Samuel, 743  
 Sarah, 1132  
*Mildeberger*, 976  
*Millard*,  
 Eleazer, 196  
 Eliza, 1014  
 Sarah, 262  
*Miller*,  
 Alpha, 755  
 Amos, 250  
 Anna, 1139  
 Charles, 498  
 David, 249  
 Delia, 1247  
 Ebenezer, 700  
 Elias, 239  
 Elisha, 567  
 Fidelia, 1223  
 George, 755  
 Hannah, 928  
 James, 861  
 Jane, 1436  
 Julia, 683  
 Margery, 1399  
 Maria, 464  
 Sylvanus, 406  
 Tirzah, 1211  
 William, 861  
*Mills*,  
 Almira, 782  
 Amelia, 1475  
 Ann, 1193  
 Benjamin, 1481  
 Christie, 414  
 Eleanor, 1474  
 Elijah, 1481
- Mills*,  
 Eliza, 95  
 Harlow, 96  
 Harriet, 1330  
 James, 1481  
 Josiah, 1481  
 Mary, 403  
 Mary, 614  
 Olive, 391  
 Wealthy, 285  
*Miner*,  
 Alexander, 147  
 Electa, 1432  
 Esther, 155  
 John, 143  
 Martin, 323  
 Phinehas, 143  
 Simeon, 1381  
 William, 144  
*Mines*, 101  
*Minor*,  
 Alfred, 740  
 Eastman, 739  
 Frederick, 1328  
 Maria, 1194  
 Thomas, 740  
 William, 128  
 William, 740  
*Mires*, 948  
*Mitchell*,  
 Betsey, 233  
 Catharine, 1192  
 Elizabeth, 305  
 Elizabeth, 1192  
 John, 323  
 Lucretia, 1192  
 Pierce, 1166  
 Sarah, 949  
 Simeon, 493  
*Mixer*, 1254  
*Moffatt*,  
 Arabelle, 1504  
 Betsey, 1501  
 Daniel, 689  
 Mary, 690  
*Monell*, 985  
*Monohon*, 1006  
*Montague*,  
 Cynthia, 1492  
 Francis, 856  
 Harriet, 1354  
 Mehitable, 1449  
 Melzar, 348  
 Rufus, 1065  
 Seth, 1135  
*Montgomery*,  
 Margaret, 469  
 Margaret, 980  
 Mary, 83  
*Moody*,  
 Apphia, 331  
 Chester, 1287  
 Elijah, 1135  
 Lucy, 555

- Moody*,  
 Sarah, 1135  
 Sophia, 556  
*Mooney*, 140  
*Moore*,  
 Abby, 1272  
 Abigail, 1077  
 Alanson, 301  
 Apollos, 836  
 Edward, 1081  
 Emmeline, 301  
 Fanny, 75  
 Hannah, 972  
 Hannah, 1412  
 James, 1081  
 John, 1077  
 John, 1078  
 Louisa, 803  
 Lucretia, 441  
 Lyman, 917  
 Mark, 724  
 Marquis, 553  
 Melissa, 379  
 Mindwell, 123  
 Nelson, 1080  
 Olive, 98  
 Oliver, 1080  
 Parley, 916  
 Polly, 1075  
 Roswell, 1077  
 Roswell, 1078  
 Samuel, 1087  
 Sheldon, 1081  
 Syrene, 562  
*Moors*, 1000  
*Morehouse*, 1242  
*Morey*,  
 Ann, 560  
 Frank, 559  
 Pamela, 1411  
*Morgan*,  
 Anna, 914  
 Elijah, 906  
 Emily, 251  
 Gerry, 29  
 Hannah, 983  
 Jerusha, 908  
 John, 58  
 Lois, 895  
 Maria, 1275  
 Mary, 292  
 Russell, 140  
 Sabra, 75  
 Samuel, 1021  
 Thomas, 1383  
*Morley*,  
 Mary, 1037  
 Sarah, 1003  
 Sarah, 1393  
*Morrill*, 1280  
*Morris*,  
 Catharine, 893  
 Delia, 843  
 Huldah, 930
- Morris*,  
 Lorenzo, 1119  
 Lorinda, 887  
 Louisa, 1119  
 Mary, 239  
 Mary, 1205  
 Peter, 480  
 Robert, 1499  
 Thomas, 1119  
 William, 162  
*Morrison*,  
 Mary, 138  
 Sarah, 464  
*Morrow*, 1425  
*Morse*,  
 Anna, 386  
 Anna, 528  
 Benjamin, 300  
 Clarissa, 1237  
 Edmund, 1032  
 Evelyn, 557  
 Hannah, 1386  
 Hannah, 1387  
 Nathan, 1220  
 Samuel, 1094  
 Samuel, 1220  
 Susannah, 963  
*Morss*, 480  
*Morton*,  
 Amy, 85  
 Eleanor, 1255  
 Eleanor, 1453  
 Elizabeth, 1476  
 Moses, 1130  
 Ruth, 1457  
 Sarah, 563  
*Moseley*,  
 Abigail, 1277  
 Ebenezer, 1197  
 Ebenezer, 1199  
 Edward, 1200  
 Edward, 1201  
 Elizabeth, 1277  
 William, 1200  
*Moses*, 945  
*Mosher*, 458  
*Moss*, 1381  
*Mott*,  
 Langdon, 570  
 Mary, 105  
 Sabra, 1380  
*Mould*, 930  
*Moulton*,  
 Emma, 1245  
 Harriet, 77  
*Mouthrop*,  
 Levi, 908  
 Victor, 165  
*Mudge*, 808  
*Muggett*, 126  
*Mulford*, 293  
*Mullett*, 1379  
*Mulligan*,  
 Alfred, 715
- Mulligan*,  
 Henry, 713  
 William, 713  
 William, 714  
*Muncy*, 709  
*Munger*, 1104  
*Munn*,  
 John, 913  
 Mary, 1457  
*Munsell*,  
 Alvin, 876  
 Daniel, 878  
 William, 877  
*Munson*,  
 Enos, 920  
 Lucy, 995  
 Marcena, 624  
 Mary, 1215  
 Ransom, 192  
 Sally, 235  
*Murdock*,  
 Helen, 452  
 Jane, 338  
*Murphy*, 1497  
*Murray*,  
 Charles, 1024  
 Selah, 229  
*Murrill*, 1115  
*Muse*, 718  
*Mussey*, 488  
*Muzzey*, 1199  
*Myers*, 1043  
*Mygatt*, 88  
*Napier*, 974  
*Naracong*, 1109  
*Nash*,  
 Daniel, 1456  
 Enos, 1467  
 Judith, 1317  
 Marvin, 220  
 Oliver, 413  
*Nason*, 22  
*Neal*,  
 Margaret, 1504  
 Sally, 1005  
*Needham*,  
 Elisha, 1107  
 Marcena, 1107  
 Samuel, 1107  
*Neilson*, 57  
*Nelson*,  
 Aaron, 152  
 Levi, 1060  
 Rose, 341  
 Sarah, 668  
*Neville*, 629  
*Nevins*, 269  
*Newberry*,  
 Fanny, 98  
 Henry, 97  
 Henry, 99  
 John, 100  
 Julia, 99
- Newberry*,  
 Margaret, 1084  
 Sarah, 1293  
*Newbold*, 714  
*Newcomb*,  
 James, 1256  
 Laura, 46  
*Newell*,  
 Amy, 376  
 Cromwell, 1082  
 Elisha, 1082  
 Josephine, 462  
 Mary, 81  
 Mary, 1428  
 Paulina, 586  
 Rachel, 110  
*Newgeon*,  
 Frances, 1495  
 Mary, 1496  
*Newhall*,  
 Frances, 1389  
 Lucinda, 904  
*Newkirk*, 1405  
*Newland*, 514  
*Newman*, 678  
*Newport*, 443  
*Newton*,  
 Charles, 1105  
 Cynthia, 412  
 Henry, 1504  
 Jane, 971  
 (Kentucky), 437  
 Rachel, 304  
 Rhoda, 1237  
 Statura, 837  
 Susan, 1288  
*Nichols*,  
 Alice, 66  
 A. C., 533  
 Comfort, 716  
 Comfort, 720  
 Eveline, 53  
 Frances, 1393  
 Lucy, 77  
 Martha, 205  
 Matilda, 342  
*Nickerson*, 553  
*Nicoll*,  
 Henry, 600  
 Richard, 602  
 Samuel, 601  
 Samuel, 603  
 Squire, 601  
 William, 597  
 William, 598  
 William, 599  
*Niles*,  
 Alexander, 210  
 Helen, 204  
 John, 425  
 Julius, 206  
 Lydia, 520  
*Nims*,  
 Calista, 450



- Nims,*  
 Dewitt, 917  
 Elihu, 451  
 Polly, 1329  
*Noble,*  
 Hannah, 1347  
 Lovisa, 1416  
 Luke, 1369  
 Naomi, 1123  
 Sarah, 1490  
*Norcott,* 221  
*Norman,*  
 James, 1362  
 Mary, 540  
*Norris,*  
 David, 845  
 John, 319  
 Mary, 928  
 Sarah, 1359  
*North,*  
 Julia, 148  
 Lucinda, 1523  
*Northam,* 27  
*Northrop,*  
 Charles, 112  
 Grace, 742  
 Henry, 486  
 Sarah, 1225  
*Norton,*  
 Adeline, 626  
 Asahel, 294  
 Benjamin, 1140  
 David, 238  
 Edson, 891  
 Edward, 886  
 Elisha, 891  
 Elizabeth, 1459  
 Hannah, 1214  
 Heman, 107  
 Henry, 238  
 Henrietta, 1080  
 H. A., 1375  
 Horace, 1408  
 Ichabod, 289  
 Jabez, 184  
 James, 706  
 John, 110  
 John, 296  
 John, 1392  
 Joseph, 184  
 Joseph, 1407  
 Joseph, 1408  
 Lot, 424  
 Nathan, 108  
 Olive, 328  
 Olive, 1430  
 Oliver, 890  
 Oliver, 891  
 Pantry, 1317  
 Pierre, 705  
 Rachel, 573  
 Romanta, 296  
 Seth, 297  
 Susan, 1210
- Norton,*  
 Sylvester, 86  
 Tertius, 891  
 William, 108  
*Nourse,* 1372  
*Nowlen,* 270  
*Noxon,* 489  
*Noyes,*  
 Helen, 426  
 Samuel, 406  
 William, 1373  
*Nudd,* 929  
*Nuttman,* 622
- Oakes,* 1500  
*Oakley,* 698  
*Oaks,* 87  
*Ober,*  
 Fanny, 1325  
 William, 1325  
*O'Brien,* 1318  
*Odingsell,* 975  
*Odiorne,* 28  
*Ogden,*  
 Elizabeth, 995  
 Mary, 1352  
*Olcott,*  
 Anne, 40  
 Deborah, 1061  
 Phineas, 130  
 Salome, 455  
 Sarah, 100  
 Sarah, 537  
 Thomas, 132  
*Olds,* 1096  
*Olmstead,*  
 Abigail, 430  
 Almira, 91  
 Almon, 1388  
 Catharine, 1375  
 David, 923  
 Erastus, 46  
 Hannah, 428  
 Lucy, 326  
 Lucy, 1190  
 Mary, 375  
*Oranger,* 569  
*Orcott,*  
 Marcus, 791  
 Mary, 887  
*Orear,* 118  
*Ormsbee,*  
 Albert, 1034  
 Anna, 41  
 Samuel, 1033  
*Orr,* 965  
*Orton,* 936  
*Osborne,*  
 Daniel, 993  
 Daniel, 994  
 Emory, 105  
 Eveline, 1431  
 Fanny, 669
- Osborne,*  
 George, 707  
 Jacob, 839  
 John, 656  
 Laura, 347  
 Mary, 708  
 Richard, 1467  
 Salome, 1130  
*Osdon,* 152  
*Osgood,* 628  
*Ovenshire,* 938  
*Overton,*  
 Charles, 158  
 David, 699  
 Luther, 157  
*Owen,*  
 Albert, 240  
 Ellen, 159  
 Frederick, 1321  
 Lucinda, 572  
 Phineas, 572  
*Oxnard,* 1199
- Packard,*  
 Dewitt, 1309  
 Lewis, 1152  
 Lydia, 1330  
 Sarah, 60  
*Paddock,*  
 Eunice, 1028  
 James, 1273  
*Page,*  
 Almeria, 325  
 Amanda, 26  
 Julius, 966  
*Paine,*  
 Almira, 1463  
 Henry, 1217  
 Phebe, 79  
*Palmer,*  
 Alice, 61  
 Calvin, 25  
 Clarissa, 140  
 Daniel, 140  
 Edwin, 1104  
 Francis, 141  
 Hannah, 1182  
 James, 187  
 Joanna, 1054  
 Norman, 760  
 Stephen, 99  
 Uriah, 57  
 Zaccheus, 136  
*Palmeter,* 798  
*Pangborn,* 509  
*Pardee,* 1106  
*Parish,*  
 Charlotte, 370  
 Oliver, 1305  
 Roxalana, 153  
*Park,*  
 Elizabeth, 400  
 Orra, 53
- Parker,*  
 Abby, 1200  
 Amasa, 673  
 Amelia, 912  
 Catharine, 578  
 Catharine, 1002  
 Elijah, 487  
 Ferdinand, 669  
 Hannah, 302  
 James, 1072  
 Jeanette, 985  
 Martha, 268  
 Martin, 1011  
 Mary, 122  
 Mary, 570  
 Mercy, 956  
 Nancy, 435  
 Phebe, 1172  
 Rienzi, 123  
 Ruth, 1087  
 Sylvester, 487  
 Thomas, 487  
*Parks,*  
 Harvey, 929  
 James, 1224  
 James, 1226  
 Joseph, 1225  
 Josiah, 1223  
 Lucy, 1218  
 Lysander, 1395  
 Pliny, 1223  
 Sarah, 1371  
 Sarah, 1392  
 Simon, 522  
*Parmelee,*  
 Annie, 763  
 Arthur, 115  
 Betsey, 336  
 Homer, 1380  
 Stuart, 20  
*Parmenter,* 118  
*Parmeter,* 149  
*Parsells,*  
 James, 1427  
 Pierre, 1427  
 Seymour, 1427  
*Parshall,* 652  
*Parsons,*  
 Abigail, 1448  
 Achsah, 39  
 Achsah, 1220  
 Amanda, 251  
 Asahel, 3314  
 Benjamin, 790  
 Benjamin, 1125  
 Charles, 1519  
 David, 1297  
 David, 1519  
 Dorcas, 1462  
 Edwards, 1141  
 Elias, 1491  
 Elijah, 1236  
 Elijah, 1300

- Parsons,*  
 Eliza, 143  
 Elizabeth, 574  
 Elizabeth, 967  
 Elizabeth, 975  
 Elizabeth, 1121  
 Eunice, 579  
 Frances, 1493  
 George, 1519  
 George, 1518  
 Gideon, 1294  
 Hannah, 1058  
 Hannah, 1348  
 Henry, 889  
 Hetty, 112  
 Isaac, 1276  
 Jacob, 1301  
 Jane, 1513  
 Jemima, 1061  
 Jemima, 1404  
 Jerusha, 1479  
 John, 1146  
 John, 1293  
 John, 1447  
 Joseph, 1291  
 Joseph, 1292  
 Josiah, 1233  
 Josiah, 1236  
 Josiah, 1300  
 Julia, 1319  
 Justin, 1125  
 Laura, 1506  
 Leofric, 249  
 Lucius, 1509  
 Lucy, 1234  
 Lucy, 1453  
 Lyman, 1235  
 Lysander, 1056  
 Margaret, 336  
 Marina, 1516  
 Martha, 1451  
 Mary, 1151  
 Mindwell, 581  
 Moses, 1294  
 Moses, 1302  
 Nathan, 242  
 Noah, 1302  
 Paulina, 1070  
 Philo, 202  
 Samuel, 728  
 Sarah, 573  
 Sarah, 1147  
 Sarah, 1443  
 Sarah, 1452  
 Sarah, 1480  
 Sarah, 1512
- Partridge,*  
 Cotton, 1130  
 Dwight, 1130  
 Edwin, 561  
 Joseph, 1130  
 Joseph, 1131  
 Lamira, 386
- Partridge,*  
 Sibyl, 1416  
 Samuel, 1129  
 Samuel, 1131  
*Patch,* 587  
*Patterson,*  
 Agnes, 502  
 Eleazer, 575  
 Mary, 801  
*Patrick,*  
 Catharine, 1424  
 Edwin, 43  
 Robert, 444  
*Paul,*  
 George, 1275  
 Vienna, 737  
*Pavey,* 440  
*Pearson,* 505  
*Payne,*  
 Charlotte, 1266  
 Clara, 426  
 Jerusha, 1395  
 Nathan, 1267  
 Rhoda, 894  
 Rhoda, 902  
 Sarah, 444  
 Sarah, 603  
*Payson,* 1151  
*Peabody,* 512  
*Peak,* 191  
*Pearce,* 1042  
*Pearl,* 827  
*Pearson,* 1027  
*Pease,*  
 Calvin, 46  
 Clark, 1245  
*Peck,*  
 Anna, 741  
 Anne, 543  
 Ansel, 64  
 Benjamin, 743  
 Caroline, 484  
 Edwin, 799  
 Elijah, 263  
 Elisha, 798  
 Hannah, 542  
 Hannah, 985  
 Henry, 195  
 Henry, 422  
 John, 799  
 Lydia, 541  
 Margaret, 417  
 Mary, 484  
 Timothy, 798  
*Peebles,*  
 Francis, 1326  
 Robert, 1325  
*Peer,* 1369  
*Peet,* 499  
*Peirce,*  
 Benjamin, 1482  
 Harriet, 267
- Pelton,*  
 Clinton, 903  
 Cyprian, 903  
 Nathaniel, 1530  
 Sally, 922  
*Pelts,* 122  
*Pendleton,* 929  
*Penfield,*  
 Eliza, 1425  
 George, 117  
 Henry, 148  
 Marietta, 178  
 Sarah, 189  
*Perkins,*  
 Catharine, 1501  
 Eliza, 1263  
 Elizabeth, 386  
 Elizabeth, 1068  
 Emily, 346  
 Jerusha, 1222  
 John, 417  
 Levi, 1215  
 Lewis, 917  
 Lodemia, 1393  
 Lucy, 1255  
 Martha, 1131  
 Mary, 1092  
*Penney,* 112  
*Penniman,* 811  
*Pepper,* 1214  
*Peranno,* 66  
*Percival,* 1335  
*Perrin,*  
 Cornelius, 65  
 Dorothy, 1088  
 Hannah, 1358  
 Oel, 858  
*Perrine,* 662  
*Perry,*  
 Daphne, 1241  
 David, 746  
 Edward, 1024  
 Elizabeth, 364  
 John, 170  
 John, 746  
 Oliver, 1201  
 Sanford, 1167  
 Theodore, 747  
*Persons,*  
 Alpheus, 733  
 Sarah, 1273  
*Peters,*  
 George, 1323  
 John, 630  
 Maria, 1006  
*Pettee,*  
 Sarah, 1075  
 Seneca, 224  
*Pettengill,* 43  
*Pettibone,* 258  
*Phelps,*  
 Amos, 1307  
 Andrew, 1451
- Phelps,*  
 Anna, 1471  
 Burnham, 1155  
 Calvin, 581  
 Calvin, 1157  
 Charles, 1136  
 Charles, 1157  
 Charles, 1477  
 Ebenezer, 1156  
 Edward, 285  
 Elijah, 809  
 Eliza, 1159  
 Elizabeth, 1341  
 Elizabeth, 1482  
 Fanny, 1391  
 Flavia, 1286  
 George, 591  
 Joseph, 446  
 Lewis, 1156  
 Lydia, 1110  
 Lydia, 1418  
 Martha, 1449  
 Martha, 1505  
 Mary, 1272  
 Nathaniel, 389  
 Nathaniel, 1155  
 Nathaniel, 1156  
 Pamela, 375  
 Polly, 262  
 Polly, 1213  
 Quartus, 1493  
 Rachel, 1137  
 Rachel, 1461  
 Rebecca, 1025  
 Roger, 225  
 Sarah, 587  
 Submit, 1477  
 Susan, 1272  
 Susan, 41  
 Temperance, 859  
 Thankful, 1066  
 Theoda, 1155  
 Wealthy, 1002  
*Phetteplace,* 437  
*Phillips,*  
 Charles, 617  
 Eliza, 707  
 Elizabeth, 142  
 Ellen, 460  
 Grace, 286  
 Jenny, 395  
 John, 618  
 Joseph, 616  
 Levina, 1078  
 Mehitabel, 1041  
 Sarah, 589  
 Sarah, 1152  
 Solomon, 1346  
*Phinney,*  
 Lydia, 1078  
 Rhoda, 1339  
*Phipps,*  
 Frank, 1205

- Phipps*,  
 George, 1205  
 Josie, 384  
 Persis, 1350  
*Phoenix*,  
 Alexander, 1193  
 Sidney, 1194  
*Pickard*, 622  
*Pickett*,  
 Ann, 1080  
 Eunice, 900  
*Pierce*,  
 Calvin, 473  
 David, 491  
 Edward, 1327  
 Eliza, 1223  
 Helen, 94  
 Henry, 558  
 Hiram, 472  
 Joseph, 458  
 Mary, 455  
 Orra, 558  
 Squire, 473  
 Susan, 928  
 William, 437  
*Pier*, 1373  
*Pierpont*,  
 James, 421  
 Leonard, 423  
*Pierson*,  
 Clara, 1459  
 Laura, 1141  
 Susan, 1529  
 William, 1359  
*Piersons*, 926  
*Piffard*, 1427  
*Pigman*, 784  
*Pike*,  
 Fanny, 65  
 Lydia, 1326  
 Mary, 22  
*Pingrey*, 733  
*Pinneo*,  
 Bezaleel, 467  
 Henry, 469  
 James, 466  
 James, 468  
 Timothy, 467  
 William, 469  
*Pinney*,  
 Joseph, 1095  
 Mary, 1394  
 Sarah, 753  
 Sarah, 1094  
 Sarah, 1470  
*Pitcher*,  
 Nathaniel, 107  
 Sarah, 487  
*Pitkin*,  
 Charlotte, 1097  
 Eliza, 1433  
 Mary, 294  
 Mary, 296  
*Pitkin*,  
 Nancy, 1333  
 Temperance, 658  
*Pittman*, 1484  
*Pitts*,  
 Emily, 700  
 Hiram, 471  
*Pixley*,  
 Erastus, 1268  
 Erastus, 1270  
 Eunice, 967  
 Lewis, 1268  
*Plank*, 265  
*Plant*, 720  
*Plato*, 1119  
*Platt*,  
 Elizabeth, 1193  
 James, 701  
 James, 703  
 Mabel, 94  
 Mary, 1506  
 Sarah, 746  
 William, 702  
*Plumb*, 322  
*Plummer*, 500  
*Plympton*, 1093  
*Polthemus*,  
 Fanny, 1004  
 Margaret, 1408  
*Pollock*, 870  
*Polly*, 1394  
*Pomeroy*,  
 Abigail, 943  
 Abigail, 1211  
 Caleb, 1066  
 Charlotte, 1141  
 Cynthia, 1278  
 Deborah, 1516  
 Ebenezer, 1120  
 Eleanor, 38  
 Eleazer, 1471  
 Elisha, 559  
 Enos, 295  
 Esther, 1301  
 Experience, 123  
 Experience, 124  
 Fanny, 1230  
 Fidelia, 37  
 George, 776  
 Harriet, 1231  
 James, 391  
 John, 295  
 Joshua, 579  
 Lemuel, 391  
 Linus, 560  
 Luther, 1516  
 Mary, 921  
 Mary, 1071  
 Nancy, 1056  
 Phebe, 1051  
 Pliny, 1257  
 Polly, 285  
 Quartus, 81  
*Pomeroy*,  
 Quartus, 1126  
 Rachel, 81  
 Ruth, 1209  
 Sarah, 1443  
 Stephen, 389  
 Thaddeus, 1127  
 Thankful, 1122  
 Theodore, 392  
 Theron, 580  
 Thomas, 1239  
 Waitstill, 561  
*Pond*,  
 Abigail, 551  
 Adam, 738  
 Charles, 738  
 Herbert, 1380  
 Levi, 572  
*Poole*,  
 Laura, 1221  
 Polly, 457  
*Pooler*, 280  
*Pope*,  
 Alexander, 1029  
 Hannah, 103  
*Porter*,  
 Abigail, 930  
 Abigail, 1322  
 Albert, 656  
 Ann, 341  
 Ashbel, 156  
 Belinda, 296  
 Benjamin, 1390  
 Catharine, 73  
 Chauncey, 870  
 Deborah, 810  
 Elvira, 961  
 George, 864  
 Hannah, 523  
 Hannah, 753  
 Jane, 293  
 Lucretia, 61  
 Moses, 61  
 Nancy, 1185  
 Priscilla, 870  
 Robert, 39  
 Sally, 1132  
 Samuel, 1299  
 Silas, 548  
*Post*,  
 Augustus, 834  
 Clarissa, 821  
 Cordelia, 385  
 Grove, 470  
 Hannah, 985  
 Harvey, 471  
 Jedediah, 201  
 Jotham, 710  
 Julia, 321  
 Lucius, 822  
 Mary, 803  
 Phebe, 245  
 Ruth, 238  
*Potter*,  
 Charles, 218  
 Edward, 510  
 Eunice, 973  
 Job, 521  
 Milton, 522  
 Nathan, 1457  
 Rosella, 1003  
 Stephen, 217  
 William, 522  
*Powell*,  
 Charles, 996  
 Sylvanus, 443  
*Powers*,  
 Abner, 879  
 Angelica, 1391  
 Caroline, 1112  
 Catharine, 1226  
 Lemuel, 529  
 Persis, 1112  
 Sarah, 135  
 Susannah, 987  
 Volney, 529  
*Pratt*,  
 Desire, 143  
 Edmund, 246  
 Elisha, 947  
 Elizabeth, 1527  
 Elizur, 247  
 Eveline, 247  
 F. B. 1030  
 Francis, 584  
 George, 1327  
 Harriet, 944  
 Henry, 393  
 John, 533  
 Joseph, 584  
 Levi, 1130  
 Mary, 830  
 Pamela, 1266  
 Philander, 243  
 Samuel, 113  
 Sarah, 247  
 Sarah, 1170  
 Susan, 225  
 William, 551  
*Prentice*,  
 Austin, 261  
 Turner, 452  
*Prentiss*,  
 Henry, 1079  
 Mary, 893  
*Presbey*, 933  
*Prescott*,  
 Allen, 735  
 Catharine, 1200  
*Preston*,  
 Elizabeth, 536  
 Eunice, 1086  
*Price*,  
 James, 179  
 Margaret, 686  
 Mary, 98

- Prideaux*, 157  
*Prime*, 507  
*Prince*,  
   *Frances*, 205  
   *Julia*, 715  
   *Mary*, 1375  
*Prior*, 81  
*Proctor*, 500  
*Prout*, 486  
*Prouty*, 1874  
*Prudden*,  
   *Joseph*, 741  
   *Mary*, 731  
*Pulsifer*, 1337  
*Purdy*, 680  
*Putnam*,  
   *Anne*, 932  
   *Elizabeth*, 933  
   *Emmeline*, 235  
   *Lucetta*, 1180  
   *Mehitable*, 933  
   *Philena*, 24  
   *Philena*, 1181  
   *Sarah*, 752  
   *Susan*, 1518  
*Pyncheon*,  
   *Bathshua*, 274  
   *Joseph*, 1282  
   *William*, 1281  
   *William*, 1282  
*Quackenbush*, 194  
*Quincy*, 22  
*Quinn*, 1424  
*Ramsdell*, 244  
*Ramsey*,  
   *Elizabeth*, 300  
   *William*, 907  
*Randall*,  
   *Fidelia*, 1161  
   *Hannah*, 781  
   *John*, 1067  
   *Josiah*, 617  
   *Phebe*, 939  
   *Sophronia*, 1309  
*Ranger*, 1499  
*Rankin*,  
   *Jane*, 190  
   *Marietta*, 1110  
*Ransom*,  
   *Abby*, 856  
   *Leah*, 241  
*Ranney*,  
   *Abner*, 1399  
   *Frank*, 1235  
   *Harriet*, 982  
   *Lucy*, 221  
   *Oliver*, 1112  
   *Oliver*, 1400  
   *Oliver*, 1401  
*Rapalje*,  
   *Alletta*, 710  
   *Annie*, 1459  
*Rathbone*,  
   *Hannah*, 865  
   *Jennie*, 222  
   *Lucy*, 992  
   *Sally*, 94  
*Rattle*, 1062  
*Rawson*, 1329  
*Ray*,  
   *Harriet*, 1022  
   *James*, 1146  
   *Stephen*, 285  
*Rayl*, 58  
*Raymond*,  
   *Emily*, 1093  
   *Hannah*, 40  
   *Lysander*, 853  
*Raynor*,  
   *Buell*, 612  
   *Charles*, 708  
   *George*, 612  
   *Gilbert*, 612  
*Read*,  
   *James*, 662  
   *Lazarus*, 662  
*Reade*, 108  
*Reader*, 473  
*Ready*, 58  
*Redfield*, 261  
*Reed*,  
   *Harriet*, 192  
   *Henry*, 79  
   *Jane*, 515  
   *Myron*, 1044  
   *Rhoda*, 411  
   *Rosanna*, 431  
   *William*, 79  
   *William*, 977  
*Reems*, 529  
*Reeve*,  
   *Maria*, 618  
   *Nathan*, 725  
*Reeves*, 725  
*Reid*, 425  
*Remington*,  
   *John*, 649  
   *John*, 1348  
   *John*, 1355  
   *Sarah*, 813  
*Remson*, 710  
*Reynolds*,  
   *Abelard*, 1363  
   *Abigail*, 1022  
   *Darius*, 490  
   *Ellen*, 656  
   *Jacob*, 489  
   *John*, 472  
   *Jonathan*, 848  
   *Joseph*, 132  
   *Juliette*, 131  
   *Merritt*, 847  
   *Mortimer*, 1364  
   *Orlando*, 490  
   *William*, 1269  
*Reynolds*,  
   *William*, 1364  
*Rhodes*,  
   *Elijah*, 1139  
   *George*, 440  
   *Harvey*, 1139  
   *Joseph*, 1139  
   *Osman*, 1139  
*Rhodes*,  
   *Charles*, 796  
   *Cynthia*, 1460  
   *Jeanie*, 580  
*Rice*,  
   *Abigail*, 1109  
   *Alonzo*, 1213  
   *Amanda*, 461  
   *George*, 87  
   *James*, 87  
   *Jesse*, 1333  
   *John*, 87  
   *Josiah*, 1475  
   *Lovina*, 1499  
   *Nathan*, 1452  
   *Newell*, 1505  
   *Reuben*, 87  
   *Sarah*, 1356  
   *Silas*, 398  
*Rich*,  
   *Bethiah*, 525  
   *Betsey*, 817  
   *Dennison*, 209  
   *Harriet*, 715  
*Richards*, 1518  
*Richardson*,  
   *Amos*, 427  
   *Artemas*, 222  
   *Hannah*, 418  
   *Ira*, 193  
   *Noah*, 940  
*Richestone*, 156  
*Richey*, 379  
*Richmond*,  
   *Ann*, 1515  
   *Delissa*, 940  
   *Hannah*, 232  
*Riddle*, 1057  
*Riggs*,  
   *Edward*, 405  
   *Lucinda*, 461  
*Riker*, 729  
*Ringer*, 1513  
*Ripley*,  
   *Amy*, 807  
   *Eleazer*, 967  
   *Eunice*, 432  
   *Lucy*, 354  
   *Melissa*, 192  
   *Sophronia*, 49  
*Rising*, 1160  
*Risley*,  
   *Abigail*, 55  
   *Eliza*, 71  
   *Welles*, 71  
*Ritter*, 986  
*Roach*, 851  
*Roberts*,  
   *Daniel*, 1000  
   *Harriet*, 673  
   *Mary*, 236  
*Robertson*,  
   *Mary*, 484  
   *Sarah*, 1519  
*Robie*, 569  
*Robbins*,  
   *Ann*, 1126  
   *Cassendancy*, 990  
   *Cynthia*, 1210  
   *Elizabeth*, 1219  
   *Hannah*, 1524  
   *Hiram*, 233  
   *Hiram*, 234  
   *Mary*, 343  
   *Thomas*, 669  
   *Walter*, 705  
*Robinson*,  
   *Clark*, 113  
   *Deborah*, 1442  
   *Edward*, 290  
   *Erwin*, 1226  
   *Eli*, 1225  
   *Eliza*, 1266  
   *George*, 208  
   *George*, 292  
   *Henry*, 274  
   *James*, 236  
   *John*, 415  
   *Lucretia*, 1052  
   *Margaret*, 1365  
   *Martha*, 268  
   *Mary*, 30  
   *Milton*, 446  
   *Perilla*, 708  
   *Pliny*, 1225  
   *Rachel*, 713  
   *Rufus*, 1222  
   *Samuel*, 273  
   *Samuel*, 275  
   *William*, 289  
*Roche*, 938  
*Rockwell*,  
   *Beulah*, 480  
   *David*, 1095  
   *Elizabeth*, 1524  
   *Jonathan*, 165  
   *Lydia*, 902  
   *Mary*, 316  
*Rockwood*, 333  
*Rodgers*, 398  
*Roe*,  
   *Austin*, 688  
   *Benjamin*, 611  
   *Edward*, 686  
   *Lewis*, 685  
   *Lewis*, 686  
   *Nathaniel*, 701  
   *Phillips*, 610



- Roe*,  
 Thomas, 611  
*Rogers*,  
 Anna, 1504  
 Chloe, 497  
 Elisha, 1181  
 Elizabeth, 482  
 Ella, 1018  
 Experience, 829  
 John, 837  
 John, 1134  
 Josiah, 1074  
 Maria, 1296  
 Mary, 704  
 Nancy, 1526  
 Rachel, 531  
 Rosa, 1486  
 Thomas, 1265  
 William, 1344  
 William, 1343  
*Rolfe*, 1271  
*Rood*, 1012  
*Rollo*,  
 Ralph, 983  
 William, 459  
*Root*,  
 Abel, 1300  
 Abiah, 1040  
 Allen, 43  
 Anna, 961  
 Betsey, 962  
 Charlotte, 89  
 Ebenezer, 310  
 Ebenezer, 955  
 Eleanor, 87  
 Eleazer, 954  
 Eliakim, 955  
 Eliza, 86  
 Elizabeth, 296  
 Ephraim, 311  
 Erastus, 329  
 Erastus, 1309  
 Hannah, 567  
 Hannah, 1103  
 Hannah, 1350  
 Hannah, 1473  
 Henry, 330  
 James, 329  
 Jeanette, 88  
 Jesse, 326  
 Joel, 81  
 John, 154  
 John, 282  
 John, 1309  
 Jonathan, 956  
 Julianne, 725  
 Laurens, 1392  
 Lucy, 83  
 Marvin, 325  
 Mary, 102  
 Nathaniel, 324  
 Philena, 921  
*Root*,  
 Philomela, 595  
 Rensford, 551  
 Roger, 144  
 Samuel, 956  
 Sophronia, 1494  
 Thomas, 953  
*Rose*,  
 Caroline, 382  
 David, 699  
 Esther, 651  
 Irene, 593  
 Madison, 813  
 Oliver, 1429  
 Ruth, 311  
 Samuel, 333  
 Sarah, 314  
 Walter, 423  
 William, 154  
*Roseboom*, 1059  
*Rosebrooks*,  
 Walter, 1105  
 Walter, 1106  
*Rosecrantz*, 413  
*Rosekrantz*, 874  
*Ross*,  
 Frederic, 1013  
 George, 1205  
 Henry, 384  
 Sophia, 1026  
*Rossiter*,  
 Benjamin, 762  
 Bryan, 231  
 Samuel, 422  
*Rounds*, 156  
*Rowe*,  
 Catharine, 1365  
 Deborah, 381  
 Rhoda, 1321  
 William, 1518  
*Rowland*,  
 Eunice, 941  
 Horace, 194  
 Stafford, 618  
*Rowley*,  
 Abigail, 1349  
 William, 1349  
*Royce*,  
 Moses, 1032  
 Rodney, 1032  
*Ruckle*, 1424  
*Rudd*,  
 Abigail, 646  
 Ellis, 864  
*Rugg*,  
 Lydia, 1315  
*Ruggles*,  
 Ellen, 635  
 Mary, 762  
*Rundell*,  
 Henry, 261  
 Orra, 260  
*Russell*,  
 Ann, 968  
 Browning, 327  
 Elizabeth, 595  
 Elizabeth, 762  
 Harriet, 36  
 John, 214  
 John, 724  
 Jonathan, 22  
 Lucy, 1356  
 Mary, 286  
 Mary, 1452  
 Nancy, 466  
 Phebe, 386  
*Rust*,  
 Asahel, 1141  
 Daniel, 1135  
 Daniel, 1142  
 Elijah, 150  
 Elijah, 1188  
 Elijah, 1141  
 Emily, 1412  
 Eunice, 1451  
 Joel, 1140  
 Lydia, 348  
 Marian, 1511  
 Noah, 432  
 Peggy, 1410  
 Rebecca, 1344  
 Sarah, 1451  
 Theodore, 1477  
 Titus, 1141  
 William, 1140  
*Ryan*, 837  
*Ryerson*, 1411  
*Ryther*, 863  
*Sabin*, 1130  
*Sackett*,  
 Homer, 902  
 Jonathan, 1307  
*Sadd*,  
 Betsey, 475  
 Harvey, 96  
 Noah, 476  
 Sylvia, 1098  
*Sadler*, 564  
*Safford*,  
 Clarinda, 854  
 Harriet, 994  
 Noah, 803  
 Sarah, 53  
*Safford*, 994  
*Sage*,  
 Abigail, 1513  
 Elias, 261  
 Julius, 1459  
 William, 1459  
*Salisbury*,  
 Apphia, 714  
 Thomas, 442  
*Salmon*,  
 George, 966  
*Salmon*,  
 Hannah, 526  
 Stephen, 1433  
*Salter*, 83  
*Sammis*, 611  
*Samson*, 55  
*Sanborn*,  
 Emma, 1351  
 Priscilla, 496  
*Sanderforth*, 144  
*Sanders*,  
 Abigail, 776  
 Albert, 35  
 Delsena, 556  
 Elizabeth, 713  
 Sarah, 1488  
*Sanderson*, 112  
*Sandford*,  
 Amelia, 684  
 Daniel, 557  
 Edward, 1530  
 Frederick, 1216  
 Horace, 1432  
 Nehemiah, 641  
 Phebe, 981  
 Sarah, 1359  
*Sands*, 1075  
*Sanger*,  
 Augustus, 1350  
 Elizabeth, 681  
 John, 1351  
 Mary, 1075  
 Richard, 1350  
*Sappington*, 1496  
*Sargent*,  
 Electa, 296  
 George, 1338  
 Martha, 329  
 Sarah, 1332  
*Satterlee*,  
 Frances, 616  
 Mary, 1342  
 Sophia, 625  
 Timothy, 696  
*Savage*,  
 Edward, 556  
 Frank, 833  
 Harriet, 912  
 Jerusha, 327  
 William, 914  
*Savercool*, 460  
*Sawdy*, 1001  
*Sawtelle*, 831  
*Sawyer*,  
 Charles, 667  
 Edward, 21  
 Elizabeth, 815  
 Harriet, 134  
 Laura, 1081  
 Nathaniel, 189  
 Prudence, 661  
*Saxton*,  
 Abel, 73

- Saxton*,  
   Rhoda, 493  
   Salome, 30  
*Sayre*,  
   Elizabeth, 658  
   Helen, 653  
   Joanna, 728  
*Scarborough*, 686  
*Schellinger*, 1531  
*Schenck*, 632  
*Schneider*,  
   Eliza, 405  
   Susan, 404  
*Scholl*, 1425  
*Schooley*, 1365  
*Schoonmaker*, 693  
*Schreiner*, 103  
*Schuyler*, 651  
*Scotfield*, 601  
*Scott*,  
   Anor, 510  
   Benjamin, 1065  
   Carlos, 461  
   Curtis, 509  
   Eber, 1497  
   Henry, 678  
   Henry, 679  
   John, 509  
   Jonathan, 1065  
   Nelson, 1065  
   Patty, 1081  
   Phebe, 109  
   Sarah, 104  
   Sarah, 1402  
   William, 925  
*Scouton*, 945  
*Seaville*,  
   Almira, 979  
   David, 427  
   Edward, 267  
   Mary, 269  
   William, 1527  
*Seranton*,  
   Alonzo, 743  
   Barbara, 250  
   Submit, 594  
*Seudder*,  
   Abigail, 710  
   Jesse, 611  
*Seabury*, 628  
*Seaman*, 598  
*Searle*,  
   Anna, 564  
   Anna, 1444  
   Anne, 552  
   Antoinette, 557  
   Asa, 1210  
   Asenath, 556  
   Cornelius, 1208  
   Cornelius, 1210  
   Dolly, 1222  
   Hannah, 780  
   Joel, 551  
*Searle*,  
   Mary, 1071  
   Nancy, 457  
   Rebecca, 1219  
   Russell, 558  
   Zilpah, 1210  
*Searles*,  
   Abigail, 1443  
   John, 271  
   Joseph, 272  
   Submit, 1440  
*Sears*,  
   Lewis, 1505  
   Ogden, 216  
*Seaver*,  
   Charles, 992  
   John, 992  
*Sedgwick*,  
   Clarissa, 165  
   John, 165  
*Seek*,  
   Alice, 138  
   Robert, 138  
*Seely*,  
   Abby, 651  
   Charles, 171  
   Henry, 696  
   Jonas, 652  
   Mariette, 899  
   Martha, 688  
   Peter, 652  
   Townsend, 725  
   William, 723  
*Seguine*, 599  
*Selden*,  
   Delia, 112  
   Henry, 944  
   Joseph, 944  
   Nathaniel, 945  
   William, 945  
*Sell*, 648  
*Sellers*, 703  
*Sellew*, 208  
*Sellick*, 1183  
*Service*, 1432  
*Severance*, 1508  
*Sewall*, 1282  
*Seward*,  
   Amos, 758  
   Clarissa, 265  
   Hannah, 231  
   Mindwell, 1445  
*Sexton*, 209  
*Seymour*,  
   Abner, 314  
   Albert, 314  
   Anna, 1039  
   Branford, 312  
   Dolly, 1370  
   George, 1039  
   James, 526  
   James, 1147  
   John, 1039  
*Seymour*,  
   Mary, 111  
   Mary, 1049  
   Moses, 1037  
   Moses, 1039  
*Shaeffer*, 207  
*Shailer*,  
   Barnas, 134  
   William, 134  
*Shank*, 531  
*Sharp*,  
   Jeanette, 965  
   Mary, 1497  
   Oscar, 335  
*Sharpless*, 1186  
*Shattuck*,  
   Horatio, 1486  
   Philinda, 1223  
   Polly, 398  
   Sally, 144  
*Shaw*,  
   Benjamin, 444  
   Phineas, 1103  
*Shearer*, 916  
*Shearman*, 795  
*Shedd*,  
   Lewis, 896  
   William, 896  
*Sheeley*,  
   Benjamin, 988  
   Michael, 988  
*Sheffield*, 452  
*Sheils*, 793  
*Sheldon*,  
   Anna, 107  
   Arthur, 1147  
   Benjamin, 1122  
   Benjamin, 1124  
   Charles, 1258  
   Diana, 574  
   Ebenezer, 550  
   Edwin, 1171  
   Eli, 882  
   Ethan, 1146  
   Eunice, 1228  
   Hannah, 1446  
   Henry, 406  
   Horatio, 1215  
   Israel, 1147  
   Keziah, 1227  
   Lovisa, 1215  
   Lovisa, 1221  
   Louisa, 779  
   Mahlon, 557  
   Mahlon, 1220  
   Mary, 573  
   Mercy, 759  
   Mindwell, 1161  
   Mindwell, 1479  
   Miriam, 1133  
   Philena, 1003  
   Rollin, 888  
   Ruth, 1311  
*Sheldon*,  
   Sarah, 1276  
   Sarah, 1299  
   Sarah, 1445  
   Schuyler, 1147  
   Seth, 1385  
   Silence, 1444  
   Simeon, 556  
   Thankful, 551  
   Thankful, 1299  
   Thankful, 1462  
*Shelton*,  
   Charles, 84  
   Charles, 647  
   Edward, 642  
   George, 646  
   Henry, 641  
   Joseph, 640  
   Philo, 641  
   William, 640  
*Shepard*,  
   Alden, 865  
   Anna, 1216  
   Ann, 1331  
   Chandler, 1394  
   Eli, 1394  
   Elijah, 1401  
   Elizabeth, 825  
   Ezra, 1401  
   George, 1389  
   Henry, 259  
   Henry, 825  
   Jonathan, 1377  
   Jonathan, 1387  
   Joseph, 1392  
   Larned, 1389  
   Laura, 1364  
   Mary, 1331  
   Oliver, 1402  
   Orlina, 1397  
   Philander, 1392  
   Sarah, 1403  
*Sherman*,  
   Bennett, 537  
   Charles, 108  
   Deborah, 1069  
   Elijah, 535  
   George, 1354  
   Margaret, 1048  
   Rebecca, 723  
   Sarah, 730  
*Sherwood*,  
   Benjamin, 682  
   Eunice, 720  
   Polly, 899  
   Solomon, 939  
*Shethar*, 1252  
*Shickley*, 991  
*Shields*, 247  
*Shipman*, 1216  
*Shoals*, 1477  
*Shook*, 1005

- Shove*,  
 George, 1225  
 Thirza, 905  
*Shreve*, 1363  
*Shurtleff*,  
 Francis, 1023  
 Luke, 151  
*Sibley*,  
 Augustus, 1352  
 Harriet, 393  
 Levi, 1352  
 William, 1353  
*Sigley*, 1404  
*Sikes*, 1279  
*Sill*,  
 Charles, 99  
 Edward, 98  
 Elisha, 98  
 Ethelbert, 98  
 Horace, 739  
 Jeanette, 81  
 Lucy, 1267  
 Sarah, 1266  
*Silliman*,  
 Benjamin, 89  
 Henrietta, 401  
*Silsbee*,  
 Benjamin, 403  
 Deborah, 384  
*Simmons*,  
 Abel, 1251  
 Daniel, 243  
 Mary, 385  
 Tabitha, 1368  
*Simms*, 323  
*Simonds*,  
 Charles, 1248  
 Enoch, 496  
 M. J., 353  
 Ossian, 926  
*Simpson*,  
 John, 61  
 Jonathan, 1023  
 Susannah, 1326  
*Sipp*,  
 Adrian, 681  
 Cornelius, 681  
*Sisson*,  
 Eliza, 394  
 Pardon, 798  
*Skeel*,  
 Daniel, 190  
 Nathan, 1007  
 Lewis, 1010  
 Linus, 1008  
 Polly, 540  
*Skidmore*, 878  
*Skiff*,  
 Hetty, 1459  
 Lucy, 1505  
*Skinner*,  
 Alfred, 96  
 Eugene, 1383
- Skinner*,  
 George, 1059  
 Hannah, 66  
 Jemima, 830  
 John, 65  
 John, 66  
 Mary, 68  
 Polly, 780  
 Rhoda, 397  
 Samuel, 80  
 Sarah, 1042  
*Slack*, 560  
*Slater*,  
 Esther, 1357  
 Martha, 85  
 Olive, 1180  
*Sloane*,  
 Edward, 464  
 John, 463  
 Maria, 89  
 N. C., 688  
 Rush, 464  
*Slocum*, 850  
*Sloper*, 86  
*Slye*, 996  
*Small*, 1117  
*Smallie*, 1473  
*Smallwood*, 415  
*Smead*, 1179  
*Smedley*,  
 Jane, 810  
 Roxana, 1142  
*Smith*,  
 Aaron, 305  
 Adeline, 349  
 Alban, 272  
 Albert, 825  
 Anna, 619  
 Anne, 745  
 Austin, 1279  
 Betsey, 175  
 Calvin, 730  
 Charles, 184  
 Charles, 186  
 Charles, 386  
 Charles, 1158  
 Cyprian, 186  
 Daniel, 31  
 Daniel, 185  
 David, 1290  
 David, 1416  
 Dudley, 1417  
 Elihu, 186  
 Eliphalet, 850  
 Ephraim, 1416  
 Frances, 598  
 Frances, 1330  
 George, 995  
 George, 1503  
 George, 1164  
 Hannah, 518  
 Hannah, 931  
 Henry, 970
- Smith*,  
 Hugh, 1319  
 James, 292  
 James, 647  
 James, 648  
 John, 649  
 John, 1020  
 John, 1278  
 John, 1414  
 Josiah, 586  
 Josiah, 587  
 Loraine, 1021  
 Lydia, 928  
 Marcus, 1298  
 Maria, 182  
 Martin, 343  
 Mary, 159  
 Mary, 186  
 Mary, 1020  
 Matson, 431  
 Moses, 204  
 Nancy, 148  
 Nathan, 202  
 Phebe, 241  
 Polly, 873  
 Rachel, 1337  
 Rebecca, 1342  
 Samuel, 1253  
 Sandford, 1279  
 Sarah, 664  
 Sarah, 676  
 Titus, 1278  
 Victor, 614  
 Wilder, 121  
 William, 978  
 William, 1020  
*Smoke*,  
 Henry, 998  
 Horace, 998  
 William, 998  
*Snediker*, 1218  
*Snell*,  
 Ebenezer, 60  
 Moses, 61  
 Thomas, 60  
 Thomas, 61  
 Thomas, 1112  
 William, 62  
*Snelling*,  
 Andrew, 629  
 Frederick, 630  
*Snow*,  
 Azubah, 278  
 Charlotte, 383  
 Jeremiah, 1283  
 Lucy, 277  
 Mary, 1181  
 Samuel, 94  
 Sarah, 279  
 William, 885  
*Snyder*,  
 Eliza, 241  
 Francis, 1046
- Snyder*,  
 Isaiah, 1043  
 Jacob, 1045  
 Lewis, 320  
 Louisa, 1323  
*Sohns*, 121  
*Somers*, 195  
*Soper*, 433  
*Soute*, 1143  
*Southgate*, 970  
*Southworth*,  
 Abiah, 1330  
 Alice, 959  
 Edward, 1331  
 George, 1331  
 Mase, 1331  
 Wells, 1330  
*Sowers*, 456  
*Spafford*,  
 Hannah, 787  
 Henry, 758  
*Spangler*, 419  
*Sparhawk*, 1174  
*Spaulding*,  
 Charlotte, 116  
 Elbridge, 115  
 Jane, 682  
 Pamela, 409  
*Spees*, 1369  
*Spencer*,  
 Amy, 1349  
 Asenath, 594  
 Clarissa, 1532  
 Dan, 471  
 David, 552  
 George, 451  
 Lydia, 1493  
 Mary, 70  
 Sarah, 421  
*Spendlove*, 1424  
*Sperry*,  
 Fanny, 981  
 Sarah, 145  
*Spier*, 1286  
*Spilman*, 524  
*Sprague*,  
 Drusilla, 410  
 Eliza, 362  
 Ephraim, 158  
 Frederick, 1373  
 Henry, 1373  
 Lovina, 1505  
 Mary, 779  
 Mary, 1253  
 Nancy, 1003  
 Olive, 35  
*Sprigg*, 600  
*Spurr*, 1252  
*Squares*, 1394  
*Squier*,  
 Dorcas, 1141  
 Huldah, 1523  
*Squiers* 379

- Squire,*  
 Hannah, 546  
 Sally, 600  
*Squires,*  
 Mary, 583  
 Stephen, 1531  
*Stackpole,* 126  
*Stanberry,* 415  
*Stancliffe,* 250  
*Standley,* 284  
*Stanley,*  
 Ashbel, 428  
 Almira, 911  
 Hannah, 277  
 Moses, 428  
 Sibyl, 833  
*Stansbury,* 469  
*Stanton,* 982  
*Starin,* 432  
*Starks,*  
 Rufus, 1504  
 Rufus, 1505  
*Starkweather,*  
 Martha, 1463  
 Phebe, 1508  
*Starr,*  
 Ebenezer, 117  
 Ebenezer, 287  
 Elihu, 287  
 Henry, 288  
 Nathan, 285  
 Thankful, 588  
 William, 288  
*Staunton,*  
 Aurelia, 1410  
 Lydia, 1411  
*Stearns,*  
 Abigail, 1162  
 Achsah, 1215  
 Charles, 1136  
 Lucy, 891  
 Sarah, 1210  
*Stebbins,*  
 Anne, 1152  
 Anne, 1328  
 Anson, 48  
 Charles, 558  
 Clara, 1503  
 Deborah, 1490  
 Dwight, 1356  
 Hannah, 578  
 Hannah, 1446  
 John, 1453  
 Joseph, 1284  
 Josiah, 324  
 Lora, 1132  
 Lucy, 564  
 Mary, 230  
 Mary, 1143  
 Mehitable, 1153  
 Mercy, 1296  
 Sylvanus, 210  
 Thankful, 1475  
*Stebbins,*  
 Thomas, 1150  
 William, 508  
 Zebina, 1283  
*Stedman,*  
 Benjamin, 37  
 Daniel, 483  
 Josiah, 483  
*Steele,*  
 Anna, 282  
 Eliphalet, 1249  
 Elisha, 1428  
 Elisha, 1429  
 Eliza, 854  
 Eliza, 856  
 Henry, 1435  
 Joel, 1430  
 Joseph, 1434  
 Julius, 1434  
 Laura, 1398  
 Lavinia, 1266  
 Moses, 1182  
 Rev. Mr. 50  
 Ruth, 1084  
 Samuel, 103  
 Samuel, 1429  
 Theophilus, 1253  
 William, 877  
 William, 1433  
*Steers,* 1063  
*Stephens,* 307  
*Sterling,*  
 Catharine, 318  
 Charles, 646  
 David, 720  
 Isabella, 1502  
 John, 720  
 John, 722  
 Junius, 973  
 Sherwood, 722  
 William, 973  
*Stetson,*  
 Emerson, 1496  
 William, 1495  
*Stevens,*  
 Asenath, 1043  
 Edmund, 1478  
 Elizabeth, 108  
 Elizabeth, 442  
 Enos, 1179  
 Frances, 644  
 John, 444  
 Lucy, 232  
 Lydia, 1098  
 Mary, 712  
 Mary, 909  
 Patience, 434  
 Phebe, 49  
 Samuel, 1180  
 Sophia, 853  
 Susan, 237  
 Susan, 396  
*Stevenson,* 1515  
*Stewart,*  
 Harriet, 64  
 Hiram, 461  
 John, 584  
 Mary, 1166  
 Michael, 187  
 Sarah, 984  
 Winnie, 1006  
*St. John,*  
 Eliza, 1269  
 Parnel, 116  
 Sarah, 921  
*Stickleman,* 445  
*Stickney,*  
 Caroline, 186  
 Egbert, 1310  
 Mehitable, 995  
*Stiles,*  
 Cornelius, 446  
 Elizabeth, 1407  
 Elizabeth, 1414  
 Hannah, 1470  
 Mabel, 492  
 Maria, 1211  
 Salmon, 151  
*Stillman,*  
 Benjamin, 1287  
 Elizabeth, 129  
 Martha, 1346  
 Mary, 917  
 Mary, 997  
 Sarah, 327  
*Stilson,*  
 Abel, 217  
 Allen, 1043  
*Stitt,* 1124  
*Stivers,* 613  
*Stocking,*  
 Hannah, 194  
 James, 1124  
 Mary, 1290  
 Samuel, 1124  
 Septimius, 182  
*Stockbridge,* 397  
*Stockton,* 725  
*Stockwell,* 586  
*Stoddard,*  
 Charlotte, 1164  
 Cynthia, 920  
 Ebenezer, 123  
 Esther, 534  
 Hannah, 1050  
 Israel, 1299  
 Mary, 1257  
 Preston, 113  
 Prudence, 1297  
 Sarah, 1271  
 Sarah, 1249  
 Solomon, 1297  
*Stone,*  
 Amelia, 993  
 Bathsheba, 760  
 Catharine, 1169  
*Stone,*  
 Edward, 120  
 Heman, 905  
 Jenny, 34  
 Lucinda, 26  
 Mary, 467  
 Polly, 1219  
 Rebecca, 1456  
 Sally, 142  
 Sophia, 847  
 W. S., 1031  
*Storch,* 462  
*Storm,*  
 Angelina, 133  
 Finette, 135  
*Storms,* 719  
*Storrs,*  
 Charles, 1153  
 John, 1031  
 Richard, 1152  
 Seth, 1023  
*Story,* 566  
*Stoughton,*  
 Abigail, 1077  
 Ann, 1306  
 Cynthia, 73  
 Martha, 1088  
 Rachel, 124  
*Stout,* 419  
*Stowe,* 1435  
*Stowell,*  
 Electa, 442  
 Samuel, 1000  
*Stranahan,*  
 James, 314  
 James, 315  
*Stratton,*  
 Asa, 1054  
 John, 1508  
 Shubael, 1484  
*Street,* 887  
*Strickland,*  
 Cynthia, 1214  
 Francis, 1467  
 Owen, 86  
*Stricklin,* 156  
*Stringham,*  
 Henry, 107  
 Joseph, 107  
*Sturges,*  
 Frank, 985  
 William, 527  
*Summers,*  
 Charles, 145  
 Eliza, 537  
*Sumner,*  
 Ada, 1351  
 Lydia, 119  
*Sunderland,* 1521  
*Swain,* 1180  
*Swan,* 498  
*Swannell,* 1098  
*Swayze,* 748



- Sweet*,  
 Lucia, 1103  
 Oel, 778  
*Sweetland*, 1072  
*Sweeton*, 1308  
*Swift*,  
 Alfred, 110  
 Amaryllis, 218  
 Mary, 177  
 Relief, 1528  
*Sylvester*, 1489  
*Symonds*, 129  
*Symmes*,  
 Elizabeth, 1292  
 Lydia, 629  
*Synnott*, 679  
*Sypher*, 1427  
  
*Taber*,  
 Augustus, 453  
 Mervin, 526  
*Taft*,  
 Lovett, 1257  
 Mary, 779  
 Milton, 513  
*Taggart*, 853  
*Taintor*, 1230  
*Talcott*,  
 Alvan, 595  
 Eunice, 324  
 Julia, 305  
 Luther, 932  
 Priscilla, 311  
 Prudence, 31  
 Ruth, 48  
 Sally, 99  
*Talmadge*,  
 Benjamin, 647  
 Elizabeth, 428  
 John, 420  
 Nicholas, 1423  
*Tamblingson*, 1423  
*Tanner*, 884  
*Tarbell*, 1167  
*Taylor*,  
 Alma, 812  
 Augusta, 146  
 Charles, 1249  
 Chloe, 393  
 Dexter, 1247  
 Ellery, 222  
 Emily, 1221  
 Eliza, 267  
 Eliza, 1048  
 Fanny, 1096  
 James, 615  
 Jerusha, 1406  
 Joanna, 263  
 Joanna, 906  
 Job, 1248  
 John, 618  
 Judith, 739  
 Julia, 292  
  
*Taylor*,  
 Mary, 175  
 Nathaniel, 647  
 Phebe, 312  
 Sylvester, 1249  
 Thomas, 1000  
 William, 615  
 William, 1248  
*Teasdale*, 1319  
*Teed*, 940  
*Tefft*,  
 Ruhamah, 994  
 Nathan, 813  
*Temple*,  
 Emmeline, 1517  
 Thomas, 1466  
*Templeton*,  
 Eliza, 633  
 James, 995  
*Tenney*,  
 Betsey, 77  
 Elizabeth, 971  
*Tennis*, 69  
*Terrill*,  
 Emily, 901  
 Hazard, 303  
*Terry*,  
 Abigail, 597  
 Charles, 101  
 Deborah, 842  
 Gloriana, 709  
 Henry, 707  
 Mehitable, 708  
 Naomi, 119  
 Nelson, 706  
 Samuel, 706  
 Samuel, 708  
 Strong, 707  
*Tetterton*, 718  
*Tew*, 1397  
*Tharp*, 714  
*Thatcher*, 315  
*Thayer*,  
 Amasa, 567  
 Esther, 586  
 Judith, 863  
 Keziah, 1478  
 Luther, 29  
 Sabra, 571  
 Salome, 1092  
*Theall*,  
 Betsey, 74  
 Thomas, 516  
*Thomas*,  
 Ebenezer, 123  
 Elihu, 787  
 Eliza, 513  
 Hezekiah, 1357  
 Irene, 592  
 Jerome, 540  
 John, 787  
 Nettie, 1519  
  
*Thompson*,  
 Abigail, 1381  
 Ann, 891  
 Augustus, 1189  
 Berry, 1266  
 Betsey, 442  
 Charles, 1251  
 Elizabeth, 1292  
 Ellen, 914  
 Gordon, 1251  
 Hannah, 703  
 Henry, 505  
 Henry, 1387  
 Hopy, 441  
 Horatio, 125  
 Huldah, 716  
 Jeanie, 933  
 Josiah, 1313  
 Lucina, 71  
 Mahala, 545  
 Mary, 625  
 Mary, 1286  
 Olive, 427  
 Sarah, 1049  
 Sophia, 194  
 Susannah, 603  
 Thaddeus, 1487  
 Theodore, 1189  
 Walter, 1498  
 William, 692  
 William, 1255  
*Thorndyke*, 403  
*Thorpe*,  
 Althaea, 269  
 Lewis, 63  
*Thrall*, 1361  
*Throop*, 338  
*Throup*, 1078  
*Thurber*, 694  
*Thurston*,  
 Harriet, 1331  
 Penelope, 711  
*Tibbals*,  
 Charles, 1186  
 Daniel, 188  
 David, 236  
 Harriet, 155  
 Henry, 187  
 Treat, 457  
*Tibbits*, 429  
*Ticknor*,  
 Caleb, 975  
 Luther, 973  
*Tiffany*, 775  
*Tift*, 799  
*Tilden*,  
 Elizabeth, 1361  
 Lucy, 805  
 Verona, 791  
 William, 1179  
*Tillinghast*, 1075  
*Tillotson*,  
 Amelia, 25  
  
*Tillotson*,  
 Janet, 712  
 Rachel, 44  
*Tilson*, 446  
*Tinker*,  
 Miriam, 1233  
 Seymour, 1398  
*Tinkham*, 1105  
*Tipton*, 878  
*Titus*,  
 Huldah, 992  
 Rosanna, 30  
*Toan*,  
 Jane, 521  
 William, 896  
*Toby*,  
 Mary, 747  
 Rebecca, 1459  
*Todd*,  
 Amos, 459  
 David, 260  
 Elizabeth, 802  
 Lavinia, 462  
 Nancy, 1068  
 Seth, 541  
*Tolles*, 549  
*Tomlinson*, 645  
*Tompkins*,  
 Edward, 667  
 Harriet, 1099  
 John, 1256  
*Tooker*,  
 Charity, 615  
 Sarah, 615  
*Topping*,  
 Cynthia, 530  
 Jerusha, 707  
 Harriet, 707  
 Mary, 122  
*Torrey*,  
 Edward, 698  
 Emmeline, 1398  
 Jane, 632  
 Olive, 1102  
*Tourtlotte*, 929  
*Tower*,  
 Joseph, 1145  
 Maria, 1479  
*Towle*, 461  
*Town*,  
 Hiram, 1090  
 Louisa, 1311  
 Nancy, 803  
*Towner*,  
 Delia, 716  
 Martha, 547  
*Townley*, 532.  
*Townsend*,  
 Anna, 1514  
 Benjamin, 747  
 Charles, 716  
 Elizabeth, 654  
 Elizabeth, 695

- Townsend*,  
 Grace, 286  
 Jane, 1246  
 Henry, 619  
 Lillie, 587  
*Tracy*, 1078  
*Trapp*, 517  
*Trask*  
 George, 719  
 Hannah, 162  
 Letitia, 1385  
 Polly, 166  
*Traver*, 1520  
*Treadwell*, 1266  
*Treat*,  
 Charles, 78  
 Clark, 78  
 Jay, 912  
 Jemima, 794  
 John, 912  
 Julia, 741  
 Levi, 385  
 Ralph, 78  
 Timothy, 446  
*Tremaine*, 1365  
*Tribus*, 888  
*Tripp*, 281  
*Troubridge*,  
 Charles, 546  
 Edmund, 544  
 Frances, 1427  
 Frederick, 88  
 John, 544  
 Mary, 1348  
 Melissa, 1093  
 Susan, 193  
*Truesdell*, 1132  
*Trumbull*,  
 Hannah, 20  
 Harriet, 401  
 Shadrach, 1109  
*Tryon*,  
 Catharine, 825  
 Marietta, 78  
 Ruhamah, 1502  
 Ruth, 1078  
 Sally, 1359  
 Thomas, 327  
*Trubbs*, 658  
*Tuck*, 29  
*Tucker*,  
 Abigail, 1323  
 Dexter, 182  
 Dorothy, 50  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 Hiram, 328  
 Hiram, 1369  
 Ruth, 251  
*Tuckerman*, 342  
*Tudor*, 1037  
*Tulford*, 717  
*Turnbaugh*, 1165
- Turner*,  
 Catharine, 1329  
 Edward, 1030  
 Lucretia, 1431  
 Lucy, 353  
 Mercy, 1273  
*Turpin*,  
 Bradford, 1344  
 John, 1343  
*Tuthill*,  
 Daniel, 1026  
 Eliza, 1026  
 John, 1027  
 Malcolm, 695  
 Phineas, 693  
 Richard, 1027  
*Tuttle*,  
 Amy, 683  
 Daniel, 1082  
 James, 727  
 Polly, 1295  
 Solomon, 1010  
*Twitchell*, 1082  
*Twining*,  
 Lyman, 1398  
 Philander, 1398  
*Twiss*, 30  
*Tyler*,  
 Benjamin, 384  
 Caroline, 1222  
 George, 384  
 Harriet, 1284  
 Samuel, 758
- Udall*,  
 Cornelia, 623  
 Richard, 705  
*Ullman*, 1342  
*Underhill*,  
 Edwin, 598  
 Bloomer, 1120  
 Nathan, 1114  
*Underwood*, 1326  
*Upham*, 1185  
*Upson*,  
 Lucy, 93  
 Maria, 538  
*Upton*, 533  
*Usher*,  
 Cornelia, 183  
 Frances, 1292  
*Uiley*, 220
- Vaill*,  
 Abigail, 455  
 Theodore, 759  
*Van Buren*,  
 James, 1185  
 Rachel, 144  
*Van Cleve*, 621  
*Vandenbergh*, 1361  
*Vanderburgh*,  
 James, 1346  
 Lydia, 508
- Vanderheyden*,  
 1260  
*Vanderpool*,  
 James, 728  
 Jane, 1367  
*Vanderveenter*, 420  
*Van Deursen*, 675  
*Van Deusen*, 1259  
*Van Deuzer*, 103  
*Van Duzen*, 1004  
*Van Dyke*,  
 John, 364  
 Theodore, 364  
*Van Gieson*,  
 Catharine, 1422  
 Henry, 1423  
 Sarah, 1423  
*Van Houten*, 1514  
*Vaninwegen*, 395  
*Van Vechten*,  
 Cuyler, 663  
 Kiersted, 244  
*Van Keuren*, 730  
*Van Keuren*, 663  
*Van Kirk*, 1169  
*Van Kleeck*, 420  
*Van Klerk*, 811  
*Van Olinda*, 458  
*Van Wie*, 993  
*Van Wyck*, 702  
*Varick*, 701  
*Vaughn*,  
 Edwin, 928  
 Eliza, 854  
 Hosea, 855  
 Margaretta, 1050  
 Susan, 871  
*Veazy*, 220  
*Vedder*, 909  
*Vernon*, 496  
*Vetter*, 1142  
*Vinal*, 999  
*Vincent*,  
 Annabel, 164  
 Bethuel, 162  
 Boyd, 163  
 Strong, 163  
 Thomas, 164  
*Vining*, 135  
*Vinton*, 70  
*Voar*, 953  
*Vose*, 1287  
*Vought*, 380
- Wade*, 722  
*Waddell*, 925  
*Wadley*, 733  
*Wadsworth*,  
 Catharine, 101  
 Seth, 1265  
 Sarah, 282  
*Wainwright*, 1281  
*Wait*,  
 Abijah, 571
- Wait*,  
 Delight, 1396  
 Elisha, 1211  
 Joseph, 1225  
 Mary, 1209  
 Rachel, 279  
 Salmon, 1409  
 Thankful, 1103  
*Wakefield*,  
 Lydia, 997  
 Martha, 1087  
*Wakeham*, 999  
*Wakeley*,  
 Orlando, 512  
 Phebe, 511  
 Sarah, 544  
*Wakeman*,  
 Elizabeth, 433  
 Zalmon, 719  
*Walbridge*,  
 Egbert, 1026  
 Eliphalet, 1025  
 Henry, 850  
 Henry, 1025  
 Mary, 336  
*Walcott*, 580  
*Walden*, 1313  
*Waldo*, 1094  
*Waldron*, 398  
*Wales*,  
 Abigail, 1107  
 Esther, 1107  
 Rachel, 1295  
 Rachel, 1518  
 Solomon, 1088  
 Sylvia, 1406  
*Walker*,  
 Ann, 150  
 Ann, 1141  
 Hannah, 1093  
 Horace, 1308  
 John, 502  
 Polly, 1091  
 Rebecca, 970  
 Sarah, 534  
 Thomas, 1170  
*Wallace*, 589  
*Walrath*, 896  
*Walter*, 446  
*Walters*, 154  
*Walthew*, 1351  
*Walton*,  
 Esther, 746  
 Phebe, 1036  
*Ward*,  
 Augustine, 1064  
 Barnard, 1064  
 Bethiah, 151  
 Chauncey, 1066  
 Clarissa, 424  
 Grace, 1224  
 Hauntal, 544  
 Henry, 84

- Ward*,  
 Henry, 285  
 Laura, 1225  
 Lebbeus, 1131  
 Mary, 1229  
 Paul, 1066  
 Samuel, 1131  
 Samuel, 1270  
 Sarah, 1211  
*Warham*, 1076  
*Warne*, 1003  
*Warner*,  
 Benjamin, 166  
 David, 167  
 Eleanor, 135  
 Eliza, 1070  
 Elizabeth, 803  
 Hiram, 120  
 James, 800  
 Jerusha, 54  
 Joseph, 1516  
 Josiah, 167  
 Lucretia, 826  
 Lucretia, 1308  
 Lucy, 41  
 Lucy, 1300  
 Lucy, 1463  
 Lucy, 1510  
 Mary, 1138  
 Mary, 1451  
 Mehitable, 1294  
 Pamela, 1216  
 Rachel, 407  
 Rachel, 1400  
 Sarah, 891  
 Sarah, 1090  
 Sarah, 1136  
 Sarah, 1211  
 Sarah, 1316  
 Sarah, 1450  
 Sarah, 1463  
 William, 120  
*Warren*,  
 Daniel, 1008  
 Huldah, 362  
 Lucy, 849  
 Mary, 809  
 Mary, 813  
 Philinda, 1319  
 Robert, 146  
 Samuel, 1062  
 Susan, 540  
 Susan, 712  
*Warriner*,  
 Elizabeth, 20  
 George, 1214  
 Hannah, 1347  
*Washburne*,  
 Helen, 1501  
 Mary, 466  
 Susan, 580  
*Wasson*,  
 Esther, 1319  
 Jehiel, 474
- Waterbury*,  
 Charlotte, 803  
 Henry, 910  
 James, 909  
 Mary, 96  
*Waterman*,  
 Anna, 131  
 Azariah, 936  
 Elizabeth, 1483  
 Emma, 721  
 Lucy, 1191  
 Timothy, 1483  
*Waters*, 1390  
*Watkins*, 253  
*Watros*,  
 Benjamin, 874  
 George, 874  
 Joseph, 873  
 Solomon, 873  
 William, 871  
*Watson*,  
 Caroline, 1254  
 Sarah, 1173  
 William, 162  
*Wattles*, 805  
*Weaver*,  
 Harriet, 909  
 James, 476  
 Matilda, 1502  
*Webb*,  
 Anna, 806  
 Cynthia, 941  
 Minerva, 1354  
 William, 808  
*Webber*,  
 Hannah, 1398  
 Horace, 1387  
 Juliette, 266  
 Mary, 1398  
*Webster*,  
 Ashbel, 1047  
 Dudley, 56  
 Eli, 455  
 Elizabeth, 503  
 Elizabeth, 840  
 Emily, 53  
 Emily, 933  
 Frances, 1289  
 Francis, 455  
 Harriet, 1290  
 Hepzibah, 838  
 Hepzibah, 842  
 Jonathan, 166  
 Sarah, 468  
 Susan, 44  
*Weddle*, 1368  
*Weed*,  
 Esther, 507  
 Martha, 921  
*Weeden*, 1180  
*Weedge*, 899  
*Weeks*,  
 Clarissa, 611  
 Clarius, 629
- Weeks*,  
 Hannah, 1197  
 Mary, 1004  
 Robert, 628  
 Robert, 629  
 Robert, 781  
 Sarah, 625  
 Susan, 385  
*Weir*, 78  
*Weirs*,  
 Alanson, 935  
 Welman, 204  
*Welch*,  
 Adonijah, 201  
 Bliss, 201  
 Catharine, 499  
 James, 201  
 Joseph, 669  
 Lucy, 948  
 Polly, 948  
*Weld*, 707  
*Wellington*,  
 Hine, 743  
 Sarah, 1487  
 Susan, 792  
*Wellman*, 266  
*Wells*,  
 Anne, 1087  
 Carmi, 446  
 Charity, 716  
 Charles, 120  
 Dorcas, 329  
 Elliott, 708  
 Eunice, 1297  
 G., 466  
 Henry, 668  
 Josephine, 86  
 Marilla, 1216  
 Noah, 1087  
 Prudence, 435  
 Prudence, 966  
 Rebecca, 1287  
 Rowena, 1132  
 Silas, 977  
 Ten Eyck, 459  
 Thomas, 85  
 Urania, 322  
*Welsh*,  
 Abigail, 1202  
 Polly, 1003  
 Thomas, 1045  
*Welton*,  
 Chauncey, 1060  
 Ellen, 900  
 Oliver, 167  
*Werden*,  
 Polly, 1225  
 William, 427  
*Wessels*,  
 Harry, 1224  
 Leverett, 1224  
*West*,  
 Caleb, 584  
 Catharine, 1337
- West*,  
 Clarissa, 1326  
 Electa, 235  
 Elvira, 1001  
 Harriet, 347  
 Susan, 814  
 William, 463  
*Westfall*,  
 D. B., 539  
 Nicholas, 539  
*Weston*,  
 Charles, 1362  
 Lucinda, 1395  
*Westover*, 905  
*Westwood*, 1465  
*Wetherell*, 146  
*Wetherly*, 1320  
*Wetmore*,  
 Curtis, 1251  
 Dwight, 1251  
 James, 867  
 Julia, 287  
 Lansing, 1251  
 Robert, 721  
*Whaley*, 79  
*Wharfield*, 1396  
*Wheat*, 1487  
*Wheaton*,  
 Elizabeth, 376  
 Jane, 721  
*Wheeler*,  
 Asa, 27  
 Daniel, 27  
 Daniel, 1104  
 Elijah, 196  
 Franklin, 473  
 Freedom, 1528  
 James, 925  
 Julia, 624  
 Julia, 653  
 Mary, 27  
 Philander, 1436  
 Susan, 27  
*Wheelock*,  
 Elizabeth, 679  
 Maria, 970  
 Mary, 1273  
*Whipple*,  
 Harriet, 735  
 Zilpha, 847  
*Whitbeck*,  
 Charles, 497  
 John, 676  
 Thomas, 676  
*Whitcomb*, 35  
*White*,  
 Abigail, 298  
 Albert, 995  
 Alvira, 1140  
 Argulus, 478  
 Augustus, 479  
 Buell, 478  
 Caroline, 183  
 Catharine, 287

- White*,  
 Charles, 818  
 Daniel, 430  
 Ebenezer, 1314  
 Elisha, 479  
 Eliza, 1356  
 Elizabeth, 279  
 Elizabeth, 820  
 Elmina, 379  
 Erskine, 432  
 George, 209  
 George, 478  
 George, 536  
 Harriet, 1099  
 Henry, 77  
 Henry, 1423  
 Horace, 114  
 Iowa, 898  
 James, 78  
 James, 819  
 James, 1261  
 Jerusha, 930  
 John, 402  
 John, 645  
 Jonathan, 571  
 Jonathan, 1315  
 Josiah, 556  
 Julia, 122  
 Julius, 1147  
 Justus, 579  
 Mary, 844  
 Mary, 866  
 Mary, 1307  
 Mary, 1398  
 Milly, 48  
 Nathan, 402  
 Nathaniel, 1312  
 Nathaniel, 1441  
 Norman, 431  
 Orrin, 488  
 Phebe, 682  
 Prudence, 591  
 Roland, 1392  
 Rosinda, 929  
 Samuel, 1313  
 Sarah, 31  
 Sarah, 273  
 Sarah, 730  
 Sarah, 809  
 Sarah, 1086  
 Sarah, 1342  
 Submit, 1440  
 William, 210  
 William, 444  
 William, 969  
*Whitehouse*, 1264  
*Whiting*,  
 Catharine, 741  
 Charlotte, 196  
 George, 94  
 George, 448  
 Grace, 292  
 Mary, 1335  
*Whitlock*, 1074
- Whitman*,  
 Elizabeth, 1249  
 Ellen, 91  
 Eunice, 308  
 Mary, 457  
 Newton, 559  
*Whitmore*,  
 Demas, 178  
 Dennis, 178  
 John, 1107  
*Whitney*,  
 Ann, 48  
 David, 1130  
 Emily, 102  
 Eunice, 31  
 Harriet, 361  
 Henry, 1046  
 Josiah, 1151  
 Tamar, 1095  
 Vina, 1091  
 William, 1152  
*Whiton*, 1093  
*Whittemore*,  
 Daniel, 574  
 William, 380  
*Whittlesey*,  
 Abigail, 793  
 Chauncey, 1290  
 Eliphalet, 423  
 Elisha, 426  
 Samuel, 1290  
 Sarah, 131  
 Susannah, 285  
*Wickes*,  
 Enoch, 619  
 Henrietta, 494  
 Jane, 1381  
 Phebe, 1253  
*Wiggins*, 1252  
*Wightman*, 1058  
*Wilkoff*,  
 Eliza, 909  
 Ellen, 714  
*Wilbur*,  
 Elias, 895  
 James, 925  
 Thomas, 162  
*Wilcott*,  
 Daniel, 589  
 Lott, 576  
*Wilcox*,  
 Abigail, 1349  
 Adeline, 268  
 Caroline, 390  
 Eli, 758  
 Fenn, 737  
 Helen, 1353  
 Horatio, 481  
 Jenny, 379  
 Jeremiah, 758  
 Joel, 170  
 Margaret, 179  
 Mary, 502  
 Norman, 734
- Wilcox*,  
 Sarah, 802  
 Tryphena, 1425  
*Wilcoxson*, 871  
*Wilde*, 921  
*Wilder*,  
 Asenath, 1156  
 Elizabeth, 1459  
 George, 553  
 Josephine, 404  
 Kate, 121  
 Melissa, 1512  
 Zechariah, 860  
*Wildey*, 1488  
*Willkie*, 668  
*Willard*,  
 Betsey, 1175  
 Frances, 1074  
 Harriet, 1126  
 Mary, 1179  
 Nancy, 1165  
 Sarah, 1180  
 Simon, 1456  
*Willey*,  
 Caroline, 504  
 Leonard, 214  
 Leverett, 211  
 Prudence, 1249  
*Willis*,  
 Anthony, 543  
 John, 1072  
*Williams*,  
 Anna, 84  
 Anna, 207  
 Bernard, 478  
 Bethiah, 1471  
 Charles, 335  
 Delia, 1190  
 Desire, 987  
 Elliot, 379  
 Elisha, 1411  
 Eunice, 467  
 Eunice, 1257  
 Gershon, 105  
 Harriet, 1297  
 Henry, 151  
 Henry, 406  
 Ira, 1350  
 John, 478  
 John, 1171  
 Margaret, 746  
 Martha, 406  
 Mary, 215  
 Nancy, 1182  
 Othniel, 378  
 Ruth, 946  
 Sarah, 73  
 Simon, 66  
 Stephen, 1479  
 Thomas, 106  
 Thomas, 196  
 Tirzah, 25  
 William, 805
- Williston*,  
 Joseph, 1150  
 Joseph, 1151  
 Noah, 1151  
*Wills*, 869  
*Willsey*, 687  
*Wilmont*, 941  
*Wilmot*, 493  
*Wilson*,  
 Alfred, 1458  
 Anna, 987  
 Benjamin, 966  
 Elizabeth, 990  
 Florence, 261  
 Gertrude, 964  
 Harvey, 390  
 James, 644  
 James, 803  
 Joanna, 479  
 John, 71  
 Mary, 844  
 Mary, 1059  
 Robert, 1049  
 Sarah, 148  
 William, 896  
 Zibeah, 1130  
*Wiltsie*,  
 George, 1108  
 Marsh, 1108  
*Wiltz*, 1515  
*Winchell*,  
 Julia, 977  
 Nancy, 1017  
*Winchester*, 216  
*Winder*, 111  
*Windsor*, 936  
*Winegar*, 898  
*Wing*, 495  
*Wingett*, 884  
*Winn*, 570  
*Winslow*,  
 Alonzo, 993  
 Edwin, 1070  
 Joshua, 464  
 Myron, 992  
*Winters*, 601  
*Winton*, 1221  
*Wise*, 1006  
*Wisner*,  
 Anna, 660  
 J. S., 683  
 Sarah, 490  
 Stephen, 490  
 William, 658  
*Wiswell*,  
 Caroline, 1060  
 Louisa, 165  
*Withall*, 234  
*Withers*, 441  
*Witter*,  
 Eliza, 898  
 Julia, 914  
*Wolcott*,  
 Hepzibah, 119



<i>Wolcott,</i> John, 240 Sophia, 1035 Stephen, 1146 Susan, 1398 William, 572	<i>Wood,</i> Althaea, 1111 Augusta, 300 Cyrenius, 863 Emily, 891 Ezra, 857 Helen, 755 John, 415 Lemuel, 850 Lydia, 964 Sibyl, 261 William, 857	<i>Woodbridge,</i> Ashbel, 470 Enoch, 1017 Francis, 1019 Frederick, 1019 Harriet, 1031 Henry, 1019 Julia, 101 Lucretia, 1193 Sophia, 358 Ward, 100	<i>Woodburn,</i> 1330	<i>Woodbury,</i> Lydia, 478 William, 67	<i>Woodford,</i> Harriet, 1394 Sarah, 308 William, 486	<i>Woodhouse,</i> 758	<i>Woodhull,</i> Hannah, 649 James, 617 James, 620 Mary, 703 Sarah, 710 Sarah, 1152 Selah, 620	<i>Wodhu U,</i> William, 616	<i>Woodman,</i> 100	<i>Woodruff,</i> Achsa, 760 Albert, 1131 Annis, 125 Elias, 1530 Emily, 297 James, 382 James, 1210 Joel, 86 Mary, 47 Minos, 471 Rhoda, 1270 Ruth, 148 Samuel, 86 Selden, 708	<i>Woods,</i> 845	<i>Woodward,</i> Elizabeth, 334 Erastus, 1498 Martha, 1287 Mary, 283 Sarah, 1499	<i>Woodworth,</i> Abby, 939 Amanda, 1520 Henry, 844 Jeduthun, 844 Mary, 347	<i>Woolsey,</i> Catharine, 702 Charles, 970 Mary, 1190 Melanchthon, 635 Phebe, 96 Rebecca, 636 William, 1288	<i>Woolver,</i> 1247	<i>Woon,</i> 939	<i>Wooster,</i> Adeline, 1321 Betsey, 646	<i>Worcester,</i> 1332	<i>Worden,</i> 998	<i>Worthington,</i> Elizabeth, 302 Elizabeth, 1290 Frank, 415 John, 213 Judith, 1201 Sarah, 1187 William, 382	<i>Wormer,</i> 873	<i>Wray,</i> James, 680 Susan, 503	<i>Wright,</i> Abigail, 1413 Adel, 1108 Alexander, 805 Anne, 1156 Arthur, 805 Asenath, 1246 Ashur, 242 Caleb, 1277 Calista, 1236 Celia, 412 Corintha, 1503 Daniel, 276 Ebenezer, 771 Elijah, 1238 Eliza, 183 Elizabeth, 1142 Elizabeth, 1495 Ella, 253 Esther, 1311 Esther, 1441 Esther, 1505 Eugene, 138 Eunice, 554 Eunice, 1159 Eunice, 1448 Huldah, 401 Isaac, 1234 Jesse, 805 John, 550 Lois, 1493 Martin, 1234 Martin, 1300 Mary, 352	<i>Wright,</i> Mary, 852 May, 1447 Miriam, 590 Olivia, 1235 Ozro, 1506 Phebe, 1137 Remembrance, 232 Reuben, 1134 Rosetta, 906 Ruth, 824 Samuel, 1135 Samuel, 1457 Sarah, 34 Sarah, 567 Sarah, 1001 Sarah, 1156 Sarah, 1333 Silas, 1108 Smith, 1497	<i>Wrisley,</i> 1360	<i>Wyman,</i> 517	<i>Yale,</i> Clarissa, 283 Lina, 707 Lydia, 499 Susan, 501 William, 1524	<i>Young,</i> Abraham, 917 Anna, 825 Mary, 522 Rebecca, 414 Stewart, 691	<i>Youngs,</i> Birdseye, 657 Emma, 1210 Ezra, 602 James, 998 Polly, 163	<i>Yount,</i> 1360	<i>Zabriskie,</i> 675	<i>Zeller,</i> 903	<i>Zenor,</i> 1009
--	---	--	-----------------------	---	---	-----------------------	---	---------------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------	---	--	---	----------------------	------------------	---	------------------------	--------------------	--	--------------------	--	--	---	----------------------	-------------------	---	---	--	--------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	--------------------

*The number of references in the various indexes is as follows:*

I. Index of notices of various connected families, 102.

II. Index of those of the name of Strong, 1310.

III. Index of those of all other names, 9100.

The families most connected with the Strong's by intermarriage have been those of the following names and in the order for classes in which they are here placed:

1. Baker, Clark, Lyman, Parsons and White.

2. Allen, Bartlett, Brown, Clapp, Cook, Curtiss, Kingsley, Lee, Norton, Phelps, Pomeroy, Root, Sheldon, Smith and Wright.

3. Baldwin, Bissell, Bliss, Davis, Dwight, Edwards, Fitch, Hall, Johnson, Jones, Kellogg, Loomis, Moore, Stebbins, Thompson, Warner and Williams.

4. Adams, Avery, Beach, Chapman, Day, Dickinson, Foote, Foster, Goodrich, Graves, Miller, Parker, Porter, Pratt, Robinson, Rogers, Rust, Shepard, Steele, Stevens, Taylor, Wells and Wilson.

## ERRATA.

Those that have been discovered as such are these :

I. In some cases generations are wrongly numbered. Read :

1. For Asahel Strong (p. 199), the *fourth generation* instead of the eighth.
2. For Abner Strong (p. 234), the eighth instead of the sixth.
3. For Rev. Dr. Cyprian Strong (p. 298), the fifth instead of the fourth, and for his children (pp. 298-307), the sixth instead of the fifth.
4. For Capt. Nathaniel Root (p. 324), the sixth instead of the fourth.
5. The generations of Joseph Strong of Granby, Ct., and of his children (pp. 411-13), should be one lower than they are each numbered.
6. There are a few other instances of a like sort, as on pages 1414, 1416, 1428-9, 1458-61, and probably elsewhere.

II. The references to previous pages, which however the genealogical numbers cited with them might suffice in each case to correct, from page 763 to 840, should be one and all increased by four. This part of the work, after the proofs pertaining to it were returned corrected by the author, was repaged by the printer without any notice of the fact, for the purpose of covering the two title-pages of volume second, otherwise not enumerated.

III. In two instances children have the names in their family list of their mothers instead of their fathers :

1. On p. 656, Nos. 12271, 2, 3, should be denominated *Porters*, and not Jeffreys.
2. On p. 1408, Nos. 26267-72, should be called *Bonds* and not Nortons.

IV. In two instances the last name is wanting in its proper place :

1. Lucy Strong (p. 1146), dau. of Daniel, should be Lucy Strong *Wolcott*, dau. of Stephen Wolcott.
2. Elmira Norton (p. 1413), in 13th line from bottom of the page should be Elmira Norton *Kingsley*.

V. In the two following cases a wrong parentage is given in whole or in part :

1. The mother of Nathaniel White, Jr., (p. 1314) was *Martha Bascom*, and not Esther Strong.
2. The parents of Abigail Cook (p. 1457), were instead of Dea. Noah Cook, etc., *Aaron Cook and Penelope Strong*.

VI. Several instances occur of a wrong enumeration of various parties belonging to the family, such as :

1. Adelia Strong (p. 184), now numbered 2997, should be No. 2927-8.
  2. Judith N. Arms (p. 1320), now numbered 24502, should be 24702.
- Thorough search for mistakes of this class would perhaps reveal many of them.

VII. There are the following misprints :

1. On page xxi, in 2d column, in 25th line from the bottom of the page, Naomi Strong James should be printed *Janes*.
2. Zerivah Ruth Miner (p. 144), should be *Zerviah, &c.*
3. Mary Lakove Holmes (p. 154), should be *Lakore*.
4. Nathaniel Ashley (p. 214), should be *Ackley*.
5. Samuel Mervin Strong (p. 489), should be Samuel *Merwin, &c.*
6. For Benick City (p. 521), read *Bewick, &c.*
7. Elmira Atkins (p. 863), No. 15996, is for *Elmina, &c.*
8. Electa Strong Woodbury (p. 1018), No 19121, should be *Woodbridge*.
9. Geo. William Floyd (p. 702), under No. 13164, should be *Genl., &c.*

10. Francis Strong (p. 713), should be *Frances*.
11. New Lynn, O. (p. 732) is for New *Lyme*.
12. W. Manfield, S. O. (p. 879), should be *W. Mansfield, O.*
13. Marcia Grover (p. 1093), No. 20353, should be *Groves*.
14. Lovina Strong (p. 1099), No. 20445-6, should be *Lavinia*.
15. On page 1271, in 2d line from the bottom, Elisha Strong, is for *Eli ah*.
16. For Judah Maxfield (p. 1319), read *Judy* (for Judith).
17. Michael Briggs (p. 1368), is a misprint for *Biggs*.
18. Putman Co. (p. 1383), should be Putnam Co.
19. Keziah Strong Russ, (p. xi) second line from bottom should be *Rust*.

VIII. The following instances of misspelling occur.

1. In single instances Potomac and Becket (p. 1396), are spelled with two t's as also is Cincinnati (pp. 464, and 468, &c.) in a few instances. Let no one, however, think that *Duchess* Co., N. Y., which is, as universally as it is absurdly, misspelled with a *t*, is spelled wrongly, when, as always in this book, it is spelled without it.
2. Susannah (p. 1437), and Sarah (p. 756), are each found once without their final h as Whittlesey is also once (p. 247), without its proper initial aspirate.
3. Beebe is wrongly spelled on p. 327, Bebee.
4. Brigden, as it occurs once on p. 384, should be *Brigdon*.
5. Munson, Mass., as found on p. 376, should be *Monson*.
6. For Ferndon in one instance on p. 365, read Ferdon.
7. The following corrections also should be made: *Ozias*, for Oziah, p. 433; *Arathusa* for Arathusa, p. 450; *Estella*, for Estilla, p. 460; *Waitstill* for Waitskill, p. 550; and *Thankful* for Thankkul, p. 553.
8. Hayer in the name of Catharine Hayer Strong p. (674), should be *Heyer*.
9. For Rehobeth (p. 952) read *Rehoboth* and for Woodward on same page, *Woodward*, as also for Catherine, *Catharine*.
10. Robins (p. 990), should be of course *Robbins*.
11. Calumbia College (p. 1131) is as plainly also for *Columbia*, etc.
12. Westminster (p. 1278), and Leominster (p. 1343), are each misspelled in a single instance with an additional *i*.
13. Hinsburgh, Vt. (p. 1481) should be *Hinesburgh*.

IX. Of errors in dates there are a few:

1. Edward Hale Hunt (p. 337), d. in 1866, not 1856.
2. On page 367, in 19th line from top of page, Jan. 1717, the date of President Dwight's death, should be 1817.
3. Clarissa Fletcher (p. 460), was b. in 1848, not 1843.
4. Joseph Strong (p. 671) was grad. at Yale in 1788, not 1798.
5. Rev. Paschal N. Strong (p. 672) was m. in 1816, not 1817, and his son, Paschal was b. June 30, not 20, 1820.
6. Emma Rodelia Strong, No. 1659 (p. 896) was b. Dec. 16, not 15.
7. Lavinia Strong (p. 1099), was b. Sept. 19, not 18.
8. Arvine Reed Allen (p. 1109), was b. in 1829, not 1839.
9. Hannah Searle (p. 1143), was b. in 1738, instead of 1838.
10. The date of birth of Helen L. Hosmer (p. 1175), was July 4, not 3, 1842.
11. Atossa Edwards (p. 1345), d. in 1863, not 1263.
12. The date of birth of Cornelia Billings (p. 1374), should be 1777, and not 1787.
13. The date of birth of Newton M. Hulbert (p. 1400), should be simply Feb. and not Feb. 1, 1853.
14. The date of marriage of Samuel Clark was May 16, not 15, 1670.
15. The date of Hannah Bartlett's death (p. 1442) was 1714, not 1718.

X. A few contractions are not made in their usual form. Col. occurs twice (p. 369) for *coll.* for college. Theo. Sem., is found also a few times for *Theol.*, &c. After Baltimore the proper designation of the state, Md., has been once doctored into M. D.

XI. There are some omissions of words and of parts of words and of punctuation points determinative of the sense.

1. Resi on p. 359, in top line should be *residence*.

2. Ged, on p. 549, 9th line from the bottom of page, is for *aged*.
3. On p. 886 in 4th line from the bottom of the page a bracket is wanting before words, "a hotel-keeper at Pine Hills"—making the record as it is now appear confused.
4. On p. 1242, there should be a colon after the name of Flavilla Ballard, making Rev. Noble D. Strong, and not herself, a teacher at Auburn, N. Y.
5. On p. 1345, in bottom line, a dash is needed after words Mary Fowler, to make the sense complete.
6. On p. 1366, by omission of the hyphen after Feb. 16, 1813, Samuel Good is wrongly made the resident of Union, Ind., instead of *Irenius Good*.
7. On p. 1421, the important letter *m*. is left out between Nathaniel Edwards and Hepzibah Janes.
8. On p. 1444, the words, *By second husband*, should be placed over the name of Dea. Samuel Lyman No. 26946-8.

XH. For rectification of the sense of various passages :

1. On p. 352 in 14th line from top, for word, *and*, between words genealogy, and part of his family, read *of*.
2. On p. 689, in 8th line from top, read instead of, *in* the old homestead, *on*, &c.
3. On p. 694, no comma should be found between words Thousand and Isles.
4. On p. 700, in fifth line from top expunge the words b. July, after the name of Selah W. Strong.
5. On p. 730, Jane and Elizabeth under No. 13673, should be one name without the copula between them.

XIII. In two instances an erroneous idea is conveyed by the wrong intermingling of Roman and Arabic figures :

1. On page xvii, under the name of Abigail Chauncey, Numbers 2 and 3, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and Sarah Chauncey, now wrongly italicised, should be marked II, and III; and so be placed in the third generation, instead of, as now in the fourth.
2. On page 698 the children of Nathaniel B. Blunt, Nos. 13085-6-7 should be numbered in same manner with the first two as Nos. (3), (4), (5), instead of as now iii, iv, v.

XIV. There are quite a number of annoying instances of hyphens omitted as well as also of those wrongly placed, serving to mar the beauty of the text and sometimes that of its sense. In some cases likewise commas too few, or commas too many will be found by eyes disposed to search for what blemishes they can find.

That more and worse mistakes than those above cited will be discovered in subsequent readings of the text is quite possible. Those who find any important errors will confer a favor by giving information of them.



## A Family Gathering.

---

The author proposes that there shall be a grand gathering of all the Strong's in their various tribes and families, at Northampton, Mass., on the last Wednesday of August, 1872, for the purpose of exchanging friendly greetings and forming mutual acquaintance-ship. Such a meeting should continue for two or more happy days and abound in such ceremonial and festive appointments as will best give vent to the general enthusiasm of the occasion. A monument should be also then and there planned, to be erected, within the following year, to the memory of the noble founder of the Strong Family in America.

May each succeeding generation of the family have, as long as the sun shines, a similar assemblage of their growing numbers in the same place, as often as every twenty-five years, with all generous good cheer. And, within less than a hundred years, may another and larger History of the Family be prepared with labor-loving zeal, that shall so, in its ampler proportions, overtop and outreach the dimensions of these volumes, that they shall appear to be, in comparison with it, but a little representation of what the Strong's were in the opening years of their name and fame upon this continent.























Chintun, Yucatan Co. Y.  
May 7. 1879

Mrs. W. F. Kiddle

Dear Madam

I send to day  
by Delaware Lackawanna  
& Western Express a copy  
of the Strong Family History  
in 2 vols. Please let me  
know of its safe arrival.  
I have packed it careful-  
ly. It should arrive un-  
harmed.

Your genealogy is as  
thus  
I. Elder John Strong of South  
ampton Mass. & Abigail  
Ford, pp. 14-19 of Southampton  
II. Elder Ebenezer Strong &  
Hannah Clapp, pp. 1120 -  
III. Lt. Nathaniel Strong of  
Southampton & Rebecca Steb-  
bins pp. 1133 -

IV. Margaret Strong &  
Jonathan Gears Jr. pp.

1147 — of Belchertown  
Mass.

V. Phoebe Gears &  
Elisha H. White p. 1148

Of your Gears relatives  
you will find some  
account in this work &  
some in the Wright  
History.

Of your H. White  
ancestors Mrs. Bonmeister  
has given a sketch — one  
that I prepared with  
adding perhaps of her  
own. I can easily be  
shown or similar one for  
you if you desire.

I am  
Very truly  
in Strong bonds  
Yours W. Wright





